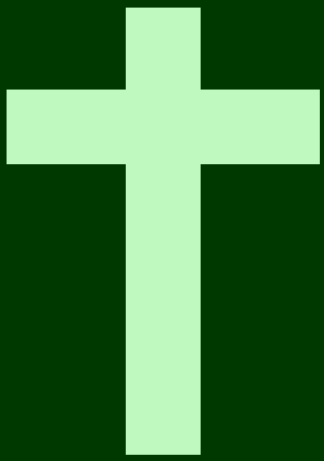
ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE



The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE
The New Testament in the Ogea language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Ogea long Niugini

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ogea

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
f639c3d8-02b7-508f-ba13-8a2c18c0e533

Contents

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE 1
Matiu 3
Mak 54
Luk 87
Jon 141
Aposel 180
Romans 229
1 Korin 253
2 Korin 275
Galesia 290
Efesus 298
Filipai 306
Kolosi 312
1 Tesalonaika 318
2 Tesalonaika 323
1 Timoti 326
2 Timoti 333
Taitus 338
Filemon 342
Hibru 344
Jems 363
1 Pita 370
2 Pita 377
1 Jon 381
2 Jon 387
3 Jon 388
Jut 389
Revelesen 391
GLO 417
TDX 419

ITOU NOMO HILOU BEELE

Ogea New Testament
Published 2013

Published by:
Wycliffe Bible Translators
The New Testament in the Ogea language
Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

© 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

First Edition 2013 1,544

ISBN 0 86893 471 2

Hilou Beele Beha Nomo Beele Mora

Beele beha Itou nomo hilou beele Ogea beele langa yeregeiha. Amugou langa ere Itou nomo beele isei nomo bode nere matane beele fereha ila bagu, neei beele bagu langa yeregane. Ariya ere elebe hilou beele beha no Saut kos Madang provins ere hage ebere Ogea beele langa ubulumu yaha. Ere 4 tausen fai-aita magana mene-mene bagu onou, Ogea beele beha le-leya. Ere beele beha, Neei beele baibel buk bagu Inglish baibel buk bagu langa onounga oojodu ure boya ubulumudu yeregei. Buk beha huwanya langa beele matau anyakaro no Matiu, Mak, Luk, Jon, nere waha langa inyide. Nere Yesus Kristus haruwe tai waha nomo aasa bode hayaneha. Waha oojo nigou buk ila fere huwanya langa inyide, goi Revelesen no huwari beele dada elebe bagu, iinga huunta langa bagu, heigodbode waha malalamudu lena. Onou bona saini ere Itou nomo hilou beele beha uredu le-legedu oojo woya langa, no nomo figiniwou edo ere langa bolowona bona. Ngalenga.

Preface

This is God's Good News in the Ogea language. Before when we wanted to hear the Good News, it was written in other languages, including Tok Pisin. But now we have translated this Good News into our own language, Ogea, which is spoken by about four thousand people living on the coast south of Madang in the Madang Province of Papua New Guinea. We carefully used both Pidgin and English translations as we translated into Ogea. Within the book a large portion consists of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. These tell the story of the work of Jesus Christ. Other books follow, ending in the book of Revelation, which speaks in symbolic language of things that are happening now and will happen later. As we read this Word of God and follow it, may His blessing rest upon us in great measure.

Web version of first edition

www.Wycliffe.org
http://pngscriptures.org
www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).
https:
creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode.*

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Matiu

Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege.

1 Beha waha no Yesus Kristus nomo asagane unyinege bona lena. Yesus, no Devit nomo
ganemuha, Devit, no Abraham nomo ganemuha.
2 Abraham no Aisak nomo umamu. Ono wainga Aisak no Jekop nomo umamu. Ono
wainga Jekop no Juda nomo bemu gane bagu nebere amenege.
3 Ono wainga Juda no Peres Sera ngare neire amenere. Neire anyanere Tamar. Ono
wainga Peres no Hesron nomo umamu. Ono wainga Hesron no Ram nomo umamu.
4 Ono wainga Ram no Aminadap nomo umamu. Ono wainga Aminadap no Nason nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Nason no Salmon nomo umamu.
5 Ono wainga Salmon no Boas nomo umamu. Nomo anya Rahap. Ono wainga Boas no
Obet nomo umamu. Nomo anya Rut. Ono wainga Obet no Jesi nomo umamu.
6 Ono wainga Jesi no king Devit nomo umamu.
Ono wainga Devit no Solomon nomo umamu. Solomon nomo anya no amina Uria nomo
aita yafai.
7 Ono wainga Solomon no Rehoboam nomo umamu. Ono wainga Rehoboam no Abiya
nomo umamu. Ono wainga Abiya no Asa nomo umamu.
8 Ono wainga Asa no Jehosafat nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jehosafat no Jehoram nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Jehoram no Usia nomo umamu.
9 Ono wainga Usia no Jotam nomo umamu. Ono wainga Jotam no Ahas nomo umamu.
Ono wainga Ahas no Hesekia nomo umamu.
10 Ono wainga Hesekia no Manase nomo umamu. Ono wainga Manase no Emon nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Emon no Josaia nomo umamu.
11 Ono wainga Josaia no Jehoiakin nomo bemu gane bagu nebere amenege. Saini waha
langa nere Israel goidu Babilon dagou mata langa yafane.
12 Nere goi Babilon dagou mata langa yafou hugu waribode, Jehoiakin no Sealtiel nomo
umamu. Ono wainga Sealtiel no Serubabel nomo umamu.
13 Ono gainga Serubabel no Abiut nomo umamu. Ono gainga Abiut no Eliakim nomo
umamu. Eliakim no Asor nomo umamu.
14 Ono gainga Asor no Sadok nomo umamu. Ono gainga Sadok no Akim nomo umamu.
Ono gainga Akim no Eliut nomo umamu.
15 Ono gainga Eliut no Eleasar nomo umamu. Ono gainga Eleasar no Matan nomo
umamu. Ono gainga Matan no Jekop nomo umamu.
16 Ono wainga Jekop no Josep nomo umamu. Ono wainga Josep no Maria nomo au.
Ono wainga Maria no Yesus bisi tuwai, nere Kristus tude. Fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai. 17 Onou waha bona nere Abraham nomo gane
laha mai Devit langa heigai waha oruwa 14. Ono gainga nere Devit nomo gane oruwa, mai
saini nere Babilon dagou mata langa goyane la edowai waha fere oruwa 14.

Maria Yesus Kristus bisi tuwai.
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus adadu bisi tuwane waha nomo aasa onou. Nomo anya Maria Josep tei
nomo urisi kou wane. Ariya saini no Josep ngare teguruwei uwa la nere urane wa Maria
no go bagu wai, Hauri Guuni we magana tuwai.
19 Au Josep no, fanyimu hilobainga. No isai wa Maria gobagu, waha bona no awa tuwona
onowai. Ariya no mayaumu tuwei nomo awadu, no neire teguruwei nomo urisi kou
narane waha foinga huwari fasaka wona onowai.
20 Saini Josep no waha bona ninau isidu agore inyi inyi gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete
no bagu medu letuwai, “Josep, ne Devit ganemuha fai, ne Maria, name aita dorofe yafei
nomo adai umugau. No anyirau bagu wa Hauri Guuni we tuwai.
21 No fai magana bisonbona, ono wonga ne nomo unyi Yesus warau. Wa taate bona, no
iinga nomo fai-aita bagu une uulu nagidu gidu hanigon bona.”
22 Ariya dada beha oruwa Anyakaro no beele ete profet hurau la lewai waha tigini
heigena. Profet no onou lewai,
23 “Isagu! Iinga aita magana ete fai bagu inyei uwa la, no go bagudu bona, fai magana
bisonbona. Ono wonga unyi, Immanuel tuwodbode.” Nomo hugu benou, “Itou no ere bagu
yafana.”
24 Ariya Josep agore inyai waha, jaidu bona, no Maria, nomo aita yafei nomo bona tai.
Anyakaro nomo ensel wewewou la letuwai waha, bolou oojodu bona onowai.

25 Ariya Josep no menanga te Maria ngare jiriweru uwa, onou golo gainga goi Maria no
fai magana bisai. Ono wainga Josep no fai magana waha unyi Yesus warai.

2

Hoonga mayouha haiden fai nebere isou fai maidu Yesus urane.

1 Maria Yesus Betlehem taon Juda distrik la bisi tuwai, saini Herot no king yafa gainga.
Maria no Yesus bisainga, iinga nere baatu lelegegou isou fai, ulate hoonga mayouha
Jerusalem mayane.
2 Maidu bode isoki wane, “Magana momodo no Juda nebere king, alanga yafana? Ere
nomo baatu ulate hoonga mayoula uredu, unyi isouwei nomo boya maiyaha.”
3 Ono wanenga king Herot no waha isidu bona ninau baingaro isai. Onodu Jerusalem la
fai-aita fere oruwanga ninanege baingaro isane.
4 “Onodu Herot no Israel nebere pris aroro, nuuni beele isou fai bagu oruwanga komomu
nigidu isoki nigai, Itou no fai waha, nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwonga
monbona beele agili mala karuwai, no matane adeha langa heigon bona?”
5 Ono wainga, nere ege gidu letuwane, “No Betlehem taon Judia la heigon bona. Profet
no beele onou yeregai.
6 ‘Ne Betlehem, Juda nebere oula la, nere Juda la taon unyinege aroro waha inyangaro
mogonege adai taga nigau. Gai uwanga uwa. Taate bona, name fai ete no mora bagu
heigon bona, onodu no yame gane Israel nebere oofa nigou yafonbona.’ ”
7 Onodu Herot no beele beha isidu bona, no huwari beele huuru wainga ulate hoonga
mayouha isou fai bagu goyai, nere maidu urodbode waha bona. Nere mayanenga no
isokide nigai, taate saini la baatu waha heigai.
8 Onodu no Betlehem huuru nigainga goigane lenigai, “Tere goidu danga tafadu magana
waha kuru dewagu. Ariya, tere toroba tubonade wonga wa, tere ege gidu mai lehiyagu.
Ono wadenga, ji fere goidu unyi isou wonboni nigai.”
9 Ariya nere king Herot nomo beele isi borodu nere goyane. Nere jala langa goi bode,
baatu amina hoonga mayou la urane wahanga ege urane. Baatu no amugedu mani mata
magana momodo inyai waha jangu la otowai.
10 Saini nere baatu waha uredu bode, oo nere edega anyakaro wane. Huwanyanege
edega wou anyakaro.
11 Nere manidu mata waha huwanya goidu bode nere magana waha, anya Maria ngare
neriredu bode, nere afenege tuburu kutudu unyi isou bode, nebere olodo fausi isebudu
toota ila tuwane. Nere gol bagu sanda bagu paura nomo butu agiya hilobainga heigemu
gou bagu tuwane. 12 Wewewou la Itou no nere lenigai, tere Herot bagu adai goyagu. Ono
wainga nere jala ete tedu bode, nebere matane minane.

Josep oya ngare neire magana haudu bodere, Isip goyare.

13 Nere isou fai mini haragane, Josep ooru agore inyi bona wewedu, Anyakaro nomo
ensel ete no bagu medu letuwai. Herot no magana waha dukotewei nomo bona kuru
tuwonbona. Onou waha bona “ne jaidu, magana waha nomo anya ngare haniredu fagadu
goi Isip la yafau. Yafagahe, iinga ji yage we lehinon boni.”
14 Ono wainga Josep jaidu bona, ooru waha langa magana nomo anyangare haniredu
bona fagadu Isip goyai.
15 Goidu wala yafa gainga, goi Herot umai. Dada heigai waha, Anyakaro nomo beele ete
profet hurau langa lewai waha edomuwai. No onou lewai, “Ji yame idafe no Isip la yafana,
ji no Isip awadu mayei nomo yaure tunanga mayaha.”

King Herot no lewainga nere magana mene-mene baingaro dunege kote wane.

16 Ariya Herot no benou isai, nere hoonga mayouha isou fai yaawa tuwane, waha bona
no houmu danga bagu mayai. Onodu no fai ila huuru nigainga goidu Betlehem taon bagu,
nere matane jugu-jugu yafade waha bagu, nebere fai magana mene-mene haga orei nga
feiyawei uwa waha oruwa dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Herot no isou fai isokide
nigai, taate saini la tigini baatu waha heigai, taate bona, no magana mene-mene anyanege
gane saini waha la bisi nigane, waha dunege kotewane bona, no isou waha bagu.
17 Nere dada waha amina Itou nomo beele, profet Jeremaia hurau langa lewai waha
edomuwai.
18 “Merou anyakaro bagu moone augam bagu Rama taon langa heigai. Wa Resel nomo
magana umeru wane bona augam bagu merai, no fai-aita bagu huwanya tiginimu fuwei
nomo awai. Wa taate bona, nomo magana oruwanga yafegu uwa.”

Josep no nomo aita, magana bagu hanigedu gidu mayai.

19 Saini Herot umainga, ariya Isip langa Josep nomo wewewou la, Anyakaro nomo ensel
no bagu heigai.
20 Onodu ensel no Josep benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu name magana nomo anya ngare
haniredu bonahe ege gidu Israel goyau, fai nere magana waha dukotewei nomo ono wane
waha, nere oruwa umeru borowane.”
21 Ono wainga, Josep jaidu magana nomo anya ngare haniredu bona ege gidu Israel
kantri la goyai.
22 Ariya Josep no onou isai, Arkelaus no umamu Herot nomo haumu taha, Judia nebere
king yafana. Onou waha bona, Josep no haumu waha la goyei nomo umugai. Ariya Itou
no Josep wewewou la letuwai. Ono wainga Josep no Galili distrik ulate langa goyai.
23 No goidu taon ete Nasaret ide wala yafai, onodu fanyimu waha langa no profet nebere
beele edomuwai. “Nere no Nasaretha fai tuwodbode.”

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou fai beele malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 1.2-8 onodu Luk 3.1-18 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Saini waha la, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no heigai. No Judia distrik langa, ha fai
uwau la yafa bona, fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 “No benou lenigai, tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu. Ha laluwa Itou nomo huuna la yafou
amina mai jugu waha.”
3 Jon no fai waha, Itou no profet Aisaia hurau la no bonadu lewai. No benou lewai, “Ha
fai uwau la, fai ete hurau la yaurou ete benou heigai, Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu,
‘nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon no kolos kamel ululumu la atane waha tanigai, onodu no leeti ungu la tagugai. Ariya
no da koisi ameme hu bagu nyigai.
5 Saini waha langa, nere Jerusalem bagu Judia bagu matane Jordan yaage hinemu la
inyide waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Jon bagu mayane.
6 Nere maidu bode, nebere une malalamu ganenga Jon no Jordan yaage langa yaage
bisemu nigaiha.
7 Ono bona Jon no Farisi bagu, Sadyusi bagu, yaage bisou tei nomo mayanenga nerigaiha.
Onodu bona Jon no nere benou lenigai, “Tere maangi inyaba nomo magana,” Itou no
tere bona houmu mayona wa, tere heile ada tigonbona. Faiwei letigaha, tere heige hara
bonade, saini inyaba tere langa heigona onona waha feiya tuwagu ganga?
8 Tere huwanyatege ubuluwei matayaha wonga, wa tere tebere fanyitege langa, tere
huwanyatege ubulu yaha wou waha malalamu wagu ganga.
9 Tere tage huwanyatege langa benou adai isagu, “Abraham no ere ebere asage fai.”
Ji letigini, Itou no edo langa megebu otode beha waha, nere Abraham nomo asagane
heigemu nigonbona.
10 Safora nauge hugu langa amina haiyawaha inyina, nere nauge oruwanga hilou
hilobainga ada heige-heigede waha, nere lalatidu bode eeya langa ayaru wogunga goy-
onbona.
11 “Ji tere yaage langa yaage bisemu tigi-tigini, wa tere huwanyatege ubulu yaha waha
nomo naani dorofe. Onou wa, fai no iinga ji mogofe maina waha, no nomo danga ji yame
danga feiyawou. Ji no nomo afo osoko tanou, aule fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. No tere
yaage langa yaage bisemu tigoufe, no tere Hauri Guuni eeya bagu langa bisemu tigonbona.
12 Fai no waha sawol owo langa yaasudu bona, wit langa tuturumu oruwanga elegedu
ayaruna dorofe mayonbona. Onodu bona, no wit hilou waha wit mata langa komomu
wonbona. Ono bona, tuturumu waha no eeya ada gare-garena waha langa biteru
wonbona.”

Jon Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.9-11 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

13 Saini waha la, Yesus Galili awa tudu Jordan yaage langa, Jon owola yaage bisou tei
nomo bona minai.
14 Onou wa, Jon no karu tuwona ono bona letuwai, “Onou wa ji ne langa yaage bisou
tonboni. Adadu boni ne ji langa mainaha?”
15 Ono wainga Yesus no gidu Jon letuwai, “Ono urona, elebe ji lehinini onou onowau.
Fanyimu waha langa Itou no dada oruwanga ere onowei nomo gau tuwai waha edomuwei
nomo.” Ono wainga Jon nomo bolou oojowai.
16 Yesus no yaage bisou tedu bona, fasadu onou yaage awa tudu digedu mayai. Ono
gainga, ha laluwa helufawai, onodu Itou nomo hauri megainga urai wa neei ete buuna
dorofe medu no langa yafai.

17 Ono gainga bolou ete ha laluwa langa benou lewai, “Beha yame magana. Ji no gaude
de tuni. Ji no boni huwanyafe edegana.”

4

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Mak 1.12-13 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bona, Hauri Guuni no Yesus
haudu ha fai uwau langa manai.
2 Onodu Yesus no da nyei uwa hoonga 40 ooru 40 yafai, iinga no huweli tuwai.
3 Ono gainga, wala-wala nigigou fai no bagu maidu letuwai, “Ne ngalenga Itou Idau
wonga, ne lewahenga megebu beha edo ubuludu beret heigode.”
4 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu,
nere fai-aita bagu da langanga agenege auma yafou ada tetede. Uwa. Nere Itou nomo beele
oruwanga fere edo oojodu agenege auma yafou todbode.
5 No onou lewainga, Satan no haudu Jerusalem goyai Itou nomo taon langa, onodu no
gai ouwe la tafa tuwai.
6 Onodu Satan no onou letuwai, Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne talagedu minau. Taate
bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, no nomo ensel lenigonga nere ne edola
oofa hinodbode, onodu nere owonege langa ne aule hinodbode, gamaji megebu ete afene
waroga.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus letuwai, “Itou nomo buk ege onou lena, ‘Ne name Anyakaro Itou
nomo danga adai wala-wala fuwau.’”
8 Ono wainga Satan no ege Yesus haudu garou ete gai ouwe langa manai. Onodu Satan no
oula beha nomo kantri, danga oruwa bagu nebere dada hilou-hilou bagu abitimu tuwai.
9 Onodu bona no Yesus benou letuwai, “Ne afene tuburu kutudu ji hauya hibonahe
wonga wa, ji dada waha oruwa ne hinonboni.”
10 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Satan ne sinawau. Itou nomo buk lena, ‘ne Itou nomo
huuna la yafau, name anyakaro, onodu no nogonga unyi isouwau.’ ”
11 Ono wainga Satan no awa tuwai. Ono gainga nere ensel medu bode Yesus hoyo
tuwane.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Mak 1.14-15 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

12 Saini Yesus no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane waha beele isidu bona, no Galili
distrik langa goyai.
13 Onodu bona no Nasaret taon awadu goi Kaperneam taon langa yafai. Kaperneam no
Galili yaage katiwou hinemu langa inyina, Sebulun Naptali bagu nebere oula la.
14 Onodu fanyimu waha langa, Itou nomo beele ete profet Aisaia hurau langa benou
lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai.
15 “Nere Sebulun oulaha fai-aita bagu, nere Naptali oulaha fai-aita bagu nebere oula wa,
jala anyakaro hiiri langa minou jugu la inyina. Onodu oula Jordan yaage ulate la inyina
wa Galili distrik nebere. Distrik waha, fai-aita bagu kantri fere-fereha baingaro yafade,
16 nere fai-aita bagu agugu langa yafade waha nere lala anyakaro amina urane. Nere
fai-aita bagu agugu bagu langa yafade waha lala nere langa amina heigaiha.”

Yesus no fai aise, yaure nigainga oojo tuwane.
(Mak 1.16-20 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

17 Saini waha langa Yesus no beele lenigou hugu warai. No lewai, “Tere huwanyatege
ubulu wagu, taate bona, ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafei nomo amina jugu waha.”
18 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona, no fai nga nononga bemu ngare
nerirai. No Saimon, nomo unyi ete nere lede, Pita, no nomo bemu Andru. Nere nga hagoma
yaage katiwou langa ayawou haruwe tare. Nere moni kusewei nomo hoowe haruwe
tetedere.
19 Ariya Yesus no nere nga benou lenirai, tere taga hidu mayaru. “Ji tere fai-aita bagu
elege nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu tironboni.”
20 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu onou neire hagoma awaare inyi gainga no oojo tuware.
21 Yesus no ege menanga onou golodu goibona, no ege, fai nga nononga bemu ngare
nerirai. Jems, no Sebedi idau, nomo bemu Jon ngare nerirai. Nere bot langa amenere
Sebedi ngate yafane. Nere nebere hagoma korai wainga erere bode yafa ganenga, no yaure
nirai. 22 Ono wainga nere fasayadu onou, amenere bot langa awa tudu Yesus oojo tuware.

Yesus no beele malalamudu lebona fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Yesus goidu Galili distrik ulate langa oruwa golowai. Ono bona no fai-aita bagu nebere
bori mata huwanya langa goidu isisiwou nigigai. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo
hilou beele malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita genege gala taura bagu, dada inyaba oruwa
nere genege gala inyabamu nagai waha jigemu nagai.
24 Ono wainga nere Siria prowins oruwa nebere aasa hai fuwane. Waha bode nere fai
oruwa taura hugu fere-fere bagu, jimiri inyaba tetede waha bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba
bagu, nere fai kusibu narige ganga mebodudu tererede waha bagu, nere fai ngedonege
ume borowou waha bagu hanigedu mayane. Ono wanenga no ege jigemu nigai.
25 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Galili bagu, ulate Dekapolis distrikha bagu,
Jerusalem bagu, Judia bagu, oula Jordan yaage ulate la inyina bagu, nere no oojo tugane.

5

Yesus no muju ouwe langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nerigedu bona, no muju ete langa digedu manai. No
manidu bona yafa gainga, nomo disaipel no bagu mayane.

Yesus no nere fai dabu edega wei nomo bona beele lenigai.
(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isisiwou benou nigai, 3 "Nere fai-aita iside, nere
Itou nomo onowou hilou bona tutu nigina waha, nere dabu edega wode. Ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou wa nere nebere.
4 "Nere fai mere bode yafade waha, nere dabu edega wode. Itou no nere huwanyanege
hiloumu nagon bona.
5 "Nere fai-aita bagu nage unyinege ileide waha, nere edo edega wode. Itou no oula
oruwa nere nigonbona.
6 "Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga oojowei nomo gaude nigina, onowou wahanga
la, fai ete no huweli danga bagu tuganga da nyei nomo gaude tuna, ono bona yaage
nyomole tuna dorofe, wa nere edo edega wode. Wa Itou no gai edomude nigonbona.
7 "Fai-aita bagu nere fai ila bode aau narigena waha, nere edo edega wode. Itou no nere
bona aau waronbona.
8 "Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jijiga uwau waha, nere edo edega wode. Nere Itou
urodbode.
9 "Nere fai-aita bagu honggoro guruwou, warawou bagu uwamude waha, nere edo edega
wode. Nere Itou nomo magana nigodbode.
10 "Nere fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga ojo-ojode, hugu waha langa nere fai ila nebere
ou elege bode wonga, nere edo edega wode. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha
nere nebere.
11 "Tere ji yame fai-aita bagu yafagadenga, nere terige bode beele inyaba letigi bode,
inyabamu tigi bode, yaawa beele hogo fere-fere huwanyatege wari bode wonga wa, tere
edo edega wagu.
12 Tere huwanyatege dabu hilobainga inyi gonga edega dewagu, wa taate bona, tebere
agou anyakaro ha laluwa langa itari tigina. Nere fai onowou inyaba hogo etenga wahanga
profet nere tere amuge tigidu bode goyanenga ono nigane."

Tere sol, lala bagu dorofe.
(Mak 9.50 onodu Luk 14.34-35)

13 "Yesus no ege onou lena, tere oula beha nomo sol dorofe. Ariya sol nomo iisa usu
wonga wa, ere ege adadu onowedenga sol nomo iisa heigona? Sol onouha waha nomo
haruwe uwau. Fai nere ayarudunga afenege langa ilei-ileide.
14 "Tere oula nomo lala dorofe. Isagu. Taon ete muju la otona, no huwariwei nomo edo
uwa.
15 Onodu fere, fai nere nebere lama dugedu baket huuna la ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere
tewol ouwe la tafa-tafade. Ono ganenga fai oruwa mata la yafade waha lala nigi-nigina.
16 Onounga, tebere lala fai-aita bagu agenege la lala wona. Ono wadenga nere fai-aita
tere hilobainga onoya waha uredu bode, nere tebere Ametege ha laluwa la yafana waha,
unyi isou wodbode."

Itou nomo nuuni beele nomo beele.

17 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Tere ji meene waha, nuuni beele bagu profet nebere beele
bagu uwamu wei nomo maiha wou adai isagu. Uwa. Ji uwamu wei nomo boni mei wa. Ji
edomuwei nomo boni meene.
18 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Saini ha laluwa oula bagu usuwou saini langa goi edo wona
waha, nuuni beele nomo matau menakele ete ada yooso wonbona. Uwa. Yeregou matau

mene-mene bagu, nuuni beele yeregou nomo naani mene-mene oruwanga inyonbona. Nuuni beele no onounga inyi gonga goi, dada oruwanga heige boro wonbona.
19 Onou waha bona, fai ete nuuni beele ulate waha dada ewe dorofe urei mata wonga wa, no fai ila fere kuse nigonga, nere fere onounga onowod bode, ayria nuuni beele matau waha gai menakele, fai waha unyi ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou gai menakele inyonbona. Onou wa, fai no nuuni beele oojo bona fai-aita bagu oojowei nomo isisiwou nigona wa, no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou la unyi gai anyakaro bagu.
20 Ji tere letigini, tere Itou nomo gauwou tigini ada oojodu, tebere fanyitege ada tiginimudu, nuuni beele nomo isou fai Farisi bagu nebere fanyinege tigini waha ada feiya debonade wonga wa, tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya ada goyagu ganga."

Yesus no beele tiginimu wei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Nere asage gane beele taane waha tere amina iseye, tere fai-aita bagu adai dunege kote wagu. Ariya fai ete no ilibumu ete dukote wona wa, no kot la heigon bona.
22 Ariya, ji benou letigini, fai no bemu bona honggoro bagu wonga wa, no kot la heigon bona. Ariya, fai no bemu beele inyaba letuwona wa, no amugou kaunsel la heigon bona. Ono wonga fai ete no bemu letuwona, ne dabu tayou tigini, fai waha no tigini eeya ha la goyonbona.
23 Onou waha bona, ne name dada Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo alta la tamai bonahe wonga, ne name baine no ne bagu honggoro inyina waha bonahe ninate isau.
24 Ono waha bona, ne name eeya muru warou alta hinemu la tafadu bonahe. Ngasunga ne goyahenga baine ngare beele tiginimu waru. Tiginimu borodu, ariya elebe ne edo goidu name eeya muru warou Itou tuwau.
25 Ariya fai ete ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ono wonga wa, tere jala gama kot haumu la goi bonadere, ne fasadu onou no ngare beele tiginimu waru. Gamaji fai waha no jas owola tafa hinoga, ono wonga jas no ne polis owonege tafa hinonga, nere dagou mata la tafa hinodbode.
26 Ji ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe moni waha oruwa ejiya gahenga goi, haawe hanane langa edo wonbona.

Yesus no fai longi fanyimu onona waha bona lena.

27 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Tere amina nere benou lewanenga iseye, tere fai-aita bagu longi fanyimu adai ono wagu.
28 Waha boni ji tere benou letigini, Fai ete no aita ete ewe gau tubona feele tuwona wa, fai waha no amina huwanya la longi fanyimu ono waha.
29 "Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana owone hilou la waha no une tafei nomo kuse hinonga wonga, ne agene waha faasidu kaitau. Ono wau wa hilobainga, ne name geete gala matau no yaae wonga, ne une ada tafa bonahe, name geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada goyona.
30 Ariya owone hilou no ono hinonga une langa mebodu bonahe wonga, ne karudu kaitau. Ono wau wa hilobainga, ne name geete gala matau no yai wonga, ne une ada tafa bonahe wa, name geete gala oruwa eeya langa ada goyona."

Yesus no fai-aita awa tuwei nomo lena.
(Matiu 19.9 onodu Mak 10.11-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

31 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Amina nere benou legane 'Fai ete no nomo oya awa tuwona wonga, no aita awa tuwou fefa ete tuwonbona.'
32 Onou wa, ji letigini, saini aita no longi fanyimu onowei uwa, au no awa tubona wonga, fai no aita waha ono tuwanga te guruwou fanyimu feiya waha. Taate bona, saini aita waha fai ete tena wa no longi fanyimu onona. Onou wa fai no aita amina au awa tuwai waha te bona wonga, no fere te guruwei nomo nuuni beele feiyadu longi tafana."

Tere ngalenga tigini ouwela adai wagu.

33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Beele ete nere asage gane taane waha tere iseyeha, waha benou. Saini ne ngalenga tigini ouwe langa bonahe, 'ne adai yaawa wau. Onou waha bona, ne taate dada ete onowei nomo boni ne leni, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa bonahe wonga, ne tigini Anyakaro ago langa beele waha oojodu onowau.'
34 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, tere ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou adai lewagu. Adainga adai. Tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo bonade ha laluwa unyi adai taagu, taate bona, ha laluwa no Itou nomo Sia King.

35 Ono bonade tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo bonade oula unyi adai taagu, taate
bona, oula wa Itou afo jaula tafagou haumu. Ono bonade tere beele ete dangamu wei nomo
Jerusalem unyi adai taagu, wa taate bona, Jerusalem wa King Anyakaro nomo taon.
36 Ono bonahe ne beele ete dangamu wei nomo ne name morane bonahe adai lewau, wa
taate bona, ne morane langa tawane gala ete kaamba yo usuma yo ne heigemu wei nomo
edo uwa.
37 Onou waha bona tere, 'Yoo', 'Uwa', wahanga lewagu. Wa edo. Beele nere waha langa
turi turide, beele waha Satan no heigemu wai."

Tere agou adai tuguru wagu.
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Nere amina onou lewane waha tere iseyeha, 'Fai ete no
ilibumu ago inyabamu fuwonga, ariya tere fere no ago inyabamu fuwagu. Onou wa, fai
ete no ilibumu maa kote fuwonga, ariya tere fere no maa kote fuwagu.'
39 Onou wa, ji tere benou letigini, Fai no tere inyabamu tigina waha tere agou ege adai
tuwagu. Uwa. Fai ete no ulagete bare wei mata wonga wa, ne ege ulagete ulate fere
ubuludu tuwau.
40 Ono bonahe fai ete no name siot tei nomo bona kot langa tafa hinei mata wonga wa,
name kolos ufalai fere onounga no tuwau.
41 Onodu fai ete nomo udu auledu kilo mita etenga goyei nomo danga tafa hinonga wa,
ne nomo udu aule fudu goi kilo mita nga langa edo wau.
42 Onou wa, fai ete no dada ete bona isoki hinei mata wonga wa, ne tuwau. Ono bonahe
fai ete no ne langa agou tei nomo onowei mata wonga wa, ne no adai moge tuwau."

Yesus no honggoro fai gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 6.27-28 onodu 6.32-36)

43 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Nere amina beele benou lewane waha tere iseyeha, 'Ne
name ilibane gane gaude nigi bonahe, name honggoro fai bonahe huwanyate inyabawou.'
44 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, tere tebere honggoro fai gaude nigagu, Ono bonade tere
hauya wadenga Itou no fai nere onowou inyaba tere ono tigide waha bona aau waronbona.
45 Ono wagu wa, tere tebere ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha, nomo magana
yafagu ganga. No nomo hoonga ono ganga, nere fai inyaba bagu fai hilou bagu jaulanege
ouwe langa mai-maina. Ono bona no yaage ono ganga, nere fai hilou bagu nere fai onowou
tigini ada onode langa fere memena.
46 Onou wa tere fai gaude tigide wahanga gau nigagu wa, tere agou adoha waha taagu
ganga? Nere fai takis tegou fere onounga ono onode.
47 Onodu tere tebere baitege gane wahanga kaiye nigi bonade wonga, tere fai ila taate
dada langa feiya nigagu ganga? Nere haiden fere onounga ono onode.
48 Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu gai tigininga tigini yafagu, tebere Ametege ha
laluwa langa gai tigininga tigini yafana dorofe."

6

Yesus no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere ure dewagu. Tere fai agenege langa tere tebere onowou
hilobainga waha ono wadenga nere urei nomo bonade adai ono wagu. Tere onou ono
wagu wa, ha laluwa langa tere tebere agou Ametege la inyina waha ada taagu ganga.
2 "Ne nere fai dadanege uwau waha dada nigon bonahe wonga, ne fai ete huuru
tuwahenga amugedu goi bona, tauli buu bona nere fai ila bori mata huwanya la bagu, jala
la bagu ono-onode onou adai onowau. Nere fai waha, fai-aita bagu yaawa nigi ganenga, fai
waha hilobainga idu bode unyi isou-isoude. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai waha nebere
agou amina taneha.
3 Onou waha bona ne fai dadanege uwau waha hoyo nigei nomo wonga, ne name owone
kenao no name owone hilou dada onona waha ada isona.
4 Onou waha bona, ne name augami guruwou haruwe waha huwari inyonbona. Ono
gahenga, ne name Amene no dada huwari inyi ganenga no ure-urena waha, agou ege gidu
hinonbona."

Yesus no hauyawei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 "Saini tere hauya bonade wonga, tere yaawagou fai ono onode dorofe adai ono wagu.
Nere bori mata huwanya langa bagu, jala aro owo tuburu warou langa oto bode, nere fai
nerigei nomo bode, hauyawei nomo gau nigi-nigina. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere waha
nebere agou amina taneha.

6 Onou wa, saini ne hauyawau ganga wonga, ne name jauli huwanya langa goidu bonahe
jauli sesemudu, ne name Amene haumu huwari langa yafana waha hauya tuwau. Ono
wahenga, ne name Amene no nere dada huwari inyi ganenga nerige-nerigena waha no
agou gidu hinonbona.
7 "Onou waha bona, saini tere hauya wagu ganga wonga tere beele baingaro ewe auma
adai lewagu. Nere haiden ono-onode dorofe. Nere benou iside, nere beele baingaro
lewogunga Itou no nebere beele isi nagonbona.
8 Tere nere nebere onowou waha adai oojo wagu. Saini tere tebere Ametege, tere
huratege faasudu isoki tuwegu uwa langa, no tere dada oruwanga boya tutu tigaha waha
no amugedu isaha.
9 Onou waha bona, "Tere benou hauya wagu,
'Oo ebere Jijei,
ne ha laluwa langa yafani,
ne unyite guuni inyou.
10 Name huuna la yafou wa tigini mayou.
Ere oula la ne name gauwou oojo
wei nomo,
nere ha laluwa langa oojode dorofe.
11 Elebe fati beha nomo
da edomu higau.
12 Onodu ne edo,
ere ebere nyabuluwou uulu hagau,
nere ila une la tafa higigane waha
ere uulu nagiya dorofe.
13 Onodu ne wala-walawou awa nigahe
ere langa adai mayogu,
onou wa ne edo dada
inyabaha, ege gidu haigau.'
14 "Isagu, Tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere nyabuluwou uulu nagi bonade wonga wa, tebere
Ametege no ha laluwa langa yafana waha no fere tebere nyabuluwou uulu tagonbona.
15 Onou waha bona tere fai-aita bagu ila nebere une ada uulu nagi bonade wonga wa,
tere tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no fere tere tebere une ada uulu
tagonbona."

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

16 "Ariya tere urigei mata bonade wonga, tere yaawa gou fai dorofe hogotege adai
inyabawou, nere hogonege kara wonga fai-aita bagu nere da uriganewou waha isi nigi-
nigide. Ji tere ngalenga letigini nere nebere agou amina tane.
17 Onou wa, ne urigei mata bonahe wonga, ne faronga morane langa tafadu bonahe
hogone hugau.
18 Ono wahenga, fai ne da urige naha waha ada isode. Ne name Amene no huwari langa
yafana waha no nogonga isonbona. Ono gahenga, ne name Amene no dada huwari inyi
ganga ure-urena waha no ne agou hinonbona."

Dada hilobainga komomu wei nomo fanyimu.
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Tere tebere dada hilou-hilou ha esene beha langa adai
elegedu komomu wagu. Ha esene beha langa, mugumugu bagu ros bagu dada inyabamu-
inyabumude. Nere yebu fai fere orei fasakadu bode yebu-yebude.
20 Onou wa, tere tebere dada hilou-hilou waha ha laluwa langa komomu wagu. Ha
laluwa langa mugumugu bagu ros bagu nere dada ada inyabamu inyabamude, nere yebu
fai fere orei fasakadu ada yebu yebude.
21 Haumu ne name dada hilou-hilou otode waha langa, ne name gauwou fere walanga
inyonbona."

Agege no geege gala nomo lama.
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Agege no geege gala nomo lama. Ne agene hilou wonga, lala
no geete gala oruwa langa edo wonbona.
23 Onou wa, ne name agene magana no inyaba wonga, ne name geete gala oruwa agugu
wonbona. Ariya lala ne huwanyate langa inyina waha, no agugu dorofe wonga, agugu
waha no gai anyakaro wonbona."

Fai no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe arotenga yaasu wei nomo edo uwa.
(Luk 16.13)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Fai etenga hoobu fai nga neire huuna langa yafei nomo edo uwa. No ete bona huwanya inyaba bona, ete gaude tuwonbona. No ete nomo beele isi bona, ete moge tuwonbona. Tere Itou nomo huuna la yafa bonade, moni nomo huuna langa fere yafei nomo edo uwa.”

Aooso boya isou baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

25 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, tere tebere yafou waha bonade ninatege isi bonade, benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate nyoya yo? Ere yaage adoha nyoya yo?’ Ono bonade tere tebere getege gala bonade ninatege baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere ogola adeha taguwoya?’ Agege auma no da feiya tuwou rute, onodu geege gala no ogola dada feiya nigou rute.
26 Tere neei nerigagu. Nere da ada tau-taude, ono bode nere elege komomudu bode higina langa ada logosi-logoside. Onou wa, tere tebere Ametege no ha laluwa langa yafana waha, no nere da nigi-nigina. Tere neei feiyade nigegu uwa rute.
27 Onou wa, tebereha ete no hilou yafei nomo jala bona ninau baingaro isina, isou baingaro tena waha, no nomo ago auma yafou saini menenga turi fuwona rute? Uwanga uwa.
28 “Onou wa, tere taate boya kolos dada boya ninatege baingaro isiya? Tere nere kooko haga langa adadu heigede waha nerigagu. Nere ababiwou uwau. Nere ogola ada ati-atide.
29 Onou wa, ji tere letigini, Amina King Solomon no mujari oruwanga hilou-hilou tanigai, onou wa kooko waha nomo mujari hilobainga no Solomon nomo mujari feiya tuwou.
30 Elebe nere jigu waha kejiwe otode, iranga la fai nere jigu agidu bode, eeya langa ayaru wodbode. Onodu jigu ewe benou waha, Itou no mujari tutuna. Onou waha bona, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele waha, tere tigini benou isagu, Itou no tere fere mujari tigonbona.
31 Tere ninatege baingaro isi bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere taate dada nyoya yo? Ere yaage nyomole adoha nyoya yo?’ Uwa.
32 Nere haiden fai aooso bode dada waha oruwa kurudu golo-golode. Onou wa, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no amina isaha, tere dada waha oruwanga elegagu ganga.
33 Waha bona tere ngasunga dada ono wagu ganga wa onou. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafona, onodu nomo fanyimu tigini waha taagu. Ono wadenga no dada ila waha fere oruwanga tere tigonbona.
34 Onou waha bona, tere ira bonade ninatege inyanga adai isagu. Fati ira wa nogo nomo dada bona ninau isona bona. Fati etenga nomo ou no fati wahanga la usu wonbona.”

7

Tere fai ila nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagagu.
(Luk 6.37-38 onodu 6.41-42)

1 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere ila nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagi bonade, nere fai inyabawou lewagu. Gamaji Itou no tere fere onounga ono tigoga.
2 Tere fai ila ono nigiya onou fenga, Itou no tebere onowou haawe tagonbona. Tere fai ila haawe nigi-nigiya, haawe wahanga la Itou no agou tigonbona.
3 Ne taate boni name baine nomo ago magana langa, tuturumu menakele mene inyi ganga ure funaha, onou wa ne nage name agene magana langa, falanga anyakaro inyina waha boni ne ninate isei uwa yo?
4 Onou wa, ne nage agene la falanga inyina wonga, name baine adadu letuwau ganga, ‘Baabo, ji tuturumu agene la inyina waha te kaite hanoni boni?’
5 Ne yaawa wou fai, ne amugedu bonahe ne nage name agene magana langa falanga anyakaro inyina waha te kaitau. Onodu iinga gonga, ne edo feelede bonahe name baine nomo ago magana langa tuturumu waha te kaite fuwau.
6 “Tere dada Itou hangada fuwou waha elegedu gauna adai nigagu, gamaji nere ubuludu maasi tigoguga. Ono bonade tebere kililoi hilou-hilou waha buuwa adai ayaru nagagu, gamaji nere afenege langa ilei woguga.”

Itou no fai hauya tude waha dada hilobainga nigon bona.
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Tere hauya bonade Itou dada tigei nomo isoki tuwadenga no tigonbona. Tere dada kuruwou haruwe te bonade tere uragu ganga. Tere jauli arasai katokato bonade, Itou no helufa tagonbona.

8 Nere fai oruwanga Itou hauya tude waha nere dada elege-elegede. Fai no dada kuru
wou haruwe te-tena waha no dada ure-urena. Fai no jauli arasai katokato wonga, Itou no
jauli helufa fuwonbona.
9 "Onou wa, tebereha magana ete nomo umamu beret bona isoki tuwonga, umamu
megebu ete tuwona yo? Uwa.
10 Onodu magana no umamu hoowe tuwei nomo bona letuwei mata wonga, umamu no
maangi inyaba ete tuwona rute? Waha fere uwa.
11 Tere amenege gane onowou inyaba baingaro ono onoya, onou wa tere idategе gane
dada hilou-hilou nigei nomo isi deya. Onou waha bona tere isi dewagu, Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha, fai nere hauya tuwogunga dada hilobainga nigei nomo edega
wonbona.
12 "Fanyimu oruwanga fai-aita bagu ila ono tigei nomo gauya waha, fanyimu wahanga
tere fere ono nigagu. Beha waha nuuni beele nomo hugu, onodu profet nebere beele
hugu."

Tere jauli arasai menekale huwanya la goyagu.
(Luk 13.24)

13 Yesus no ege benou lena, jauli arasai menakale la goyagu. Yaaewei nomo haumu no
anyakaro. Onodu jala haumu waha langa goyei nomo no gai budaro, onodu goyei nomo
wa foinga. Nere fai-aita baingaro jala waha ojo-ojoyede.
14 Onou wa, jauli arasai agege auma yafou tei nomo oojodu goyou wa gai menakele,
onodu jala haumu waha langa oojodu goyei nomo darau. Fai-aita bagu etenga-etenga nere
jala waha uredu oojo-oojode.

Ere nere yaawa profet boya ure dewei nomo.
(Luk 6.43-44 onodu 13.25-27)

15 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Tere yaawa profet bonade ure dewagu. Nere beele
hilobainga la gelele tigi-tigide. Onou wa, nebere ninanege tigini no hilalamu tigidu
inyabamu tigodbode. Nere gauna kui sipsip osoko tanide dorofe, nere edo sipsip hinenege
goidu dobole nigodbode.
16 Tere nebere onowou uredu isagu ganga, nere yaawa profet yo, uwa. Adadu? Nere fai
wain fatu maalu kudina bagu langa elege-elegede rute? Nere fai fik nauge nomo fatu, jiigu
olelege bagu langa elege-elegede rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
17 Onounga, nauge hilou-hilou oruwanga nere hilou hilobainga heige-heigede. Ono
ganenga, nauge inyaba no hilou inyaba heige-heigena.
18 Nauge hilou no hilou inyaba heigei nomo edo uwa. Ono gonga, nauge inyaba no hilou
hilobainga heigei nomo edo uwa.
19 Nere nauge oruwanga hilou hilobainga ada heige heigede waha, nere lalatidu eeya
langa ayaru-ayarude.
20 Onou waha bona, tere yaawa profet nere nage nebere onowou langa edo isi nigagu
ganga.
21 "Tere ninategе benou adai isagu, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro',
hide waha, nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa goyodbode. Uwa. Fai no
yame Jijei no ha laluwa langa yafana waha nomo gauwou oojona, wahanga no yafou waha
huwanya la goyonbona.
22 Itou nomo kot fati anyakaro langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro nere benou lehiyodbode,
'Anyakaro, Anyakaro, ere ne unyite langa profet haruwe tei. Ne unyite langa ere hauri
inyaba so nigeye. Ne unyite langa ere dodokawou baingaro tafeye.'
23 Ono wogunga saini waha langa ji nere beele benou malalamudu lenigon boni, 'Ji tere
boni menenga ada isini. Tere une tafagou fai, tere hina hayagu.' "

Mata tawei nomo onowou nga.
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Ariya, fai no yame beele beha isidu bona oojona waha, no
fai ete ninau hilobainga bagu, onodu no nomo mata megebu jaula langa tafana dorofe.
25 Yaage medu bona kuwei guriyena, ono ganga jagui danga bagu jaina, onodu nere dada
waha mata nuu tude. Ariya mata waha ililiwei uwa, taate bona, mata waha nomo simen
no minidu, megebu aroaro oula gamu langa otode waha bagu fada dewou.
26 Ariya fai no yame beele beha isidu bona ada oojona waha, no fai dabu tayou ete dorofe
no mata ewe ulisi ouwe langa tafana. 27 Ono wainga yaage medu bona kuwei guriye bona,
jagui danga bagu jayai. Nere dada waha mata nuu tuwanenga, mata waha ililidu, no gai
mebodu dewai."

28 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu le boro wainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro nomo
isisiwou waha bode danga bagu horoto wane.
29 Wa taate bona, no isisiwou nigai wa, nere nuuni beele nomo isou fai dorofe uwa. No
isisiwou nigai wa fai unyi bagu dorofe.

8

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 1.40-44 onodu Luk 5.12-14)

1 Yesus no muju awadu heigedu mini gainga, fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tudu minane.
2 Ono ganenga fai ete no lepra taura bagu waha no Yesus bagu maidu bona, afo tuburu
kutudu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne gau hinei mata wonga, ji yame lepra taura jigemu
hayahenga, ji Itou ago langa eege heigoni."
3 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha la owo tafa bona letuwai, "Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau."
Ono wainga fasayadu onou, nomo lepra taura usu wainga no eege heigai.
4 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Ure dewau. Ne fai ete dada ne langa heigaha waha adai
letuwau. Ne goidu bonahe gete gala pris abitimu nigi bonahe, ne toota amina Moses no
lewai onou onowau. Ono wahenga fai nere name taura usu hinaha waha edo isodbode."

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana taura jigemu fuwai.
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Yesus no Kaperneam matane huwanya goi gainga, Romha 100 oota fai nebere kepten
ete maidu Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai,
6 "Anyakaro, yame haruwe magana ete taura tuwaha mata langa inyina, no gogala
oruwa dalege borowaha, gogala jimiri anyakaro tuna." 7 Ono wainga Yesus letuwai, "Ji
goidu figini tuwehenga hilou heigon bona."
8 Onou wa kepten no gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne yame mata langa mayei nomo
ji fai hilou uwa. Ne ewe lewahenga, yame haruwe magana nomo taura jige tuwona.
9 Ji benou leni, wa taate boni, ji fere nere fai unyinege bagu waha nebere huuna langa
yafa genenga nere ji oofa hihide. Ariya ji yage yame oota fai nere yame huuna langa
yafade. Onou wa ji ete le tuwon boni, 'Ne goyau,' ono genenga no goi-goina. Ji ete letuwoni,
'Ne mayau,' ariya no maimaina. Saini ji yame haruwe magana letuwoni, 'Ne haruwe beha
tau,' ono genenga no haruwe waha tetena."
10 Yesus beele waha isidu bona horoto wai. Onodu nere fai oojo tuwane waha lenigai,
"Ji ngalenga letigini, ji amina fai ete tere Israel gamanege langa fai beha nomo huwanya
ngalengawou dorofe ete urei uwa.
11 "Ariya ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere kantri hoonga mayou la, hoonga
minou la awadu mai Abraham wonga Isak wonga Jekop wonga ha laluwa nomo huuna la
gaara da nyou la yafodbode.
12 Ariya nere fai-aita amina Itou no nomo huuna la yafei nomo hangada nigai wa, Itou no
nere so nigonga ha agugula goyodbode. Haumu waha langa merou anyakaro bagu manege
gidodo wodbode."
13 Ariya Yesus no kepten waha benou letuwai, "Elebe ne goyau. Ne huwanyate ngalenga
na onounga, dada edo ne la heigon bona." Saini waha langa tigini, kepten nomo haruwe
magana ege jigi tuwai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Mak 1.29-31 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

14 Ariya Yesus no Pita nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, Pita oya nomo anya no
kabali langa inyi gainga urai, taate bona no taura tubona gogala ngasu wai.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo owo yaasu fuwainga, taura usu tuwai. Ono wainga no
jaidu bona Yesus nomo da haiya fuwai.

Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro nebere taura jigemu nagai.
(Mak 1.32-34 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

16 Ariya esuwa nere fai-aita toomaro, hauri inyaba nere la inyane waha, hanigedu Yesus
bagu mayane. Ono wanenga Yesus no lewainga nere hauri inyaba waha fai-aita bagu
awa nigidu bode heige hara wane. Onodu no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere taura jigemu
nagai.
17 Onodu onowou waha langa, Itou no nomo beele Aisaia hurau langa heigemu wai waha
edomu wai. No benou lewai, "No nogo we, ere ebere taura hogo fere-fere elegedu bona so
nigainga hara wane."

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro kolili tudu oto ganenga nerigedu bona, nomo disaipel
benou lenigai, “Ere yaage katiwou ulate langa goyoya.”
19 Ono wainga nuuni beele nomo isou fai ete maidu bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisiwou
fai, matane oruwa la goyau wa, ji oojo hinidu goyon boni.”
20 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Gauna kui nere oula langa nebere u-u bagu, neei
nere fere nebere toomu bagu. Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no agore inyei nomo haumu uwau.”
21 Onodu fai ete no Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no Yesus benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne
awa hiyahenga ji goidu yame jijei u-u kurudu.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Buyona. Nere fai umeru wane waha, nere edo
nere nage u-u kuru guru wode. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau.”

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.
(Mak 4.36-41 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

23 Ariya Yesus no bot digainga, nomo disaipel oojo tuwane.
24 Nere yaage kati wou gama langa goi bode, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono gainga jagui
danga bagu jaidu bona hiiri bot kutau wona onowai.
25 Ono gainga nomo disaipel goidu aimu tubode letuwane, “Anyakaro, hoyo higau. Ere
amina yai woya onoya.”
26 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere taate boya umugeya? Tebere huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou gai menakele mene.” Onodu bona, no jaidu jagui hiiri ngare honggoro nirainga
wanga nini helewai.
27 Ono wainga nere ninanege baingaro isidu bode lewane, “Taate fai benou, jagui yaage
ngare nomo beele isare?”

Yesus no hauri inyaba, fai nga langa inyai waha so narai.
(Mak 5.1-17 onodu Luk 8.26-37)

28 Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa goi heigai, Gadara nebere oula langa. Ono
wainga, fai nga nononga hauri inyaba bagu maidu toroba tuware. Nere haumu matmat
langa onou yafadu bodere mai heigare. Nere gai kui deware, onou waha bona, nere fai-
aita bagu jala waha langa golowei nomo edo uwa.
29 Ariya, nere danga bagu benou yaurare, “Ne Itou nomo Idau, ne ere adadu ono higau
ganga? Iinga saini wei uwa, ne ere inyabamu higau ganga belanga mainaha yo?”
30 Buuwa toomaro menanga baae langa da nyi bode oto waneha. 31 Ono ganenga hauri
inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu benou yauredu letuwane. “Ne ere so higei mata bonahe
wonga wa, ne ere awa higahenga, buuwa toomaro woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
32 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Tere goyagu.” Ono wainga nere hauri inyaba, fai
nga waha awa niridu bode, nere buuwa waha huwanyanege langa goyane. Ono wanenga
buuwa waha oruwanga danga bagu gurarudu bode, ha inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu
bode, nere yaage katiwou langa me taumerudu bode, yaage nyidu umeru waneha.
33 Nere buuwa oofa nigi gou fai waha uredu bode, nere heige hara wane. Nere goi taon
langa heigedu bode, fai-aita bagu dada heigai waha lenigane. Onodu nere dada fai nga
nononga hauri inyaba bagu langa heigai waha hai nagane.
34 Ono wanenga, nere taonha fai-aita bagu oruwanga Yesus bagu mayane. Onodu saini
nere mai uredu bode, no nebere oula awadu ha fere langa goyei nomo bode beele danga
bagu letuwane.

9

Yesus fai ete afo owo bagu, lalekawou jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 2.1-12 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Yesus bot ete langa digedu bona yaage katiwou ulate la gidu, nomo matane hugu langa
goyai.
2 Wa langa nere taura fai ete ngedemu oruwa ume borowou, kabali la inyi gainga auledu
no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga Yesus no nerigai wa, nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewai,
onodu bona no taura fai waha letuwai, magana, name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ji
name une amina uulu boro haninaha.
3 Ono wainga nere nuuni beele nomo isou fai ila, Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode,
nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Fai beha no Itou nomo haumu taha.”
4 Ariya Yesus no nebere ninanege waha amina isidu bona lenigai, “Tere taate boya tebere
huwanyatege la isou inyaba beha bagu?
5 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo foinga? ‘Ji name une uulu hanini yo,’ uwa, Ji benou le
woni wa edo rute, ‘Ne jaidu golo wau?’
6 Ariya tere benou isagu ganga bona gau hina, Fai Nomo Idau no oula belanga danga
bagu, no une uuluwei nomo edo.” Yesus no beele leborodu bona, igei wainga fai ngedemu

ume borowai la goyai, onodu benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu name udu elegedu bonahe, name
mata langa goyau.”
7 Ono wainga fai waha no jaidu bona nomo mata langa goyai.
8 Nere fai-aita bagu waha uredu bode umugane. Onodu bode nere Itou unyi isou wane,
taate bona, no nere unyinege anyakaro bagu, danga bagu nigai.

Yesus Matiu yaure tuwai.
(Mak 2.13-17 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

9 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete unyi Matiu, moni takis tegou matala yafa gainga urai.
Onodu bona benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu bonahe taga hiyau.” Ono wainga Matiu jaidu bona,
Yesus taga tuwai.
10 Saini Yesus no mata la yafadu da nyi gainga, nere moni takis tegou fai bagu, nere
une fai bagu baingaro mayane. Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel bagu gaara yafabode da
nyane.
11 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, Yesus nomo disaipel isoki nigane, “Taate
bona tebere isisiwou fai no takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu da nyi nyina?”
12 Yesus no beele waha isidu bona benou lewai, “Nere fai taura uwau waha dokta bagu
ada goigoide. Uwa. Nere taura fai wahanga dokta bagu goigoide.
13 Tere goidu beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha langa isou taagu, tere eeya muru
ewe wariya waha ji gaude hiyei uwa. ‘Tere ila hilou tafa nigei nomo boni gaude hina.’”
Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ji nere fai tigini waha yaure nigei nomo boni mayei
uwa. Ji nere fai une tafade waha yaure nigei nomo boni mene.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Mak 2.18-22 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

14 Saini waha langa nere Jon nomo disaipel Yesus bagu maidu benou isoki tuwane,
“Adadu bona ere Farisi bagu da urige urigeya, Ariya name disaipel nere nu da ada urige
urigede?”
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no aita tonbona wonga, saini no ilibumu
gane bagu yafa gonga, nere no bode huwanyanege ou wona rute? Uwa. Iinga nere fai waha
haudu goyode la Sain waha lange no ilibumu gane bagu yafei uwa la, nere da urigodbode.
16 “Fai ete no ogola majigau eege ete teedu bona, saket asari koraiwou nomo yogodo ada
erere-ererena. No onou onowei mata wona wa, saini nere saket waha huge gogunga ogola
majigau eege waha no kojijidu goi menakele bona saket ege korai wonga, yogodo koraiwou
anyakaro heigon bona.
17 Onodu fai ete no wain yaage eege waha meme nomo osoko asari langa ada lolobo-
lolobona. Nere onou onowei mata wode wa, meme osoko korai wonga wain yaage oula
langa feu wonbona, ono wonga meme osoko fere inyaba wonbona. Onou waha bona nere
wain yaage eege waha nere meme osoko eege langa lolobo lolobode. Ono ganenga nere
ngadu hilobainga inyi-inyidere.”

Yesus no magana ete ege jaimu tudu bona, Aita ete nomo kolos yaasu fuwai waha fere, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 5.22-43 onodu Luk 8.41-56)

18 Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel beele lenigi gainga, mora bagu ete maidu Yesus afo hugu la
afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona letuwai, “Yame magana aita gai iingabe umaha. Onou wa, ne
maidu no la owone tafahenga, no ege ago morawona.” 19 Ono wainga Yesus no jaidu bona
oojo tudu goi gainga, nomo disaipel taga tuwane.
20 Ariya aita ete yafa gai, no saini oruwa ole taura bagu yafa gainga haga orei 12-onou
goyai. Aita waha no Yesus mogola golodu hinemu la mayai, onodu no Yesus nomo kolos
ufaro mutu yaasu wai.
21 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe nomo kolos langa owofe tafoni fere, ji
ege jigi hiyonbona.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu aita waha urai. Onodu bona letuwai, “Yame magana
aita, name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga waha bona, ne
ege hilou heigenaha.” Onou letugainga, saini wahanga la aita wa hilou wai.
23 Ariya Yesus no mora bagu waha nomo mata langa goi heigedu nere fai-aita bagu mere
ganenga nerigai. Nere fai boreya bu gane, fai-aita bagu nere inyangaaro gududu wane.
24 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Tere heige hara wagu, Aita magana no umei uwa. No ewe
agore inyina.” Ono wainga nere oruwa nanai tuwane.
25 Ono ganenga nere fai-aita bagu so niganenga malala goyane, ariya Yesus no gamu
goidu bona aita magana waha owo yaasu wainga, no jayai.

26 Onodu Yesus dada onowai waha nomo beele goidu distrik nomo ha-ha oruwa langa
edo wai.

Yesus no agenere magana fosokowou nga bagu, hurau fosokowou etenga bagu, jigemu nigai.

27 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu goyai. Ono gainga fai nga agenere magana
fosokowou no oojo tubodere benou yaurare, “Ne Devit nomo Idau, ne ere bonahe augami
hinou.”
28 No mata huwanya langa goyainga, nere fai nga agenere magana fosokowou waha, no
bagu mayare. Ono warenga, Yesus no nere benou isoki nirai, “Tere ji dada waha onowei
nomo huwanyatere ngalenga na, yo?” Ono wainga nere letuware, “Yoo, Anyakaro. Ere
huwanyare ngalenga na.”
29 Ono warenga, no owo nere nga agenere langa tafadu bona benou lewai, “Tere ji boyare
huwanyatere ngalenga na. Onou bona, dada waha edo tere langa heigon bona.”
30 Ono wainga, nere neire agenere magana foko wai waha igei ware. Ono wainga Yesus
no nere beele danga bagu benou lenirai, “Tere fai ete te adai letuwaderenga, dada tere
langa heigaha beha isona.”
31 Onowai wa, nere goidu bodere distrik ulate walaha oruwa fai-aita bagu Yesus no
haruwe hilobainga tena waha nomo fanyimu hai nagane.
32 Saini nere fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goi garenga, nere fai-aita bagu fai ete hurau
fosokowou, hauri inyaba no langa inyai waha haudu Yesus bagu mayane.
33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no hauri inyaba so tuwainga hurau fosokowou waha no beele
hayai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro isidu bode nere lewane, “Amina
kantri Israel langa dada benoha ete heigei uwa.”
34 Ono wane wa, Farisi nere lewane, “No hauri inyaba so nigina waha, no hauri inyaba
nebere mora bagu nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina.”

Yesus no fai-aita bagu bona augami tuwai.

35 Yesus no goidu matane bagu taon oruwanga la golowai. No fai-aita bagu nebere bori
mata langa isisiwou nigai. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou beele malalamudu
lebona, nere taura hogo fere-fere oruwanga genege gala langa inyai waha jigemu nagai.
36 No fai-aita toomaro waha nerigedu bona augamide tuwai, wa taate bona, nere
ninanege hilala dewainga nere tigini inyaba dedu yafane, nere sipsip nebere oofa nigou
fai uwau dorofe.
37 Ono wanenga no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Haga langa da gai baingaro muumu
waha, onou wa, elegei nomo haruwe fai bainga uwa.
38 Onou waha bona tere haga umamu hauya tuwadenga, nomo haruwe fai huuru
nigonga goidu bode, da komomu fuwod bode.”

10

Nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege.
(Mak 3.13-19 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga, nere hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu
langa jiride waha so nigei nomo bagu fai-aita taura hogo fere-fere bagu oruwanga jigemu
nigei nomo bona danga nigai.
2 Ariya nere aposel 12 nebere unyinege benou. Amugou wa Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita.
Ariya nomo bemu ete unyi Andru. Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems, Jon ngare.
3 Filip wainga Batolomyu wainga Tomas wainga Matyu, no takis tegou fai. Onodu Jems,
no Alfius idau, onodu Tadius
4 onodu Saimon, no Selot nebereha ete, onodu Judas Iskariot, fai no waha iinga Yesus
inyabamu tuwei nomo fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

Yesus no nomo aposel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Mak 6.7-13 onodu Luk 9.1-5)

5 Yesus no fai 12 waha huuru nigainga goi ganen no beele benou lenigai, “Tere fai fereha
langa adai goyagu. Ono bonade tere Samaria nebere taon huwanya langa adai goyagu.
6 Tere Israel nebere sipsip bagu goyagu, nere amina yai wane.
7 Tere goidu beele benou malalamudu lewagu, ‘Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou
waha amina mai jugu waha.’
8 Tere goidu taura fai taura jigemu nigi bonade, nere fai umou jaimu nigi bonade, nere
fai lepra bagu tiginimu nigagu. Ono bonade, nere hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu langa inyide
waha so nigagu. Dada tere elegei wa, tere ewe elegei, waha nomo ejiyawou ete uwau. Onou
waha bona tere fai-aita bagu ewe nigagu ganga. Tere waha nomo agou adai elegagu.

9 “Tere gol yo, silwa moni yo, kapa moni tebere olodo langa adai jiri wagu.
10 Saini tere jala golo bonade, tere olodo adai aulagu. Onodu siot nga bagu su bagu
golowou dumuga bagu adai elegedu golo wagu. Fai no haruwe tetena waha, nere no da
dada tuwodbode.
11 “Tere taon ete yo, matane ete, huwanya langa goi bonade wonga, tere kuru dewagu
ganga, matane waha nomo fai adeha no fai hilobainga onodu fai tigini. Onodu tere edo fai
no waha ngate yafa gadenga goi tere matane waha awagu ganga.
12 Tere mata ete huwanya langa goi bonade wonga, tere mata waha nomo fai-aita bagu
benou lenigagu, ‘Itou no edo tere hilou tafa tigonbona.’
13 Nere mata waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere tere hatigei nomo edega bode wonga, tebere
beele hilobainga waha nere langa edo inyonbona. Ariya nere tere hatigei nomo edega
wegu uwa wonga, tebere beele hilobainga waha edo ege gidu taagu ganga.
14 Fai ete no tere hatigedu nomo mata langa goyei uwa wonga, onodu no tebere beele
isei uwa wonga, wa tere mata yo taon waha awagu ganga ono bonade, tere tebere afetege
amuji utu wagu.
15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fati Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo hangada
wai langa, ou fai-aita bagu taon beha nomo la heigona wa, ou Sodom Gomora bagu langa
heigai waha gai feiya tuwou heigon bona.”

Ou hogo fere-fere heigon bona.
(Mak 13.9-13 onodu Luk 21.12-17)

16 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Isagu. Ji tere sipsip dorofe huuru tigi genenga nere gauna
kui gamanege langa goiya. Onou waha bona tere maangi nebere onowou oojo wagu, ono
bonade tere dada ono wagu ganga waha bonade ninategе amugedu isidedu. Tere neei
ete buuna ide, nebere onowou oojo wagu, tere onowou inyaba ete onowei nomo bonade
ninategе adai isagu.
17 Tere fai bonade oofade wagu. Nere nebere kaunsel langa tere kot langa tafa tigodbode,
ono bode nere nebere bori mata huwanya langa tere gulati tigodbode.
18 Nere ji ilei hiyei nomo ninanege isi bode, nere tere hatigedu gabman king bagu langa
heigod bode. Onou waha bona tere edo fai-aroro waha hilou beele malalamudu lenigagu,
onodu nere haiden ila fere.
19 Saini nere hatigedu bode kot langa mani bode wonga, tere adai umugedu isagu, ‘Ere
taate beele lewoya? Ere beele adoha gidu lewoya?’ Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini Itou no
tere beele tigini malalamudu lewei nomo waha abitimu tigonbona.
20 Taate bona, tere tage we beele malalamudu ada lewagu ganga. Uwa. Tere tebere
Ametege nomo Hauri we, tere huratege langa beele malalamudu lewon bona.
21 “Fai no nomo bemu kot langa tafa tudu, nomo bemu dukote wogunga umei nomo
bona lenigon bona. Onodu nere amenege gane fere idanege gane onounga ono nigodbode.
Ono gonga magana nere, nebere amenege anyanege gane honggoro nigi bode, fai ila nere
dunege kotewei nomo bode lenigod bode.
22 Nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewod bode, taate bona, yame
unyife no tere langa inyina. Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga bagu yafa gogunga goi fati
usuwou la edo wonga, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
23 Onou wa nere fai-aita bagu taon eteha, tere inyabamu tigei mata wonga wa, tere
haradu bonade taon ete langa goyagu. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Tere Israel nebere taon
oruwa langa haruwe usumu wegu uwau inyi gonga, Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.
24 “Ariya sukul magana no, nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou uwa, Onounga, haruwe
magana no nomo hoobu fai feiya tuwou uwa.
25 Onou wa, sukul magana no nomo isisi tugou fai dorofenga heige bona wonga, wa edo.
Haruwe magana no nomo hoobu fai dorofenga heige bona wonga fere, wa fere edonga.
Ariya nere mata morou unyi Belsebul tuwane, onou waha bona ere isiya, nere nomo gane
unyinege gai inyaba waha nigodbode.”

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Fai nere tere inyabamu tigode onode waha, adai umuge
nigagu. Dada oruwanga kutau wou inyina waha, malala heigod bode. Huwari beele
oruwanga fai isodbode.
27 Beele ji oru langa letigini waha, tere hoonga la malalamudu lewagu. Beele ji yayaji la
letigini waha, tere mata tu ouwe la oto bonade, fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigagu.
28 Tere, fai geege gala dukote wode onode waha adai umuge nigagu, onou wa tere tebere
hauri ada dukote wode. Tere Itou nogonga umuge tuwagu. No edola ere geege gala anuge
bagu, eeya ha langa inyabamu wonbona.

29 “Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene nga nononga 10 toya langa ejiya-ejiyade. Onodu
Ametege no neei waha oofa dedena. No awa bona wonga, nebereha ete oula langa
meboduwei nomo edo uwa.
30 Onodu tere moratege langa Itou no tawatege gala lelege borowai inyina, onodu no tere
bona tigini isi dena.
31 Onou waha bona tere adai umugagu, Tere neei mene-mene baingaro feiya nigeye.”

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya wou beele malalamudu lewei nomo adai mayau higou.
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Ariya Yesus no ege onou lena, “Fai ete no fai-aita bagu benou lenigi-nigina, no ji yame
fai yafana. Ji fere ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa benou letuwon boni, fai beha no ji yame.
33 Ariya fai waha no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai fai waha no yame uwa, ji fere onounga
ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa letuwon boni, fai no waha ji yame uwa.”

Fai-aita bagu nere Yesus gaude tuwodbode.
(Luk 12.51-53 onodu 14.26-27)

34 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Tere, ji oula langa oota oruwa usumuwei nomo maihawou
adai isagu. Ji oota usumuwei nomo mei uwa. Ji oota kesebu temeneha.
35 Ji honggoro guruwou fanyimu heigemuwei nomo mene. Fai no nomo umamu
honggoro guruwou langa tafa tugonga, aita magana no anya honggoro guruwou langa tafa
tugonga, aita fai bagu no au nomo anya honggoro guruwou langa tafa tuwonbona.
36 Fai no nomo ilibumu gane nage wanga nomo honggoro fai heigod bode.
37 “Fai no umamu yo anya yo gaude tubona, ji bona inyangaaro gaude tuwei uwa wonga,
no ji yame ilibafe yafei nomo edo uwa. Onodu fai no nomo fai magana yo mago yo gaude
tubona ji bona inyangaaro gaude tuwei uwa wonga, no ji yame ilibafe yafei nomo edo uwa.
38 Onodu fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo hina waha, no yame ilibafe
ada yafona.
39 Onodu fai no nogo nomo yafou hilobainga heigemuni wou isi bona wonga, nomo ago
auma yafou yaae wonbona. Onou wa, fai no ji bona isidu nomo hilou yafou awa bona
wonga, no ago auma yafou tigini tonbona.”

Fai no Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu hoyo nigina waha, no agou hilobainga tonbona.
(Mak 9.41)

40 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Fai no tere hatigedu figini tigina waha, no ji haifedu bona
figini hina. Onodu fai no ji haifena waha, no Itou hauna, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
41 Fai ete no ninau isona, ‘Ji profet hoyo tuwoni boni,’ onodu bona no profet ete haudu
mata langa maidu oofa tuwona wa, dada hilou-hilou profet nere elege elegede onounga
Itou no fai waha tuwonbona. Onodu Fai no ninau isona, ‘Ji fai tigini waha hoyo tuwoni
boni,’ onodu no fai tigini waha haudu mata langa oofa tuwona wa, dada hilou-hilou fai
tigini waha elege elegede onounga fai waha no tonbona.
42 Ariya fai no ninau isona, ‘Ji Yesus nomo disaipel hoyo tuwoni boni,’ onodu yaage oto
kap bagunga fai-aita bagu gamanege langa fai ewe ete no yame disaipel ilibumu tuwon
bona, ariya ji ngalenga letigini, fai waha nomo agou ada uwa wona.”

11

Jon yaage bisemu nigou fai nomo disaipel ila huuru nigainga Yesus bagu goyane.
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Yesus no beele beha malalamudu lenigai borodu no nomo disaipel 12 isisiwou nigai
ariya no matane waha awadu haumu waha nomo taonha fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona
Itou nomo beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 Jon no dagou mata la yafa bona, Kristus no haruwe oruwa tena waha beele isidu bona,
no nomo disaipel huuru nigainga Yesus bagu goyane. No disaipel
3 Yesus benou isoki tuwei nomo lenigai, “Ne fai beha Itou huuru hinei nomo beele agili
mala karuwai yo, uwa ere edo ete itari tuwoya yo?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere goidu taate dada tere ureyaha, isiyaha
waha Jon hai fuwagu.
5 Nere fai agenege fosokowou ege igeide, nere afenege inyaba wa ege golode. Nere fai
genege gala lepra taura bagu waha, ege hilobainga heigede, Nere agenege kuli fosokowou
wa beele iside. Nere fai umou waha ege agenege morana, onodu nere fai dadanege uwau
waha hilou beele iside.
6 Onodu fai nere ji yeriyedu bode huwanyanege ngalengawou ada meboduna waha,
nere edo edega wode.”

7 Saini Jon nomo disaipel goi borowanenga, ariya Yesus no fai-aita bagu Jon bona benou
lenigai, “Saini tere haumu fai uwau langa goyei waha, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Jagui
baraku alelu gainga ureye yo? Uwa. 8 Tere goi taate dada ureye? Tere fai ete kolos hilou-
hilou tani gainga rute uragu ganga goyei? Uwa. Fai nere kolos hilou-hilou tanide waha,
nere king nebere mata langa yafa yafade.
9 Onou wa tere taate boya goyei? Tere profet ete uragu ganga goyei yo? Wahanga. Ji tere
letigini, profet beha no profet ila feiya nigou.
10 Fai no wahanga bona Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, ‘Isagu. Ji yame beele
malalamudu lewei nomo fai ete huuru tuwoni boni. No ne amuge hinidu bona goyonbona.
No name jala tiginimu hanonbona.’
11 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou no nere fai oruwa oula langa
heigane waha feiya nigou. Onou wa fai no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa gai menakele
yafana waha, no Jon feiya tuwou.
12 “Saini Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou beele malalamudu legai la hugu waridu mai elebe,
nere warawei nomo fai danga bagu waha nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou tei
nomo haruwe danga bagu taane, onodu nere warawou nomo onowou hugu fere-fere la
ou baingaro tuwane.
13 Onou waha bode nere profet oruwa, nuuni beele nomo buk fere, nere Itou nomo beele
malalamudu leganenga goidu Jon nomo heigou saini langa edowai.
14 Onou wa tere isagu ganga wonga, isagu. Itou nomo buk no onou lena, profet Elaija no
tigini mayonbona, wa no Jon bona lena.
15 Fai no ago kuli bagu wonga beele beha isi dewona.
16 “Ji elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere fanyinege malalamudu lewoni wonga,
wa ji ago tete beele adadu lewoni? Nere gaare mene-mene dorofe komowou haumu langa
yafa bode gaare mene-mene ila benou yaure nigi-nigide,
17 ‘Tere moone edo taagu ganga bona ere boreya buuya, ariya tere moone tei nomo
awaya. Onodu ere au tarigou moone teya, ariya tere au tarige gonga merei nomo awaya.’”
18 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Jon no maidu bona no da inyanga nyei uwa, onodu
wain nyei uwa. Ono wainga nere lewane, ‘Hauri inyaba no langa inyina.’
19 Ariya Fai Nomo Idau no mayai, onodu bona no da nyi bona wain nyai, ono wainga
nere lewane, ‘Uragu, no da baingaro nyi bona wain fere inyangaro nyina. No fai takis tegou
bagu nere une fai bagu nebere ilibanege.’ Onou lelede, ariya Itou no nomo haruwe abitimu
na wa, nomo isou no dada tigini.”

Nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha agenege gami bagu.
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Taon ila langa Yesus no dodokawou gai baingaro tafai, onowai wa nere huwanyanege
ubulu wegu uwa. Ono wanenga saini waha langa Yesus no nere taon waha nomo fai-aita
bagu honggoro nigai.
21 No lenigai, “Agetege gami, tere Korasin taonha fai-aita bagu. Agetege gami, tere Bet-
saida. Fai ete no taon Tair bagu Saidon bagu langa goidu tere gamatege langa dodokawou
ji tafani benou tafei mata wage wa, nere Tair bagu Saidon bagu edola amina huwanyanege
ubulu wagenga aau narigou kolos tanidu, nere une tafane waha abitimuwou eeya amuji
langa yafage.
22 Onou waha bona ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigona fati hangadawai
langa, ou tere langa heigona wa ou Taia Saidon bagu langa heigai wa gai feiyade nigou.
23 Ariya tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigidu ha laluwa ouwe langa tamani tigode yo? Gai
uwanga uwa. Tere gai esene langa fai umane nebere haumu langa minagu ganga. Ariya
fai ete no taon Sodom langa minidu dodokawou ji tere gamatege langa tafene onou tafage
wa, Sodom gai inyage.
24 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigona fati hangadawai langa, ou
tere langa heigona wa ou Sodom langa heigai waha gai feiya tuwou.”

Tere ji langa maidu houwe tafagu.
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Saini waha langa Yesus no benou lewai, “O Jijei, ne ha laluwa bagu oula bagu nomo
Anyakaro, Ji ne hilobainga hinini, taate bona, ne dada beha fai ninanege hilou bagu isou
hilou bagu huwarimu nigene, onodu ne fai magana mene-mene dorofe yafade wahanga
abitimu nigene.
26 Yo Jijei, ne name gau wounga oojodu onou ono wene.”
27 Onodu Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Yame Jijei no dada oruwa ji owofe langa logosi
borowai. Onodu fai ete no Idau bona ada isina. Jijei no nogonga isina. Onodu fai ete no

Jijei bona ada isina. Idau no nogonga isina. Idau no nogonga fai nere Idau no nogo Umamu abitimu nigina waha, nere nagenga Jijei bode iside.
28 “Tere fai haruwe anyakaro tedu boya ou anyakaro auleya waha, tere oruwa ji bagu mayagu, ono wadenga ji houwe tafou tigon boni.
29 Tere ji langa isou tedu yame beele huuna langa yafagu, tere falanga tedu nere bulmakao bonege langa tafa nagi geyenga dada kusede dorofe. Tere ji langa isou taagu, taate bona, ji nere fai foinga la ono nigi boni yage unyife esenemu-esenemuni. Onodu dada waha ou ada tigonga houwe tafagu ganga.
30 Falanga ji tere botege langa tafani, waha aulei nomo foinga, onodu dada ji tere aulei nomo tigini waha, no ou uwau.”

12

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo lena.
(Mak 2.23-28 onodu Luk 6.1-5)

1 Iinga, saini ete bori nomo fati la Yesus no wit haga gama la golowai. Ono gainga nomo disaipel huweli nigainga, wit fatu elegedu nyane.
2 Ono ganenga Farisi nere waha nerigedu bode Yesus benou letuwane, “Name disaipel fanyimu onode waha nerigau, Bori nomo fati la onou onowei nomo wa karuwou inyina.”
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou gidu lenigai, “Tere dada Devit no amina onowai waha nomo aasa lelegegu uwa rute? Saini no nomo ilibumu gane bagu huweli yafane waha boni ji leni,
4 onodu Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya la goidu beret Itou hogo langa tafa ganenga inyi-inyina waha tainga, ilibumu gane bagu nyane. Beret waha nyei nomo karu nigou inyina. Pris nagenga nyei nomo edo.
5 Onou wa tere beele beha nuuni beele nomo buk langa inyina waha fere lelegei uwa rute, wa pris nere tempel langa haruwe tetede waha, nere bori nomo fati langa edo haruwe wode rute? Nere bori fati nomo nuuni beele feiya-feiyade, onode wa nere nyabuluwou ete uwau.
6 Onou waha boni ji letigini, dada beha langa inyina waha no tempel feiya tuwou.
7 Onou wa tere beele beha nomo hugu Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha isi dewou wage wa, ‘Tere eeya muru ewe wariya waha ji gauwei uwa. Tere fai ila hilou tafa nigei nomo boni gaude hina,’ ariya tere fai nyabuluwou uwau waha ou langa adai tafa nigagu.
8 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori mata nomo fati ofana.”

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo inyaba figini tuwai.
(Mak 3.1-6 onodu Luk 6.6-11)

9 Yesus no haumu waha awadu bona goi taun ete langa heigai, onodu nebere bori mata huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya fai ete no owo ete umou, no walanga yafai. Fai ila nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwodbode, waha nere no isoki tuwane, “Ere bori nomo fati langa taura fai jigemu nigei nomo edo yo, uwa?”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, “Fai ete tere gama langa no sipsip ete bagu wonga, sipsip no waha bori nomo fati langa u-u ete langa mebodu bona wonga, tere isiya, fai waha no sipsip yaasudu kuse tuwonga mayonbona.
12 Onou wa fai no sipsip gai feiyawou. Waha bona ere edo onowou hilou bori nomo fati langa onowei nomo.”
13 Onodu bona no fai waha letuwai, “Name owone tiginimuwau.” Ono wainga no owo tiginimu wainga, nomo owo ulate dorofe ege hilou heigai.
14 Ono wainga Farisi nere jaidu mata awadu bode goi komodu nere Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado wane.

Yesus no Itou nomo haruwe magana tigini.

15 Ono wane wa Yesus no Farisi nere no langa dada ono wodbode wa no isai, waha bona no taun waha awadu bona goyai. Ono gainga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no oojo tuwane, ono wanenga nere fai-aita taura bagu waha oruwanga taura jigemu nagai.
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo beele fai ila adai malalamudu lenigei nomo bona karu nigai.
17 Onowou waha langa, Itou no beele ete no profet Aisaia hurau langa lewai waha Yesus no edomuwai. No benou lewai,
18 “No beha yame haruwe fai, ji yage hangada tuwene. Ji no gaude tuni, ji yame huwanyafe no bona edega dena. Ji yame Hauri no langa tafoni boni, Ono wehenga no onowou tigini nomo beele nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigon bona.

19 No honggorowou beele lebona bolou ada oto wonbona. No jala-jala beele legonga fai-
aita bagu ada isodbode.
20 Baraku danga uwau bona falusu wona onona, no tigini ada kouwona. No lama ada lala
dena waha ada garemu wona. No gai buutu bona inyi gonga, no onowou gai tigini waha
ono wonbona.
21 Onodu fai-aita bagu fereha nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengadu itari tugogunga
no hoyo nigonbona."

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwena.
(Mak 3.20-30 onodu Luk 11.14-23 onodu 12.10)

22 Saini waha langa fai ete hauri inyaba no langa inyi gainga haudu Yesus bagu mayane.
Fai waha no ago magana hurau bagu fosokowou. Ono wanenga Yesus no jigemu tuwai,
ono wainga fai waha no beele lebona ago igeiwai.
23 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu oruwanga horotodu lewane, "Fai beha no Devit Idau yo?"
24 Ono wane wa Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode lewane, "Fai no waha hauri inyaba
Belsebul nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina, no hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu."
25 Ono wane wa Yesus no nebere ninanege isai, onodu no benou lenigai, "Nere fai kantri
etenga waha nomo nere foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya kantri waha no inyaba
wonbona. Onou wa fai nere taun etenga nomo yo mata etenga nomo yo nere foure ngadu
wara wodere wa, taun yo mata yo no danga bagu ada otowona.
26 Onou dorofenga, Satan no Satan so tuwona wa, ere isoboya nomoha nere fofoura
borowane. Adadu no danga bagu oto bona dada oofa wona?
27 Onou wa ngalenga Belsebul no hoyo hi ganga ji hauri inyaba so nigini wonga, faiwei
no tebere ilibatege gane hoyo nigidu, hauri inyaba so nigi-nigina? Onou waha bona tere
tebere ilibatege gane wenga abitimu tigode, tebere beele wa tigini uwa.
28 Ariya Itou nomo hauri hoyo hi ganga ji nere hauri inyaba so nigini wonga wa, tere
isagu ganga, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha tere langa amina mayaha.
29 "Fai ete no adadu la fai danga bagu nomo mata langa goidu bona nomo dada elegona?
No ngasunga baklain langa fai danga bagu waha dagetudu bona. No onou onowei mata
bona wonga, ariya no edo langa dada nomo mata langa otode waha elegon bona.
30 "Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha no ji yame honggoro fai. Onodu fai no fai-aita bagu
komomu nigei nomo ji hoyo hiyei uwa waha, no so nigi ganga heige hara-harade.
31 "Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita oruwa nere une bagu beele inyaba lede
bagu waha oruwa uulu nagon bona. Onou wa, fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwona
waha, Itou no fai waha nomo une ada uulu fuwonbona.
32 Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no nomo une waha uulu
fuwonbona. Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwona waha, Itou no fai waha nomo
une ada uulu fuwona elebeha goi iinga saini huunta la fere."

Nauge inyaba no fatu inyaba heige-heigena.
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Nauge hilou wonga wa, no nomo hilou fere hilobainga. Ariya
nauge inyaba wonga wa, nomo hilou fere inyaba. Fai nere nomo hilou amugedu uredu
bode, nere iside, nauge hilou yo uwa.
34 Tere fai inyaba, tere maangi inyaba dorofe. Tere adadu bonade haruwe hilou tei nomo
edo? Ariya fai nomo ninau hogo ferete huwanya langa bolodu otona waha no malalamudu
lena.
35 Fai hilobainga no huwanya langa ninau hilobainga baingaro jiride. Onou waha bona
no onowou hilobainga heigemu-heigemuna. Fai inyaba no ninau inyaba baingaro nomo
huwanya langa jiride. Onou waha bona no onowou inyaba heigemu-heigemuna.
36 "Onou wa ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigonbona fati hangadawai
langa, nere fai-aita bagu beele kejiwe lewane waha ninau isibona haawe nigonbona.
37 Ne name beele wenga, Itou ne fai tigini hinonbona. Onodu ne name beele wenga no
ne fai inyaba hinonbona."

Nere fai ila Yesus no dodokawou tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
(Mak 8.11-12 onodu Luk 11.29-32)

38 Saini waha langa nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu Farisi bagu nere Yesus letuwane,
"Isisi higigou fai, ne Itou nomo haruwe teni waha nomo naani abitimuwou dorofe
dodokawou ete tafahenga urei nomo boya gaude higina."
39 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere
inyaba, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ada ngalengana. Saini oruwa nere naani urei nomo

bode yaure-yaurede. Onode wa nere naani ete ada urode. Uwa. Naani etenga wahanga urodbode, wa profet Jona nomo naani.
40 Onodu Jona no hoonga eei ooru eei hoowe anyakaro huwanya langa inyai, onounga Fai Nomo Idau no hoonga eei ooru eei oula gamu langa inyonbona.
41 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai langa, nere Ninive fai kot langa oto bode elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba malalamu nagodbode. Taate bona, Ninive nere Jona no beele malalamudu lewainga nere isidu bode, huwanyanege ubuluwai. Onou wa fai ete no tere gama langa yafana, waha no Jona feiya tuwou.
42 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigi gonga, saotha kwin no kot langa oto bona nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe beha nomo nebere onowou inyaba malalamu nagonbona. Taate bona, kwin waha no oula gai gisa langa yafai, ono gainga Solomon no nomo isou hilobainga waha malalamudu legainga aagu tuwona mayai. Ariya fai ete no belanga yafana, no Solomon feiyade tuwou."

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.
(Luk 11.24-26)
43 Yesus no ege onou lena, "Hauri inyaba no fai ete awa tuwaha wonga, no ha kara langa kejiwe goidu bona houwe tafei nomo haumu ete kuru wonbona. Onodu no haumu hilou ete ada toroba bona wonga,
44 no benou lewonbona, 'Ono urona ji ege gidu mata amina yafene langa goyon boni.' Onodu bona no goidu mata waha ewe inyi ganga, nere fiidu mujarimu wanenga uraha.
45 Onou waha bona no goidu hauri inyaba 7 nere no onowou inyaba onowei nomo feiya tuwou waha hanigon bona. Ono wonga nere mata waha huwanya langa goidu yafodbode. Ngasunga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya elebe nomo yafou gai inyaba dewonbona. Onowou wahanga, nere fai-aita bagu saini beha nomo la heigonbona."

Faiwe no Yesus anya, bemu ngare.
(Mak 3.31-35 onodu Luk 8.19-21)
46 Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi gainga, nomo anya bemu gane bagu maidu malala langa oto wane. Nere no bagu beele hayei nomo bode.
47 Ono wanenga fai ete no nerigedu bona Yesus letuwai, "Isau, name anyane baine gane bagu mayane malala arasai la otode, ne bagu beele hayei nomo bode lede."
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha ege gidu letuwai, "Faiwei no yame ngaai? Faiwei no yame baabo?"
49 Onodu nomo disaipel owo jodu abiti nigi bona lenigai, "Nerigagu ji yame ngaai, baabo gane bagu.
50 Taate bona, fai yo aita ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha nomo gauwou oojo-oojona wonga, no yame baabo, yame ogofe, yame ngaai."

13

Yesus no fai wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai waha muuji beele lenigai.
(Mak 4.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)
1 Fati wahanga la, Yesus no mata awadu bona malala heigedu goyai. Onodu yaage katiwou mou langa yafai.
2 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga no bot ete langa digedu bona yafa gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga laanga la oto wane.
3 Ono ganenga no muuji beele baingaro lenigai. No benou lenigai, "Isagu. Fai ete no wit fatu haga langa ayaruwai.
4 No ayaru bona goi ganga, wit fatu ila jala langa orososo wane. Ono wanenga nere neei medu bode nyane.
5 Ono ganenga wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu, onodu oula inyanga uwa waha langa orososowai. Onowai wa, oula no humutu uwa, onou waha bona no fasadu onou fuduwai.
6 Onou wa, saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit waha bitonbona. Ono wonga wit bou uwau, waha bona no kakaregedu, umonbona.
7 Ono gainga wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gora langa orososowai. Ono wainga maalu kudina bagu heigedu bona kutauwai.
8 Ariya wit fatu ila nere oula hilou langa orososodu hilou heigai. Ila hilou 100 heigane, ila hilou 60 heigane, ila hilou 30 heigane.
9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha isonbona."

Yesus no ninau adadu isidu muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 4.10-12 onodu Luk 8.9-10)

10 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Ne taate boni nere fai-aita bagu
beele muuji beele langa lenigini?”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus ege gidu lenigai, “Itou no awa tiganga tere ha laluwa nomo huuna
langa yafei nomo huwari beele nomo hugu isi boroyaha. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu beha
abitimu nigei uwa.
12 Onou wa fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ege dada ila tuwon bona, ono
wonga no baingaro wonbona. Ariya fai ete no dada uwau wonga wa, dada menakele
yaasuna waha fere Itou no te kaiton bona.
13 Ji hugu waha boni muuji beele lenigini. Agenege igeide, ariya nere dada ete ada ure-
urede. Nere agenege kuli tafade, onode wa nere beele ada isidu bode isou tede.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele ete tigini heigena. No benou
lewai, ‘Tere saini baingaro beele isagu ganga, ono wagu wa tere nomo hugu ada isagu
ganga. Tere saini baingaro igei wagu ganga, ono wagu wa tere dada ete ada uragu ganga.
15 Nere fai-aita waha nebere huwanyanege sese waiha, onodu nere nebere agenege kuli
beele isei nomo hogonyi nigina, onodu bode nere nebere agenege magana kutau waneha,
gamaji agenege no dada ete uroga, ono gonga agenege kuli no beele isoga, ono gonga
huwanyanege no beele hugu isidu, nere huwanyanege ubuludu ege gidu mayogunga, ji
figini nigehenge ege hilobainga heigoguga bona.’
16 “Onou wa tere edo edega wagu. Tere tebere agetege magana no dada ure-urena.
Onodu tebere agetege kuli beele isisina.
17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, amina nere profet baingaro Itou nomo fai tigini baingaro nere
dada elebe tere ureya beha urei nomo bode gau anyakaro nigai. Ono wane wa, nere uregu
uwa. Onodu nere beele tere isiya beha isei nomo gaude nigai, ono wane wa nere isegu
uwa.”

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Mak 4.13-20 onodu Luk 8.11-15)

18 Yesus no ege onou lena, “Elebe tere fai no wit fatu haga langa ayaruna waha nomo
muuji beele nomo hugu isagu.
19 Nere fai oruwanga ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei nomo hilou beele iside, onodu
nere nomo hugu ada iside, nere wit fatu jala langa orososode dorofe, ono ganenga Satan
no nere bagu maidu bona, fasadu onou beele Itou nere huwanyanege langa tawai waha
faasidu ayaru-ayaruna.
20 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu langa orososo wane, wa fai no beele isidu bona,
no fasadu onou tedu bona edegana dorofe.
21 Onona wa, beele no nomo boou uwau. No saini tutu menanga la oto-otona. Saini nere
fai ila Itou nomo beele ilei fuwei mata bode wonga, nere fai waha oou tubode inyabamu
tuwodbode, ono wode wa nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha fasadu inyaba wonbona.
22 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo wane, wa fai no beele
isina dorofe, onona wa no eseneha dada bona ninau baingaro isina, onodu bona no moni
baingaro komomu wei nomo bona aoosona, ono ganga dada waha we Itou nomo beele
kutau ganga no hilou ada heige-heigena.
23 Onou wa, wit fatu oula hilou langa orososode waha, wa fai no beele isidu bona no
nomo hugu isidena dorofe. No nomo hilou heige-heigena waha 100 yo 60 yo 30 onou.”

Jiigu inyaba haga la fuduwai waha nomo muuji beele.

24 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou wa, fai
ete no nomo haga langa wit fatu hilobainga ayaruna dorofe.
25 Onodu ooru la nere fai oruwa agore jiri boro gogunga, fai waha nomo honggoro fai
maidu bona, jiigu inyaba wit gama la ayarudu, heige faga wonbona.
26 Ariya iinga wit waha no jaidu hilou heigei nomo ono gainga, nere jiigu inyaba waha
fere wit gorala oto gane nerigane.
27 Onodu bode nere haruwe magana goidu haga waha morou letuwane, ‘Oo Fai
Anyakaro, ne wit fatu hilobainga name haga la ayaru wene wou iseye. Ono wene waha
jiigu inyaba waha adadu heigane?’
28 “Ono wanenga no lenigai, ‘Honggoro fai ete we no dada waha onowai.’ No onou
lenigainga nomo haruwe magana nere ka isoki tuwane, ‘Ere minidu boya jiigu inyaba
waha guraru woya yo?’
29 Ono wanenga no karu nigai, ‘Adai. Taate bona, gamaji tere jiigu inyaba waha guraru
bonade wit ila guraru waguga.
30 Onou waha bona, awadenga ngadu jayorunga goi nomo hilou elegei nomo fati la.
Ariya nomo hilou elegei nomo fati langa, ji nere fai hilou elegei nomo waha lenigehenga,

jiigu inyaba waha amugedu bode komomudu wele wodbode, onodu bode eeya la biteru wodbode. Ariya wit waha elege komomudu bonade, yame higina la logosi wodbode.' "

Masted fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 4.30-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

31 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete benou lenigai, "Itou nomo huuna la yafou no masted dorofe. Fai ete no masted fatu tedu bona nomo haga la tawon bona.
32 Masted fatu no, dada fatu ila oruwanga feiya nigou. No gai menakele mene. Ariya no anyakaro bona, haga la no sayori ila feiya nigou. No nauge dorofe jayonbona. Ono wonga neei nere maidu bode, nebere toomu nauge tuwa waha langa tafodbode."

Yis nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Yesus no ege muuji beele ete malalamudu benou lenigai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no yis dorofe. Aita ete yis waha tedu bona wit flawa dram anyakaro ete langa ubulumu wonga, iinga gonga flawa waha oruwanga ngasagona bona."

Yesus no muuji beelenga la beele malalamudu lenigai.
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Yesus no fai-aita bagu oruwa beele lenigai waha no muuji beele wahanga la lenigai. No beele ete te nomo kauni malala fouredu lenigei uwa.
35 No onou onowai waha no amina profet ete beele malalamudu lewai waha edomuwai. Profet no benou lewai,
"Gai amina,
saini oula heigai la mai elebe,
dada hogo fere-fere huwari inyide
waha nomo aasa,
Ji tere muuji beele langa
letigon boni."

Jiigu inyaba nomo muuji beele nomo hugu benou.

36 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata jauli huwanya langa goyai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere no bagu maidu bode letuwane, "Ne muuji beele langa jiigu inyaba haga langa heigai, waha nomo hugu ere lehigei nomo edo yo?"
37 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Fai no wit fatu hilobainga ayana waha, no Fai Nomo Idau.
38 Ariya haga waha no oula beha. Ariya wit fatu hilobainga waha nere fai-aita bagu ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafade waha. Ariya jiigu inyaba waha, nere Satan nomo fai-aita bagu.
39 Honggoro fai no jiigu fatu inyaba ayaru waha, wa no Satan. Da faasiwei nomo fati wa, oula beha usuwou nomo fati langa. Nere haruwe fai wa, nere ensel wenga.
40 Nere fai jiigu inyaba komomudu bode eeya langa biterude, onou dorofenga nere oula beha nomo fati usuwou langa onounga ono wodbode.
41 Fai Nomo Idau no nomo ensel huuru nigonbona, ono wonga nere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou langa dada inyaba oruwa fai huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu-inyabamude waha bagu, nere fai oruwa onowou inyaba ono-onode waha bagu so nigod-bode.
42 Nere elege nigidu bode eeya anyakaro langa ayaru nigodbode. Ono wogunga, eeya waha langa nere meredu sooso bode manege gidodo wodbode.
43 Ono gogunga saini waha langa nere fai-aita bagu tigini waha nere Amenege nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa, hoonga dorofe lala wodbode. Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha isonbona."

Moni bogis bagu oula gamu la huwariwai inyina waha nomo muuji beele.

44 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou wa, moni bogis bagu haga ete langa huwarimu wane dorofe. Fai ete no uredu bona, no ege fere langa huwarimuwai. Onodu no inyangaaro edega bona, goidu nomo dada oruwanga hurudu bona haga waha ejiyawai."

Kililoi ejiyawei nomo moni gai anyakaro waha nomo muuji beele.

45 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ariya muuji beele ete benou. Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no fai dadamu bagu ete kililoi hilou-hilou kuru nigina dorofe.
46 Onodu saini no kililoi ete gai hilobainga ure bona wonga, no goidu nomo dada oruwanga huurudu bona, ariya no kililoi hilobainga waha ejiya wonbona."

Hagoma nomo muuji beele.

47 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Muuji beele ete benou. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou
wa, hagoma ete yaage katiwou langa aya wane minainga hoowe hogo fere-fere goyane
dorofe.
48 Ono wanenga hagoma hoowe bolo wainga, nere kuse wanenga maa langa mayai.
Onodu nere yafabode hoowe hilou-hilou elegedu bode haaya ila langa logosi wane. Ono
bode hoowe inyaba waha elegedu ayaru wane.
49 Oula beha nomo fati usuwou langa onounga ono wonbona. Nere ensel medu bode fai
inyaba nere fai hilobainga gamanege langa yafade waha hanigod bode.
50 Onodu bode elegedu eeya anyakaro langa ayaru nigogunga goyod bode. Ono wogunga
eeya waha langa nere meredu sooso bode manege gidodo wodbode.”
51 Onodu bona Yesus no disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere beele beha oruwa nomo hugu
isiya yo?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Yoo.”
52 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Onou waha bona nere nuuni beele isou fai oruwanga
ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou nomo beele hugu isi borowane, ono wane wa nere
mata anyakaro ete nomo umamu dorofe. No jauli ete nomo dada hilobainga hogo fere-
fere otode langa goidu, dada eege bagu asari bagu elegedu malala heigai.”

Nasaret nere Yesus mogo tuwane.
(Mak 6.1-6 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

53 Yesus no muuji beele beha malalamudu lenigi borodu bona, no matane waha awa
tudu,
54 no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai. Onodu bona no Itou nomo beele fai-aita bagu
nebere bori mata langa lenigai. Ono wainga nere horotodu bode lewane, “Fai beha isou
waha alanga elegai? Adadu bona dodokawou waho no tafei nomo edo?
55 Ere isiya fai beha no kamda idau ete, nomo anya Maria, nomo bemu gane, Jems, Josep,
Saimon, ono wainga Judas.
56 Nomo ogobumu gane oruwanga ere bagu yafaya. Adadu bona no dada beha oruwa
onowei nomo edo?”
57 Nere onou ledu bode no bode huwanyanege inyabawai. Ono wanenga Yesus no
lenigai, “Profet no matane oruwa langa unyi bagu. Ariya no nomo matane hugu langa,
nomo mata langa tigini wa, no unyi uwau.”
58 Onodu bona no matane waha langa dodokawou baingaro tafei uwa, taate bona, nere
no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.

14

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Mak 6.14-29 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

1 Saini waha langa gabman amugou Herot no dada Yesus onona waha nomo aasa isai,
2 onodu bona no nomo haruwe fai lenigai, “Fai behanga, no Jon yaage bisemu nigigou.
No matmat langa ege jayai. Waha bona no dodokawou tafei nomo danga bagu.”
3 Amina Herot no Herodias tai, no Filip woya, Herot bemu. Ono wainga Jon no Herot
benou letuwai, “ne aita tene wa, edo uwa.”
4 Ono wainga, Herot no Jon taidu sen langa dage tudu bona, dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.
5 Herot no Jon dukote wonga umei nomo onowai, onou wa, no fai-aita bagu umuge nigai,
taate bona, nere ninanege benou isane, Jon no profet.
6 Fati ete langa nere fai ila maidu Herot ngate da nyane, anya bisi tuwai waha nomo fati
ninau isei nomo bona. Ono ganenga saini waha langa Herodias mago no nere gamanege
langa moone uyai. Ono wainga Herot no gaude tuwai.
7 Ono wainga Herot no beele baara tawai, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ne taate dada bonahe
isoki hiyahenga wonga, ji ne hinonboni.”
8 Ono wainga Herodias aita waha nomo anya, no ninau tuwainga letuwai, “Ne Jon yaage
bisemu nigigou fai, nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu bonahe, te tamaidu hiyau.”
9 King no beele waha isidu, huwanya ou tuwai. Ono wainga no beele danga bagu baara
tawai waha bona ninau isidu, nere fai gaara yafadu da nyane waha agenege langa mayau
tei nomo awai. Onodu bona no oota fai mago lewai onounga onowei nomo bona lenigai.
10 Onodu bona, no fai ete dagou mata langa goidu oota fai lenigonga Jon bou karuwei
nomo bona huuru tuwai.
11 Onodu nere nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu bode te tamaidu aita magana waha
tuwane. Ono wanenga no tedu bona anya togoi fuwai.
12 Ono wanenga nere Jon nomo disaipel maidu bode Jon gogala tedu u-u kuru wane. Nere
u-u kurudu bode, nere goidu Yesus letuwane.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.
(Mak 6.31-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Jon dukote wane beele waha isidu bona, no matane waha
awadu bona bot ete tedu, ha ulate fai uwau langa goyai. No nomo disaipel bagunga goyane.
Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu baingaro isane, onodu bode nere taun awarudu bode,
golodu no oojo tudu goyane.
14 Iinga Yesus no goi horiyedu bona nere fai-aita toomaro yafa ganenga nerigai. Onodu
bona no nere bona aau warai, ono wainga no nere nebere taura fai taura jigemu nagai.
15 Ono wainga esuwa nomo disaipel maidu bode letuwane, "Ha beha fai uwau, saini
amina usu waha. Onou waha bona ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga goyode. Nere matane
kejiwe langa goidu da ejiya wode."
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, "Nere taate bode goyode? Tere tage we nere
da nigagu."
17 Ono wainga nere letuwane, "Ere belanga da bainga uwa. Beret anyimu kouwou bagu,
hoowe nga nononga wahanga inyide." 18 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Elegedu belanga tamai
hayagu."
19 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu jiigu langa yafei nomo lenigai. Onodu bona no beret
anyimu kouwou bagu, hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegedu bona, ha laluwa feele bona,
Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona no beret lalatidu bona nere disaipel nigai. Ono wainga
nere fai-aita bagu nigane,
20 ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Onodu nere da matau-matau inyai
waha elege komomudu bode kekele 12 jiriwane.
21 Nere fai 5,000 onou da nyane. Nere aita magana bagu lelege nigegu uwa.

Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golowai.
(Mak 6.45-52 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

22 Ariya Yesus no nere disaipel bot digedu amugedu yaage katiwou, ulate langa goyei
nomo bona lenigai. Onodu no nogo yafa bona fai-aita bagu amugedu huuru nigonga goyei
nomo bona onowai.
23 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga goi hara ganenga, no nogonga hauyawei nomo bona
muju digedu ouwe langa manai. Esuwa hoonga mini gainga, no nogonga muju langa yafai.
24 Ono gainga bot amina goi baae wainga, jagui bot mutu fuu tubona, hiiri bot fekula
tuwai.
25 Hamba wona jugu gainga, Yesus no yaage katiwou ouwe langa golobona maidu nere
disaipel bagu heigai.
26 Ono wainga nere no yaage kati wou ouwe langa golo wainga uredu bode, nere umuge
bode garabai narigai. Nere lewane, "Be barau ete." Onodu bode nere umugedu bode
inyangaaro hiri wane.
27 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Yesus no nere lenigai, "Tere danga bagu yafagu. Be ji
wenga. Tere adai umugagu."
28 Ono wainga Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, be ne wonga wa, ne ji
lehiyahenga ji edo yaage ouwe langa golodu ne bagu goyoni."
29 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Ne mayau." Ono wainga Pita no bot awadu bona, yaage
ouwe langa golodu Yesus bagu goyai.
30 Ono wai wa, no jagui danga bagu uredu bona no umugai, onodu bona no menanga
onou yaage gamu minidu, benou yaurai, "Anyakaro, ne ji hoyo hiyau."
31 Ono wainga fasadu onou Yesus no owo ayadu Pita yaasu tubona letuwai, "Ne huwany-
ate ngalengawou menakele mene. Ne taate boni ninate nga baguni?"
32 Onodu bodere nere bot langa digarenga jagui folowai.
33 Ono wainga nere fai bot langa yafane waha, nere no unyi isou bode, lewane "Ngalenga
tigini ne Itou Nomo Idau."

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Onodu bode nere yaage katiwou fadu bode goi Genesaret ulate langa horiyane.
35 Ono wanenga nere fai ulate waha-ha nere alai, wa Yesus. Onodu bode nere matane
jugu-jugu oruwa langa beele huuru wane, ono wanenga nere taura fai oruwanga hanigedu
no bagu mayane.
36 Onodu bode nere Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no taura fai awa nigonga nere
owonege ayadu nomo kolos mutu la yaasuwei nomo bode. Ono wanenga nere oruwa onou
ono wane waha nere ege hilou heigane.

15

Itou nomo nuuni beele no, asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Saini waha langa, Farisi bagu nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu Jerusalem awadu bode
Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane,
2 "Adadu bona name disaipel nere asage gane nuuni beele higane waha feiyade? Saini
nere da nyode ono bode, owonege ada huge-hugede."
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, "Adadu bona tere tage tebere onowou
oojo boya, tere Itou nomo nuuni beele waha feiyaya?
4 Itou no lena, 'Ne name amene anyane ngare neire huuna la yafa bonahe, neire beele
oojowau,' onodu 'Fai no umamu yo, anya beele inyaba letuwona waha no umonbona.'
5 Onou wa tere benou le-leya, 'Fai ete no umamu yo anya, hoyo tuwei nomo moni dada
bagu, onou wa no leniron bona, "Ji Itou tuwei nomo amina hangadanaha."
6 Ariya fai no waha, nomo umamu bona ninau isidu figini tuwei uwa.' Onowou waha
langa, tere Itou nomo beele ilei fu boya, tere onowou asatege gane langa tei waha isou-
isouya.
7 "Tere fai yaawa hambawou. Profet Aisaia no tebere onowou tigini abiti tigai, saini no
benou lewai langa,
8 'Nere fai-aita bagu waha nere ji unyife nebere huranege langa isou-isoude, onode wa
nebere isou huwanyanege bagu ji gai baae hiyou inyina.
9 Nere fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamudu lebode, nere lede, "Beele beha Itou
nomo beele." Ono bode nere ji ewe unyife isou-isoude.' "

Yesus no dada fai jijiga nigina waha bona lena.
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu yaure nigainga no bagu mayanenga lenigai, "Tere
agudu, ninategе isi dewagu.
11 Dada fai hurau gamu langa goina waha, no jijiga bagu ada tafa tuwona. Uwa. Onou
wa dada hurau no malalamu na wahanga, no fai jijiga bagu tafa tuwonbona."
12 Iinga nere disaipel maidu Yesus benou letuwane, "Ne isiniru, nere Farisi name beele
waha isidu, huwanyanege inyabanaru?"
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege benou gidu lenigai, "Ji yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana
waha, no haga bagu. Onodu dada oruwa no nogo tataru wei uwa waha, no nebere jijiruku
oruwa fasi wonbona.
14 Tere nere fai waha bonade aau adai tarigou. Nere agenege fosokowou dorofe, nere ila
jala abiti nigode onode. Onou wa, fai ago fosokowou ilibumu jala abiti tubona wonga, nere
ngadu u-u langa minode bodere."
15 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, "Ne muuji beele waha nomo hugu
lewahenga, ere isoboya."
16 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, "Adadu? tere fere foo tigei uwa?
17 Tere ada rute isiya, dada oruwanga hawege langa goina waha, no huwanyage langa
minina, ono ganga huwanyage no heelu ganga mata menekale la mini-minina.
18 Onou wa, dada hurage no malalamuna wa, waha no ninage langa heigena. Onodu
dada waha wenga fai ono tuganga jijigana.
19 Ji nere dada fai ninage langa heigena waha benou. Nere ninanege inyaba isidu, fai
dukote wogunga umei nomo fanyimu, fai yo aita yo, te guruwou waha inyabamuwei nomo
fanyimu, nere longi fanyimu, yebu nomo fanyimu onodu ila beele inyaba lenigou nomo
fanyimu, kot langa yawa beele lewou nomo fanyimu.
20 Nere fanyimu waha fai ono tuganga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heige-heigena. Onou
wa, fai no da nyidu bona no amugedu owo ada hugena waha, no jijiga waha langa ada
te-tena."

Kenan aita Yesus bona huwanya ngalenga dewai.
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Yesus no matane waha awadu ulate taon Tair, Saidon bagu la goyai.
22 Ono gainga Kenan aita ete no walanga yafa gai waha, no maidu bona yaurai.
"Anyakaro, Devit Idau. Ne ji bonahe aau narou. Hauri inyaba yame aita magana inyabamu
tudewaha."
23 Ariya Yesus no bolou te tayei uwa. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere maidu bode benou
letuwane, "Aita waha gai yaurenga bona taga higina. Ne huuru tuwahe goyona."
24 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Itou no nere Israel fai-aita bagu wahanga,
nere sipsip huwari wane waha hoyo nigei nomo bona huuru hiyai."

25 Onou lenigi gainga, aita waha no maidu bona Yesus hinemu la afo tuburu kutudu, du
turigainga oula langa minainga letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne hoyo hiyau.”
26 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Gamaji ere magana mene-mene nebere da
waha, elegedu gauna ayaru nagoya wa hilou uwa.”
27 Ono wainga aita waha ka Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, wa ne ngalenga leni. Onou wa,
gauna nere da matau amenege gane nebere tebol huna langa orososo ganga eiegedu nyi-
nyide.”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona aita waha letuwai, “Aita, huwanyate
ngalengawou anyakaro. Dada ne langa heigei nomo gauni waha edo heigona bona. Taate
dada ne waha boni huwanyate ngalengana waha tiginimu hanona bona.” Ono gainga saini
waha la tigini, nomo mago ege jige tuwai.

Yesus no taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagai.

29 Onodu Yesus no matane waha awadu bona golodu Galili yaage katiwou mou langa
goyai. Onodu bona no muju langa digedu mani yafai.
30 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayane. Ono bode nere fai afenege
lalekawou bagu, nere agenege fosokowou bagu, nere ngedonege kobigou bagu, nere
huranege fosokowou bagu, nere taura fai baingaro ila fere, nere Yesus afo hugu langa
logosi wane. Ono wanenga no nere jigemu nigai.
31 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro isane. Wa taate bode, nere urane
wa fai huranege fosokowou nere beele hayane, ono ganenga nere ngedonege kobigou wa
tigini wai, ono gane fai afenege kaba tayou wa nere golowane. Ono ganenga nere agenege
fosokowou wa, igei wane. Onou bode nere Israel nebere Itou unyi isou wane.

Yesus 4,000 fai da nigai.
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai, Ji nere fai-aita beha boni
augami hina. Nere Ji bagu fati eei oruwa da uwau yafane. Ji nere huweli huuru nigei nomo
awani, gamaji jala gama golo bode huweli bona agenege gui woga.
33 Ono wainga nomo disaipel Yesus letuwane, “Haumu belanga fai uwau. Ere bereti
alanga elegedu boya, nere fai baingaro benou waha nigedenga nyode?”
34 Ono wanenga Yesus isoki nigai. “Tere beret agonyi inyina?” Ono wainga “nere
letuwane, ere beret 7, hoowe mene-mene ila bagu.”
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu waha lenigainga oruwa oula la yafane.
36 Onodu bona no beret 7 waha hoowe bagu elegedu bona, Itou hauya tudu bona, lalatidu
nomo disaipel nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere fai-aita bagu wese nagane.
37 Nere nyanenga ogonege bona, digai. Ono wanenga nere, da matau-matau awaru wane
waha elegedu bode kekele 7 jiri wane.
38 Nere fai da nyane waha nere 4,000 onou, aita magana mene-mene bagu lelege nigegu
uwa.
39 Onodu bona Yesus no fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara gane no bot digedu bona,
Magadan nebere ulate la goyai.

16

Nere Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Mak 8.11-13 onodu Luk 12.54-56)

1 Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nere Yesus bagu madu, no wala-wala tuwei nomo bode ono wane.
No dodoka ete tafonga, nere no Itou nomo haruwe tena wou, nomo naani dorofe abiti
nigonga urode letuwane.
2 Ono wainga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Esuwa la tere le-leya, ‘Ha ladena girina.
Elebe saini hilou inyonbona.’
3 Onodu boya eringe la tere le-leya, ‘agau usuma ganga ha ladena girina. Waha bona
elebe yaage jagui bagu tamayon bona’. Ngalenga, tere ha ladena nomo naani waha tigini
uredu boya haawe dedeya. Onoya wa, tere elebe saini beha nomo naani uredu boya ada
haawe dedeya.
4 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere inyaba, nere Itou bode huwanyanega ada
ngalengana. Saini oruwa nere naani urei nomo yaure-yaurede. Onou wa, nere naani ete
ada urode. Uwa. Naani etenga profet Jona langa urodbode.” Onodu Yesus no awa nigidu
goyai.

Nere Farisi, Sadyusi bagu nebere yis nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi ulate heigane, onou wa nere disaipel
agenege kuli digainga beret te teeg uwa.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere, lenigai “Tere oofade wagu. Tere Farisi bagu Sadyusi bagu
nebere yis bonade ure dewagu.”
7 Ono wainga disapel nere nage-nage gamanege leguruwane, “No onou lena wa, taate
bona ere beret elege tamayei uwa rute.”
8 Ono wai wa, Yesus no nere beele lewane waha no alai, waha bona no lenigai, “Tere
fai huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele mene. Tere taate boya tere tage leya, ‘Ere beret
uwau?’
9 Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Nere fai 5,000 beret 5 nyane, ono wanenga tere kekele agonyi
jiri weye waha boya ninategе isegu uwa rute?
10 Onodu tere beret 7, nere fai 4,000 nyane, ono wanenga tere kekele agonyi jiri weye
waha boya ninategе isegu uwa rute?
11 Ji tere beret boni letigei uwa waha, tere taate boya fo tigei uwa? Ji leni, tere Farisi bagu
nere Sadyusi bagu nebere yis bonade oofade wagu.”
12 Ono wainga nere isane, no yis beret bitei nomo waha ure dewei nomo bona lewei uwa.
No nere Farisi bagu Sadyusi bagu nebere beele ure dewei nomo bona lenigai.

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Mak 8.27-30 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

13 Yesus no taon Sisaria Pilipai ulate langa goyai, onodu bona saini waha langa nomo
disaipel isoki nigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu, Fai Nomo Idau bode, nere faiwei ide?”
14 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Nere ila le-lede, ‘Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai.’ Ono
ganenga nere ila le-lede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila le-lede, ne Jeremaia yo, ne profet
ete.”
15 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere isoki nigai, “Ariya tere tage ji boya faiwei iya?”
16 Ono wainga Saimon Pita no ege gidu letuwai, “Ne fai beha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu
hanigei nomo hangada hinai. Ne Itou ago auma yafou Nomo Idau.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, “Saimon, Jona idau ne dabu edega wau. Fai ete
ha esene beha nomo, beele beha abitimu hinei uwa. Yame Jijei no ha laluwa langa yafana
waha no abitimu hinai.
18 Waha boni ji ne benou lehinini, Ne Pita, ji yame sios megebu waha jaula langa aton
boni. Ono wehenga Umou nomo danga no ada ilei tuwona.
19 Ji ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou nomo ki ne hinonboni. Taate dada ne ha esene
belanga dagahenga wonga, Itou no fere ha laluwa langa dagonbona. Onodu dada ne ha
esene langa futu wahenga, Itou no fere ha laluwa langa futu wonbona.”
20 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel nere no Kristus iwou waha, fai ete te adai lenigoguga
bona, no beele danga bagu lenigai.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Mak 8.31-9.1 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no tigini Jerusalem goyei nomo bona nomo disaipel lenigou
hugu warai, onodu no mora bagu, pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege
langa tigini jimiri baingaro tonbona. Onodu no dukote wogunga umedu fati eei langa ege
gidu jayonbona, waha lenigai.
22 Pita no beele waha isidu bona, Yesus haudu gisa langa goidu honggoro tubona letuwai,
“Anyakaro, gai uwanga uwa. Dada waha ne langa ada heigona.”
23 Ono wainga Yesus ubuludu Pita benou letuwai, “Satan, ne mogofe langa goyau. Ne jala
karu hayau ganga ononi. Ne Itou ninau oojowei uwa. Ne fai nebere ninanegenga oojoni.”
24 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji oojo hiyonbona
wonga, no nomo gauwou oruwa ileidu bona, nomo nauge abalakawou auledu taga
hiyonbona.
25 Taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasu wona wa, fai waha nomo ago
auma yafou yaae wonbona. Ariya, fai ete no ji bona ninau isidu, nomo ago auma yafou
awona wa, no iinga gai-gai ago auma yafou waha tonbona.
26 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada oruwa bagu yafa bona, nomo ago auma yafou
waha awei uwa, onona wa, nere dada oruwa waha adadu hoyo tuwode? Fai waha nomo
ago auma yafou ejiyawei nomo bona, taate agou tuwona?
27 Fai Nomo Idau no Nomo Umamu nomo raara anyakaro la, nomo ensel bagu modbode.
Saini waha langa, no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou waha agou onounga nigonbona.
28 Ji ngalenga letigini, nere fai ila otode beha, umeru wegu uwa yafa gogunga, Fai Nomo
Idau King dorofe me gonga urod bode.”

17

Yesus gogala hogo fere ete heigai.
(Mak 9.2-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

1 Fati 6 usu wainga Yesus no Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere waha hanigedu bona, muju
ete gai owe langa waha digedu manane. Walanga nere nagenga yafane.
2 Saini nere igei ganenga, Yesus gogala ubuludu bona hogo fere ete heigai. Nomo hogo
bala hoonga dorofe lalawai, ono bona nomo ogola dada waha gai kaambadu bona, lala
dorofe heigai.
3 Nere Yesus nomo disaipel, Moses Elaija ngare maidu bodere Yesus ngate beele hai
haigane nerigane.
4 Pita no onou nerigedu bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ere belanga yafoya wa
hilobainga. Ne gau bonahe wonga, Ji belanga youyou ei nononga, tatari wonboni, ete
name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo.”
5 Saini Pita no onou legainga, agau ete lala danga bagu medu bona, kutau nigai. Ono
gainga, agau waha huwanya langa, bolou ete benou lewai, “Beha waha yame Magana
tigini, ji gaude tuboni no boni edegani. Tere nomo beele isagu.”
6 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, nere afenege tuburu kutudu, hogonege oula tudu
inyangaro umugane.
7 Ono ganenga, Yesus no medu bona yaasu nigi bona lenigai, “Jayagu. Tere adai
umugagu.”
8 Ono wainga nere jaidu bode igei wanenga manai wa, fai ete te walanga uregu uwa.
Nere Yesus nogonga urane.
9 Onodu bode, saini nere mujuha heigedu me bode, Yesus no beele danga bagu benou
lenigai, “Tere dada ureyaha beha, fai ete te adai hai fuwagu. Tebere ninategе langa onou
inyi gonga goi, Fai nomo Idau no umedu bona, ege gidu jayonbona.”
10 Ono wainga, disaipel nere benou isoki tuwane, “Taate bode nuuni beele isou fai nere
le-lede, Elaija no amugedu mayonga?”
11 Ono wanenga no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “wa ngalenga, Elaija ege maidu bona
dada oruwa ege tiginimu wonbona.
12 Onou wa ji tere letigini, Elaija no amina mayaha, fai nere no isi tuwegu uwa. Nere
nage nebere gauwou wahanga oojo bode, nere onowou hogo fere-fere ono tude. Onounga
nere Fai Nomo Idau fere onou ono tuwodbode.”
13 Yesus no onou lewainga nere disaipel isane wa, no Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou Fai bona
lena iwane.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Mak 9.14-29 onodu Luk 9.37-42)

14 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel ei bagu goidu fai-aita toomaro gamanege langa heigane,
ono wanenga fai ete no Yesus bagu maidu bona afo tuburu kutudu,
15 lewai, “Anyakaro, ne yame idafe bonahe aau narou. No kusibu waridu bona, nomo
gogala gai inyaba dewai. No saini baingaro eeya langa me taumai, ono bona saini baingaro
yaage langa taumai. 16 Onou wa, ji no haudu name disaipel bagu goinaha wa, nere no
jigemu tuwei nomo edo uwa.”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Tere fai huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwau, onodu tere
tebere ninategе fanyitege bagu tigini uwa. Ji tere bagu saini agonyi gai yafanga woni? Saini
agonyi ji tebere ou auloni? Magana haudu belanga ji bagu mayau.”
18 Onodu bona Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro tuwai, ono wainga hauri inyaba
magana waha awa tugainga, wanga taura usu tuwai.
19 Iinga nere disaipel nagenga Yesus bagu maidu bode isoki tuwane, “Adadu bona ere
hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo edo uwa?”
20 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou menakele mene,
onou waha bona tere edo uwa.
21 Ji tere tigini letigini, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou mastet nomo fatu dorofe
wage wa, tere muju beha edo letuwagu ganga, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe ulate langa goyau,’ ono
wadenga no goyonbona. Ono wadenga haruwe ete te, tere onowei nomo edo uwa ete
uwau.”

Yesus no umedu ege jayei nomo le ngawai.
(Mak 9.30-32 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

22 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Galili distrik walanga komo wane, onodu Yesus no benou
lenigai, “Nere Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode,

23 ono wogunga nere dukote wogunga umonbona. Onodu fati eei langa no ege gidu
jayonbona." Ono wainga nere disaipel beele waha isidu aau togo nagai.

Yesus no tempel nomo takis nigai.

24 Iinga, Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nere goidu Kaperneam taon langa heigane, ono
wanenga, nere tempel nomo takis tegou fai nere Pita bagu heigedu bode, benou isoki
tuwane, "Tere tebere isisi tigigou fai, no tempel nomo takis aya-ayana rute?"
25 Ono wanenga Pita lenigai, "Yoo."
Onodu no mata huwanya goidu, beele ete te lewei uwa inyi gainga, Yesus no benou
isoki tuwai, "Saimon ne adadu isini? Nere oula beha nomo king nere takis hugu fere-fere
elegede waha, fai ani nere takis waha ejiya-ejiyade? Nere nebere gane langa elege-elegede
yo uwa, fai fereha nebere."
26 Ono wainga Pita lewai, "Nere fai fere langa." Ono wainga Yesus letuwai, "Onou waha
bona, nere nebere ilibanege gane nere takis ayawei nomo haruwe uwau.
27 Onou wa, gamaji ere ono nigedenga ere bode honggoro woguga. Ne yaage katiwou
langa minidu hiima aya wau. Onodu bonahe ne hoowe amugou tedu bonahe hurau isebu
wau, onodu ne moni ete huwanya langa inyi gonga urau ganga. Ne moni waha tedu
bonahe nere nigau, ere eire takis edomuwei nomo bona."

18

Fai wei no ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la unyi anyakaro?
(Mak 9.33-37 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

1 Saini waha langa, nere disaipel Yesus bagu heigedu bode isoki tuwane, "Fai wei no ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha la, unyi gai anyakaro yafona?"
2 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana menakele ete yaure tuwainga mayainga, nere gama-
nege langa otomu tuwai.
3 Onodu bona no lewai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere ege ubuludu nere magana mene-
mene dorofe heigei uwa wonga wa, tere ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha
huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.
4 Fai no nogo ilei bona no magana menakele benoha heigona waha, fai waha no ha
laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa unyi anyakaro bagu.
5 "Onodu fai ete no ji bona isidu no magana menakele ete benoha hoyo tubona wonga
wa, no ji hoyo hina."

Onowou inyaba no fai huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi nagina.
(Mak 9.42-48 onodu Luk 17.1-2)

6 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Onou wa, fai ete no magana mene-mene ji bode huwanya-
nege ngalengade beha nebereha ete ono tuwonga, une langa meboduwei mata wonga wa,
nere fai waha boou langa megebu anyakaro ete dagedu bode, hiiri langa aya tuwogunga
minidu umona bona.
7 "Nere fai ha eseneha waha, nere fai une langa tafa nigi ganenga mebodude waha, nere
agenege gami bagu. Ngalenga, onowou inyaba waha heigon bona. Onou wa, fai no une
ono ganga heige na waha no agamu bagu.
8 Onou waha bona, ne name owone yo afene no ne une tafei nomo kuse hinei mata
wonga, ne karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga, hilobainga ne owone etenga yo, afene etenga
inyona, onodu bonahe ne agene auma gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne owone nga yo afene
nga bagu inyonga, nere eeya ada gare-garena waha langa aya hinoguga.
9 Onou waha bona, ne name agene magana no une tafei nomo ono hinei mata wonga,
ne faasidu kaitau. Onou wa hilobainga ne agene magana etenga wonga, ne agene auma
gai-gai yafou tau. Gamaji ne agene magana nga bagu wonga nere umou nomo eeya langa
kaite hinoguga.
10-11 "Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere ninatege benou isagu ganga, nere magana mene-
mene waha ete nere gamanege langa dada ewe dorofe. Uwa. Ji tere letigini, ha laluwa
nomo ensel nere, gai-gai yame Jijei ha laluwa langa yafana waha hogo langa oto-otode.

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Yesus no ege benou lena, "Tere adadu isiya? Fai ete no nomo sipsip 100, onodu sipsip
ete huwariwei mata wonga, no ada rute kuru wona? Uwa. No sipsip 99 muju langa awaru
nigonga oto gogunga, no goidu sipsip etenga huwari wai, waha, kuru wonbona.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, no kurudu toroba wei mata bona wonga, no edega dewon-
bona. Nere 99 huwari wegu uwa waha bona no edega-edegna.

14 Onou dorofenga, tebere Ametege ha laluwa langa yafana waha no magana mene-
mene waha nebereha ete huwariwei nomo bona no gau tuwei uwa.”

Baabo no nyabulu wonga, tiginimu tuwei nomo fanyimu.

15 Yesus no ege benou lena, “Ne name baine no nyabuluwou ete ono hinei mata wonga,
ne goyahenga tere tarenga yafa bonadere beele tiginimu waru. Ono wahenga no ne name
beele isei mata wonga wa, ne name baine ege gidu hawau.
16 Ariya no ne name beele isei uwa wonga wa, ne ege fai etenga yo nga hanirahenga
goyagu. Ono wahenga nere beele dangamu wode.
17 Onou wa no nebere beele isei nomo awa bona wonga, ne sios nomo fai-aita bagu
lenigau. Ono wahenga no nebere beele fere isei uwa wonga, ne urau ganga, wa no haiden
takis tegou fai dorofe.
18 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere dada oruwanga oula langa dagadenga, Itou no ha laluwa
langa dagona bona. Tere oula langa futu wadenga, Itou no ha laluwa langa futu wonbona.
19 “Onodu ji tere ege letigini, tebereha fai nga oula belanga dada ete bodere,
huwanyanere etengadu, dada waha tei nomo hauyawei mata wodere wa, yame Jijei ha
laluwa langa yafana waha no nere nironbona.
20 Fai nga yo, eei nere ji unyife langa haumu ete langa komowei mata wode wa, ji yage
nere gama langa yatani.”

Haruwe magana no nomo haruwe ilibumu nomo agou bona, ago ada dige-digena, waha nomo muuji beele.

21 Saini waha langa Pita no Yesus bagu maidu isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ji yame baabo no
ji inyabumu hina waha, Sain agonyi ji no nomo nyabulu wou ulu fuwoni? Saini 7 yo?”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ne saini 7 wahanga la nomo nyabulu wou uulu fuwei
nomo lehinei uwa, ji lehinene, saini 77.
23 “Isagu. Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete dorofe, no gauna wa, nomo haruwe
magana maidu no langa agou tiginimu wei nomo bona.
24 No agou waha tiginimu wei nomo bona hugu wari gainga, nere fai ete haudu no bagu
magane. Fai waha nomo moni agou tiginimu wei nomo wa 10 milion kina.
25 Ariya haruwe magana no moni waha agou tafei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, no moni
onouha waha gogala langa inyei uwa. Onou waha bona king no lenigonga nere fai waha
nomo aita magana bagu huuru nigonga, nere fai ete nomo haruwe magana ewe heigod
bode. Onodu nere nomo dada oruwanga huurudu moni tedu bode, nomo moni agou waha
tiginimu wodbode.
26 Ono wainga haruwe magana no king hogo la afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona gelele
tubona letuwai. ‘King ne ji bonahe augami hinonga, menanga onou itari hiyau. Ji moni
ne la tene waha agou oruwa hinonboni.’
27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha nomo mora bagu, no augami tuwainga awa tuwai,
onodu nomo moni 10 milion kina agou fere uwamu fuwai.
28 “Ono wainga haruwe magana waha malala heigedu bona, nomo haruwe ilibumu ete
toroba tuwai. Ariya fai waha nomo moni agou no la inyina waha no 10 kinanga. Ariya fai
waha no maidu bona, haruwe ilibumu dobole tudu, bou danga bagu yaasu bona letuwai,
“Ne yame moni elegene waha nomo agou oruwa tiginimu wau.”
29 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana wa, afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona, ilibumu gelele
tubona letuwai, ‘Ne ji bonahe augami hinou. Onodu menanga onou itari higahe, ji name
moni agou oruwa hinonboni,’
30 Ono wainga fai waha no awai. Onodu bona no haruwe ilibumu dagou mata langa tafa
tuwai, no walanga yafa bona nomo moni agou oruwanga tiginimu fuwonbona.
31 “Nere haruwe magana ilibumu gane ila onowou waha uredu bode, huwanyanege
danga bagu inyabawai. Ono wainga nere goidu nebere mora bagu, haruwe magana
fanyimu oruwa onowai waha bode letuwane.
32 Ono wanenga fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha yaure tuwainga goyai, Onodu
letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana inyaba. Ngasunga ne ji bagu maidu gelele hiyenenga ji name
agou waha oruwa uwamu hanene.
33 Ji ne boni augami hiyai. Ariya ne taate boni name haruwe magana ilibane boni
onounga augami hinei uwa?’
34 Onou letudu bona, fai anyakaro houmu mayainga fai waha dagou mata la tafa tuwai.
No waanga yafa bona nomo moni agou waha oruwanga tiginimu fuwonbona.
35 “Tere tebere huwanyatege la, ilibatege gane nebere onowou inyaba ada uulu nagi
bonade wonga, Yame Jijei ha laluwa la yafana no fere, tere onounga ono tigonbona.”

19

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha karu wei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Mak 10.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no beele waha usumudu bona, no Galili distrik awadu Judia distrik Jordan yaage
ulate langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere no oojo tuwane. Ono wanenga ulate walanga
no nebere taura jigemu nagai.
3 Ono gainga Farisi mayane, nere maidu bode Yesus wala-wala tu urane. Onodu isoki
tuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele fai no edo, nomo gauwou langa oya awa tuwona rute?”
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Tere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
lelegei uwa rute? No benou lena, ‘Aminanga amina Itou no dada oruwanga tafai langa no
fai-aita bagu tafa nigainga heigane.
5 Onodu Itou lewai, “Onou waha bona, fai no anya umamu ngare awa niridu bona, no
nomo oya ngare fadadere waha, nere genere gala etenga yafode bodere.”’
6 Itou no onou lewai bona nere nga dorofe yaferu uwa. Nere genere gala etenga dorofe
heigare. Waha bona Itou no amina beele bara tawai waha, fai ete adai fasakawou.”
7 Ono wainga, nere Farisi letuwane, “Adadu, Moses no ere nuuni beele higi bona benou
lehigai, fai no edo aita so tuwei nomo pas yeregedu aita tuwonbona, onodu bona so
tuwonga goyonbona?”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere lenigai, “Tere feeto wou fai, onou waha bona, Moses no
tere awa tigainga, tere tebere oyatege gane so nigeye. Gai aminanga, onowou waha uwau.
9 Ji tere onou letigon boni, fai ete nomo oya no longi tafei uwa, no woya so tudu bona,
aita ete te bona wonga, fai waha no nogo longi tafaha.”
10 Ono wainga nere disaipel beele waha isidu Yesus letuwane. “Fai no woya ngare yafa
bodere fanyimu waha onowei mata bona wa, buyona, fai waha no aita adai tona.”
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Nere fai oruwanga beele beha ada todbode.
Uwa. Itou no nere fai ilanga danga nigai.
12 Isagu. Fai hogo fere-fere yafade, nere aita ada elege elegede. Ila anyanege gane bisi
nigane la, genege gala inyabawai. Onodu ila fai nere magana karu nagane, onou waha
bode, nere magana heigemu wei nomo edo uwa. Ono ganenga nere ila ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou waha, nomo haruwe tei nomo bode ninanege isi bode nere nage aita
yo, fai tei nomo guuni tafane. Fai no beele beha tei nomo edo wonga, no edo tona.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo bona lena.
(Mak 10.13-16 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane.
Nere no moranege langa owo tafadu hauyawei nomo gau nigai. Ono wane wa disaipel
nere fai-ait bagu honggoro nigane.
14 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel lenigai, “Tere magana mene-mene awa nigadenga ji
bagu mayode. Tere nere adai karu nigagu. Uwa. Ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafou waha
fai magana mene-mene benoha waha nebere.”
15 Onodu bona no moranege langa owo tafai. Onodu bona iinga no haumu waha awadu
bona goyai.

Magana giila dada baingaro waha no Yesus ngare beele leware.
(Mak 10.17-31 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

16 Ariya fai ete no Yesus bagu maidu bona letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, ji taate onowou hilou
tigini onodu boni, agefe auma gai-gai hilou yafou waha toni?”
17 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne taate boni, ji onowou hilou boni isoki hini? Etenga
wahanga no hilou. Onou waha bona, ne tigini agene auma gai-gai hilou yafou tauga wonga,
ne Itou nomo nuuni beele oruwa oojowau.”
18 Ono wainga fai waha no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne taate nuuni beele waha boni
leni?” Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Nuuni beele beha beele benou bagu, tere fai-aita ila
adai dunege kote wadenga umode. ‘Tere fai-aita te guruwou waha longi adai tafagu. Tere
adai yebu wagu. Tere fai ila yaawa beele langa kot langa adai tafa nigagu.
19 Tere tebere anyatege ametege gane huuna la yafa bonade nebere beele oojo wagu.
Onodu ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere onou gaude hinou.’ ”
20 Ono wainga magana gila waha no Yesus letuwai, “Nuuni beele waha oruwanga ji oojo
oojoni. Ji taate dada boni gai tutu hina yo?”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne hilobainga tigini heigau ganga wonga, ne goidu
bonahe ne name dada oruwanga huurudu bonahe moni tedu, fai dadanege uwau waha

nigau. Ne onou onodu bonahe, ne ha laluwa langa dada hilobainga bagu yafau ganga. Ne
maidu ji oojo hiyau."
22 Ono wainga, magana gila waha no beele waha isidu bona, huwanya ou tugainga goyai.
Taate bona, no dada gai baingaro bagu.
23 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, moni fai nere ha laluwa
nomo huuna langa yafou waha la goyei nomo haruwe danga.
24 Ji tere ege letigini, Kamel no niili kolos erere gou nomo yogode langa goyei nomo
haruwe danga uwa, moni fai no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou la goyona dorofe uwa."
25 Ono wainga, nere disaipel beele waha isidu bode horoto dewane. Onodu bode nere
lewane, "Onou wonga, faiwei no edo gai-gai ago auma yafou waha tonbona?"
26 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere tigini feele nigi bona lenigai, "Fai nere edo uwa. Onou wa,
Itou no dada oruwa onowei nomo edo."
27 No onou lenigainga, Pita no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Urau, ere dada oruwanga
awarudu boya, ne oojo hiniya. Ere taate dada toya?"
28 Ono wainga Yesus no nere lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, saini dada oruwanga ege heigei
nomo saini langa, Fai Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro bagu nomo sia king langa yafonbona,
ono gonga saini waha langa, tere fai ji oojo hiya waha tere fere sia 12 waha langa yafa
bonade, nere Israel nebere komowou 12 waha oofa nigagu ganga.
29 Onodu nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ji unyife bode ninanege isidu, nere nebere mata
yo, bainege gane yo, ogonege gane yo, amenege gane yo, anyanege gane yo, idanege
magenege gane bagu yo, haga yo, awaru wane waha, nere ege 100 todbode, onodu bode
nere agenege auma gai-gai hilou yafou waha todbode.
30 Onou wa, fai baingaro elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta yafadbode. Ono
gogunga, fai baingaro elebe huunta yafade waha nere, amugou yafodbode."

20

Yesus no haruwe magana wain haga langa haruwe taane waha, nomo muuji beele lewai.

1 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Fai nere amugou yafei nomo bona ji beele beha leni, taate
bona, ha laluwa nomo huuna langa yafei nomo wa, fai ete no oula baingaro dorofe. Eringe
amina no goidu, nomo wain haga la haruwe tei nomo bona, haruwe magana hanigon bona.
2 Nere haruwe magana fati waha la 1-kina tei nomo edo iwane, ono wanenga, mora bagu
huuru nigainga nomo wain haga langa goidu haruwe taane.
3 Ono ganenga, 9 kilok onou fai anyakaro no kotowou haumu la minidu bona fai ila ewe
oto ganenga nerigai.
4 Onodu bona no nere waha fere onounga lenigai, 'Tere manidu yame wain haga la
haruwe taagu. Ono wadenga, ji tere haruwe teya waha nomo agou onounga tigon boni.'
5 Ono wainga nere manane. Ono gane, 12 kilok langa, esuwa 3 kilok langa bagu, fai
anyakaro no ege goidu bona onounga onowai.
6 "Ariya 5 kilok esuwa langa onou, no ege golodu kotowou haumu la minidu bona, no
fai ila ege walanga oto ganenga nerigedu bona nigai. 'Taate boya tere ewe auma belanga
hoonga oruwa otoya?'
7 Ono wainga nere letuwane, 'ere fai ete te nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo bona haigei
uwa.' Ono wanenga fai waha lenigai, 'Tere fere edo goidu yame wain haga la haruwe
taagu.'
8 "Esuwa wainga, wain haga morou no nomo hoobu fai letuwai, 'Nere haruwe fai yaure
nigahenga mayogonga, nebere haruwe agou nigau, nere fai gai huunta hanigeyaha waha
la hugu waridu, amugedu hanigeyaha waha langa usumuwau.'
9 Ariya nere fai 5 kilok esuwa la haruwe hugu warane waha nere maidu 1kina-1kina
taane.
10 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mai haruwe taane waha mayane, nere moni anyakaro
tei nomo iwou isane. Ariya uwa. Nere fere oruwa moni 1kina-1kina onounga taane.
11 Nere moni taane waha uredu bode, haga morou honggoro tubode
12 benou letuwane. 'Nere fai beha gai huunta mayane, onodu awa etenga haruwe taane,
ono wanenga ne moni ere higinaha onounga nere niginaha. Ariya ere eringe aminaha
haruwe danga bagu tegeye mai elebe, hoonga danga bagu uwe higaha.'
13 "Ono wanenga wain haga morou no haruwe magana nebereha ete letuwai, ne isau, Ji
ne inyabamu hinei uwa. Ngasunga ere 1-kina tei nomo edo iwou lewere yo, uwa?
14 Ne name haruwe agou tedu bonahe goyau. Ji yame gauwou langa, fai no gai huunta
mayaha waha nomo haruwe agou onounga tunaha.
15 Wa yame dada. Ji yame gauwou oojodu boni, moni wese wei nomo edo uwa yo? Ji fai
waha hilou tafa nigoni wonga, ne taate bona huwanyate inyaba wona?

16 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Onounga, fai nere gai huunta yafane waha, nere amugou
yafodbode. Fai nere amugou yafane waha, nere gai huunta yafodbode.”

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha le eeiwai.
(Mak 10.32-34 onodu Luk 18.31-33)

17 Yesus no golodu Jerusalem manai. No disaipel 12 wahanga hanigainga gaara mani
bode, Yesus no benou lenigai,
18 “Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem maniya. Ono wedenga nere Fai Nomo Idau pris aroro bagu
nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Onodu bode, nere kot langa tafa
tudu bode, no dukote wogunga umei nomo bode beele agili mala karu wodbode.
19 Onodu bode, nere fai fereha nigodbode, ono wogunga nere no memesi tubode, gula
tubode, nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warod bode. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege
jayonbona.”

Jems Jon ngare nere anyakaro heigei nomo ono ware.
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Iinga Sebedi oya no nomo idau gane nga nononga waha gaara Yesus bagu mayane,
onodu bona, no oula langa afo tuburu kutudu benou lewai, no Yesus dada ete bona isoki
tuwonbona.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne taate dada gau hinina?” Ono wainga no
letuwai, “Ne benou lewei nomo gaude hina, yame idafe gane nga beha name huuna langa
yafou la, ne hinote langa yafod bodere, ete ne owone hilou langa, ete owone kenao langa.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Tere dada isokiya waha boya ada
isideya. Tere kap ji nyoni waha langa, tere nyei nomo edo yo?” Ono wainga nere leware,
“Ere edola.”
23 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Wa ngalenga, tere yame kap langa nyaaru ganga. Ariya
faiwei no yame owofe hilou langa yo owofe kenao langa yafei nomo wa, ji yame dada uwa.
Sia waha, yame Jijei no fai nebere amina haiya nagai.”
24 Saini disaipel 10 nere beele waha isidu bode, nere bemu ngare bode honggoro wane.
25 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere yaure nigainga no bagu mayanenga lenigai, “Tere alai,
nere king fereha nebere fai-aita bagu oofade nigi-nigide. Onodu fai aroro nere fai-aita
bagu nebere beele oojowei nomo bode danga tafa nigi-nigide.
26 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou. Uwa. Fai no tere gama langa
anyakaro yafonbona wonga, ngasunga no tere tebere haruwe magana yafonbona.
27 Onodu fai no tere tebere amugou yafona wonga, no ngasunga tebere haruwe fai ewe
dorofe yafonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga, Fai Nomo Idau mai waha, fai nere no hoyo tuwei nomo bona mei
uwa. No nere fai-aita bagu baingaro ejiya nigidu gidu hanigei nomo bona nomo ago auma
nigai.”

Yesus no fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou jigemu narai.
(Mak 10.46-52 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

29 Yesus nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon awadu goyane. Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu
baingaro nere Yesus oojo tuwane.
30 Ono ganenga fai nga nononga agenere fosokowou, nere jala gisa langa yafare. Ono
bodere nere Yesus golo waha maina iwou beele isidu bodere, nere inyangaaro yauredu
leware, “Anyakaro, ne Devit Idau, ne ere bonahe augami hinou.”
31 Ono warenga fai-aita bagu nere huranere fosokowei nomo beele danga bagu lenirane.
Ono ware nere belenere otonga bodere leware, “Anyakaro, ne Devit Idau, ne ere bonahe
augami hinou.”
32 Ono warenga Yesus no otodu bona nere yaure niridu lenirai, “Tere adadu ono tirei
nomo gau tirina?”
33 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Anyakaro, ne eire agere fokomu harei nomo gau hirina.”
34 Ono warenga Yesus no nere bona aau warainga, nomo owo neire agenere langa tafai,
ono wainga saini wahanga la, nere agenere ege igei ware. Onodu bodere, nere no oojo
tudu goyare.

21

Yesus no King dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.
(Mak 11.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel ngate mai Jerusalem jugumudu bode, Betfage matane Oliv
muju langa heigane. Onodu bode, Yesus no nomo disaipel nga huuru niridu,

2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane elebe ureya waha langa minaru. Tere mini bona derenga,
donki ete dage tuwou nomo magana ngare oto gorunga nerirau ganga. Onodu malu futu
fudu, haniredu ji bagu tamayaru.
3 Ono gaderenga, fai ete no beele ete letirei mata wonga wa, tere benou letuwaru,
‘Anyakaro no nere la haruwe bagu,’ Ono waderenga, no fasayadu onou huuru nironga
mayod bodere.”
4 Dada beha amina profet lewai waha, edomuwei nomo bona heigai.
5 “Tere Saion fai-aita bagu, beele beha malalamudu lenigagu. ‘Uragu. Tebere king amina
maina. No fai unyi uwau dorofe maina, no donki ete jaula langa yafana. No donki magana
gila ete la yafa ganga maina.’ ”
6 Ariya nere Yesus nomo disaipel goidu, Yesus lenirai onounga ono ware.
7 Nere goidu bodere, donki anya magana ngare haniredu mayare, onodu nere neire
kolos donki jaulanere la jimaware. Ono warenga Yesus no ouwe langa yafai.
8 Ono gainga, fai baingaro nebere kolos uludu jala la jima wane. Ono gane nere ila nauge
gala kokorudu, tamai jala la jima wane.
9 Ono bode, nere fai-aita bagu jala amugane waha bagu, nere fai-aita bagu ila huunta
mayane waha bagu, nere yaure bode lewane, “Devit Idau bonade edega wagu. Fai waha
no Anyakaro unyi la maina, Itou no edo fai waha figini tuwonbona, Itou unyi Gai Ouwe la
Isou wagu.”
10 Yesus no Jerusalem huwanya goyainga, nere fai-aita bagu taonha oruwa uredu bode
horoto wane, onodu nere nage-nage isoki guru wane, “Fai beha waha no faiwei tigini?”
11 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu golo wane waha nere lewane, “No Yesus, no profet,
Nasaret taon Galili prowinsha mayaha.”

Yesus no moni kusegou fai tempel haumu langa so nigai.
(Mak 11.15-19 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

12 Onodu bona, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya langa goidu bona fai nere moni kusewei
nomo haruwe taane waha aruwanga so nigai. Onodu bona no fai oruwanga nebere tebol
moni hoole bode oto wane waha bagu, nere fai neei huuru bode otowane waha nebere sia
bagu koresemudu ayaru nagai.
13 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no benou lena, ‘Yame mata no hauyawei nomo
mata inyonbona.’ Onou wa, tere ono tuyanga no yebu fai nebere huwariwei nomo haumu
dorofe heigaha.”
14 Yesus no tempel mata huwanya langa yafa gainga, fai ila agenege fosokowou, ila
afenege inyabawou, no bagu mayane, ono wanenga no jigemu nigai.
15 Ono-wai waha nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu no dodokawou tafa-
wai waha urane, onodu bode nere magana mene-mene tempel haumu langa benou yaure
ganenga isane, “Devit Idau bonade edega wagu.” Ono wanenga nere huwanyanege
inyabawai,
16 ono wainga nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne nere beele lede waha isini yo?” Ono wanenga
Yesus no lenigai, “Yoo, ji isini. Onou wa tere beele benou waha lelegegu uwa rute, ‘Nere
magana mene-mene ne unyite isou-isoude.’”
17 Onodu nere awa nigidu bona, taon arasai langa goidu, ooru waha langa no Betani
langa yafai.

Yesus no lewainga fik nauge kakaregai.
(Mak 11.12-14 onodu 11.20-24)

18 Eringe amina Yesus no ege gidu taon mani bona no huweli tuwai.
19 Ono wainga no fik nauge ete jala gisa langa oto gainga urai. Onodu bona hugu langa
goyai. No goidu bona urai wa no hilou uwau. Ewe gala galanga oto wai. Ono wainga no
fik nauge waha benou letuwai, “Ne ege hilou ada heigau. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga
fasadu onou fik nauge waha kakaregai.
20 Ono wainga nere disaipel waha uredu bode horoto wane. Onodu bode nere lewane,
“Adadu bona fik nauge waha no fasadu kakaregaha?”
21 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, tere huwanyatege tigini ngalenga dedu bonade tere ninatege nga bagu uwa
wonga, tere edo ji fik nauge ono tunaha dorofe ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere wahanga
ada ono wagu. Uwa. Tere muju beha benou letubonade wonga, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe talagedu
hiiri langa minau,’ ono wadenga no onou ono wonbona.
22 Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga wonga hauya bonade wonga, tere dada oruwa tei
nomo boya hauyaya waha, tere taagu ganga.”

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai.
(Mak 11.27-33 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

23 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai.
Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu, maidu bode isoki tuwane, "Ne
unyite anyakaro bagu danga bagu alanga elegne boni, dada waha ononi? Onodu danga
waha faiwei hinidu haruwe waha tei nomo le hinai?"
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, "Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigonboni.
Ono wehenga, tere yame beele tigini ege gidu le hiyei mata wadenga wa, ji fere faiwei no
unyife anyakaro haruwe beha tei nomo le hiyai waha letigon boni.
25 Sain Jon no yaage bisemu nigai, no onowou waha alanga tai? Wa ha laluwa nomo dada
yo, uwa fai neberenga dada?"
Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode nere nage-nage leguruwane, "Ere benou lewoya,
'Wa ha laluwa nomo dada iwoya wa,' no benou isoki higon bona, 'Onou wa tere taate boya
no bona huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa?'
26 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, 'Wa fai neberenga dada,' iwoya wa, ere nere fai-aita
bagu umuge nigoboya. Wa taate bona, nere oruwanga ninanege iside, Jon no profet."
27 Onou waha bode nere beele ege gidu Yesus letuwane, "Ere ada isiya." Ono wanenga
Yesus no lenigai, "Ji fere faiwei no unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada letigon boni."

Fai ete nomo idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

28 Yesus no pris aroro bagu, mora bagu ege onou lenigai, "Ariya tere adadu isiya? Fai ete
no nomo idau gane nga. No goidu bona idau motuwa benou letuwai, 'Yame magana, ne
elebe wain haga la goidu bonahe haruwe tau.'
29 Ono wainga idau motuwa umamu letuwai, Jijei, ji awani, onodu iinga no ninau ege
ubuludu wain haga la goyai.
30 Ariya umamu no ege idau menakele bagu goidu beele onounga letuwai, Ono wainga
idau no umamu letuwai, 'Yoo jijei,' Ariya no wain hagala goyei uwa.
31 Ariya idau gane nga waha, faiwei no umamu bolou tigini oojowai?" Ono wainga nere
lewane, magana motuwa waha.
Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai takis tegou bagu, nere
aita longi tafa bode golo gou bagu, nere waha tere feiya tigidu bode nere amugedu Itou
nomo huuna la yafou waha la yafodbode.
32 Taate bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigi gou no tere bagu mayai waha no onowou hilobainga
abitimu tigai. Ariya tere no boya huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. Ariya nere takis tegou
fai bagu, nere longi tafagou aita bagu, nere Jon yaage bisemu nigigou bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wane. Ariya tere waha ureye, onodu tere ege ninatege ubuludu boya, no boya
huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa."

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Mak 12.1-12 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

33 Yesus no fai aroro ege benou lenigai, "Tere muuji beele ete isagu. Fai ete no wain haga
tedu bona orei atai. Onodu bona haga huwanya langa, no wain fatu ilei gonga furususuwei
nomo u-u ete tenk dorofe konodu bona, no mata ete, nere fai walanga yafabode haga
oofawei nomo bona tafai. Onodu no haga waha fai ila moni kusewei nomo owonege langa
tafai. Onodu no matane ete baae langa goyai.
34 Ariya wain nauge hilou heigei nomo saini jugu gainga, no nomo haruwe magana
huuru nigainga, nere no nomo wain hilou elege fuwei nomo bode wain haga langa goyane.
35 Ono wai wa, nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha, nere no nomo haruwe magana
hanigedu bode, ete wari bode, ete dukote wanenga ume gainga, ete megebu ayarudu
warane.
36 Ono wanenga iinga, haga morou no haruwe magana ila huuru nigainga nere bagu
goyane. No menanga baingaro huuru nigai, no amina huuru nigai waha feiya tuwou. Ono
wainga nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha, nere haruwe magana waha fere onounga
ono nigane.
37 "Ariya iinga haga morou no, nomo idau huuru tuwainga nere bagu minai. Onodu no
lewai, 'nere ji yame Idafe nomo bolou oojo wodbode.'
38 Onou wa, nere haruwe fai nomo Idau maigainga uredu bode, nere nage-nage benou
leguruwane, 'fai beha, no umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon bona, awadenga ere
dukotedu boya, ere haga beha toboya.'
39 Onodu bode, nere yaasu tudbode wain haga dui langa te kaite tuwanenga goyainga,
dukote wane.
40 Ariya Yesus no nere isoki nigai, tere adadu isiya? Saini wain haga morou nogo mayona
waha, no wain haga oofagou haruwe fai adadu ono nigonbona?"

41 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “No fai inyaba waha tigini, inyabamude nigonbona.
Onodu bona no wain haga waha, fai ila nigonga oofa wodbode, onodu da faasi wei nomo
saini langa, nere da komomudu bode, no tuwod bode.”
42 Onodu Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Tere Itou nomo buk langa beele matau inyina waha
lelegegu uwa rute? Beele waha no benou,
‘Nere mata taugou fai,
nere megebu inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
elebe megebu waha no mata gulu langa mata orei dangamuwei nomo megebu
amugou.
Anyakaro no nogo dada waha
ono wanga heiganga ureyaha,
no gai hilobainga.’
43 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, Itou no nomo huuna langa yafou waha tere owotege
langa ngategе tedu bona, nere fai-aita ani nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo kauni
heigemude waha nigonbona.
44 Onodu fai no megebu waha jaula langa mebodu wona wa, no furususudu memejira
kura wonbona. Onodu megebu waha no fai ete jaula langa meboduwei mata wonga wa,
megebu waha no gai inyabamu de tuwonbona.”
45 Nere pris aroro bagu nere Farisi bagu, nere Yesus no muuji beele lewai waha isidu
bode, no nere bona lena wou nere isane.
46 Onou bode nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo gau nigai, ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu
bode umugane, wa taate bona, fai-aita bagu nere isane, Yesus no profet.

22

Fai-aita ngare te guru gorunga da anyakaro ajei nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Yesus no ege fai aroro muuji beele ete benou lenigai,
2 “Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no king ete nomo onowou dorofe. Nomo idau aita
tona ono gonga, king no da anyakaro ajona bona.
3 Ngasunga no fai ila, fai-aita ngare teguruwei nomo da anyakaro ajou langa yafei nomo
ngado nigai. Onodu da nyei nomo fati waha langa, no haruwe magana fai nere waha
hanigei nomo huuru nigai. Ono wainga nere mayei nomo awane.
4 Ono wanenga no ege nomo haruwe magana ila huuru nigi bona benou lenigai, ‘Tere
goidu bonade fai ji ngado nigene waha benou lenigagu, “Tere isagu. Ji dada amina
haiyanaha. Yame bulmakao madowa bagu, kaafa genege ngasagou ila bagu ere dunege
kote boroyaha. Onodu dada oruwa haiya boronaha inyina. Waha bona tere fai-aita bagu
te guruwou da waha la mayagu.” ’
5 “Ono wanenga haruwe magana goidu fai waha lenigane, ariya nere isei nomo awadu
heige harawane. Fai ete nomo haga langa goyai, ete nomo moni haruwe tona goyai.
6 Ariya fai ila nere king nomo haruwe magana tatari nigidu danga bagu, narigedu
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane.
7 Ono wanenga king no houmu mayainga, nomo oota fai huuru nigainga goidu bode,
nere fai nomo haruwe magana dunege kotewane waha, dunege kotedu usumu nigane.
Onodu matane biti nagane.
8 “Onodu bona king no nomo haruwe magana lenigai, ‘Fai-aita bagu te guruwei nomo
ajou anyakaro haiya boro naha inyina, fai lenigene waha nere da beha langa mayei nomo
fai hilou uwa.
9 Onou waha bona, tere goidu jala hao oruwa la oto wagu, onodu fai oruwanga nerige
bonade, lenigadenga maidu bode aita fai ngare te guruwou nomo ajou anyakaro la yafode.’
10 No onou lenigainga, nere goidu bode jala hao oruwa la oto bode, fai baingaro, inyaba
bagu hilou bagu komomu nigidu bode, leniganenga mayane. Nere waha maidu bode ajou
anyakaro la yafanenga haumu bolowai.
11 “Ono ganenga, king no fai waha nerigonbona gamu goyai. No fai waha fele-fele
nigi bona, fai ete no fai-aita bagu te guruwou fati langa kolos hilou langa mujaride onou
mujariwei uwa urai.
12 Onodu king no fai waha isoki tuwai, ‘Eei, baabo ne adadu boni kolos hilou la mujariwei
uwa gomu mainaha?’ Ono wainga, fai waha no king beele ete letuwei uwa.
13 Ono wainga king no haruwe magana lenigai, ‘Tere fai beha owo afo bagu maalu la dage
tudu, malala agugu la kaite tuwagu. Agugu haumu waha langa nere merei nomo lali bode
manege gidodo-gidodode.’

14 “Isagu, Itou no fai baingaro yaure nigi-nigina, ariya no fai etenga-etenga wahanga,
nere huwanya mayei nomo hangada nigi-nigina.”

Nere Sisa nomo takis edo tuwode yo, uwa?
(Mak 12.13-17 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

15 Farisi nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode beele ngado wane. Nere Yesus
yaawa tuwogunga, no beele ete nyabulu wonga, nere no nogo nomo beele langa no kot
langa tafa tuwei nomo bode ninanege isane.
16 Onodu bode, nere nebere disaipel bagu, Herot nomo fai ila bagu, huuru niganenga
Yesus bagu goidu bode, benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya, ne beele ngalenga
tigini legou. Ne ngalenga beele langa, fai-aita bagu Itou nomo onowou boni isisiwou nigi-
nigini. Ne fai ete boni ada umuge umugeni. Uwa. Ne fai oruwa la, beele onounga leleni,
edo nere unyinege bagu yo, nere unyinege uwau.
17 Waha bona ne lehigau. Ne adadu isini? Ere edo Sisa takis tuwoya yo, uwa?”
18 Ariya, Yesus no nebere ninanege isou inyaba waha amina isai, onodu lenigai, “Tere
yaawa wou fai, tere taate boya ji wala-wala hiya?”
19 Onodu bona, no lenigai, “Tere takis tafa-tafaya waha moni ete abitimu hiyadenga
uroni.” Ono wainga, nere moni ete tamaidu tuwane.
20 Ono wanenga Yesus no isoki nigai, “Be faiwei nomo anu bagu, nomo unyi bagu
inyina?”
21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ariya, Sisar
nomo dada waha tere Sisar tuwagu. Itou nomo dada waha tere Itou tuwagu.”
22 Onou lenigainga, nere beele waha isidu horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere Yesus awa
tudu harawane.

Nere Sadyusi, fai umedu ege gidu jaide waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Mak 12.18-27 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

23 Fati wahanga la, nere Sadyusi Yesus bagu heigane. Nere fai waha le-lede, nere fai
umeru wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
24 “Isisi gou fai, Moses no benou lewai, ‘Fai ete no magana uwau langa umei mata wonga,
bemu no oyomu tedu bona nomo magana heigemu wonbona, ono wonga bemu nomo
ganemuha fai ada usu wona.’
25 Ariya amina nere bemu-bemu 7, ere gama langa yafane. Onodu amugou no aita tedu
yafa bona no umaiha, ariya no magana uwau. Ono wainga nomo bemu no nomo oyomu
tai.
26 Onodu bemu mogo tagawou fere magana uwau langa umai, onodu ei fere onounga,
goi 7 langa edo wai.
27 Nere oruwa umeru bore wanenga, gai huunta langa aita fere umaiha.
28 Ariya ne lewau. Saini nere fai umedu ege gidu jayane la, aita waha no nere bemu-
bemu 7, waha langa faiwei nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne isini, nere oruwanga no te
tuwane.”
29 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere hilou beele Itou nomo buk
la inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou nomo danga boya fere ada isiya. Onou waha
boya tere beele le nyabulu ya.
30 Saini fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayode langa, nere fai-aita bagu ada te guru wode.
Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo ensel dorofe yafodbode.
31 “Onou wa, fai umedu ege gidu jayei nomo beele waha, ji tere isoki tigon boni. Itou no
beele tere bona lewai waha, tere lelegegu uwa rute? No benou lewai,
32 ‘Ji Abraham nomo Itou, ji Aisak nomo Itou, ji Jekop nomo Itou.’ Itou no nere umou fai
nebere Itou uwa. No fai agenege auma yafade waha nebere Itou.”
33 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere nomo beele bode horoto wane.

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Mak 12.28-31 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

34 Saini Farisi nere, Yesus Sadyusi beele langa huranege fosokomu nagaha iwou isidu,
nere no bagu mayane.
35 Nere gama la, fai ete no nuuni beele nomo isou fai. No Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo
bona benou isoki tuwai,
36 “Isisiwou fai, nuuni beele adoha no amugou, onodu nuuni beele oruwa feiya nigou?”
37 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “‘Tere Itou gau tuwagu, ere ebere Anyakaro. Tere tigini
tebere huwanyatege langa, tebere hauri langa, tebere ninatege langa, gaude tuwagu.’
38 Nuuni beele beha no anyakaro, onodu no gai tigini amugou.

39 Ariya, nuuni beele nga langa fere onounga. Waha benou, ‘Ne nage boni gau hinina
dorofe ilibane gane bonahe fere gau hinou.’
40 Nuuni beele nga beha, nere nuuni beele oruwa nebere, onodu profet nebere beele
hugu.”

Yesus no fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona Farisi isoki nigai.
(Mak 12.35-37 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

41 Farisi nere komodu yafa ganenga, Yesus no isoki nigai,
42 “Tere fai Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha boya
adadu isiya? No faiwei idau?” Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, “Devit Idau.”
43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, “Ariya, onou waha adadu bona Hauri Guuni
no Devit ninau tuwainga Devit no fai waha ‘Anyakaro’ tuwai? Devit no benou lewai,
44 ‘Anyakaro no yame Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga,
goidu saini ji name honggoro fai,
name huuna langa logosi nigehe yafode
langa edo wonbona.” ’
45 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakaro iwai. Ariya adadu bona fai waha no
Devit idau?”
46 Ono wainga nebereha ete no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu letuwei nomo edo uwa.
Onodu, fati waha la hugu waridu, nere ege Yesus dada ete bode isoki tuwei nomo umugane.

23

Nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, onowou inyaba ono onode.
(Mak 12.38-39 onodu Luk 11.43 onodu 11.46 onodu 20.45-46)

1 Iinga, Yesus no fai-aita bagu nomo disaipel bagu, beele malalamudu lenigai.
2 No benou lewai, “Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, nere nuuni beele
isisiwou tigi-tigide, Moses onowai dorofe.
3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga nere letigide waha, tere isidu bonade oojo wagu.
Ariya onowou nere ono-onode waha tere adai oojo wagu. Uwa. Nere beele baingaro le-
lede, onodu nere nage ada oojo-oojode.
4 Nere dada ou bagu ngaradu bode, fai boilanege langa aulemu nigi ganenga, fai nere
aulei nomo haruwe danga tetede dorofe. Onodu nere nage, menanga hoyo nigidu aulei
nomo owonege ada nigi-nigide.
5 Nere dada oruwa ono-onode wa, nere ono wogunga fai nerigei nomo bode. Nere
hauyawou wele aroro dage-dagede, onodu nebere kolos ufaroro mutu langa string ufalai
dage dagede.
6 Nere ajou anyakaro langa, sia hilobainga waha tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onodu bori
mata langa yafei nomo haumu fere onounga.
7 Nere fai-aita bagu komowou haumu langa kaiye nigei nomo gau nigi-nigina, onodu
nere ‘Isisiwou fai nigei nomo bode, gaude nigi-nigina.’
8 “Onou wa, nere fai tere ‘Isisiwou fai adai tigode.’ Uwa. Etenga nogonga no tere tebere
isisi tigi gou fai, ono ganga tere oruwanga bemu-bemu yafaya.
9 Ono bonade, oula belanga fai ete te no tebere jijei adai tuwagu. Etenga mene ha laluwa
langa yafana waha, no tebere Ametege.
10 Onodu tere ‘Mora bagu,’ adai tigogu. Tere tebere mora bagu etenga nogonga wa, fai
Itou nogo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.
11 Tebere fai Anyakaro no tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.
12 Fai no nogo unyi isouna waha, no nomo unyi esene minona bona. Onodu fai nogo
nomo unyi esenemuna waha, no unyi anyakaro tonbona.”

Yesus no isou fai nere Farisi bagu fanyimu inyaba ono wane waha bona lenigai.
(Mak 12.40 onodu Luk 11.39-52 onodu 20.47)

13-14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure
dewagu. Tere fai huratege nga bagu. Tere fai-aita bagu hogonege langa, ha laluwa nomo
huuna langa yafou waha, jauli sesemu nagi-nagiya. Tere tage huwanya ada goi-goiya.
Ariya nere fai-aita bagu huwanya goyode ono ganenga, tere nebere jala taa nagi-nagiya.
15 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere huratege nga bagu. Tere
fai etenga nogonga awa tuwadenga tebere disaipel heigei nomo boya, tere hiiri oruwa,
oula oruwa langa golo-goloya. Saini no disaipel heiganga, tere no ono tugeyenga tere tage
dorofe eeya ha langa goyei nomo fai dorofe heige heigena. Tere ono tugeyenga no onowou
inyaba tere feiya tigou ono-onona.

16 “Tere agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigagu ganga ono onoya, tere ure
dewagu. Tere benou le-leya, ‘Fai no Itou nomo mata bona ledu, ngalenga tigini ouwe la
iwona wa, wa dada ewe. Onou wa, fai no gol Itou nomo mata la inyina idu, ngalenga tigini
ouwe la iwona wa, no tigini lewaha onou ono wonbona.’
17 Tere dabu taidu agetege fosokowou, Taate dada no Itou ago la amugou? Gol yo, uwa,
Itou nomo mata? Tere isiya, gol no Itou nomo mata langa inyina, wahanga ono tuganga gol
no Itou nomo dada heige heigena.
18 Onodu fere tere le-leya, ‘Fai no alta bona ledu, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwona wa,
wa dada ewe. Onou wa, eeya muru wari fugou dada alta ouwe langa inyi gonga ngalenga
tigini iwona wa, ariya, wa no tigini lewaha onou ono wonbona.’
19 Tere agetege fosokowou, taate dada no Itou ago langa amugou? Eeya muru warou
dada yo, uwa alta no amugou? Tere isiya, toota eeya muru warei nomo da dada alta langa
otode, waha no ono ganga eeya muru warou no Itou nomo dada heigena.
20 Onou waha bona fai no alta unyi te bona lena, ngalenga tigini ouwe la, onona wa no
alta nomo beele bagu, dada oruwanga ouwe langa inyina waha bagu dangamuna.
21 Onodu fai no Itou nomo mata waha unyi tedu bona lewona, ngalenga tigini ouwe
langa, onona waha, no nomo beele Itou nomo mata bagu, Itou nogo mata langa yafana
waha dangamuna.
22 Ariya, fai no ha laluwa unyi te bona lena, ngalenga tigini ouwela, wa no nomo beele
Itou nomo sia langa, Itou nogo sia waha langa yafana waha dangamuna.
23 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu tere Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere huratege nga bagu.
Haga nomo sayori dada mene-mene oruwanga waha, tere matau 10 langa wesedu boya,
etenga ulate waha Itou tutuya. Onou wa tere nuuni beele ulate anyakaro oruwa waha
aweyeha, wa onou, fai haawe nigei nomo onowou tigini nomo beele bagu, augami guruwei
nomo fanyimu bagu, onodu huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu. Hilobainga tere
nuuni beele anyakaro waha oojowei nomo danga tafa boya, nuuni beele ila fere awegu
uwa.
24 Tere fai agetege fosokowou, tere fai jala abitimu nigoya onoya, tere fai nomo oore
langa kakadi menakele mene waha uredu, te kaitona onona dorofe. Onowai waha no
kamel oore langa inyai waha urei uwa, no nyidu bona, tigini nyikulu-wai dorofe.
25 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu Farisi bagu, ure dewagu. Tere fai huratege nga bagu.
Tere kap plet bagu aula la wahanga huge deya, ariya huwanya langa da dada tafaya waha
tere tagenga boya isi boya, yebu fanyimu langa elege elegeya.
26 Ne Farisi, ne agene fosokowou. Ne kap huwanya amugedu hugau, ono wahenga nomo
aula langa fere eege heigonbona.
27 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere fai huratege nga
bagu. Tere matmat gorenga kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe. Malala langa nomo urou
hilobainga, onou wa, huwanya langa fai umou ngedenege bagu, dada jijiga bagu oruwa
bolowou inyina dorofe.
28 Tere fere onou dorofenga yafaya. Nere fai tebere getege gala uredu bode ninanege
iside wa, tere fai tigini. Onou wa huwanyatege langa tere yaawa wou bagu, nuuni beele
feiyawou nomo fanyimu bolo tigou.”
29 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, Farisi bagu, tere ure
dewagu. Tere fai huratege nga bagu. Tere profet nebere matmat hilobainga tafa nagi-
nagiya, onodu fai tigini nebere matmat mujarimu nagi-nagiya.
30 Onodu boya tere leya, ‘Ere asaage gane nebere saini langa yafedege wa, ere hoyo
nigidu profet dunege ada kote wedege.’
31 Beele waha langa tere tage benou abitiya, tere fai profet dunege kote wane waha
nebere idanege gane dorofe.
32 Ariya, tere fasayadu goidu bonade tebere asatege gane nebere onowou inyaba edomu
wagu.
33 Tere maangi inyaba. Itou no tere kot langa tafa tigonga tere umou ha langa goyagu
ganga. Onodu tere adadu hilou yafagu?
34 “Onou waha bona tere isagu. Ji profet bagu, nere fai ninanege hilou bagu waha, nere
nuuni beele isou fai bagu, huuru nigehenga tere bagu mayodbode. Ono wehenga, tere ila
dunege kote wagu ganga, ila nauge abalakawou la narigagu ganga, ila tebere bori mata
huwanya la tolo nigagu ganga. Ono bonade tebere taon la so nigadenga nere haradu taon
fere langa goyodbode.
35 Onou waha bona nere fai oruwanga, fai nere genege beele uwau oula belanga yafa
ganenga dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nebere nyabuluwou wa terenga la
inyonbona. Abel langa hugu waridu mai Sekaraia, Berekia idau langa edo wai, fai waha

no tere Itou nomo mata bagu, alta bagu gama langa dukote weyenga umai, onou bona tere
tage onowou inyaba beha nomo ou aulagu ganga.
36 Ji ngalenga letigini, Onowou inyaba beha nomo agou inyaba oruwanga elebe fai-aita
bagu yafaya saini beha langa heigonbona."

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.
(Luk 13.34-35 onodu 19.41-44)

37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga umeru umerude, ono boni Itou
no nomo haruwe fai, ne bagu huuru nigi ganga maide waha, hanigedu dunege kotewei
nomo boni megebu aya nagi nagini. Saini baingaro ji name magana elegedu komomu nigei
nomo ononi. Teewe anya nomo magana hadimu la kuromu nigina dorofe. Ariya tere awa
awaya.
38 Isagu. Elebe tebere matane inyabadu ewenga inyonbona.
39 Ariya ji benou letigini, Tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga, goi saini tere lewagu ganga, 'Itou
no edo, fai Anyakaro unyi langa maina waha figini tuwonbona.' "

24

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Mak 13.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel awadu bona goyai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere, no tempel mata
abiti tuwei nomo bode, no bagu mayane.
2 Ono wane wa, no beele beha lenigai, "Tere mata hilou-hilou beha oruwanga ureya
yo? Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere megebu ete te, ada awo gonga megebu ete jaula langa
inyonbona. Nere oruwanga koresedu bode, elegedu ayaru wogunga minona bona."

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Mak 13.3-13 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafai, ono gainga nomo disaipel nere nagenga no bagu maidu
bode isoki tuwane, "Ne ere lehigau, agoi nere dada waha heigod bode? Taate naani
amugedu heigon bona, ono wonga ere isoboya, ne ege gidu mayoni ono genenga oula beha
usu wona onona?"
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, "Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji fai ete yaawa tigoga.
5 Taate bona fai baingaro nere maidu bode nere ji unyife te bode lewodbode, 'Ji fai beha,
Itou no fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo beele agili mala karuwai waha.' Ono bode nere
fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
6 Tere oota anyakaro bolou aagu gadenga, oota anyakaro heigena iwou beele ananu
isagu ganga. Tere ure dewagu. Tere adai horoto wagu. Dada waha tigini heigon bona,
onou wa fati usuwou heigei uwa.
7 Fai ila jaidu fai fereha bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Onodu king ete nomo fai jaidu, king
ila nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ha ila langa nere maau saini anyakaro, ono gonga
oula mimi monbona.
8 Dada beha nere, aita magana bisei nomo bode amugedu jimiri tede dorofe.
9 "Saini waha langa nere, tere jimiri bagu, ou bagu, tigei nomo bode hatigode bode,
onodu dutege kote wogunga umeru wagu ganga. Ono wogunga nere fai-aita bagu oruwa,
tere bode huwanyanege inyaba wodbode, taate bona, yame unyife tere langa inyina.
10 Ono gogunga saini waha langa, fai-aita bagu baingaro ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wai waha ege awod bode, onodu nere nage-nage honggoro guru bode, nere nage honggoro
fai owonege langa tafa guru wodbode.
11 Ono gogunga, yaawa profet baingaro nere jaidu bode, fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa
nigodbode.
12 Onowou inyaba anyakaro heigonbona, onou waha bona, fai baingaro gaude guruwou
fanyimu awodbode.
13 Onou wa, fai-aita bagu nere danga tafadu yafa gogunga goi fati usuwou la heigona wa,
Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.
14 Ono wogunga, nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo hilou beele, ha-ha
oruwa langa malalamudu legogunga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga edo isodbode, waha
mogo langa fati usuwou heigon bona."

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Mak 13.14-23 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

15 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Dada gai inyaba amina profet Daniel no lewai waha, Itou
nogo nomo mata langa oto gonga uragu ganga." Fai ete no beele beha lelegena waha, no
isi dewou.

16 “Saini waha la, fai-aita bagu Judia distik langa yafade waha, nere edo haradu ha muju
bagu la manode.
17 Fai ete no nomo mata ouwe la yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona nomo dada jauli
la elegei nomo ninau adai isou.
18 Fai ete no nomo haga la golona waha, no ege gidu matane maidu, nomo mata la kolos
ufaro adai tou.
19 Saini beha la, nere aita genege bagu waha, nere aita magana momodo eeme aare
nigide waha agenege gami bagu.
20 Tere hauya wagu, onou ono bonade wonga, tere uliya saini la, Bori saini la, ada hara
wagu.
21 Saini waha langa ou anyakaro heigonbona. Saini oula eege langa maidu elebe langa
ou onouha ete amiha heigei uwa. Onodu huunta langa fere ou onouha ege ada heigona.
22 Onodu Itou no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumuwou wage, wa fai-aita bagu oruwanga
yaae wage. Onou wa no fai-aita bagu amina hangada nigai waha bona ninau isai. Waha
bona no saini waha tutumu wonbona.
23 “Saini waha langa, fai ete no tere letigon bona, ‘Uragu, fai Itou no nomo fai-aita hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha, benu yafana’, o ‘wonu yafana. Ono wogunga’, tere nebere
beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
24 Taate bona, fai ila maidu bode, yaawa beele benou letigod bode, ‘Ji fai beha Itou nomo
fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangadawai,’ o ‘profet ete.’ Onodu nere dodokawou aroro
tafa bode, dada hogo fere-fere ono wogunga heigon bona. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro
hilalamu nigei nomo ono wodbode, nere edo wonga wa, fai-aita bagu Itou nogo nomo
hangada nigai fere hilalamu nigei nomo ono wodbode.
25 “Onou waha bonade tere isagu. Ji dada waha oruwa iinga huunta la heigon bona waha
boni ji letigi borowene.
26 Onou waha bona, nere benou letigi bode wonga, ‘Uragu. No ha ete fai uwau la
yafana,’ ariya tere ha walanga adai goyagu. Onou wa, nere letigod bode, ‘Uragu. No mata
waha huwanya langa yafana,’ ariya tere nebere beele waha bonade, huwanyatege adai
ngalengawou.
27 Tere isiya, saini amili fililai na waha, nomo lala hoonga mayou la heigedu tigini laladu
hoonga minou la mini-minina. Ariya Fai Nomo Idau mayona la, no onounga ono wonbona,
ono gonga fai-aita bagu oruwanga urodbode.
28 “Haumu fai umeru wane waha, genege gala jiride langa mojenga maidu haumu
wahanga la komo-komode.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau monbona.
(Mak 13.24-27 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

29 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ou anyakaro nomo saini waha usu gonga, ariya fasayadu
onou, hoonga agugu wonbona, ono gonga ole ada lala wonbona, ono gonga baatu taene
awa tudu orososo wodbode, ono gonga taene nomo dada danga bagu inyide waha terere
wodbode.
30 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau nomo naani taene langa heigon bona, ono wonga
nere oula nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga merode bode. Ono bode, nere Fai Nomo Idau no
danga anyakaro bagu, lala anyakaro bagu ha laluwa nomo agau ouwe langa yafadu me
gonga urodbode.
31 Onodu bona, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga, nere bigul bolou anyakaro bagu medu
bode, fai-aita bagu no nomo bona hangada nigai waha komomu nigodbode. Nere goi oula
mutu gai usuwou langa edodu bode, hanigedu mayodbode.”

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Mak 13.28-31 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

32 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere dabu fik nauge langa isou taagu. Saini no nomo tuwa
no yowo bagudu nomo gala ege fekuna wa tere alai, elebe hoonga hilou mayei nomo saini.
33 Onou dorofenga, saini tere dada waha oruwanga heigonga ure bonade, ariya tere edo
isagu ganga, Fai Nomo Idau mai jugu waha, arasai langa otona.
34 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo, nere umeru wegu
uwa langa, dada waha oruwanga heigod bode.
35 Taene oula bagu usu wonbona, ariya yame beele no ada usu wona.”

Saini dada beha heigon bona waha fai ete te ada isina.
(Mak 13.32-37 onodu Luk 17.26-30 onodu 17.34-36)

36 “Onou wa, fai ete te no fati waha, awa waha la, dada waha heigon bona waha isei uwa.
Nere ensel ha laluwa langa ada iside. Idau fere no ada isina. Umamu nogonga no isina.

37 Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane, fanyimu onounga nere Fai Nomo Idau
ege gidu mayei nomo langa ono wodbode.
38 Saini kuwei anyakaro heigei uwa inyi gainga, nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, nere
fai-aita bagu te guru ganenga, goi saini, Noa no waaga huwanya goyai la haawewai.
39 Dada waha nere la heigon bona nere isegu uwa, nere onounga yafa ganenga goi kuwei
anyakaro heigedu bona, fai-aita bagu waha oruwa yosomu nigai. Onowou wahanga la, Fai
Nomo Idau mayonbona la heigon bona.
40 Fai nga nononga haga langa yafodbodere, ono gorunga Itou no ete hau bona ete awa
tuwonga yafonbona.
41 Aita nga nononga wit flawa beret bitei nomo ubulu bodere yafa gorunga, Itou no ete
hau bona, ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.
42 Onou waha bona tere oofade wagu. Taate fati langa tebere Anyakaro mayona waha
tere ada isiya.
43 Tere dada beha bonade ninategе isagu. Mata morou no, yebu fai ooru taate saini nomo
mata langa mayei nomo amugedu isi bona wonga, no nomo mata oofa wonbona, no yebu
fai awa tuwonga, nomo mata ada koraidu huwanya goyona.
44 Onou waha bona, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau no saini ete tere isei uwa langa
no mayonbona."

Haruwe magana hilou bagu inyaba bagu nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 "Haruwe magana adoha no isou hilou bagu, onodu no haruwe hilou tetena? Haruwe
magana onouha waha, nomo mora bagu haruwe magana ila oofa nigei nomo hangada
tutuna, onodu nomo haruwe magana da nigei nomo saini tigini nomo mora bagu
hangadawai onounga la nigi-nigina.
46 Haruwe magana onouha waha, saini no haruwe te gonga nomo mora bagu ege gidu
mai urona wa, no edo edega wona.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, haruwe magana waha, mora bagu nomo dada oruwa oofawei
nomo tafa tuwonga yafonbona.
48 Onou wa, haruwe magana inyaba no nogo huwanya la ninau isonbona, 'Anyakaro no
fasadu ada mayonawou,'
49 onodu no haruwe magana ilibumu gane narigou hugu wari bona, sipak fai ilibumu
gane bagu da nyi bode yaage nyi gogunga.
50 Ariya fai anyakaro no fati ete la gidu mayonbona, saini no nomo haruwe magana
haiyawei uwa la, onodu fati ete no isei uwa la.
51 Onodu bona fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha inyabamude tuwonbona, onodu
no yaawagou fai bagu tafa tuwonga yafodbode. Wa nere fai huranege nga bagu. Haumu
waha langa, nere mere bode manege gidodo wodbode."

25

Aita magana 10 nebere muuji beele.

1 Saini waha langa ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no aita magana 10 nebere aasa
dorofe. Fai ete no aita eege tai, no mayonbona. Waha bona aita magana waha nere nebere
lama elegedu, jalamu goyane.
2 Ariya aita magana anyimu kouwou ulate waha nere nyabulu wane, nere aita magana
anyimu kouwou ete waha nere isou bagu.
3 Nere aita anyimu kouwou nyabulu wane waha, nere lama dada elegedu mayane, ariya
hoyowou karasini ete yaasu wegu uwa.
4 Ariya nere aita anyimu kouwou isou bagu waha, nebere lama nomo karasini kuluma
ete la lolobodu, lama bagu fadadu yaasu wane.
5 Ariya fai-aita iinga tai waha no fasadu mayei uwa, ono wainga nere aita oruwa agore
nigainga nere agore jiri wane.
6 "Ono ganenga ooru jege, fai ete benou yaurainga isane, 'Fai, aita iinga tai waha amina
maina. Tere mayagu, ere goidu boya jala gama toroba tudu boya haudu mayei nomo.'
7 Ono wainga aita magana 10 waha oruwa jaidu bode, nebere lama dada haiya wane.
8 Ariya, nere aita nyabulu wane waha nere aita isou bagu waha benou lenigane, 'Tere
karasini menanga lolobo hagagu. Ere ebere lama gare wona onona.'
9 Ono wanenga nere aita isou bagu waha nere aita isou uwau waha lenigane, 'lama nomo
karasini beha ere tere bagu lolobe guruwei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona, tere ege gidu
goi tebere bonade situa la ejiya wagu.'
10 Ono wanenga, aita anyimu kouwou nere nyabulu wane waha, karasini ejiyawei nomo
bode situa la goi ganenga, Fai, aita iinga tai waha mayai. Ono wainga, nere aita anyimu

kouwou isou bagu waha, nere haiya wane bode nere gaara mata huwanya langa goyane,
fai aita ngare te guruwou neire ajou anyakaro la yafei nomo bode. Ono ganenga fai nere
mata waha jauli sesemu wane.
11 "Iinga nere aita magana ila waha maidu lewane, 'Anyakaro, anyakaro, ne jauli helufa
hagau.'
12 Ono wanenga no ege gidu lenigai, 'Ji ngalenga letigini, ji tere boni ada isini.' "
13 Onodu Yesus lewai, "Onou waha bona, tere oofa dewagu. Taate fati la, taate awa la
tebere Anyakaro heigonbona tere ada isiya."

Haruwe magana moni taane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Ha laluwa nomo huuna la yafou no, fai ete matane bai
langa golodu goyonbona dorofe. No nomo haruwe magana yaure nigainga mayane, ono
wanenga no nomo dada nere owonege langa logosi wai, nere edo oofa fuwei nomo bona.
15 No haruwe magana etenga-etenga nebere onowou, nebere danga bona ninau isidu,
no moni wese nagai. Fai ete no 5,000 kina tuwai, onodu ete 2,000 kina tuwai, ete 1,000 kina
tuwai. No onou onodu bona no goyai.
16 No goi faga gainga, fasadu onou, fai no 5,000 kina tai waha langa, moni kusewei nomo
haruwe tudu bona, no ege 5,000 kina ete heigemu wai.
17 Ono gainga, fai no 2,000 kina tai waha fere, no moni kusewei nomo haruwe tudu bona,
ege 2,000 kina tai.
18 Ariya, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no oula konodu bona, nomo fai anyakaro nomo moni
huwarimu fuwai.
19 "Saini ufaro goyainga, haruwe magana waha nebere fai anyakaro no ege gidu mayai.
Onodu no moni nigai waha bona, nere bagu beele tiginimu wei nomo bona onowai.
20 Ono wainga, fai no 5,000 kina tai waha mayai, no moni 5,000 kina ege tai waha tamaidu
bona letuwai, 'Anyakaro, ne urau, ne 5,000 kina hiyene, ono wenenga ji moni kusewei
nomo haruwe tudu boni, ege 5,000 kina tene.'
21 Ono wainga, nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, 'Ne haruwe magana hilobainga, ne
haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne name haruwe oofa dedeni. Ne dada mene-mene oofa dewene,
onou waha bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei nomo ji gau hina. Ne maidu bonahe, ji bagu
edega wau.'
22 Ono gainga, "Fai no 2,000 kina tai waha no fere mayai, no maidu bona letuwai, 'Fai
anyakaro, ne urau, ne ji 2,000 kina hiyene, ono wenenga ji moni kusewou haruwe tudu
boni, ji 2,000 kina ege tene.'
23 Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no letuwai, 'Ne haruwe magana hilobainga, ne
haruwe hilobainga tene. Ne haruwe oofa dedeni. Ne dada menakele oofa dedeni, onou
waha bona, ne dada baingaro oofawei nomo ji gaude hina. Ne maidu bonahe, ji bagu edega
wau.'
24 "Ono gainga, fai no 1,000 kina tai waha, no fere maidu bona letuwai, 'Fai anyakaro, ji
alai, ne fai ngasu bagu, Ne haga langa da fai ila tataru wane waha, ne faasi-faasini. Onodu
oula mutu ulate langa fai ete no da uwei ayaru wai langa, ne da waha langa elege-elegeni.
25 Onou waha boni, ji umugedu name 1,000 kina waha oula langa huwarimu wene. Ne
name moni benu.'
26 "Ono wainga nomo fai anyakaro no ege gidu letuwai, 'Ne haruwe fai inyaba. Ne
hogonyi narou. Ji haga nere fai ila da tataru ganenga faasi-faasini waha ne isi deni, onodu
boni, ji da oula ulate fai ete no da uwei ayaruwai langa elege-elegeni.
27 Ariya, ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei uwa? Ono wagenga saini, ji ege
gidu maidu boni, ji edo langa yame moni nomo feuwou bagu teege.
28 Waha bona tere 1,000 kina waha ngau tedu bonade, fai no 10,000 kina bagu waha
tuwagu.
29 Wa taate bona, nere fai oruwa dada ila bagu, ji nere ege ila nigonboni. Ariya fai ete no
dada uwau wonga, no dada menakele mene yaasuna waha, wa ji no ngaau tonboni.
30 Onodu, haruwe magana inyaba waha tere no feta tuwadenga malala haumu agugu
bagu langa goyona. Haumu waha langa nere meredu soso bode manege gidodo wod-
bode.' "

Fai nomo Idau no fai-aita oruwa haawe nigonbona.

31 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Saini Fai nomo Idau no king dorofe, nomo ensel oruwa
bagu gidu mayona waha, no nomo sia king la yafonbona.
32 Ono gonga, fai-aita bagu oruwa maidu bode no hogo la komo wodbode. Ono wogunga
no fai-aita bagu oruwa haawe nga langa wesedu, fofoura nigonbona, fai kaafa oofa
nigigou, sipsip ulate langa haawe nigidu meme ulate langa haawe nigina dorofe.

33 No sipsip owo hilou langa logosi nigi bona, meme owo kenau langa logosi nigonbona.
34 Onodu bona, king no fai-aita bagu owo hilou la waha lenigon bona, ‘Tere ji yame Jijei
nomo figiniwou bagu. No tere hilou tafa tigonbona. Saini oula iinga heige gainga, Jijei
nomo huuna la yafou nogo amina haiyadu, hangada tagai waha, tere maidu taagu.
35 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere da hiyei. Ji yaage nyomoli hiyainga,
tere yaage hiyei. Ji yaao fai mayenenga, tere haifedu tebere mata la goyei.
36 Ji ogola uwau, wainga tere ogola hiyei. Ji taura inyi genenga, tere oofade hiyei. Ji dagou
mata la yafa genenga, tere maidu yeriyei.’
37 “Nere fai-aita bagu genege beele uwau waha, nere Fai nomo Idau letuwod bode,
‘Anyakaro, agoi ne huweli hinainga, ere neriyedu da hineye? Agoi ne yaage nyomoli
hinainga, ere ne yaage hineye?
38 Agoi ne yaao fai mayenenga, ere hainedu boya ebere mata la goyeye? Agoi ne ogola
uwau wainga, ere ogola hineye?
39 Taate saini langa, ne taura bagu yo, ne dagou mata langa yafa gene, ere goidu
neriyeye?’
40 “Ono wogunga king no benou lenigon bona, ‘Ji ngalenga letigini, tere dada oruwa yame
baabo gane langa ete no menanga unyi uwau waha ono tuweye wa, tere ji ono hiyeye.’
41 “Onodu king no nere fai-aita bagu owo kenao la waha lenigon bona, tere yaewou fai-
aita, ‘Tere ji hogofe la heige haradu bonade eeya ada gare-garena la goyagu, eeya waha
amina nere Satan nomo ensel bagu haiya nagane.
42 Taate bona, amina ji huweli yafa genenga, tere ji da hiyegu uwa. Ji yaage nyomoli
hiyainga, tere ji yaage hiyegu uwa.
43 Ji yaao fai mayene, ariya tere ji haifedu tebere mata la goyegu uwa. Ji ogola uwau
wainga, tere ji ogola ete hiyegu uwa. Ji taura bagu, ji dagou mata langa yafene, tere maidu
yeriyegu uwa.’
44 “Onou wonga nere fere, beele onou gidu letuwod bode, ‘Anyakaro, agoi ere ne huweli
hini gainga, yaage nyomoli hini gainga, ne ogola uwau yafa genenga, ne taura hini gainga,
ne dagou mata la yafa genenga, ere ne figini hinei uwa?
45 “Ono wogunga, king no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigon bona, ‘Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, tere dada nere fai-aita bagu menanga unyinege uwau beha langa, ono wegu uwa
waha, tere ji langa fere ono wegu uwa.’
46 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu waha, agou inyaba tei nomo bode goyodbode, agou
inyaba waha, jimiri gai-gai te bode yafodbode. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu tigini waha, nere
agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.”

26

Nere mora bagu, Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.
(Mak 14.1-2 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Yesus no beele waha oruwa malalamudu lebordu bona, nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
2 “Tere isiya, Fati Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Yafa Dewane, waha Ninatege Isagu ganga,
fati waha heigon bona fati ngaanga jiridere. Ono gonga, nere Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai
owonege langa tafa tuwogunga, nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwodbode.”
3 Saini waha langa pris aroro bagu, Israel nebere mora bagu, pris anyakaro nomo unyi
Kaiafas, nomo mata langa koto wane.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus yaawa tudu taidu bode, dukote wogunga umei nomo jala kuru
bode beele ngado wane.
5 Onou wa nere lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo fati anyakaro langa ada onowoya.
Gamaji nere fai-aita bagu uredu hounege mayonga oota jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda feuwai.
(Mak 14.3-9 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

6 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai, fai waha no amina kaba taura
bagu.
7 Ono gainga, aita ete no megebu kuluma langa sanda hilobainga ete, nomo ejiyawou
moni gai anyakaro, waha tedu bona Yesus bagu mayai. Onodu bona, saini Yesus no tewol
langa yafa gainga, no sanda waha Yesus mora langa feuwai.
8 Ono wainga, nere disaipel waha uredu bode, huwanyanege inyabawai. Ono wainga
nere lewane, “Taate bona sanda waha ewe heilena?
9 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawou wage, wa ere edo langa moni anyakaro
tedu boya, nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege.”
10 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha amina isai, onodu bona lenigai, “Tere taate
boya aita beha ou tuya? No onowou hilobainga ono hiyaha.

11 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, saini baingaro tere bagu yafodbode. Onou wa, ji nu
tere bagu gai-gai ada yafon boni.
12 Aita no ji geefe gala langa sanda feuwai waha beha, no ji geefe gala matmat langa haiya
bona ono waha.
13 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere oula oruwa langa goidu bode hilou beele beha malala-
mudu lewode langa, nere aita beha dada onowai waha fere lewodbode, ono bode nere no
bode ninanege isodbode."

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa nigei nomo beele baara tawai.
(Mak 14.10-11 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

14 Saini waha langa nere disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, nomo unyi Judas Iskariot, no
pris aroro bagu goyai.
15 Onodu benou isoki nigai, "Ji Yesus tere owotege langa tigi boni wonga, tere taate dada
hiyagu ganga?" Ono wainga, nere silwa moni 30 onou tuwane.
16 Ono wanenga Judas no Yesus nere owonege langa nigonbona jala kuruwou hugu
warai.

Yesus nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Mak 14.12-21 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

17 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo fati amugou langa, nere disaipel
Yesus bagu maidu bode letuwane, "Ere dada alanga haiyawei nomo gau hinina, ono
wedenga, ne Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane waha nomo fati bona, ninate isei
nomo da nyau ganga?"
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai ete bona ledu, lenigai, "Tere taon huwanya langa goidu, fai
waha benou letuwagu, 'Isisiwou fai lewaha, Yame saini amina jugu waha. Ji yame disaipel
bagu name mata langa maidu Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane waha nomo da
nyoboya.'"
19 Ono wainga disaipel nere Yesus lenigai onounga onodu bode, da haiya wane.
20 Ono wanenga esuwa Yesus no disaipel 12 bagu tewol langa yafane.
21 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, no lewai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, tebereha ete no ji,
honggoro fai owonege langa nigonbona."
22 Ono wainga, disaipel nere beele waha isidu huwanyanege ou dewai, ono wainga nere
etenga-etengadu benou isoki tuwou hugu warane, "Anyakaro, Ji boni leni yo?"
23 Ono wanenga no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Fai no ji honggoro fai owonege langa tafa
hiyon bona wa, no tebereha ete ji ngare owo haaya langa tafaha waha.
24 Fai Nomo Idau no umonbona, Itou nomo buk lewai onounga, no edo umonbona. Onou
wa, fai no Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai owonege langa nigina waha, no augami bagu. Fai
waha nomo anya ada bisi tuwage wa hilobainga."
25 Ono wainga Judas, fai waha no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa nigonbona, no
Yesus benou isoki tuwai, "Isisiwou fai ne ji boni leni yo?" Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai,
"Ne leni onounga."

Yesus no disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.
(Mak 14.22-26 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Nere da nyi bode yafa ganenga, Yesus no beret ete tedu bona, Itou hilobainga tudu
bona kokorudu disaipel nigai. Ono bona lewai, "Tere elegedu nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe
gala."
27 Onodu no wain kap ete tedu bona, Itou hilobainga tudu nere nigi bona lewai, "Tere
oruwanga kap beha langa nyagu.
28 Beha ji yame ganefe beele agili mala karuwou. Ji fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere une
uulu nagei nomo boni feuni.
29 Ji tere letigini, Ji ege wain ada nyoni, goi saini ji tere bagu gaara wain eege yame Jijei
nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa nyonboni."
30 Onodu nere moone ete te-bode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju langa manane.

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Mak 14.27-31 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

31 Onodu Yesus nomo disaipel lenigai, "Ooru beha langa, dada ji langa heige gonga
uredu, tere oruwanga huwanyatege ngalengawou mebodu wonbona, taate bona, Itou
nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, 'Ji oofa nigou fai dukote wehenga sipsip kejiwe heige
hara wodbode.'
32 Onou wa, ji ege gidu maidu tere amuge tigidu boni, Galili langa goyon boni."

33 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou letuwai, “Buyona, nere ila dada ne langa heigonga
uredu, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou oruwa mebodu wonga, ne awa hinei mata
wogunga wa, ji ne ada awa hinoni.”
34 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, elebe ooru beha langa, saini
teewe waregu uwa la, ne benou le ei wau ganga, ne ji boni alai uwa.”
35 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ono urona, ji ne ngare ume boyare wonga wa edonga,
ji benou ada lewoni, ji ne boni ada isini. Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga nere disaipel
oruwanga beele onounga lewane.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauya wai.
(Mak 14.32-42 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

36 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu haumu ete Getsemani ide walanga goyane. Onodu no
benou lenigai, “Tere bela yafa gadenga, ji mani wolanga hauya won boni.”
37 Onodu bona, no Pita wainga Sebedi idau gane nga nononga hanigedu bona manai.
Ono bona no huwanya ou tuwai, onodu no gai inyaba isai.
38 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Ji huwanyafe ou dena, ji umoni juguni. Tere belanga ji ngate
yafa boya oofawei nomo.”
39 Onodu, no menanga onou golodu goidu bona, mebodudu hogo oula tudu benou hauya
wai, “Yame Jijei, Edo wonga wa, ne kap beha tedu ariri hayei nomo gau hina. Onou wa, ne
yame gauwou adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne name gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
40 Onodu Yesus no disaipel ei bagu medu, nere agore jiri ganenga nerigai. Onodu no Pita
benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu? Tere ji bagu awa etenga oofawei nomo edo uwa yo?
41 Tere oofadu hauya bonade yafagu. Gamaji wala-wala tigou mayonga mebodu wagu
ganga. Ngalenga, huwanyatege no dada onowei nomo gau tuna, onou wa, getege gala no
danga uwau.”
42 Onodu bona no ege mani nga wai, onodu benou hauyawai, “Yame Jijei, kap waha ji
feiya hiyei nomo edo uwa, ji edo nyonboni wonga, ne name gauwou wahanga oojowau.”
43 Onodu bona, no ege gidu me nerigai wa nere jiri gane, taate bona, nere agenege ou
wainga agore jiri wane.
44 Onodu bona no ege awa nigidu bona, mani hauya ei wai. No amugedu hauya wai
onounga, ege hauya wai.
45 Iinga no disaipel bagu medu bona benou lenigai, “Tere agore jiri boya houwe tafaya
yo? Isagu. Saini amina wai jugu waha nere elebe Fai Nomo Idau une fai owonege langa
tafa tuwodbode.
46 Tere jayadenga goyoya. Uragu, fai ji nere owonege langa tafa hiyonbona amina mai
jugu waha benu.”

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Mak 14.43-50 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

47 Yesus no beele le gainga, Judas, no disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, no mai gainga nere
fai toomaro oota kesebu bagu nauge bagu yasadu bode no ngate mayane. Nere pris aroro
bagu, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu, nere huuru niganenga mayane.
48 Fai no waha Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwona waha, no naani ete bona benou
lenigai, “Ji fai ete uumba tuwoni boni. Fai waha no Yesus. Tere no yaasu tuwagu.”
49 Onodu bona, Judas no tigini Yesus bagu goidu bona letuwai, “Ooru hilobainga,
Isisiwou fai.” Ono bona uumba tuwai.
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Baabo, dada ne onowau ganga mainaha waha edo,
ne fasadu onowau.” Ono wainga fai nere maidu owonege ayadu bode, Yesus danga bagu
yaasu tuwane.
51 Ariya, fai ete no Yesus ngare otoware waha, nomo oota kesebu mutu ufaro uludu
tai. Onodu Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana warainga, oota kesebu ago kuli saludu
kaitainga meboduwai.
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne name oota kesebu nomo haumu langa ege tanahe
minona. Fai oruwa oota kesebu langa warade waha, nere oota kesebu inyabamu nigona
bona.
53 Ne ada isini rute, ji edo yame jijei isoki tuwegenga, no ensel baingaro, ami ago 12 feiya
nigou, medu ji hoyo hiyage?
54 Onou wa, ji onou onowei mata wehenga wa, beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
tigini ada heigoga. Itou nomo buk lena, dada waha ji langa tigini heigou.”
55 Saini wahanga la, Yesus no fai waha lenigai, “Tere warawou fai yo uwa, yebu fai yo ete
yaasu tuwagu ganga dorofe, oota kesebu bagu dumuga bagu elegedu ji yaasu hiyagu ganga
maiyaha? Ji fati oruwa tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa boni fai-aita bagu isisiwou
nigi-gene. Tere saini waha langa yaasu hiyei nomo edo uwa yo?

56 Dada oruwa heigai beha profet nere yeregane waha edomu-wai.”
Ono wainga disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa tudu bode heige harawane.

Nere Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.
(Mak 14.53-65 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)
57 Fai nere Yesus yaasudu bode, haudu pris anyakaro Kaiafas nomo mata langa manane.
Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere mora bagu, koto wane yafa gane.
58 Pita no Yesus oojo tudu goyai, ariya no menanga onou baae langa otowai. No pris
anyakaro nomo mata orei huwanya langa goidu bona, polis bagu yafane. No taate dada
Yesus langa heigonga urei nomo bona.
59 Nere pris aroro bagu kaunsel oruwanga bagu, nere fai ila yaure niganenga maidu
onowou ila, Yesus onowai waha, yaawa wou beele langa malalamudu lewane. No
nyabuluwou ete tafai wonga, nere edo dukote wogunga umonbona, waha bode jala
kurunga wane.
60 Ono ganenga, fai baingaro maidu bode yaawawou beele no gogala langa tafane.
Ono wane wa, nere nyabuluwou ete no edo langa dukote wogunga umonbona waha te
malalamudu lewegu uwa. Onou wa iinga fai nga nononga mayare
61 onodu leware, “Fai beha no lewai, ‘Ji edo tempel koresedu boni, fati eeinga la ege tawon
boni.’”
62 Ono warenga, pris anyakaro no jaidu bona Yesus isoki tuwai, “Adadu, beele beha ne
langa waride? Ne beele ete ege ada gidu lewau yo?”
63 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete lewei uwa. Ono wainga pris anyakaro no letuwai, “Ji
Itou ago auma bagu unyi langa ne isoki hinini, elebe ne ngalenga tigini ouwela iwau. Ne
fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai yo? Ne Itou Nomo
Idau yo, uwa?”
64 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne amina lenaha onounga. Onou wa, ji tere letigini,
iinga gonga tere Fai Nomo Idau no Itou danga anyakaro bagu owo hilou langa yafa gonga
uragu ganga. Onodu bona, no ha laluwa nomo agau ouwe langa yafa gonga monbona.”
65 Ono wainga, pris anyakaro no beele waha bona horotodu, nomo kolos koraidu
kaite bona lewai, “No Itou memesi beele letuna. Ere ege fai ila, fai beha nomo onowou
malalamuwei nomo ada yaure nigoboya. Uwa. Gai iingabe Itou memesi tuwaha.
66 Tere, ere adadu ono tuwei nomo isiya?” Ono wainga nere ege gidu lewane, “No
nyabuluwou bagu no edo umonbona.”
67 Onodu nere Yesus hogo langa, bisinga tubode gula tuwane. Ono bode nere ila ulagu
bare bode
68 letuwane, “Ne fai Itou hangada hinai, elebe ne profet beele lewau. Faiwei ne narina?”

Pita no lewai, ji Yesus boni ada isini.
(Mak 14.66-72 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)
69 Pita no malala langa yafa gainga, mata nomo orei huwanya la. Haruwe aita ete golodu
maidu bona letuwai, “Ne fere Yesus Galiliha gaara yafere.”
70 Ono wainga, Pita no unyi kakiri bona fai oruwanga agenege langa uwa iwai, “Ne beele
leni beha ji alai uwa.”
71 Onodu iinga no mata ete orei arasai la otona walanga goyai, Ono gainga haruwe aita
ete no uredu bona, fai-aita bagu jugu langa yafane waha benou lenigai, “Fai beha no Yesus
Nasaretha bagu yafagai.”
72 Ono wainga Pita no ege benou lewai, “Ngalenga ouwe langa, ji fai waha boni ada isini.”
73 Iinga menanga onou, nere fai jugu langa oto wane waha, maidu bode Pita letuwane,
“Ngalenga tigini, ne nebereha ete. Name bolote ne malalamu hinaha.”
74 Ono wanenga Pita no beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ji fai
waha boni ada isini. Ji ngalenga lewei uwa wonga, Itou no edo inyabamu hiyonbona.” No
leboro gainga, fasayadu onou teewe warai.
75 Ono wainga, Pita no beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ege ninau isai, “Saini teewe
waregu uwa la, ne le eei wau ganga, ne ji boni ada isini wou.” Onodu Pita no malala heigedu
bona inyangaaro merenga wai.

27

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu manane.
(Mak 15.1 onodu Luk 23.1-2 onodu Jon 18.28-32)
1 Hamba wainga, nere pris aroro bagu nere fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu oruwanga
Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo beele lewane.
2 Onodu bode iinga nere baklain langa dage tudu bode, haudu goi gabman anyakaro
Pailot owo langa tafane.

Judas umai.
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Judas, fai waha no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafai waha, no nerigai wa nere
Yesus kot langa ilei tubode ou tuwane. Ono wanenga no ninau ege ubuludu bona moni
silwa 30 nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu tuwane waha ege gidu togoi nagai.
4 Onodu bona no lewai, "Ji une tafene. Fai ji tere owotege langa tigene waha no
nyabuluwou te uwau. Tere no dukote wadenga umonbona." Ono wainga nere letuwane,
"Wa ere ebere dada uwa. Wa ne namenga dada."
5 Ono wanenga, Judas no moni silwa tempel huwanya langa ayarudu bona, no goidu
nogo maalu boou ayadu umai.
6 Ono wainga, nere pris aroro moni silwa waha elegedu bode nere lewane. "Moni beha
fai dukotewou nomo agouwou. Waha bona ere tempel nomo moni bagu ada tafoboya."
7 Onodu bode, nere beele ngado wane, nere moni waha langa oula matau ete nere fai
tauwe tafou nebere ejiya wane. Nere oula waha yaao fai nebere matmat inyei nomo ono
wane.
8 Onou waha bode, nere oula matau waha unyi tuwane wa, Ganenege Nomo Oula, nere
fai unyi waha gai onounga lelede.
9 Onou waha bona, beele ete amina profet Jeremaia hurau langa lewai waha tigini heigai.
No benou lewai, "Nere silwa moni 30 waha taane. Israel nere ejiyawou wa, fai waha ejiya
tuwou dorofe hangada wane.
10 Onodu bode, nere moni waha langa fai tauwe tafou nebere oula ejiya wane Anyakaro
lehiyai dorofe."

"Ne Juda nebere king yo?"
(Mak 15.2-5 onodu Luk 23.3-5 onodu Jon 18.33-38)

11 Yesus no gabman amugou Pailot hogo langa otowai, ono gainga Pailot no Yesus isoki
tuwai, "Ne Juda nebere king yo?" Ono wainga Yesus letuwai, "Ne nage leni onounga."
12 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, Yesus go bode beele baingaro lenga wane.
Ono wane wa, no beele ete ege gidu lewei uwa.
13 Ono wainga, Pailot no ege isoki tuwai, "Ne nere beele oruwanga, ne geete langa
tafangade waha ne isei uwa rute?"
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pailot beele ete ege gidu letuwei uwa. Ono wainga Pailot no
ninau baingaro isai.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la warei nomo lewai.
(Mak 15.6-15 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro langa, gabman amugou no fai etenga dagou
mata langaha awa tutuna. Nere fai-aita bagu nage we fai unyi tetede, ono ganenga Pailot
no fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-goina.
16 Saini waha langa, fai ete no gai inyaba dagou mata langa yafagai, nomo unyi Yesus
Barabas.
17 Onou waha bona, saini nere fai-aita bagu koto wanenga, Pailot no nere isoki nigai,
"Tere ji faiwei awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyona? Yesus Barabas awa tuwoni yo, uwa Yesus,
nere lede Itou no huuru tuwainga mai?"
18 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no isai, nere Yesus bodenga huwanyanege inyaba
wainga, nere no kot langa haudu goyane.
19 Onodu fere, saini Pailot no jas nomo sia langa yafa gainga, nomo oya no beele benou
huuru fuwai, "Ne fai tigini waha langa dada te adai onowau. Ooru ji wewewou ete langa
urenaha, onodu ji ou anyakaro hiyaha."
20 Nere pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu, fai-aita huwanyanege jaimu nagane, nere Pailot
yauredu letuwogunga, no Barabas awa nagi bona, Yesus dukote wonga umei nomo bode.
21 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no ege isoki nigai, "Tere ji faiwei, nere fai nga waha
gama langa ete awa tuwei nomo gau tigina?" Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu yauredu lewane,
"Barabas."
22 Onodu Pailot no isoki nigai, "Ji Yesus, nere lede Itou huuru tuwainga mai waha adadu
ono tuwoni?" Ono wainga nere oruwanga yauredu lewane, "Nauge abalakawou langa
waragu."
23 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, "Taate bona? No taate nyabuluwou ete onowaha?"
Ono wainga nere gai inyangaaro yauredu lewane, "Nauge abalakawou langa waragu."
24 Pailot no isai, nomo beele ada isode, onodu oota anyakaro jaimu wode ono wane. Ono
wainga, no yaage menenga tedu bona, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa owo hugai. Ono
bona lewai, "Fai beha no umei mata wonga wa, ji yame une uwa. Wa tere tebere dadanga."

25 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gidu letuwane, “Une waha edo ere bagu,
ebere magana langa inyonbona.”
26 Ono wanenga Pailot no Barabas awa tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Onodu no lewainga
nomo oota fai Yesus gula wane. Iinga no Yesus oota fai owonege langa tafai, nere nauge
abalakawou langa warodbode waha bona.

Nere oota fai Yesus memesi beele letuwane.
(Mak 15.16-20 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

27 Ariya gabman amugou nomo oota fai nere, Yesus haudu bode gabman mata huwanya
langa goyane, onodu nere oruwanga maidu hogo langa komo wane. 28 Onodu bode nere
nomo kolos uulu fudu, kolos giriwou ete tani fuwane.
29 Onodu maalu kudina bagu elegedu king nomo teteri dorofe, atidu mora langa tanimu
fuwane. Onodu bode dumuga ete nomo owo hilou langa tafa fuwane. Onodu afenege
tuburu kutudu bode, memesi beele benou letuwane, “Kaiye, Juda nebere king.”
30 Onodu nere bisinga tubode dumuga nere owo la tafane waha tedu, mora gula wane.
31 Nere no memesi tuwou waha nomo fanyimu oruwanga ono borodu bode, nere kolos
tanimu fuwane waha uulu fudu, nomo kolos tigini waha ege tanimu fuwane. Onodu bode
nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwei nomo haudu goyane.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Mak 15.21-32 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

32 Nere golodu goi bode, oota fai nere Sairini mataneha fai ete urane, nomo unyi Saimon.
Onodu bode, nere no haudu tenene tuwanenga, Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou aule
fuwai.
33 Nere goidu haumu ete la heigane, unyi Golgata. Unyi waha nomo hugu onou, “Mora
ngedo nomo haumu.” Onodu haumu walanga
34 nere Yesus wain marasini iisa bagu inyaba waha ubulumuwou, no nyei nomo bode
tuwane. Ono wanenga no nyi uredu awai, no nyei uwa.
35 Nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tudu bode, nere nage nomo kolos
dada wesedu elegei nomo bode tuntani hiri wane.
36 Onodu bode, nere haumu waanga yafa bode no oofa tuwane.
37 Nomo mora ouwe langa, beele nere no kot langa tafa tuwane waha yeregane. Nere
benou yeregane, “Beha no Yesus, Juda nebere king.”
38 Yesus tofiye tuwane hinomu langa, nere nga, yebu fai bagu, warawou fai bagu tofiye
nirane, ete owo hilou langa, ete owo kenao langa.
39 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita goigoi maimai bode, memesi beele letuwane. Nere moranege
aya bode,
40 lewane, “Ne tempel korese kaitedu, fati eeinga la ege taugou fai, ne nage hoyowau. Ne
ngalenga Itou Idau wonga, ne nauge abalakawou awadu bonahe heigau.”
41 Nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere mora bagu fere memesi beele
benou lewane,
42 “No fai ila hoyo nigai, onou wa, no nogo hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa. No Israel
nebere king wonga, no nauge abalakawou awadu heigdu monga, ere no boya huwanyage
ngalenga wonbona.
43 No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga lewai, ‘Ji Itou Nomo Idau.’ Wa edo, Itou no
gau tuna wonga, elebe Itou no edo hoyo tuwonbona.”
44 Nere yebu fai nga, nauge abalakawou langa, Yesus hinomu la tofiye nirane waha fere,
memesi beele onounga letuware.

Yesus umai.
(Mak 15.33-41 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

45 Hoonga gama 12 kilok la, agugu oula oruwa kutauwai inyi gainga goi 3 kilok esuwa.
46 Onodu, 3 kilok jugu gainga Yesus no inyangaaro benou yaurai, “Eli, Eli, lema sabak-
tani?” Beele waha nomo hugu benou, “Yame Itou, yame Itou, ne taate boni awa hini?”
47 Ono wainga fai ila jugu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu bode lewane, “Fai
wo Elaija yaure tuna.”
48 Onodu nereha ete, fasadu onou guriyedu goi, spons tedu wain lowa bagu langa tafai.
Saini, wain waha la bolo wainga, no dumuga ete mutu langa waridu bona, Yesus nyei nomo
tuwai.
49 Ono gainga nere ila lewane, “Taringa adai, ere uredu boya. Elaija medu hoyo tuwona
yo, uwa?”
50 Yesus no ege inyangaaro yauredu bona, no houwe tamai kaitedu bona, au uludu tai.

51 Ono gainga saini wahanga la, kolos anyakaro tempel huwanya la tofiyane waha, ouwe
langa koraidu teme esene la kaitainga, nga heigai. Ono gainga oula mimi me gainga,
megebu aroro fofoura wane.
52 Ono ganenga matmat haumu isebuwai, ono wainga nere Itou nomo fai-aita baingaro
umeru wane waha, elebe nere agenege auma jayane.
53 Onodu nere matmat awa tuwane. Iinga la, Yesus no ege gidu jayainga, nere Itou nomo
taon huwanya langa goyane, ono wanenga fai baingaro nere nerigane.
54 Oota fai nebere kapten, nomo oota fai bagu gaara oto bode Yesus oofa tuwane, nere
oula mimi megainga, dada ila heigainga uredu bode, nere danga bagu umugane. Onodu
bode lewane, "Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no Itou Nomo Idau."
55 Nere aita fere baingaro yafane, nere Galili awa tudu Yesus hoyo tuwei nomo bode oojo
tuwane. Nere aita waha, menenga onou baae langa igei bode otowane.
56 Nere gama langa ete Maria, taon Makdalaha. Onodu ete no Maria, Jems Josep ngare
anyanere. Ono gainga ete wa Sebedi idau gane nga neire anyanere.

Nere Yesus nomo gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Mak 15.42-47 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

57 Esuwa gainga, moni fai ete Arimatea taonha mayai, nomo unyi Josep. No fere Yesus
nomo disaipel.
58 No Pailot bagu manidu bona, Yesus nomo gogala awa fuwonga tonbona isoki tuwai.
Ono wainga Pailot no oota fai lenigainga, nere Yesus gogala Josep tuwane.
59 Ono wanenga Josep no Yesus gogala tedu bona, ogola kaamba jijiga uwau langa ngara
tuwai.
60 Onodu bona, no gogala tedu tamani nogo nomo matmat eege langa tani tuwai. Matmat
waha megebu u-u ete, Josep no fai lenigainga kono wane. Onodu bona, Josep no megebu
anyakaro ete ubelumu wainga goidu, u-u waha sesemuwai. No onou onodu bona goyai.
61 Ono gainga, Maria Makdalaha no Maria ete ngare yafare. Nere matmat hinemu langa
igei bodere yafare.

Nere oota fai matmat oofa wane.

62 Nere Juda nebere bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati usu wainga, fati ete langa, nere
pris aroro bagu Farisi bagu goidu Pailot urane.
63 Onodu nere benou letuwane, "Fai anyakaro, ere beele ete yaawa fai wa, saini no yafa
bona lewai waha ninage isiya. No lewai, 'Iinga fati eei langa, ji ege jayon boni.'
64 Onou waha bona, ne lenigahenga nere matmat nomo u-u waha fati eei langa sesemude
wode. Gamaji nomo disaipel maidu, nomo gogala yebu tedu bode fai-aita bagu lenigoga,
'No matmat langa ege jayaha.' Ono wogunga, nebere yaawa beele eege waha, yaawa beele
amina no nogo lewai waha feiya tuwou heigoga."
65 Ono wanenga Pailot no nere lenigai, "Tere oota fai hanigedu, matmat waha oofawei
nomo lenigagu. Tere goidu matmat waha danga bagu sesemuwei nomo, dada oruwanga
tere gauya onounga ono wagu."
66 Ono wainga nere goidu matmat sesemu wane. Onodu nere megebu matmat hao
sesemuwou waha la ooga kidu matmat oofawei nomo oota fai logosi nigane.

28

Yesus ege gidu jayai.
(Mak 16.1-10 onodu Luk 24.1-10 onodu Jon 20.1-18)

1 Ariya Juda nebere bori usu wainga, bori ete nomo fati amugou la eringe amina, hoonga
mayona ono gainga, Maria Makdalaha Maria ete ngare, nere matmat urodere goyare.
2 Ono garenga fasadu onou mimi anyakaro mai. Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ha
laluwa awadu medu bona, megebu u-u sese wou waha ubeludu gisa la tafadu bona, no
megebu waha ouwe langa yafai.
3 Nomo hogo bala waha, agau dorofe lalawai, onodu nomo kolos waha, ais dorofe
kaamba foowou.
4 Nere oota fai no umuge tubode, danga bagu tereredu, fai umeru wou dorofe jiri wane.
5 Ariya ensel no aita nga waha lenirai. "Tere adai umugaru. Ji isini, tere Yesus nauge
abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane waha, kuru tudu maiyareha.
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha, amina nogo lewai dorofe. Tere maidu haumu
no inyai waha uraru.
7 Tere fasadu goidu bonadere, nomo disaipel benou lenigaru, no matmat awadu ege gidu
jayaha. Isagu. No tere amuge tigidu Galili goyaha, tere no walanga uragu ganga. Ji tere
beele waha letigoni mainaha."

8 Ono wainga nere aita nga waha umuge deware, ariya nere danga bagu edega ware,
nere fasadu onou matmat awadu bodere, nomo disaipel lenigei nomo bodere gurarudu
goyare.
9 Nere aita nga goi garenga, Yesus jala gama la toroba niridu bona lenirai, “Eringe
hilobainga.” Ono wainga nere hinemu la goidu afo yaasu bodere, unyi isou ware.
10 Ono warenga Yesus benou lenirai, “Tere adai umugaru. Tere goidu bonadere, yame
baabo gane leniga derenga, nere Galili la goyode. Nere haumu walanga yeriyode bode.”

Nere oota fai nebere beele.

11 Nere aita nga golodu goi garenga, nere oota fai ila matmat oofa wane waha nere
taon huwanya goyane, nere goidu bode dada oruwanga heigai waha, nere pris aroro hai
nagane.
12 Ono wanenga, pris aroro nere mora bagu gaara komo wane, onodu bode nere beele
ete ngado wane. Onodu bode nere moni baingaro oota fai nigane,
13 onodu bode nere lenigane, “Tere benou lewagu, ‘Ere ooru agore jiri geyenga nomo
disaipel maidu bode, no nomo gogala yebu wane.’
14 Ono wadenga gabman amugou no beele waha isei mata wonga, ere edo no ngate beele
tiginimu woboya, ono wedenga tere ou ete uwau.”
15 Ono wanenga nere oota fai moni waha taane, onodu bode nere fai aroro nebere beele
waha oojo wane. Ono wanenga beele waha fududu Juda gama langa edowai, waha bona
Juda nere beele waha gai onounga le gane mai elebe.

Yesus nomo disaipel haruwe tei nomo lenigai.
(Mak 16.14-18 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

16 Nere disaipel 11, golodu Galili goyane, onodu nere muju, Yesus no lenigai waha langa
mani heigane.
17 Onodu nere Yesus uredu bode unyi isou wane. Ariya, nere ila ninanege nga-nga wane.
18 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nere hinenege la maidu bona benou lenigai, “Itou no ji dada
oruwanga, ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo bagu oofawei nomo, danga bagu unyife
anyakaro hiyaha.
19 Onou waha bona, tere ha-ha oruwa la goidu bonade, fai-aita yame disaipel heigemu
nigagu. Onodu, yaage bisemu nigagu, Jijei unyi langa, Idau unyi langa, Hauri Guuni unyi
langa.
20 Ono bonade tere beele oruwa ji letigene waha, oojowei nomo bona isisiwou nigagu.
Isagu. Ji fati oruwa langa, tere bagu yafa gehenga goi, ha oula bagu, usuwou la edo
wonbona.”

Mak

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Luk 3.1-9 onodu 3.15-17 onodu Jon 1.19-28)

1 Beele beha, Itou Idau Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele.
2 Hilou beele beha, profet Aisaia no yeregai onounga, no amugedu heigaiha, “Isau.
Ji fai ete yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo boni, amuge hinidu, huuru tuwehenga
goyonbona. Ono wehenga, no ne name jala haiya hanonbona.
3 Ha fai uwau langa, fai hurau ete no yauredu benou lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala haiya
fuwagu. Nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu.’ ”
4 Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no ha ete fai uwau langa heigaiha, no fai-aita bagu
huwanyanege ubuludu bode, yaage bisou togonga, Itou no nebere une uulu nagonbona,
waha bona beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
5 Ono wainga, Judia bagu, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Jon bagu goidu,
nebere une uulu wanenga, Jon no nere Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigaiha.
6 Jon no kolos Kamel osoko langa atane waha tagugai, no let ungu langa tagugai. Ariya,
no dongamu nomo koisi ameme bagu nyigai.
7 No beele malalamudu, benou lewaiha, “Fai ete no ji mogofe maina waha, no nomo
danga ji yame danga feiya tuwou. Onou waha bona, ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni no nomo
su nomo maalu dagou waha, futu fuwei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
8 Ji tere yaage langa, yaage bisemu tigi-tigini. Ariya, no tere Hauri Guuni langa, yaage
bisemu tigonbona.”

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.
(Matiu 3.13-17 onodu Luk 3.21-22)

9 Saini waha langa, Yesus no Nasaret taon, Galili distrik awadu bona mayaiha. Ono
wainga, Jon no Yesus Jordan yaage langa, yaage bisemu tuwaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no yaage awadu ouwe langa maidu bona, no fasayadu, ha laluwa
helufa wainga uraiha, ono gainga, Hauri Guuni neei buuna dorofe no bagu mai.
11 Ono gainga, ha laluwa langa, fai belenege ete no benou yauredu lewai, “Ne yame
magana, Ji ne gaude hinini. Ji yame huwanyafe ne bona edega dena.”

Satan no Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Luk 4.1-13)

12 Saini waha langa tigini, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huuru tuwainga, ha fai uwau langa
goyaiha.
13 Onodu Yesus no ha fai uwau langa fati 40 yafa gainga, Satan no wala-wala tuwaiha.
No kaafa kui bagu yafa ganenga, ensel nere, no hoyo tuwaneha.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.
(Matiu 4.12-17 onodu Luk 4.14-15)

14 Saini nere, Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwane yafa gainga, Yesus no Galili distrik langa
mai heigedu bona, no Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewaiha.
15 No benou lewai, “Itou no saini hangada wai waha, no amina heigaha, onodu Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha, no mai jugu waha. Tere huwanyatege ubuludu bonade, hilou
beele bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawou.”

Yesus no fai aise yaure nigainga no oojo tuwaneha.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Luk 5.1-11)

16 Yesus no, Galili yaage katiwou mou langa golo bona, Saimon bemu Andru ngare
neriraiha. Nere yaage katiwou langa, hagoma ayawou haruwe tare. Nere hoowe langa
moni kusewei nomo haruwe tetedere.
17 Ono garenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere maidu ji oojo hiyaderenga, ji tere fai-aita
bagu elege nigei nomo isisiwou tiron boni.”
18 Ono wainga, nere fasayadu bodere, hagoma dada waanga awaru ware oto gainga,
nere goidu Yesus oojo tuwareha.
19 Onodu Yesus no menanga onou golodu goi bona, Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems
Jon ngare nerirai. Nere bot langa yafa bodere, neire hagoma dada koraiwai waha erere
bodere yafare.
20 Ono garenga, Yesus no nere yaure nirainga, nere amenere Sebedi haruwe fai bagu bot
langa awa nigidu bodere, Yesus oojo tuwareha.

Yesus no fai ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Yesus no fai ila bagu Kaperneam taon langa goyane. Onodu bode, saini nere Juda
nebere bori nomo fati heigainga, Yesus no bori mata huwanya langa goidu, fai-aita bagu
beele malalamudu lenigaiha.
22 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu nere Yesus nomo beele isidu bode, horoto dewaneha, taate
bona, Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai wa, nere Nuuni beele isou fai ono-onode dorofe
uwa. Yesus no fai unyi bagu dorofe, isisiwou nigaiha.
23 Saini waha langa, fai ete no nebere bori mata huwanya langa yafai wa, hauri inyaba
ete no langa inyai. Onodu no benou yaurai,
24 "Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga mainaha? Ne ere inyabamu higau
ganga rute mainaha? Ji ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini beha, ne Itou nogo langa
mainaha."
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba waha honggoro tubona benou letuwai, "Ne hurate
fosokodu bonahe, fai waha awa tuwau."
26 Ono wainga, hauri inyaba fai waha waridu bunyu banyi tudu bona, inyangaro uidu,
fai waha awa tuwaiha.
27 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu bode, horoto wane. Onodu
bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, "Taate dada elebe beha heigena? Fai beha no
beele eege ete malalamudu lena, onodu no beele lena waha, no fai unyi bagu dorofe.
Onodu, saini no hauri inyaba beele lenigi ganga, nere nomo beele isi-iside."
28 Ono wainga, Yesus no dada onowai waha nomo beele, fasayadu Galili distrik
oruwanga la, golo boro waiha.

Yesus no Pita tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Luk 4.38-39)

29 Yesus no fai ila bagu bori mata awadu bode malala heigedu, nere tigininga Andru
Saimon ngare neire mata langa goyane. Ono ganenga, Jems Jon ngare fere, nere gaara
goyaneha.
30 Saimon tangabumu aita, no kabalila agore inyaiha, taate bona, no taura tubona,
gogala ngasu kuruwai. Ono wainga nere fasayadu onou Saimon tangabumu aita taura
tuwai waha, Yesus letuwanenga isai.
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no Saimon tangabumu aita bagu goidu bona, owo yaasudu jaimu
tuwai. Ono wainga, Saimon tangabumu aita no taura jige tuwainga, nebere da haiya
nagaiha.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Luk 4.40-41)

32 Esuwa hoonga mani joro gainga, nere taura fai baingaro hanigedu bode, Yesus bagu
mayane. Fai-aita hauri inyaba bagu fere onounga, hanigedu bode mayaneha.
33 Nere taon wahaha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, mai mata waha jauli arasai hinomu langa
komo waneha.
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no fai-aita baingaro, taura hogo fere-fere bagu waha, nebere
taura jigemu nagai. Ono bona, hauri inyaba baingaro so nigaiha. Hauri inyaba nere Yesus
bode alai, waha bona, nere beele lewoguga bona, Yesus no nere karu nigaiha.

Yesus no Galili langa golowai.
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Eringe hamba oruwa, Yesus no jaidu malala langa heigedu bona, haumu ete fai uwau
langa goidu, walanga hauya bona yafaiha.
36 Ono gainga, iinga, Saimon no ilibumu gane bagu goidu, no kuru tuwane.
37 Nere goi toroba tudu bode, Yesus benou letuwane, "Nere fai-aita toomaro, ne kuru
hinide."
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Buyona, ere taon jugu-jugu inyide waha langa
goyo boya. Ji nere fere beele malalamudu le nigon boni, taate bona, ji haruwe beha tei
nomo boni meeneha."
39 Onodu, Yesus no Galili distrik oruwa langa kolilidu golo bona, nebere bori mata
huwanya langa goidu, beele malalamudu leniginga bona, hauri inyaba so nigaiha.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Luk 5.12-16)

40 Fai ete no lepra taura bagu, maidu bona Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai. Fai waha, no afo
tuburu kutudu yafa bona, Yesus benou letuwai, "Ne gau hinei mata wonga, ne edo langa,
ji figini hiyahenga, Itou ago langa eege heigon boni."

41 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha bona danga bagu aau warainga, owo jaula langa tafa
bona, benou letuwai, “Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau.”
42 Ono wainga, fasayadu onou lepra taura, fai waha awa tuwainga, fai waha no eege
heigaiha.
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha, fasayadu huuru tuwainga goi gainga, beele danga
bagu
44 benou letuwai, “Ure dewau. Ne fai ete te, dada ne langa heigaha beha adai hai fuwau.
Uwa. Ne goidu bonahe, name geete gala pris abitimu tuwau, onodu, ne name geete gala
eege heigaha waha abitimuwou, Moses lewai onou eeya muru warau. Ono wahenga, nere
fai-aita bagu ne name taura jige hinaha, iwou isodbode.”
45 Ariya, fai waha no goidu bona, dada oruwanga no gogala langa heigai waha, fai-aita
bagu hai nagai. No aasa waha, ha-ha oruwa langa hai nagai. Onou bona, Yesus no nere
fai-aita bagu agenege langa, taon ete huwanya goyei nomo edo uwa. No ewe dui langanga,
ulate fai uwau langa yafai. Ono gainga, ha-ha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no bagu mayaneha.

2

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyaba jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Luk 5.17-26)

1 Fati ila goyainga, Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa ege goyai. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu
nere Yesus mata langa yafana iwou beele isane.
2 Onodu, fai-aita bagu baingaro mai komo wanenga mata bolowai. Mata jauli arasai hi-
nomu langa fere, haumu ete te ewe inyei uwa. Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele malalamudu
leniginga waiha.
3 Ono gainga, fai aise, nere taura fai ete nomo ngedemu oruwa ume borowou, auledu
Yesus bagu mayaneha.
4 Haumu fai bolo dewai, waha bona nere taura fai waha haudu Yesus hinomu langa goyei
nomo edo uwa. Ono wainga, nere taura fai kabalila aledu bode, mata Yesus yafai waha
nomo tu ouwe langa digedu manidu bode, mata tu langa yogode konu waneha. Onodu
bode, taura fai waha kabali langa inyi gainga foinga awaya tuganenga mata huwanya
Yesus yafai langa minaiha. 5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nerigai wa nere huwanyanege
ngalenga dewai, waha bona no taura fai waha benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ji ne name
une oruwa uulu boro haninaha.”
6 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai ila nere mata langa yafane waha, ninanege langa
benou isane,
7 “Fai no beha, taate bona beele benou lena? No Itou nomo haumu tona onona. Fai ete te
no une uuluwei nomo edo uwau. Wa Itou nomonga haruwe.”
8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa nere ninanege onou isane waha, amina
isai. Onodu bona, no benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa, ninategeonou
isiya?
9 Amu, beele adoha waha, ji fai waha letuwei nomo edo? Ji benou lewoni waha edo rute,
‘Ji name une uulu hanini,’ uwa, ji benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ne jaidu name kabali tedu
bonahe golowau?’
10 Onou wa, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina. Fai Nomo Idau, no oula beha langa no
danga bagu, no edo langa une uulu wonbona.” Onodu, no fai ngedemu ume borowou waha
igei tubona, benou letuwai,
11 “Ji lehinini, ne jaidu name kabali tedu bonahe, name mata langa goyau.”
12 Ono wainga, fai waha no fai-aita bagu oruwanga agenege bagu jaidu bona, fasayadu
nomo kabali tedu golodu goyaiha. Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu bode,
horoto wane. Onodu, Itou unyi isou bode lewane, “Oo, ere amina dada benouha ete urei
uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.”

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Luk 5.27-32)

13 Ariya, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou laanga la golodu goyai. Ono gainga, fai-aita
bagu baingaro no bagu mayane, ono wanenga Yesus no Itou nomo beele hai nagai.
14 Onodu, no golodu goi bona, Alfius idau Livai, no takis tegou mata langa yafa gainga
uraiha. Onodu bona, Yesus no Livai benou letuwai, “Ne ji oojo hiyau.” Ono wainga, Livai
no jaidu Yesus oojo tuwaiha.
15 Yesus no Livai nomo mata langa yafa bona da nyai. Ono gainga, takis tegou fai bagu,
une fai bagu, nere baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel bagu, gaara Yesus ngate yafa bode da
nyaneha. Nere fai onouha waha, baingaro nere gai-gai Yesus oojo tugane.

16 Nuuni beele isou fai ila nere Farisiha, Yesus no takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi
gainga urane. Onodu nere Yesus nomo disaipel benou isoki nigane, “Yesus no taate bona
takis tegou fai bagu, une fai bagu, da nyi-nyina?”
17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, nuuni beele isou fai benou lenigai,
“Nere fai taura uwau waha, Dokta bagu ada goi-goide. Uwa. Nere fai taura bagu wahanga,
nere dokta bagu goi-goide. Onou dorofenga, ji fai hilou yaure nigei nomo boni mei uwa. Ji
fai une tafagou waha, yaure nigei nomo boni meneha.”

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Luk 5.33-39)

18 Saini ete langa, Jon nomo disaipel, nere Farisi bagu, da urigane. Ono wanenga, fai ila
maidu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Adadu, name disaipel nere da ada urigede, nere Jon
nomo disaipel bagu, Farisi nebere disaipel bagu, nere da urige-urigede?”
19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no aita tona onona waha, saini no
ilibumu gane bagu gai yafonga wa, nere nomo ilibumu gane da urigei nomo edo yo? Uwa.
Fai no aita tona onona waha, no ilibumu gane bagu gai yafana, onou waha bona, nere da
ada urigode.
20 Onou wa, iinga saini nere fai waha haudu goiyo gunga, nere nomo ilibumu gane saini
waha langa, nere da urigod bode.
21 “Fai ete no ogola majigao eege tedu bona, saket asari korai-wou waha, nomo jogode
ada erere-ererena. No onou onowei mata wona wa, saini nere saket waha huge gogunga,
ogola majigau eege waha kojijidu bona, saket asari waha ege korai wonbona. Ogola
majigao eege waha we, no asari waha koraimu wonga, jogode gai anyakaro heigon bona.
22 Onodu fere, fai ete no wain yaage eege waha, meme osoko asari langa ada lolobo-
lolobona. No onou onowei mata wona wa, wain yaage eege waha, no meme osoko asari
waha koraimu wonbona. Ono wonga, wain yaage meme osoko bagu arotenga, ngadu
inyaba wodbodere. Onou waha bona, nere wain yaage eege waha, nere meme osoko eege
langa lolobo wodbode.”

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fanyimu bona lena.
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Luk 6.1-5)

23 Juda nebere bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no wit haga gama langa golo waiha. Ono
gainga, nomo disaipel nere fere no ngate gaara golowaneha, ono bode nere wit hilou ila
elegane.
24 Ono wanenga, Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Isau. Name disaipel, Bori nomo
fati langa dada onowei nomo karuwou inyina waha, nere taate bode onou onode?”
25 Ono wanenga, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere amina Devit no dada
adadu onowai waha nomo aasa, buk langa lelegegu uwa rute? Ji saini Devit, no nomo gane
bagu nere da usu nigainga, huweli nigai waha boni leni.
26 Saini waha langa, Abiatar no pris mora bagu yafa gainga, Devit no Itou nomo mata
huwanya langa goidu bona, beret Itou hogo langa tafou waha tedu nyaiha. Beret waha
karuwou inyina, pris nagenga nere beret waha nyei nomo edo. Onou wa Devit no nyai,
ono bona ilibumu gane fere elegedu nigainga nyaneha. Tere beele waha, lelegegu uwa
rute?”
27 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Itou no fai-aita bagu Bori nomo fati hoyo tuwei
nomo tafa nigei uwa. Bori nomo fati no fai-aita bagu hoyo nigei nomo bona tafaiha.
28 Waha bona, Fai Nomo Idau no Bori nomo fati fere no oofana.”

3

Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai ete owo inyaba figini tuwai.
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Luk 6.6-11)

1 Yesus no ege bori mata huwanya langa goyai. Ariya, fai ete owo ulate lalekawou, no
bori mata huwanya langa yafaiha.
2 Ono wainga, fai nere Yesus danga bagu oofa tuwane, taate bona, nere isodbode, Yesus
no Bori nomo fati langa, fai owo ulate lalekawou waha jigemu fuwona yo, uwa. No Bori
nomo fati langa, fanyimu waha onowei mata wonga, nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwodbode,
ninanege isaneha.
3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no fai owo ulate lalekawou waha, benou letuwai, “Ne belanga
mayau.”
4 Onodu, no fai nere waha benou isoki nigai, “Ere Bori nomo fati langa onowou hilou
onowei nomo edo yo, uwa ere onowou inyaba onowei nomo edo rute? Ere fai hoyo
nigedenga hilou yafode yo, uwa ere edo dunege kote wedenga umeru wode?” Ono wainga
nere beele ete gidu lewegu uwa.

5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no houmu mai gainga, ago wenga fele-fele nigai. No nerigai wa,
nere huwanyanege fosokowai, waha bona no huwanya ou tuwai. Onodu, no fai owo
lalekawou waha benou letuwai, “Ne owone tiginimuwau.” Ono wainga no owo tiginimu
wainga, owo ege hilou waiha.
6 Ono wainga, Farisi nere waha uredu bode, fasayadu jaidu mata awadu bode, goidu
Herot nomo gane bagu komowane. Nere jala adadu langa, Yesus dukote wogunga
umonbona waha beele ngado wane.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Galili yaage katiwou mou langa komo waneha.
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu, matane waha awadu bode, Galili yaage katiwou la
minane. Ono ganenga, fai-aita bagu toomaro Yesus oojo tuwaneha.
8 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Galili distrik bagu, Judia distrik bagu, nere Jerusalem
taonha, nere Idumea distrik bagu, nere oula Jordan yaage ulate langa inyina bagu, nere
Tair, Saidon taonha bagu, nere Yesus no dada onona waha beele isidu bode, no bagu
mayaneha.
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Fai-aita bagu baingaro, gamaji nere mai
kitikiti hi bode, inyangaro nu hiyoguga. Tere bot ete tamaidu haiya wadenga otowona, fai-
aita bagu gai bolowei mata wogunga, ji walanga digon boni.”
10 Amina Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha, waha bona nere fai-aita
taura bagu waha, nere nage owonege Yesus langa tafode onobode, nere nage-nage nu guru
bode, no hinomu langa goyane.
11 Onodu, saini hauri inyaba nere Yesus uredu bode, nere no langa afenege tuburu
kutudu bode, yauredu benou le tutude, “Ne Itou Idau.”
12 Onou wa Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nere no adai malalamu tuwogu bona danga bagu
karu nigigai.

Yesus no aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

13 Yesus no muju ouwe langa manaiha. No fai ila no ngate yafei nomo bona hangada
nigona manai. Onodu no fai waha yaure nigainga no bagu mayane.
14 No fai 12 no bagu yafei nomo bona hangada nigaiha, onodu bona no unyinege aposel
warai. No huuru nigonga goidu bode Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona
onowai,
15 onodu no hauri inyaba so nigei nomo danga waha nigei nomo ono waiha.
16 Yesus no fai 12 hangada nigai waha nebere unyinege benou, ete unyi Saimon, ariya
Yesus no we unyi ete ubulumudu Pita tuwai.
17 Onodu no Sebedi idau gane nga nononga Jems bemu Jon ngare fere hangada niraiha.
Onodu no unyinere ubulumudu Boanerges niraiha. Unyinere waha nomo hugu benou,
“Fai nere amili ayana dorofe.”
18 Onodu nere ila fere hangada nigai waha nebere unyinege benou, Andru wainga
Filip wainga, Batolomyu wainga, Matyu wainga, Tomas wainga, Alfius idau Jems wainga,
Tadius wainga, Saimon, no Selot nebereha fai ete,
19 ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai waha no iinga fai nere Yesus inyabamu tuwodbode
waha owonege langa tafa tuwonbona.

Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Luk 6.12-16)

20 Yesus no mata langa goyai. Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu toomaro ege maidu komo
wane, ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu da nyei nomo saini uwau.
21 Nere Yesus nomo ganemu etenga, Yesus no dada onona waha beele isidu bode nere
Yesus hawode mayaneha. Nere benou lewane, “No dabu tayaha.”
22 Nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Jerusalem langa yafagou waha medu, benou lewane,
“Belsebul no bagu yafana. No hauri inyaba Belsebul nomo danga langa so nigi-nigina. No
hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu.”
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga muuji beele ila lenigai. No
benou lenigai, “Satan no adadu Satan so tuwonbona?”
24 Kantri etenga nomo fai nere foure ngadu nere nage wara wode wa, kantri waha no
danga otowei nomo edo uwa.
25 Onodu nere fai mata etenga langa yafade waha, nere foure ngadu bode nere nage wara
wode wa, mata waha danga bagu otowei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onodu Satan no nogo bona honggoro fai heigonga, nomo fai nere foure ngawei mata
wode wa, no danga bagu otowei nomo edo uwa. No usu dewonbona.

27 “Fai ete te no fai danga bagu ete nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, dada ila ewe
elegei nomo edo uwa. No amugedu fai danga bagu waha baklain langa dage tuwonbona.
No onou onowei mata bona wonga, no edo langa fai danga bagu waha nomo mata langa
dada elegonbona.
28 “Ji ngalenga letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere une oruwanga, nere beele inyaba
lede waha bagu oruwanga uulu nagona bona.
29 Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba letuwei mata wona wa, Itou no fai waha nomo
une waha elebe bagu iinga huunta bagu no ada uulu fuwonbona. Une waha fai waha langa
gai-gai inyonbona.” Yesus no onou lena,
30 taate bona, nere benou letuwane, “Hauri inyaba no langa inyina tuwane.”

Faiwei no Yesus nomo anya bemu gane bagu?
(Matiu 12.46-50 onodu Luk 8.19-21)

31 Saini waha langa Yesus anya no, Yesus bemu gane bagu mayaneha. Nere maidu bode
malala langa oto bode, Yesus nere bagu mayei nomo bode, beele huuru fuwaneha.
32 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus kolili tudu yafabode benou letuwane, “Yesus ne isau. Ne
name anyane baine gane bagu name ogone gane bagu mayane malala langa otobode ne
yaure hinide.”
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Fai wei no yame ngai baabo gane
bagu?”
34 Onodu bona no fai-aita no kolili tudu yafane waha fele-fele nigi bona benou lenigai,
“Ji yame ngai yame baabo gane bagu nerigagu.
35 Fai yo, aita yo, no Itou nomo gauwou oojona waha, no yame baabo, no yame ogofe, no
yame anyafe.”

4

Yesus no fai wit uwei haga langa ayaruna waha bona muuji beele lewai.
(Matiu 13.1-9 onodu Luk 8.4-8)

1 Yesus no yaage katiwou mou langa fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe ege
jaimuwai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro no bagu mayaneha. Ono wanenga no bot
ete yaage katiwou langa otowai waha langa digedu bona yafaiha. Ono gainga fai-aita bagu
nere laanga, yaage mou la yafaneha.
2 Ono ganenga Yesus no beele baingaro muuji beele langa isisiwou nigai.
No benou lenigaiha,
3 “Tere isagu. Fai ete no haga langa goidu bona wit uwei ayaruna.
4 No wit uwei ayaru bona goi gainga, wit uwei ila jala langa orososo wane, ono wainga
neei medu bode elegedu nyaneha.
5 Ariya wit uwei ila oula ulate megebu bagu, no oula inyanga uwa langa orososo wane.
Onodu oula no gai gamu langa uwa, waha bona wit fasayadu hui fudu waneha.
6 Ono wainga saini hoonga ouwe maibona wit uweru nigaiha. Ono wainga wit nomo
jijiruku uwau waha bona oruwanga kakaregedu bode umeru waneha.
7 Onodu wit uwei ila maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo waneha. Ono wanenga
maalu kudina bagu mai kutau nigainga nere hilou heigegu uwa.
8 Ariya wit uwei ila nere oula hilobainga langa orososo wane waha nu, nere hui fududu
goi arorodu hilou heigeru waneha. Wit ila hilou 30, ila 60, ila 100 heigeru waneha.”
9 Onodu bona Yesus no nere benou lenigai, “Fai no agokuli bagu wonga no beele beha
isona.”

Yesus no adadu isidu no muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lenigai.
(Matiu 13.10-17 onodu Luk 8.9-10)

10 Saini fai-aita toomaro heige hara ganenga, Yesus nomo disaipel 12, nere fai Yesus ngate
gaara yafa yafade waha bagu, nere Yesus no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu isodbode
isoki tuwaneha.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo huuna langa yafou nomo huwari
beele nomo hugu, Itou no amina abitimu tigaiha. Waha bona nere fai malala langa yafade
waha nere beele oruwanga muuji beele langanga isi-iside.
12 Onou waha bode, nere saini baingaro igei wode wa, nere dada ete ada urodbode.
Onodu nere saini baingaro beele isodbode, ariya nere nomo hugu ada isodbode, gamaji
nere huwanyanege ubulu wogunga Itou no nebere une uulu nagona bona.”

Wit uwei nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.
(Matiu 13.18-23 onodu Luk 8.11-15)

13 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere muuji beele waha nomo hugu ada isiya
yo? Tere onou onoya waha muuji beele ila oruwa waha nomo beele hugu adadu isagu
ganga?
14 Fai da tauna, waha no Itou nomo beele tauna.
15 Ariya beele jala gama langa meboduna waha no, nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele isi
ganenga, Satan no fasayadu maidu bona, Itou no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa beele
tauwai waha fasidu ayaruna dorofe.
16 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula ulate megebu bagu langa orososona dorofe. Nere
beele isidu fasayadu tedu bode edega-edegade.
17 Ariya nere boou uwau. Nere saini tutunga yafa-yafade. Saini fai nere Itou nomo beele
ilei fubode fai-aita bagu ou nigi bode inyabamu nigode wa, nere nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou fasayadu inyabana.
18 Fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei maalu kudina bagu gama langa orososo wane dorofe.
Nere fai-aita waha nere beele iside,
19 onode wa, nere oula beha nomo dada bode ninanege baingaro isi bode, moni baingaro
komomuwei nomo bode aaoso bode dada hogo fere-fere bona agenege wari-warina. Dada
benou waha no Itou nomo beele kutau ganga, hilou ada heige-heigena.
20 Ariya fai-aita bagu ila nere wit uwei oula hilou langa orososo wane dorofe. Nere Itou
nomo beele isidu bode tedu yaasu wane, onodu nere hilou heigane. Nere ila hilou 30 heige
ganenga ila hilou 60 heigane, ila nere hilou 100 heigeru wane.”

Nere lala baket huwanya langa ada huwarimu huwarimude.
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai nere lama tamaidu baket ete huwanya
langa yo, kabali ete huuna langa tafa-tafade rute? Uwa. Nere lama tebol ouwe langa tafa-
tafade.
22 Dada oruwanga huwari inyide waha, iinga malala heigode bode. Dada oruwanga fai
kutau wane inyide waha, iinga malala heigode bode.
23 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga beele beha isona.”
24 Onodu no ege benou lenigai, “Beele tere isiya waha, tere ninategе iside wagu. Tere
dada fai nigiya waha haawe onounga, Itou no fere agou nomo haawewou onounga tere
tigon bona. Onodu no ila ege turi tagonbona.
25 Fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou no ila ege tuwonbona. Onou wa fai no dada
uwau wonga wa, Itou no fai dada menakele yaasuna waha ngau elegonbona.”

Da uwei heigena waha nomo muuji beele.

26 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa fai no da uwei oula langa
ayaru bona goina dorofe.
27 Onodu ooru ganga no agore inyi-inyina, hoonga ganga no jaidu bona nomo haruwe
tebona golo-golona. Onodu da uwei waha hui fududu adadu goi arorode waha, fai no waha
alai uwa.
28 Oula nogo we ono ganga da uwei waha hui fududu bona, iinga hilou heige-heigena.
Amugedu hui fududu goi gala bagudu bona iinga usari wari-warina, ono ganga usari waha
huwanya langa hilou heige-heigena.
29 Onodu muumu ganga, fai waha no kakaru-kakaruna, wa taate bona, da elegei nomo
saini heigaha.”

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 13.31-32 onodu Luk 13.18-19)

30 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha taate dada
dorofe iwoboya? Ere muuji beele langa adadu lewoya?
31 No sayori ete mastet ide waha nomo fatu dorofe. Mastet fatu no oula langa da ila
nebere uwei dorofe uwa. Nomo fatu gai mene-mene. Nere fatu waha oula langa tau-taude.
32 Nere tau ganenga, no jaidu bona goi anyarodu sayori hogo fere-fere haga langa otode
waha feiya nigi-nigina. Nomo tuwa aroro langa, neei nere edo maidu bode nomo tuwa
langa nebere toomu haumu ooto langa tafodbode.”

Yesus no muuji beele langanga, beele malalamudu lengawai.
(Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi bona no beele baingaro muuji beele langa
lenigai, no nebere ninanege isou haawe langa lenigaiha.
34 No beele ete te foomudu fai-aita bagu lenigei uwa. No muuji beele langanga, beele
malalamudu lenigigai. Onodu, saini nomo disaipel bagu nagenga yafa bode, no beele waha
nomo hugu oruwanga malalamudu lenigigai.

Yesus lewainga jagui anyakaro folowaiha.
(Matiu 8.23-27 onodu Luk 8.22-25)

35 Fati wahanga la esuwa, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Ere yaage katiwou
ulate langa goyei nomo nigai.”
36 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha awa nigidu bode, nere goidu bot Yesus
no digedu yafai waha langa digedu bode Yesus haudu gaara goyane. Nere bot ila fere gaara
goyaneha.
37 Nere goi ganenga jagui anyakaro jayaidu bona, hiiri korikori jaimu wainga, hiiri
fekuladu bot huwanya la goi bolo wona onowai.
38 Ono gainga Yesus no bot hu langa mora si tafadu bona agore inyai. Ono gainga nere
aimu tudu bode benou letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ere yae woya juguya, ne ere umoya onoya
waha aau menanga togo hanei uwa rute?”
39 Ono wanenga Yesus no jaidu bona jagui honggoro tuwai, onodu yaage benou letuwai,
“Edonaha. Ne folowau! Ne umau!” Ono wainga jagui folo gainga, yaage menanga te
fekulawei uwa.
40 Onodu bona, nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere taate boya umugeyaha? Tere
huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa yo?”
41 Ono wainga nere danga bagu umugedu bode nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Fai
beha no faiwei tigini, waha bona jagui yaage ngare no bolou isare?”

5

Yesus no fai dabu tayou ete langa hauri inyaba so tuwai.
(Matiu 8.28-34 onodu Luk 8.26-39)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Galili yaage katiwou fadu bode, goi ulate Gerasa nebere
oula langa heiganeha.
2 Onodu Yesus no bot awa tugainga, fai ete hauri inyaba bagu maidu toroba tuwai. Fai
waha no haumu kejiwe matmat langa onou golodu bona mayaiha.
3 No haumu matmat langa inyi-inyina. Onodu fai ete te no dage tuwei nomo edo uwa,
edo nere sen langa dage tuwodbode.
4 Saini baingaro hankap langa, sen langa dage tunga wane, no hankap sen bagu
kakatiridu ayaru nagigai. Fai waha no gai danga bagu, waha bona fai ete te no yaasu tuwei
nomo edo uwanga uwa.
5 No gai-gai hoonga bagu ooru bagu matmat langa, muju ha langa yafagai. Ono bona no
inyangaaro uidu nogo-nogo gogala megebu langa karugai.
6 Fai waha no Yesus baae langa oto gainga uredu bona guriyedu maidu Yesus afo hugu
langa afo tuburu kutudu yafaiha.
7 Onodu no inyangaro ui bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Yesus ne Itou Gai Ouwe langa Idau,
ne ji adadu ono hiyau ganga ononi? Ji Itou unyi langa ne danga bagu isoki hinini, ne ji adai
inyabamu hiyau.”
8 No onou yauredu lewai, taate bona, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne hauri inyaba, ne fai
waha tigini awa tuwau.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne unyite faiwei?” Ono wainga letuwai, Ji unyife
Oota fai. Wa taate bona ere toomaro.
10 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwai wa, no hauri inyaba beha adai so nigonga oula
beha awogu.
11 Buuwa toomaro ete muju menakele ete hinomu langa da nyibode oto wane.
12 Ono ganenga hauri inyaba nere Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwane, “Ne ere huuru
higahenga buuwa woha huwanyanege langa goyoya.”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no awa nigainga goyane. Hauri inyaba nere fai waha awa tudu
bode buuwa oto wane waha huwanyanege langa goyaneha. Ono wanenga buuwa nere
danga bagu gurarudu ha inyaba langa minaneha. Onodu yaage katiwou langa orososodu
bode yaage nyidu umeru waneha. Buuwa waha lelege nigou oruwanga 2,000 onou.
14 Ono wanenga buuwa oofa nigigou fai nere onou uredu bode, heige haradu goi taon
langa ha fere-fere langa beele tafa bode golowaneha. Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu maidu
bode taate dada tigini heigai waha uraneha.
15 Nere Yesus bagu heigedu bode fai waha amina hauri inyaba baingaro no langa inyane
waha urane. Ono wane wa, elebe no ogola tagudu bona nomo ninau foowou yafa gainga
urane. Nere fai-aita bagu, fai waha onou uredu bode umuganeha.
16 Ariya fai nere Yesus no dada ono gainga urane waha, nere ka fai-aita bagu hauri
inyaba fai waha langa yafa ganenga, Yesus no so nigai waha aasa hai nagane. Ono bode,
buuwa bode fere hai naganeha.

17 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu waha isidu bode, nere Yesus no nebere oula awa nagidu
ha fere langa goyei nomo bode beele danga bagu lewaneha.
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no bot dige gainga, fai no amina hauri inyaba no langa inyane
waha, no goidu bona Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Ne edo langa awa hiyahenga
ne ngare goyoyare yo?”
19 Ono wainga Yesus no awai. No fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne name mata langa name
ilibane gane bagu goyau. Onodu Anyakaro no ne bona aau warainga, ne hoyo hinei nomo
dada oruwanga onowai waha hai nagau.”
20 Ono wainga fai waha no Dekapolis distrik oruwa langa goidu bona, Yesus no hoyo
tuwei nomo bona dada oruwanga onowai waha, beele malalamudu hai nagai. Ono wainga
fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele waha isidu bode, ninanege baingaro isaneha.

Yesus no aita magana ete umainga jaimu tuwai, ono bona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha nomo taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 9.18-26 onodu Luk 8.40-56)

21 Yesus no ege bot digedu bona Galili yaage katiwou fadu ulate langa goyai. No goi
ulate langa heigainga, fai-aita bagu, toomaro nomo beele isodbode mai kotowane. Ono
wanenga, Yesus yaage katiwou hinomu langa otowai.
22 Ono gainga bori mata mora bagu ete unyi Jairus. No mai Yesus uredu bona goidu Yesus
afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafai.
23 Onodu no Yesus danga bagu benou isoki tuwai, “Yame aita magana menakele no
umona onona. Plis, ne maidu owone no langa tafahenga, no ege hiloudu yafona.”
24 Ono wainga Yesus no ngare goyareha.
Ono garenga fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tubode kitikiti tuwaneha.
25 Onodu aita ete yafagai, no ole taura gai onou gogala langa inyi gainga haga orei 12
goyai.
26 Aita waha no dokta baingaro nerigai, ono gainga nere gogala jimiri baingaro tuwane,
no nere ejiya nigou langa moni oruwa ayaruwai. Ariya nomo taura menanga te jige tuwei
uwa.
27 Aita waha no Yesus nomo aasa isai. Onodu no maidu bona fai-aita bagu baingaro oto
ganenga, gamanege langa otowai. No Yesus mogo langa maidu jugu tudu bona, owo ayadu
Yesus nomo kolos ufaro waha yaasuwai.
28 Aita waha no nogo-nogo benou lewai, “Ji ewe owofenga ayadu nomo kolos langa tafei
mata woni wa, ji ege jige hiyonbona iwai.”
29 Onodu aita waha no Yesus nomo kolos langa owo tafainga fasadu onou ganemu
karadu kaitai, onodu gogala langa isai wa nomo taura faa tuwai.
30 Ono wainga Yesus no isai wa, no nomo danga ila awa tuwane. No ubuludu benou isoki
wai, “Faiwei owo ayadu yame kolos yaasu hayaha?”
31 Ono wainga nomo disaipel benou letuwane, “Ne urau, fai-aita bagu toomaro ne kitikiti
hinide. Waha bona ne taate boni leni, ‘faiwei ji langa owo tafana?’”
32 Ono wainga Yesus no faiwei nomo kolos yaasu fuwaha waha uronbona ago fere-fere
igeiwai.
33 Ono wainga aita waha dada no langa heigai waha bona isidu umuge bona terere
waiha. Onodu bona no maidu Yesus hinomu langa afo tuburu kutudu, dada oruwanga
malalamudu lewaiha.
34 Ono wainga Yesus benou letuwai, “Yame magana, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga
waha bona taura jige hinaha. Ne goyau, onodu huwanyate foinga inyou. Name taura edo
usu hinonbona.”
35 Yesus no beele gai lebona oto gainga, bori mata mora bagu nomo mataha fai ila
mayane. Onodu bori mata mora bagu benou letuwane, “Ne name magene umaha. Buyona
ne isisi higou fai inyangaro ou adai tuwau.”
36 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nere maidu beele lewane waha aagu nigei uwa. No bori mata
mora bagu benou letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne huwanyatenga ngalengawou.”
37 Onodu no fai-aita bagu adai taga tudu goyei nomo bona karu nigaiha. Ono wainga
Pita, Jems, Jems bemu Jon, nere eei nagenga no ngate goyane.
38 Nere goi bori mata mora bagu nomo mata langa heigedu bode, Yesus no fai-aita bagu
inyangaro gududu ganenga nerigai. Nere inyangaro merenga wane.
39 Onodu bona no mata huwanya langa goidu benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya inyangaro
mere boya gududuya? Aita magana beha no umei uwa. No ewe agore inyina.”
40 Ono wainga nere inyangaro nanai tuwane. Ono wanenga no fai-aita bagu oruwanga
so nigainga malala heigane. Onodu aita magana waha umamu-anya ngare haniredu bona,
nomo disaipel eei bagu aita magana inyai waha nomo jauli langa goyane.

41 Onodu Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona benou letuwai, “Talita, kum.”
Beele beha nomo hugu benou, “Aita menakele, ji lehinini, ne jayau.”
42 Ono wainga aita magana mena waha fasayadu jaidu golowaiha. Ono wainga nere
waha uredu horoto wane. Aita magana mena waha nomo haga orei 12.
43 Ariya Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, “Tere dada heigaha beha fai ete te adai
hai fuwagu.” Onodu aita magana waha da ila tuwogunga nyei nomo bona lenigaiha.

6

Nasaret nere Yesus moge tuwane.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Luk 4.16-30)

1 Yesus no matane waha awadu bona nomo matane hugu langa goyai. Ono wainga nomo
disaipel no oojo tudu goyaneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Juda nebere bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no bori mata huwanya langa
goidu bona Itou nomo hilou beele fai-aita bagu lenigai. Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro
nebereha ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode horotodu benou lewane, “Fai beha no beele beha
alanga taha? Isou no langa inyina beha, isou adoha? Onodu no adadu waha dodokawou
hogo fere-fere tafana?
3 Ere alai, fai beha no kamda ete. No Maria idau, no Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon ngate
nebere bainege. No nomo ogobumu gane ere bagu gaara belanga yafaya.” Nere beele onou
lebode Yesus bode huwanyanege inyabawai.
4 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Profet no matane oruwa langa no unyi bagu.
Ariya nogo nomo matane hugu langa, nomo ganemu etenga gamanege langa, nomo mata
langa tigini, no unyi uwau.”
5 Onodu no matane waha langa dodokawou ete tafei nomo edo uwa. No taura fai etenga-
etenga wahanga owo jaulanege langa tafa bona taura ege jigemu nagaiha.
6 Onodu no fai-aita bagu baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha bona
ninau baingaro isaiha.

Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 haruwe nigai.
(Matiu 10.5-15 onodu Luk 9.1-6)

Onodu Yesus no goidu haumu waha langa matane-matane golo bona fai-aita bagu Itou
nomo hilou beele hai nagaiha.
7 No nomo disaipel 12, yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri inyaba nere fai-aita bagu langa
inyide waha so nigei nomo bona danga nigai. Onodu nere nga-ngadu huuru nigainga
goyane.
8 Onodu no lenigai nere golowei nomo hoobu edo yaasu wode, ariya nere dada ila
elegedu golowei nomo adai nigai. Nere beret bagu, nebere olodo dada bagu elegedu, moni
poket langa jiridu golowei nomo adai nigai.
9 Nere su edo tanodbode, ariya nere siot nga bagu adai tanei nomo bona lenigai.
10 Onodu nere benou lenigai, “Tere matane ete langa goi heigedu bonade, mata ete
huwanya langa goyei mata bonade wonga, tere mata wahanga la yafadu goi saini tere
matane waha awa tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu matane ila nere tere hatigedu nebere mata langa goyei nomo awa bode, tebere
beele ada iso gonga wa, tere matane waha awa tuwagu. Onodu saini tere golo wagu ganga
wonga, oula tuturumu afetege langa inyina waha utuwagu, ono wadenga nere nebere
nyabuluwou fanyimu ono wane waha nere isodbode.”
12 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere goidu bode, fai-aita bagu beele benou malala-
mudu lenigane, “Tere huwanyatege ubulu wagu.”
13 Onodu bode nere hauri inyaba baingaro fai-aita bagu langa jiriwane waha so nigi-
bode, taura fai baingaro faronga bisemu nigibode taura jigemu naganeha.

Herot no Yesus bona Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai iwai.
(Matiu 14.1-12 onodu Luk 3.19-20 onodu 9.7-9)

14 King Herot no dada heigane waha beele isai, taate bona, ha-ha oruwa langa Yesus
no unyi heigaiha. Nere fai-aita bagu ila Yesus bode benou lewane, “No Jon yaage bisemu
nigigou matmat langa ege gidu jayaha. Waha bona no dodokawou waha tafei nomo danga
bagu.”
15 Nere ila lewane, “No Elaija.” Ono ganenga ila lewane, “No profet, no nere profet
aminaha waha dorofe.”
16 Ono wanenga Herot no waha isidu bona benou lewai, “Ji amina Jon bou karuwene
waha no elebe ege jayaha.”
17-18 Amina King Herot no bemu Filip oya Herodias ngau tai. Ono wainga Jon no Herot
benou letuwai, “Ne baine Filip, oya ngau tenaha wa hilou uwa.” Ono wainga King Herot

no fai ila huuru nigainga goidu bode Jon taidu tamai dagou mata langa sen langa dage tuwanenga yafai.

19 Herodias no Jon bona huwanya inyaba dewainga Jon dukotewei nomo onowai, ariya no edo uwa,

20 taate bona, King Herot no Jon umuge tuwai. Herot no isai, Jon no Itou ago langa no fai tigini onodu no fai hilobainga. Onou waha bona, Herot no Jon dagou mata langa yafa gainga no oofade tugai. Saini Herot no Jon nomo beele isidu, no ninau baingaro tebona no huwanya ou tugai. No Jon nomo beele isei nomo gaude tugai.

21 Iinga la, Herodias no jala benou langa toroba waiha. King Herot no anya bisi tuwai waha nomo fati isisiwou da anyakaro ajaiha. No da waha fai aroro no gabman haruwe langa hoyo tude waha bagu, nere oota fai nebere ofisa bagu, nere Galili distrikha fai aroro bagu aji nagaiha.

22 Nere da nyibode yafa ganenga, Herodias mago no huwanya langa maidu bona moone uyai. Ono gainga Herot no fai no ngate da nyane waha bagu, nere Herodias mago nomo moone uyou waha uredu gaude nigaiha. Ono wainga King Herot no aita magana waha benou letuwai, “Ne taate dada gau hinonga ji hinon boni. Ne leweinga lewau, ono wahenga ji hinon boni.”

23 Onodu Herot no beele danga bagu baara benou tawai, “Ngalenga ouwe langa, taate dada bonahe ji isoki hiyahe wonga, ji hinon boni. Ne ji yame kantri foure ngadu ulate hinei nomo le hiyei mata wahenga, ji onou ono wonboni.”

24 Ono wainga aita magana waha malala goidu bona anya benou isoki tuwai, “ji taate dada hiyei nomo bona letuwoni?” Ono wainga anya letuwai, “Ne Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai nomo mora tedu tamai hinei nomo letuwau.”

25 Ono wainga aita magana waha fasayadu king bagu gidu goidu benou letuwai, “Gai elebenga la, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai nomo mora haaya ete langa tafadu hiyei nomo gau hina.”

26 Ono wainga King Herot no beele waha isidu bona no huwanya danga bagu ou tuwaiha. Onodu no beele baara danga bagu tawai waha bona ninau isidu bona, fai no ngate da nyibode yafane waha agenege langa mayau adai tou bona, no aita magana waha nomo beele feiya fuwei nomo awai.

27 Onodu no fasayadu onou oota fai ete Jon mora tedu tamayei nomo bona huuru tuwai. Ono wainga oota fai waha no dagou mata langa goidu bona, Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai boou karuwaiha.

28 Onodu bona Jon mora haaya langa tafadu bona, tedu tamai aita magana waha tuwainga, aita magana waha tamaidu anya tuwai.

29 Ono wainga nere Jon nomo disaipel Herot no dada onowai waha beele isidu bode, maidu Jon nomo gogala tedu bode togoi matmat langa u-u tananeha.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Luk 9.10-17 onodu Jon 6.1-13)

30 Aposel nere ege gidu maidu Yesus ngate komowaneha. Onodu bode nere haruwe taane waha bagu, nere fai-aita oruwanga beele lenigane waha aasa hayane.

31 Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro goigoi maimai wanenga, Yesus no nomo aposel bagu da nyei nomo saini uwau. Ono wainga Yesus no aposel benou lenigai, “Ariya! Ere hagenga ha ete fai uwau langa goidu boya tere menanga houwe tafagu.”

32 Ono wainga nere nagenga bot tedu bode ha fai uwau langa goyaneha.

33 Ono wane wa fai-aita bagu baingaro nere goi ganenga nerigedu bode, nere ha adoha langa goide waha amina isi niganeha. Onodu bode nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga gurarudu bode haumu Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goyane waha langa amugedu goyaneha.

34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no bot langa goi horiyedu fai-aita bagu toomaro yafa ganenga nerigaiha. No nerigedu bona aau danga bagu warai, taate bona, nere sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai uwau dorofe. Onodu bona no beele baingaro lenigou hugu waraiha.

35 Onodu iinga hoonga mini jorowona ono gainga, Yesus nomo disaipel maidu bode Yesus benou letuwane, “Ha beha langa fai uwau, hoonga amina minaha jorowona onona.

36 Hilobainga ne fai-aita bagu huuru nigahenga goyode. Nere goidu bode haumu fere-fere, matane langa nebere da dada ejiya wode.”

37 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele ege benou gidu lenigai, “Tere we nere da nigadenga nyode.” Ono wainga nere Yesus isoki tuwane, “Ne ere moni 200 kina langa beret ejiyawei nomo gau hinina yo?”

38 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu isoki nigai, “Tere beret agonyi inyina? Tere goidu
uragu.” Ono wainga nere goi uredu bode maidu letuwane, “Ere beret anyimu kouwou,
hoowe nga nononga bagu inyina.”
39 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere fai-aita bagu oruwanga leni-
gadenga jiigu hilobainga langa komo-komodu yafode.”
40 Ariya nere onou langa yafane wa, komowou ila fai 100, ila 50.
41 Ono ganenga Yesus no beret anyimu kouwou bagu hoowe nga nononga waha bagu
elegai. Onodu no ha laluwa feele bona Itou hilobainga tuwai. Onodu bona beret kokorudu
fai-aita bagu wese nagei nomo bona nomo disaipel nigaiha, onodu hoowe nga nononga
waha fere onounga kokorudu fai-aita bagu oruwanga wese nagai.
42 Nere oruwanga nyanenga ogonege digaiha.
43 Beret matau-matau, hoowe matau-matau bagu otowai waha nere elegedu komomudu
bode, kekele 12 jiriwane.
44 Nere fai beret nyane waha oruwanga 5,000.

Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Jon 6.16-21)

45 Ariya Yesus no nomo disaipel nere fasadu onodu bode, bot digedu yaage katiwou
fadu ulate Betsaida matane langa amugedu goi gogunga, no nogo iinga fai-aita bagu huuru
nigonga hara gogunga no goyonbona lenigaiha.
46 No fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga hara ganenga, ariya no hauya wonbona muju langa
manaiha.
47 Gai esuwa langa, bot yaage katiwou gama langa oto gainga, Yesus nogonga laanga la
yafaiha.
48 Ono bona no jagui bot mutu langa maibona bot nu tugainga nere koyawei nomo ababi
ganenga nerigaiha. Onodu hamba wona ono gainga, Yesus no yaage katiwou jaula langa
golodu nere bagu goyaiha. No feiya nigona onowai,
49 ariya nomo disaipel, nere yaage katiwou jaula langa golo gainga urane, onodu nere
yaage asa te ru iwane. Onodu nere umuge bode hiriwane.
50 Nere oruwanga uredu bode, danga bagu umugane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no fasayadu
benou lenigai, “Tere danga bagu yafagu. Be jiwe. Tere adai umuge hiyagu.”
51 Onodu bona no bot digainga gaara yafane, ono gainga jagui folowai. Ono wainga nere
waha uredu bode horoto wane,
52 taate bode, saini Yesus no fai-aita bagu beret wese nagainga nyane waha nomo hugu
nere ninanege fowei uwa. Nere ninanege gai onou fosokodu inyai.

Yesus no Genesaret langa taura fai baingaro taura jigemu nagaiha.
(Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu yaage katiwou fadu goi Genesaret ulate langa horiyedu
bode, bot dowaneha.
54 Nere bot awa tuganenga, fai-aita bagu Yesus uredu bode nere fasayadu bode isi
tuwaneha.
55 Onodu bode nere matane ulate waha oruwa langa gurarudu golo bode fai-aita bagu
lenigane. Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no haumu adeha langa yafana waha isidu
bode, nere taura fai kabali langa inyemu nigidu bode aule nigidu Yesus bagu goyaneha.
56 Onodu Yesus no matane oruwa langa, taon oruwa langa, haumu fere-fere oruwanga
no goi heigai langa, nere taura fai kotowou haumu langa logosi nigigane. Onodu bode
nere Yesus danga bagu isoki tuwane, no taura fai awa nigonga nomo kolos mutu yaasu
fuwei nomo bode. Ariya fai-aita bagu oruwanga onou ono wane waha, nere taura ege jige
nigaiha.

7

Itou nomo nuuni beele no asage gane nebere beele feiya tuwou.
(Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Farisi nere nuuni beele isou fai ila bagu komodu bode, Jerusalem goidu Yesus uraneha.
2 Nere goidu bode Yesus nomo disaipel ila, nere owonege hugegu uwa, da nyi ganenga
nerigane.
3 Farisi nere Juda oruwanga bagu, nere asanege gane nebere fanyinege oojo-oojode.
Onou waha bode, nere owonege ada huge dewode wa nere da fasadu ada nyode.
4 Saini nere maket langa goidu ege gidu maidu bode, yaage ada bisei mata wode wa,
nere da ada nyode. Onodu nere asanege gane nebere onowou ila fere baingaro elegane
waha oojo-oojode wa benou, nere kap bagu haaya bagu tauwe bagu kabali dada hugeru-
hugerude.

5 Ariya Farisi bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Ne name
disaipel nere taate bode ere ebere asage gane nebere fanyinege ada oojo-oojode? Nere
owonege jijiga bagu da nyide.”
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Profet Aisaia no tere yaawawou fai bona no
tigini isisi tigai. No beele benou yeregaiha, ‘Nere fai-aita bagu beha nere ewe huranege
langanga unyife isoude, nebere huwanyanege ninanege bagu ji gai baae hidu inyina.
7 Nere ewe fai nebere nuuni beele wahanga malalamu bode lede, “Beha waha Itou nomo
beele.” Ono bode nere ji unyife ewe isou-isoude.’
8 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele amina aweyeha, tere fai nebere onowou wahanga danga
bagu yaasu yaasuya.”
9 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele feiya boya tebere
fanyitege wahanga oojowei nomo mai deweyeha.
10 Moses no lewai, ‘Ne anyane amene ngare neire huuna langa yafa bonahe neire beele
oojowau,’ onodu ‘fai no umamu yo anya yo beele inyaba letuwona wa, no umonbona.’
11 Onou wa tere benou leleya, ‘Fai ete no moni dada umamu yo anya yo hoyo tuwei nomo
inyonbona, ariya no leniron bona, “Moni beha ji Itou tuwei nomo boni hangada naha
inyina,”
12 ariya fai waha no umamu anya ngare hoyo nirei nomo dada adai onowou.’
13 Onou waha bona tere onowou asategе gane langa tei waha oojo boya, Itou nomo beele
ileiya. Ono boya tere fanyimu onouha waha baingaro ono-onoya.”

Yesus no dada fai ono tuganga jijigana waha bona lena.
(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege yaure nigidu bona benou lenigai, “Tere oruwanga yame
beele isidu bonade ninategе isi dewagu.
15 Dada fai ete langa malala inyidu, fai huwanya langa goyona waha no fai jijiga ada
tuwonbona.
16 Dada fai huwanya langa inyidu malala langa heigena waha no fai jijiga tuwonbona.”
17 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu bona mata langa goyaiha. Ono gainga nomo
disaipel nere no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu isei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
18 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere fere ninategе uwau yo? Dada oruwanga
malala fai langa inyidu, fai huwanya langa goidu jijiga ada tuna waha tere alai uwa rute?
19 Ji benou lenaha, taate bona, dada onouha waha fai huwanya langa tigini ada mini
minina. Uwa. No fai hewenege anya langa mini ganga, iinga nere hewenege yagu ganenga
mata menekele la mini-minina.” Yesus no beele waha langa no benou lewai, “Da oruwanga
Itou ago langa nere jijiga uwau.”
20 Onodu Yesus no ege lewai, “Dada no fai huwanya langa inyidu bona, malala langa
heigena waha no fai jijiga tutuna.
21 Ji dada hogo fere-fere fai ninau langa heigena waha boni leni, wa dada benou waha,
Isou inyaba longi tafou, yebuwei nomo fanyimu, fai dunege kotewei nomo fanyimu bagu,
22 fai-aita te guruwou waha longi tafou, agenege warou, onowou inyaba, beele yaawa-
wou, edegawou, huwanyage inyaba gonga ila beele inyaba lenigou, feeto bode dabu tayou
fanyimu onowou.
23 Onowou inyaba beha oruwanga fai huwanya langa inyidu malala heigena waha no
Itou ago langa fai jijiga tutuna.”

Fonisia aita ete Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawai.
(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Yesus no jaidu matane waha awadu bona ulate taon Tair langa goyaiha. Onodu no
mata ete huwanya langa goyai, no fai ete te no walanga yafana iwou isei nomo awai.
Onowai waha, no huwaridu yafei nomo edo uwa.
25 Aita ete Yesus walanga yafana iwou isaiha. Aita waha no nomo mago waha no hauri
inyaba bagu. Aita waha no fasayadu maidu bona Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu
yafai.
26 Aita waha no ha mata eteha. Aita waha no Fonisiaha, kantri Siria langa inyina. No
mago hauri inyaba so fuwei nomo bona beele danga bagu Yesus isoki tuwai.
27 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ere amugedu gaare mene-mene da nigidu.
Gamaji ere gaare mene-mene nebere da elegedu gauna ayaru nagoga.”
28 Ono wainga aita waha no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, gauna
tebol huuna langa jiride, nere fere magana mene-mene nebere da tuturumu nyi-nyide.”
29 Ono wainga Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ne onou leni bona, ne dabu ege gidu goyau.
Hauri inyaba ne name magene amina awa tuwaha.”

30 Ono wainga aita waha no ege gidu nomo mata langa goidu bona hauri inyaba nomo
magana awa tuwainga, kabali langa inyi gainga uraiha.

Yesus no fai ete agokuli hurau bagu fosokowou figini tuwai.

31 Ariya Yesus no ege jaidu Tair ulate waha awadu Saidon taon nomo distrik langa
goyaiha. No gai goidu Dekapolis ulate langa heigedu bona Galili yaage katiwou langa goi
heigaiha.
32 Ono wainga fai ete agokuli fosokowou onodu munyagu ou bagu, no beele ledewei
nomo edo uwa, nere haudu bode Yesus bagu mayaneha. Onodu Yesus no fai waha langa
owo tafei nomo bode isoki tuwane.
33 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, fai waha hawainga goidu nere
narenga yafare. Onodu Yesus no fai waha agokuli nga langa owo jirou tafai. Onodu iinga
nogo owo jirou langa mulugu bisingadu bona fai waha munyagu langa tafaiha.
34 Onodu Yesus no ha laluwa feele tugainga merou mayainga hoouwe danga bagu tai.
Ono bona fai waha benou letuwai, “Efata.” Waha nomo hugu benou, “Ne fokowau.”
35 Ono wainga fai waha agokuli fasayadu foko tubona, dada munyagu ou tuwai waha faa
tuwainga beele ledewei nomo edo isaiha.
36 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu nere dada urane waha fai ete te adai hai fuwei nomo
bona danga bagu karu nigaiha. Ariya uwa, nere beele waha malalamuwei nomo bode
danga tafaneha.
37 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode horoto wane, onodu lewane, “No
dada oruwanga onona waha dada hilobainga wahanga onona. No agenege kuli fokomu
nagi ganga beele iside, fai huranege fosokowou beele lede.”

8

Yesus no fai 4,000 da nigai.
(Matiu 15.32-39)

1 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu toomaro ege mai kotowane wa, nere da uwau. Ono
wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga, benou lenigai.
2 “Ji nere fai-aita bagu beha boni aau yarina, nere ji ngate yafa geyenga fati ei oruwa usu
waha, da uwau.
3 Nere huweli onou yafa gogunga ji nebere mata langa huuru nigoni wa, gamaji nere
jala gama huweli bode agenege gui wonga orososo woguga. Nere ila ha baae langa golodu
mayaneha.”
4 Ono wainga nomo disaipel beele ege gidu benou letuwane, “Haumu beha fai uwau.
Onou waha bona ere beret alanga elegedu boya fai-aita bagu beha nigedenga nyode?”
5 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel isoki nigai, “Tere beret agonyi inyina?” Ono
wainga nere letuwane, “Ere beret 7 inyide.”
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai-aita bagu lenigainga oula langa yafane. Ono ganenga no
beret 7 waha elegedu Itou hilobainga tudu bona, lalatidu bona nomo disaipel wese nagei
nomo bona nigai. Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere fai-aita bagu wese naganeha.
7 Onodu fere nere hoowe mene-mene etenga-etenga bagu. Yesus no hoowe waha fere
Itou hilobainga tudu bona wese nagei nomo bona disaipel lenigai.
8 Saini fai-aita bagu nyanenga ogonege digainga, da matau-matau awaru wane waha,
elege komomudu bode kekele 7 jiri wane.
9 Nere fai-aita bagu waha lelege nigou 4,000 onou.
Onodu Yesus no huuru nigainga hara ganenga,
10 no fasayadu bona nomo disaipel bagu bot digedu bode ulate Dalmanuta distrik langa
goyaneha.

Yesus no dodokawou ila tafei nomo bode letuwane.
(Matiu 16.1-4)

11 Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode, beele langa warawou hugu tafane. Nere Yesus no
Itou nomo haruwe tena waha abitimuwou dodoka ete naani dorofe tafon bona lewane.
Nere ewe wala-wala tu urei nomo ono wane.
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo hauri langa isai wa no ou tuwai, ono wainga benou lewai,
“Saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere taate bode naani urei nomo yaurede? Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, nere naani ete te ada urodbode, gai uwanga uwa.”
13 Onodu no awa nigidu bona ege bot digedu, yaage katiwou ulate langa goyaiha.

Farisi nebere yis bagu Herot nomo yis bona bagu muuji beele.
(Matiu 16.5-12)

14 Yesus nomo disaipel nere agenege digainga beret ila elegedu mayegu uwa. Nere beret
gai etenga wahanga bot langa inyaiha.
15 Ono wainga Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lenigai, “Tere oofa dewagu. Tere Farisi
nebere yis bagu Herot nomo yis bagu ure dewagu.”
16 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere nage-nage gama langa benou leguru wane, “No
beele onou lehigina waha taate bona, ere beret uwau rute.”
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel beele onou lewane waha amina isi nigidu bona,
benou lenigaiha, “Tere taate boya tere tagetage beele kejiwe benou leya, ‘Ere beret uwau
guruya?’ Tere fo tigei uwa rute? Tere isou uwau rute? Tere agetege digaha yo?
18 Tere agetege bagu, onou wa tere dada nerigegu uwa yo? Tere agetege kuli bagu, onou
wa tere beele isegu uwa yo? Tere ninategе hilala waiha yo?
19 Saini ji beret anyimu kouwou, fai 5,000 lalatidu nigene nyanenga ogonege digainga
beret matau-matau awaru wanenga otowai waha, tere kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?” Ono
wainga nere letuwane, Kekele “12.”
20 “Saini ji beret 7, fai 4,000 lalatidu nigene nyanenga, matau-matau giwai waha, tere
kekele agonyi jiri weyeha yo?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Kekele 7.”
21 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere isegu uwa rute?”

Yesus no Betsaida langa fai ete ago fosokowou figini tuwai.

22 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Betsaida matane langa heiganenga, fai ete ago
fosokowou haudu bode no bagu mayaneha. Onodu nere Yesus no owo fai waha jaula langa
tafei nomo bode letuwaneha.
23 Ono wanenga Yesus no fai waha owo yaasudu bona haudu matane gisa langa goyaiha.
Onodu bona mulugu ago langa bisinga fudu bona, owo fai waha jaula langa tafa bona,
benou isoki tuwai, “Ne dada ete ureni yo, uwa?”
24 Ono wainga fai waha igei bona Yesus benou letuwai, “Ji fai ila nerigeni, ariya ji nere
nauge dorofe golodu goi ganenga nerigeni.”
25 Ono wainga Yesus no owo ege fai waha ago langa tafai. Ono wainga fai waha danga
bagu igei wainga, ago hilou wainga, dada oruwanga foodu nerigaiha.
26 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha huuru tuwainga nomo mata langa goi gainga, benou
letuwai, “Ne matane huwanya langa adai goyau.”

Pita no Yesus faiwe waha malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 16.13-20 onodu Luk 9.18-21)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jaidu nere matane, Sisaria taon Filipai hinomu langa
goyaneha. Nere goi bode jala langa Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Nere fai-
aita bagu ji bode faiwei tigini hide yo?”
28 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Nere ila Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai ide. Ila lede, ne
Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila lede, ne profet ete.”
29 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere benou isoki nigai, “Ariya tere tage ji faiwei hiya yo?” Ono
wainga Pita no Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne fai Itou nomo fai-aita bagu
ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai waha.”
30 Ono wainga Yesus no nogo faiwei waha nomo disaipel nere fai ete te adai letuwogu
bona karu nigaiha.

Yesus no lewai, no umedu ege gidu jayonbona.
(Matiu 16.21-28 onodu Luk 9.22-27)

31 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isisiwou nigai, “Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri
baingaro tonbona, nere mora bagu, nere pris aroro, nere nuuni beele isou fai, nere
no moge tubode dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege gidu
jayonbona.”
32 Yesus no beele beha malala foomudu lenigaiha. Ono wainga Pita no Yesus haudu gisa
langa goidu bona honggoro tuwou hugu warai.
33 Ono wainga Yesus no ubuludu nomo disaipel feele nigi bona, Pita honggoro tubona
benou letuwai, “Satan, ne mogofe langa goyau. Ne Itou nomo isou oojowei uwa. Ne fai
nebere isounga oojoni.”
34 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere fai-aita bagu yaure nigainga mayanenga
benou lenigai, “Fai ete no ji oojo hiyona wonga, nomo gauwou ilei bona nomo nauge
abalakawou auledu oojo hiyona.
35 Wa taate bona, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasu wona wa, no nomo
ago auma yafou wa yae wonbona. Fai ete no ji bona bagu yame hilou beele bona bagu
ninau isidu bona nomo ago auma yafou awona wa, no nomo ago auma yafou waha inyi
dewonbona.

36 Fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu, no nomo ago auma yafou yae wona wa,
ariya dada waha oruwanga adadu hoyo tuwodbode?
37 Fai waha no nomo ago auma yafou waha ege ejiyawou taate dada nigonbona?
38 Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou moge tubode, onowou inyaba hogo fere-
fere onode. Onodu nebereha fai ete no ji bona, yame hilou beele bona bagu mayau tuwei
mata wona wa, iinga huunta langa, Fai Nomo Idau no Umamu nomo lala anyakaro langa
yafa gonga, Itou nomo ensel bagu mode saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau fere fai waha
bona mayau tuwonbona."

9

1 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ila otode beha nere umeru
wegu uwa langa Itou nomo huuna langa yafou no danga bagu heigonga urodbode."

Yesus no nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.
(Matiu 17.1-13 onodu Luk 9.28-36)

2 Fati 6 usu wainga, Yesus no Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon, hanigedu muju ete gai ouwe
langa manai. Onodu nere nagenga walanga yafane. Nere yafa bode igei ganenga, Yesus
gogala ubuludu hogo ferete heigaiha.
3 No nomo ogola dada lala dorofe heigai, onodu gai kaamba foowou. Oulaha fai ete no
ogola gai kaamba onouha ete heigemuwei nomo edo uwa.
4 Ono gainga Elaija no Moses ngare heigarenga Yesus ngate beele hai ganenga Yesus
nomo disaipel nerigane.
5 Pita no waha uredu bona Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisi higou fai, ere belanga hilobainga
yafaya. Ere edo youyou ei nononga tafoboya, ete name ete Moses nomo ete Elaija nomo
tafoboya."
6 Pita no onou lewai, wa taate bona, nere danga bagu umugane, onodu Pita no taate beele
lewei nomo foo tuwei uwa.
7 Ono gainga agau ete maidu kutau nigai. Ono wainga agau waha huwanya langa fai
bolonege ete benou lewai, "Beha ji yame Idafe, Ji no gaude tuni. Tere nomo beele isagu."
8 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel fasayadu onou agenege fere-fere igeidu fai ete te
uregu uwa. Yesus nogonga nere bagu yafa gainga uraneha.
9 Onodu nere muju awadu heigedu mini bode, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Dada tere
ureyaha beha fai ete te adai hai fuwadenga isona, goi saini Fai Nomo Idau no matmat
awadu ege gidu jayonbona."
10 Ono wainga nere beele waha yaasudu bode nere nage-nage benou leguruwane,
"Matmat awadu ege jayei nomo beele beha, taate bona lena?"
11 Onodu nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, "Nere nuuni beele isou fai taate bode Elaija no
mayonga wou onou lelede?"
12 Ono wanenga Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Beele beha no ngalenga. Elaija no ege
gidu maidu bona, dada oruwanga ege tiginimu wonbona. Onou wa taate bona beele beha
Itou nomo buk langa inyina, Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri baingaro tonga, fai nere no inyabamu
tuwode yo?
13 Onou wa ji tere benou letigini, Elaija no amina mayai. Ono wainga fai nere nebere
gauwou oojo bode nere onowou hogo fere-fere ono tuwane. Itou nomo buk langa beele
inyina dorofe."

Yesus no magana menakele ete hauri inyaba bagu figini tuwai.
(Matiu 17.14-21 onodu Luk 9.37-43)

14 Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goi disaipel ila waha bagu heigedu bode, fai-aita bagu
toomaro nomo disaipel kolili nigidu oto ganenga, nuuni beele isou fai ila nere bagu beele
langa wara ganenga nerigane.
15 Ono ganenga fai-aita bagu nere waha oruwanga Yesus mayainga uredu horoto wane,
onodu gurarudu goidu Yesus kaiye tuwaneha.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou isoki nigai, "Tere taate boya nere bagu beele langa
waraya?"
17 Ono wainga fai ete nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha gamanege langa no beele ege gidu
benou letuwai, "Isisi higou fai, hauri inyaba ete hurau fosokowou yame fai magana langa
inyina, waha boni ji no haudu ne bagu mainaha.
18 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no danga bagu yaasu tudu bona, te kaite tuganga
oula langa taumena. Ono ganga no mulugu kaamba maibona maa gidodo bona gogala
oruwa dei-deina. Ji name disaipel nere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo boni leniginaha,
ariya nere edo uwa."

19 Ono wainga Yesus no beele waha isidu bona fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Oo tere fai-
aita bagu huwanyatege ngalengawou uwau, Ji saini agonyi gai tere bagu yafoni? Ji saini
agonyi tebere ou auloni? Tere magana waha haudu ji bagu mayagu.”
20 Ono wainga nere magana waha haudu bode Yesus bagu goyanenga, hauri inyaba no
Yesus uredu bona fasayadu magana waha inyangaaro nudu kaite tuwainga oula langa me
taumedu ubadi gainga, mulugu kaamba-kaamba hurau langa mayaiha.
21 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu isoki tuwai, “Saini agonyi no benou ono
bona yafaiha?” Ono wainga no Yesus benou letuwai, “Saini no menakele langa inyi gainga.
22 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba waha no eeya langa aya tugai, yaage langa aya tugai, ono
bona dukote wona onogai. Waha bona ne edo wonga, ere bonahe augami hinonga hoyo
higau.”
23 Ono wainga Yesus no magana waha umamu benou letuwai, “Ne taate boni leni, ‘ne
edo wonga?’ Ne huwanyate ngalenga wonga wa, ne dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo.”
24 Ono wainga fasadu onou magana waha umamu no inyangaaro yauredu benou lewai,
“Ji huwanyafe ngalengana, ariya ji yame huwanyafe ngalengawou tutu. Ne hoyo hiyau.”
25 Yesus no fai-aita bagu toomaro gurarudu mai jugu niganenga nerigai. Onodu no
hauri inyaba waha honggoro tubona benou letuwai, “Hauri inyaba hurate agene kuli bagu
fosokowou, ji lehinini, ne magana beha awa tuwau. Ne ege no huwanya langa adai goyau.”
26 Ono wainga hauri waha inyangaaro yauredu, no magana waha inyangaaro onou nu
tudu bona awa tudu heige fagawai. Ono wainga magana waha no umou dorofe inyai. Ono
wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro uredu bode, “No umaha iwane.”
27 Onou wa, Yesus no magana waha owo yaasudu bona, jaimu tuwainga jaidu otowaiha.
28 Iinga Yesus no mata langa goyainga, nomo disaipel nere nagenga yafa bode benou
isoki tuwane, “Adadu waha ere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo edo uwa?”
29 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Hauyawei nomo fanyimu langanga hauri inyaba
onouha waha so tuwei nomo edo.” Jala ete-ete la edo uwa.

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona waha lenga wai.
(Matiu 17.22-23 onodu Luk 9.43-45)

30 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu taon waha awadu bode golodu Galili distrik gama langa
goyaneha. Onodu Yesus no walanga yafana iwou fai ete te isei nomo awaiha,
31 wa taate bona, no nomo disaipel isisiwou nigou haruwe tai. No benou lenigai, “Nere
Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode, Ono wogunga nere dukote wogunga
umonbona. Nere dukote wogunga umedu, fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona.”
32 Ariya beele waha nomo hugu nere foo nigei uwa. Waha bode nere beele waha ege gidu
isoki tuwei nomo umuganeha.

Faiwei no amugou?
(Matiu 18.1-5 onodu Luk 9.46-48)

33 Ariya nere goi Kaperneam taon langa heigane. Onodu bode mata huwanya langa
goidu, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, “Tere jala langa golo boya taate beele
leguruyaha?”
34 Ono wainga nere beele ete ege gidu letu weguwa. Wa taate bode, nere jala langa golo
bode faiwei no nebere amugou yafonbona waha bode beele langa wara wane.
35 Ono wanenga Yesus no yafa bona nomo disaipel 12, yaure nigainga mayane. Nere
mayanenga no benou lenigai, “Fai ete no amugou yafona wonga, no gai huunta yafonbona,
no fai oruwa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafonbona.”
36 Onodu no magana menakele ete haudu bona nere gamanege langa otomu tudu
magana mena waha yaasu tubona benou lenigai,
37 “Fai ete ji bona isidu, magana ete magana beha dorofe hoyo tuwona wa, no ji hoyo
hina. Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina waha no jiinga hoyo hiyei uwa. No Jijei ji huuru hiyainga
mene waha, no hoyo tuna.”

Fai no ebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no ebere ilibage.
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Jon no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, fai ete ne unyite langa hauri inyaba so nigi
ganga ureyaha. Ariya no ere oojo higei uwa. Onou waha bona ere no karu tuyaha.”
39 Ono wainga Yesus no Jon benou letuwai, “Tere adai karu tuwagu. Fai ete no ji unyife
langa dodoka tafei mata wonga wa, no ji beele inyaba fasayadu ada lehiyon bona.
40 Fai no ere ada honggoro higina waha, no ere ebere ilibage.
41 Fai ete no tere terigedu bona benou isei mata wona, ‘Ji Kristus nomo fai hoyo nigon
boni.’ Onodu no tere yaage kap langa tigona wa, ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai waha no nomo
agou ada uwa wonbona.”

Onowou inyaba no huwanyage ngalengawou inyabamuna.
(Matiu 18.6-9 onodu Luk 17.1-2)

42 "Yesus no ege benou lena, fai ete no magana mene-mene ji bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha, ono nigonga nere une langa metaumeruwei mata wode wa, hilobainga
nere fai waha megebu anyakaro bou langa dagedu hiiri ogomu langa te kaite tuwogunga
minidu umona.
43-44 Ne name owone ete no ono hinonga une langa meboduwei mata bonahe wonga wa,
ne owone ete karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga ne owone etenga inyonga, ne agene
auma yafou tigini tau. Gamaji ne owone nga inyonga ne eeya ha, eeya ada gare-garena
waha langa goyau ganga.
45-46 Onodu ne name afene ono hinonga une tafei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne afene
karudu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga ne afene etenga inyonga ne agene auma gai-gai
yafou tau. Gamaji ne afene nga bagu wonga nere eeya ha langa aya hinoguga.
47 Onodu ne agene magana ete ono hinonga une tafei mata bonahe wonga, ne agene
magana waha fasidu kaitau. Ono wahenga hilobainga, ne agene magana etenga wonga,
ne Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa goyau ganga. Gamaji ne agene magana
nga bagu wonga, eeya ha langa aya hinoguga.
48 Haumu waha langa, 'maruma mene-mene genege gala nyi-nyide, nere ada usu wode.
Ono ganga eeya genege gala bitina, waha fere ada usu wona.'
49 "Nere Itou ago langa eege heigei nomo bode, eeya muru warou oruwa langa sol tafa-
tafade. Onou dorofenga, eeya no fai oruwa langa heigonbona.
50 "Sol no dada hilobainga. Onou wa, sol nomo iisa usuwei mata wonga, tere ege
adadu ono wadenga sol ege iisa bagu wona? Sol no kaafa dada ono nigiganga hilou inyi-
inyina, onou dorofenga tere sol hilobainga dorofe heigedu yafou hilobainga baitege gane
gamanege langa heigemu wagu."

10

Yesus no fai-aita bagu te gurudu ege awa gurude waha bona lena.
(Matiu 19.1-12 onodu Luk 16.18)

1 Yesus no jaidu bona haumu waha awadu, Jordan yaage ulate Judia distrik langa goyai.
Ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro ege mai komo tuwane. Ono wanenga no nomo onowou
oojo bona fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele lenigaiha.
2 Ono gainga Farisi nere Yesus bagu maidu bode wala-wala tu urode ono wane. Nere
benou isoki tuwane, "Ere ebere nuuni beele no fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha, fai no aita
edo awa tuwona yo, uwa?"
3 Ono wanenga Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai, "Moses no nuuni
beele adoha waha tigai?"
4 Ono wainga nere letuwane, "Moses no fai ete fai-aita ngare te guruwou waha karuwei
nomo wonga, pepa ete yeregedu aita tudu bona awa tuwonga fagawei nomo edo iwai."
5 Ono wane wa Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere fetowou fai, waha bona Moses no nuuni
beele beha yerege tagaiha.
6 Isagu. 'Gai amina langa, saini Itou no dada oruwanga tafa borodu bona, no fai-aita bagu
tafa nigai, onodu no nomo nigainga fai-aita bagu heigane.
7 Waha bona fai no umamu anya ngare awa niridu bona oya ngare fadadu yafa-yafadere,
8 onodu nere genere gala etenga heigare.' Itou no onou lewai bona nere nga dorofe
yaferu uwa, Nere genere gala etenga dorofe heigare.
9 Waha bona dada Itou no amina dagai waha, fai no adai futu wona."
10 Iinga Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mata langa gidu goidu bode, no nomo disaipel fai-
aita bagu te guruwou karude beele waha ege isoki tuwane.
11 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Fai ete no oya awa tudu bona ege aita ete tei
mata wona wa, no nomo oya inyabamu tudu bona longi fanyimu tafaha.
12 Onou dorofenga aita ete no au awa tudu bona fai ete tei mata wona wa, no longi
fanyimu tafaha."

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga no bagu mayei nomo lenigai.
(Matiu 19.13-15 onodu Luk 18.15-17)

13 Ariya nere magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane. Nere no owo magana
mene-mene langa tafei nomo bode gau nigai. Ono wanenga Yesus nomo disaipel nere fai-
aita bagu honggoro nigane.
14 Yesus no waha uredu bona huwanya inyaba wainga, nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
"Tere magana mene-mene awa nigadenga ji bagu mayode. Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou wa fai nere magana mene-mene benouha waha nebere.

15 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou, nere magana mene-
mene tetede dorofe ada tei mata wonga, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
langa ada goyonbona. Gai uwanga uwa."
16 Onodu Yesus no magana mene-mene owo langa yaasu nigi bona, owo jaulanege langa
tafadu, Itou figini nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.

Fai dada baingaro bagu no Yesus ngare beele hayare.
(Matiu 19.16-30 onodu Luk 18.18-30)

17 Yesus no golodu goi gainga, fai ete guriyedu mai Yesus langa afo tuburu kutudu benou
isoki tuwai, "Isisi higou fai hilobainga, ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou
hilobainga waha toni?"
18 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, "Ne taate boni ji fai hilobainga hini?
Itou no nogonga hilobainga.
19 Ne nuuni beele langa beele iseneha, 'Tere fai-aita bagu ila adai dunege kote wagu. Tere
fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha longi fanyimu adai ono wagu. Tere dada adai yebu wagu.
Tere fai-aita bagu ila yaawa nigou langa kot langa adai tafa nigagu. Tere fai ila yaawa
nigidu nebere dada adai nganege elegagu. Tere ametege anyategе gane nebere huuna
langa yafa bonade, belenege oojo wagu.'"
20 Ono wainga, fai waha no Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisi higou fai, saini ji menekeleha mai
elebe langa, ji nuuni beele waha oruwanga oojoni."
21 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha fele-fele tudu gaude tuwai. Onodu fai waha benou
letuwai, "Ne dada etenga boni gai tutu hinina. Ne goidu name dada huurudu bonahe, dada
waha nomo moni tedu, fai dadanege uwau waha nigau. Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne
ha laluwa langa dada hilobainga bagu. Ne maidu ji oojo hiyau."
22 Ono wainga fai waha no beele waha isidu bona, hogo karadu huwanya ou tugainga
goyaiha. Wa taate bona, no dada baingaro bagu.
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona lenigai, "Nere fai dada baingaro
bagu waha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya goyei nomo darau."
24 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode horoto wane.
Ono wanenga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Yame magana gane, fai no Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa goyei nomo haruwe danga.
25 Ariya Kamel no kolos ereregou nil jogodo langa goyei nomo wa, moni fai no Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la goyei nomo ababina dorofe uwa."
26 Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere horotodu bode nere nage-nage benou legu-
ruwane, "Onou wonga, faiwei no edo agenege auma gai-gai yafou waha tona?"
27 Ono wanenga Yesus no nomo disaipel tigini feele nigi bona benou lenigai, "Fai nere
nagewe edo uwa. Itou no edo langa. Itou no dada oruwanga edo langa ono wonbona."
28 Ono wainga Pita no Yesus beele ete benou letuwai, "Urau. Ere ebere dada oruwanga
awaru yaha inyi ganga ne oojo hiniya."
29 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, "Ji ngalenga letigini, fai oruwanga nere ji bode, hilou
beele bode isidu, nebere mata awode yo, bainege gane yo, ogonege gane yo, anyanege-
amenege gane yo, magana yo, haga yo, awarudu ji oojo hide wa,
30 nere 100 ege elegod bode. Saini nere oula belanga gai yafode waha, Itou no dada
baingaro nigonbona, amina nere dada ila bagu yafane waha feiya tuwou. Nere mata
baingaro, bainege gane baingaro, ogonege gane baingaro, anyanege gane baingaro,
magana baingaro, haga baingaro elegod bode. Onodu fere, fai ila onowou inyaba ono
nigodbode. Onodu saini iinga huunta mayona langa, nere agenege auma gai-gai yafou
waha todbode.
31 Onou wa fai baingaro nere elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta yafodbode.
Fai baingaro nere huunta yafade waha, nere amugou yafodbode."

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona le eeiwai.
(Matiu 20.17-19 onodu Luk 18.31-34)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu jala golodu Jerusalem goyode onowane. Yesus no nere
amuge nigidu goyaiha. Ono wainga nomo disaipel ninanege baingaro isane. Ono ganenga
fai-aita bagu nere oojo nigane wa, nere umugane. Yesus no ege nomo disaipel 12 waha
hanigedu bona, dada no langa heigon bona waha hai nagou hugu warai.
33 Yesus no benou lenigai, "Isagu. Ere elebe Jerusalem goiya, ere goyedenga nere Fai
Nomo Idau pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.
Onodu nere kot langa tafa tudu bode, dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode beele ngado
wodbode. Onodu nere fai fereha nigodbode.
34 Ono wogunga fai nere waha memesi tubode bisinga tubode falagati uulu tudu, dukote
wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga fati eei langa no ege gidu jayonbona."

Jems Jon ngare nere fai aroro heigod bodere onoware.
(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Sebedi idau gane nga nononga, Jems Jon ngare, nere Yesus bagu maidu bodere benou
letuware, “Isisi higou fai, ere dada ete boyare isoki hino boyare, ne dada waha ono harau
ganga boyare gau hirina.”
36 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, “Tere ji taate dada ono tarei nomo gau tirina?”
37 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Saini ne king anyakaro heigedu bonahe, ere gau yare
ere gamarere langa ete, ne owone hilou langa yafa gonga ete ne owone kenao langa
yafonbona.”
38 Ono warenga Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere dada ji isoki hiyare beha boyare ada isi
deyare. Dada kap langa elebe ji nyonboni waha tere nyei nomo edo yo? Yaage bisou elebe
ji toni ononi beha tere tei nomo edo yo?”
39 Ono wainga nere letuware, “Ere edo langa.”
Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, “Ngalenga, kap elebe ji nyoni ononi beha langa tere fere
nyaru ganga, onodu yaage bisou elebe ji toni ononi beha tere fere taru ganga.
40 Ariya faiwei no ji owofe hilou langa yafa gonga faiwei no ji owofe kenao langa
yafonbona wa, ji yame haruwe uwa. Sia waha Itou no fai amina haiya nagai waha nere
nebere.”
41 Saini Yesus nomo disaipel 10 nere dada Jems no Jon ngare Yesus isoki tuware waha
beele isidu, nere bode honggoro wane.
42 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere yaure nigainga mayanenga benou lenigai, “Tere isiya, fai
nere fai-aita fereha gane nebere mora bagu dorofe yafade waha, nere nebere fai-aita bagu
danga onou oofa nigi-nigide. Onodu fai-aita bagu nebere beele oojowei nomo danga tafa
tafade.
43 Onou wa, onowou waha tere gama langa adai inyou. Fai ete no tere gamatege langa
anyakaro yafona wonga, no tebere haruwe fai yafonbona.
44 Fai no tebere amugou fai yafona wonga, no fai oruwanga nebere haruwe fai ewe
dorofe yafonbona.
45 Taate bona, Fai Nomo Idau mai fere, fai-aita bagu no hoyo tuwou haruwe te fuwei
nomo mei uwa. No nere hoyo nigei nomo mai, onodu no nogo nomo ago auma yafou nigidu
fai-aita bagu baingaro ege ejiya nigai.”

Yesus no fai ago fosokowou ete figini tuwai.
(Matiu 20.29-34 onodu Luk 18.35-43)

46 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Jeriko taon langa mani heigane. Onodu Yesus no Jeriko
awatudu manai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere fai-aita toomaro bagu no ngate gaara
golowaneha. Ono ganenga Timeus idau Bartimeus no jala hinemu langa yafai. Bartimeus
no ago fosokowou, no fai-aita bagu moni dada bona malagau nigi-nigina.
47 No Yesus Nasaretha maina iwou beele isidu bona inyangaro yauredu benou lewai,
“Yesus, ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou.”
48 Ono wainga fai baingaro no honggoro tubode benou letuwane, “Ne hurate fosoko
wau.” Ariya no gai onou hao korai bona yauredu benou lenga wai, “Devit Nomo Idau, ne
ji bonahe augami hinou.”
49 Ono wainga Yesus no oto bona lewai, “Yaure tuwadenga mayona.” Ono wainga nere
fai ago fosokowou yaure tudu benou letuwane, “Huwanyate edo danga wona. Ne jayau.
No yaure hinina.”
50 Ono wanenga no nomo saket te kaitedu bona, fasayadu jaidu Yesus bagu goyai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ji ne adadu ono hinei nomo gau hinina?” Ono
wainga fai ago fosokowou no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, ji igei wonboni.”
52 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne dabu goyau, Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou
waha wenga, ono hinanga hilou naha.” Ono wainga fasayadu onou, nomo ago hilou
wainga igeiwai. Onodu no Yesus oojo tudu jala langa goyaiha.

11

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyaiha.
(Matiu 21.1-11 onodu Luk 19.28-40 onodu Jon 12.12-19)

1 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani Jerusalem jugu tuwane, nere Oliv muju langa,
matane Betfage Betani bagu langa heiganeha. Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel nga nononga
huuru niri bona
2 benou lenirai, “Tere matane ere elebe igei tuya woha langa goyaru. Tere goi bonadere
fasadu onou donki gila ete maalu langa dowou oto gonga uraru ganga. Amina fai ete te
jaula langa yafei uwa. Donki waha maalu futu fudu haudu tetemaru.

3 Ono gadere fai ete isoki tirona, ‘Tere taate boyare donki haudu goiyare iwonga,’ tere
benou letuwaru, ‘Anyakaro no haruwe bagu, no ege fasadu huuru wonga mayonbona.’”
4 Ono wainga nere goidu, donki gila ete jala langa oto gainga urare. Fai nere donki waha
mata ete hinemu langa arasai heigedu maigou langa do tuwane. Onodu nere maalu futu
fuware.
5 Ono warenga fai ila jugu langa oto wane waha isoki nirane, “Tere donki adadu ono
tuwaru ganga maalu futu fuyare?”
6 Ono warenga nere beele ege gidu benou lenigare, Yesus no lehiraha. Ono warenga nere
donki edo tedu goyei nomo bode lenirane.
7 Ono warenga nere donki haudu bodere Yesus bagu mayareha. Onodu nere neire kolos
ufaro uludu jaula langa jima warenga, Yesus no jaula langa yafaiha. 8 Fai baingaro nebere
kolos ufaroro uuludu bode jala langa jima waneha. Ono ganenga fai ila haga langa goidu
nauge tuwa kakarudu bode tamai jala langa jima waneha.
9 Fai-aita bagu ila amugane, ila huunta mayane, nere Yesus gamamu tudu mani
bode, nere oruwanga hiri bode benou yauredu lewaneha, “Itou bonade edega wagu, fai
Anyakaro unyi langa maina beha Itou no edo figini tuwonbona.
10 King elebe ere oofa higonbona beha Itou no edo figini tuwonbona, no king, ebere asage
Devit nomo ganemuha maina. Itou unyi Gai Ouwe langa Isou wagu!”
11 Yesus no mani Jerusalem langa heigedu bona, tempel nomo orei huwanya langa goidu,
dada oruwanga fele-fele nigi bona iladu golowaiha. Ariya hoonga amina minona ono
gainga, no nomo disaipel 12 bagu ege gidu Betani goyaneha.

Yesus no fik nauge hilou adai heigou bona lewai.
(Matiu 21.18-19)

12 Inyiba ete langa, nere Betani awadu mebode, Yesus no huweli tuwai.
13 Ono wainga no ago ayadu bona fik nauge ete no menanga baae langa gala fekuwai
oto gainga urai. Onodu no fik nauge waha hilou ila nerigon bona hugu langa goyaiha. No
goidu urai wa hilou uwau. No ewe galanga fekudu otowai, wa taate bona, fik nauge nomo
hilou heigei nomo saini uwa.
14 Ono wainga Yesus no fik nauge benou letuwai, “Ne ege hilou ada heigaunga fai nyode.
Gai uwanga uwa.” Ono wainga Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele waha isane.

Yesus no tempel langa fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigai.
(Matiu 21.12-17 onodu Luk 19.45-48 onodu Jon 2.13-22)

15 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu goi Jerusalem langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel
nomo orei huwanya langa goidu, fai moni kusewou haruwe te ganenga so nigou hugu
warai. No fai moni hoole bode oto wane waha nebere tebol feudu ayaru nagi bona, fai
neei huuru bode otowane waha nebere sia isoudu ayaru nagai.
16 Onodu nere ege dada onouha waha elegedu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa adai
golowogu bona karu nigaiha.
17 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, ‘Ji yame Mata beha fai-
aita bagu kantri oruwanga nere edo maidu bode, ji hauya hiyei nomo haumu inyonbona.’
Onou wa, tere ono tugeyenga no yebu fai nebere huwariwei nomo mata dorofe heigena.”
18 Pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai bagu beele beha isidu bode Yesus adadu dukote
wogunga umona waha bode jala kuruwou hugu warane. Nere onou ono wane, wa taate
bona, nere umuge tuwane, fai-aita bagu oruwanga beele no lena waha bode horoto de-
dede.
19 Onodu esuwa langa, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Jerusalem awatudu goyaneha.

Fai no huwanya ngalenga dewonga hauya wona wa, no dada tonbona.
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Inyiba, ete langa eringe amina Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu golodu goibode, Yesus
nomo disaipel nere fik nauge kakaregai oto gainga urane. No nomo gala bagu, jijiruku
bagu oruwanga kakarege wane.
21 Onodu Pita no Yesus beele lewai waha bona ninau isidu bona lewai, “Isisi higou fai,
ne fik nauge woha urau, feyo ganga ne fik nauge woha no inyabawei nomo boni letunaha.
Ononaha wa elebe no kakaregaha otona.”
22 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere Itou bonade huwanyatege
ngalengawou.
23 Fai ete no edo muju beha letuwon bona, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe talagedu hiiri langa minau
tuwonbona.’ Fai waha no huwanya nga bagu uwa, no dada tigini no lewaha onou heigei
nomo huwanya ngalenga waha wonga, ji ngalenga letigini, dada waha tigini no lewaha
onou heigonbona.

24 Tere hauya bonade dada ete tigini tei nomo huwanyatege onou ngalenga dewonga wa,
tere dada waha taagu ganga, ariya ji letigini, dada waha tere leya onounga heigon bona.
25-26 "Saini tere jaidu otodu hauya bonade, fai ete no inyabamu tigai waha ninatege isei
mata bonade wonga, tere nomo une uulu fuwagu. Ono wadenga tebere Ametege ha laluwa
langa yafana waha no tebere une uulu tagonbona."

Nere Yesus isoki tuwane, faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai.
(Matiu 21.23-27 onodu Luk 20.1-8)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu ege goi Jerusalem langa heigane. Onodu Yesus no tempel
nomo orei huwanya gamu langa golo gainga, nere pris aroro bagu nuuni beele isou fai
bagu nere mora bagu, nere Yesus bagu mayaneha.
28 Nere maidu benou isoki tuwane, "Ne unyite anyakaro bagu, danga bagu, alanga tedu
boni dada benouha waha ononi? Faiwei no unyite anyakaro beha hinidu bona haruwe
beha tei nomo bona lehinaiha?"
29 Ono wanenga Yesus lenigai, "Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigon boni. Tere yame isokiwou
beha ege gidu tigini lehibonade wonga, faiwei no ji haruwe beha tei nomo unyife anyakaro
hiyai waha letigon boni.
30 Saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha, tere ha laluwa nomo dada iya yo, uwa, ewe
fai neberenga dada iya? Tere ege gidu lehiyagu."
31 Ono wainga nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, "Ere benou lewoya, 'wa ha laluwa
nomo dada,' wa no lewon bona, 'Ariya tere taate boya no boya huwanyatege ngalenga
wegu uwa?'
32 Onou wa ere benou lewei mata woya, 'Wa ewe fai neberenga dada', beele waha fere
edo uwa." Onou leguruwane, wa taate bode, nere fai-aita bagu umuge nigane. Nere fai-
aita bagu oruwanga iside Jon no profet tigini.
33 Onou waha bode nere beele gidu Yesus benou letuwane, "Ere alai uwa." Ono wanenga
Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji fere faiwei no haruwe beha tei nomo unyife anyakaro hiyai
waha ada letigon boni."

12

Fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.
(Matiu 21.33-46 onodu Luk 20.9-19)

1 Yesus no Juda nebere fai aroro muuji beele ila benou lenigai, "Fai ete no wain haga
ete tedu, orei atai. Onodu wain fatu ileidu bujajimu nigigou u-u ete tang dorofe konowai,
onodu fai walanga jiri bode haga oofawei nomo mata ete tau nagai. Onodu no haga waha
langa moni kusewei nomo fai ila owonege langa tafai. Onodu no nogo matane ete langa
fagawai.
2 Ariya wain hilou muumu elegei nomo saini heigainga, no nomo haruwe magana ete
huuru tuwainga fai wain haga langa haruwe tede waha bagu minai. No haga waha nomo
wain hilou ila elege fuwei nomo gaudu bona huuru tuwai.
3 No mini heigainga wain haga langa haruwe tede fai nere jaidu bode haruwe magana
waha waridu inyabamu tudu bode, so tuwanenga ewenga gidu goyai.
4 Ono wanenga wain haga morou no waha isidu bona ege haruwe magana ete huuru
tuwainga goyai. Nere no waridu inyabamu tudu bode mora kono fuwane.
5 Ono wanenga no ege haruwe magana ete huuru tuwai. Nere fai waha dukote wanenga
umai. Iinga huunta la no haruwe magana baingaro huuru nigainga nere bagu goyaneha.
Ono wanenga ila narige bode ila dunege kote wanenga umeru waneha.
6 Ariya fai etenga nogonga yafai. Fai waha no nomo idau, no gaude tuna waha. Gai
huunta la no nomo idau waha huuru tuwainga fai haga haruwe tede langa goyaiha.
Umamu no isai wa, 'Nere ji yame magana nomo beele isodbode iwai.'
7 Ariya fai no nomo wain haga langa haruwe tede waha nere nage-nage beele benou
ngado wane, 'Fai beha no umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegon bona. Ariya ere dukote
wedenga umonga, ere hage haga beha umamu heigei nomo.'
8 Onodu nere haga morou waha nomo idau haudu bode dukote wanenga umai. Onodu
gogala tedu togoi haga dui langa kaitaneha.
9 "Ariya wain haga morou no nere adadu ono nigonbona? Isagu. No maidu bona fai wain
haga langa haruwe tede waha dunege kotewon bona. Onodu wain haga waha fai fereha
ila owonege langa tafonbona.
10 "Tere beele matau Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina waha lelegegu uwa rute? Beele
waha benou,
'Megebu waha kamda nere inyaba iwou isane
onodu nere tedu kaitane,

elebe no mata nomo orei dangamuwou megebu
amugou heigaha.
11 Anyakaro nogowe dada waha
onowanga heigaha.
Ono wanga ere ureyaha wa no gai hilobainga.' "
12 Fai aroro nere iside, Yesus no beele nere langanga waronbona waha bona muuji beele beha lewai. Nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo gaude nigai, ariya nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane. Waha bode nere awa tudu goyane.

Nere Sisa takis tuwode yo, uwa?
(Matiu 22.15-22 onodu Luk 20.20-26)

13 Fai aroro nere Farisi ila bagu Herot nomo fai ila bagu huuru niganenga Yesus bagu goyane. Nere Yesus yaawa tu wogunga, no beele ila tigini uwa waha lewonga, nere nomo beele lewou waha langa otodu kot langa tafa tuwode ono wane. 14 Nere Yesus bagu maidu benou letuwane, "Isisi higou fai, ere alai, ne beele ngalenga legou fai. Onodu ne fai ete boni ada umuge umugeni. Ne fai oruwanga beele hogo etenga lenigi-nigini, edo nere unyinege bagu yo, nere unyinege uwau. Ne beele ngalenga wahanga la fai-aita bagu Itou nomo fanyimu boni isisi nigi nigini. Ariya ne adadu isini? Ere Sisa takis edo tuwei nomo yo, uwa?"
15 Ariya Yesus no nebere beele yaawawou waha amina isidu, benou lenigai, "Tere taate boya wala-wala hiya? Tere moni ete tamayadenga uroni."
16 Ono wainga nere moni ete tamaidu abitimu tuwane. Ono wanenga no isoki nigai, "Moni beha faiwei anu bagu nomo unyi bagu inyina?" Ono wainga nere letuwane, "Sisa nomo."
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere Sisa nomo dada waha Sisa tuwagu. Ariya dada Itou nomo waha tere Itou tuwagu." Ono wainga nere nomo beele isidu horoto waneha.

Sadyusi nere fai umedu ege gidu jaina waha bode Yesus isoki tuwane.
(Matiu 22.23-33 onodu Luk 20.27-40)

18 Ariya Sadyusi nere Yesus bagu mayane. Nere fai waha lelede, fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode bode. Ariya nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane,
19 "Isisi higou fai, Moses no beele ete benou yerege hagai. Fai ete no aita tedu oya ngare magana ete biseru uwau langa fai waha no umai, ariya oya no gai yafana, bemu no bemu umai waha oyomu tedu nomo magana heigemu fuwonga bemu nomo ganemuha fai ada usuwona.
20 Ariya saini ete langa fai bemubemu waha 7 nere yafane. Amugou waha no aita tai, onodu iinga huunta langa no umai, nere magana ete te biseru uwa.
21 Waha bona bemu no oojo tuwou waha no bemu oyomu tai. Onodu no fere magana uwau langa umai. Ono wainga bemu eei waha fere no onounga onowai.
22 Nere fai bemubemu 7 waha oruwanga aita wahanga taneha, onodu nere magana ete te bisei uwa langa umeru wane. Ariya gai huunta langa, aita waha fere no umai.
23 Iinga huunta langa, fai umeru wane waha ege gidu jayou langa, aita waha no fai adeha nomo aita tigini yafonbona? Ne isini, fai 7 nere te tuwanenga no nebere aita yafaiha."
24 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere hilou beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha ada isiya. Onodu tere Itou nomo danga fere ada isiya. Waha boya tere beele lenyabulu ya.
25 Saini fai nere umeru wane waha, nere matmat awadu ege gidu jayode wa, nere fai-aita bagu waha ada te guru wode. Uwa. Nere ha laluwa nomo ensel dorofe yafodbode.
26 "Onou wa fai umane waha ege gidu jayei nomo beele waha, Moses nomo buk langa nauge menakele eeya uwena waha nomo aasa tere lelegegu uwa rute? Aasa waha langa Itou no Moses benou letuwai, 'Ji Abraham nomo Itou, Ji Aisak nomo Itou, Ji Jekop nomo Itou.'
27 Itou no fai umou nebere Itou uwa. Itou no fai agenege auma yafade waha nebere Itou. Waha bona tebere beele gai nyabuluwou!"

Itou nomo nuuni beele amugou.
(Matiu 22.34-40 onodu Luk 10.25-28)

28 Nuuni beele isou fai ete maidu bona, Sadyusi fai Yesus bagu beele langa wara ganenga isai. Onodu no isai wa Yesus no Sadyusi fai beele gai hilobainga gidu lenigai. Waha bona no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Nuuni beele adoha waha no nuuni beele oruwa feiya nigidu no gai amugou?"

29 Ono wainga Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, “Nuuni beele amugou waha nu beha,
‘Tere Israel, isi dewagu. Anyakaro no nogonga ebere Itou.
30 Tere Itou gaude tuwagu, no ebere Anyakaro, tebere huwanyatege langa, tebere
anutege langa, tebere ninatege langa, tebere dangatege langa, gaude tuwagu.’
31 Ariya nuuni beele ete waha oojo tuwou nu beha, ‘Ne nage boni gaude hinina dorofenga
ilibane gane bonahe fere onou gaude hinou.’ Nuuni beele ete te no anyakaro onodu nuuni
beele nga beha feiya nirei uwa.”
32 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai waha no Yesus benou letuwai, “Isisiwou fai, ne name
beele hilobainga. Ngalenga. Itou no nogonga Anyakaro, Itou ete te yafei uwa.
33 Ere ebere huwanyage oruwa, isou oruwa, dangage oruwa no gaude tuwoboya.
Onoboya ere hage boya gaude higina onounga fai ila fere onounga gaude nigoboya. Ere
nuuni beele nga beha oojowei mata wedenga wa, onowou beha no eeya muru warou
oruwa eeya langa biti geyenga oruwanga usigena waha, onodu Itou eeya muru warou
hogo fere-fere tuya waha oruwa feiya nigou.”
34 Yesus no fai waha beele ege onou gidu lewainga isai wa, no fai isou hilou bagu dorofe,
onodu Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa ne baae
tudu yafei uwa.”
Ono wainga fai oruwanga umugedu bode ege Yesus dada ete bode isoki tuwei nomo
awane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou hangada tuwai waha bona isoki nigai.
(Matiu 22.41-46 onodu Luk 20.41-44)

35 Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa bona fai-aita bagu beele benou lenigai,
“Adadu bona nuuni beele isou fai nere benou lelede, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu
hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai wa no Devit idau?
36 Hauri Guuni nowe Devit ninau tuwainga benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne ji owofe hilou langa yafa gahenga goi ne name
honggoro fai name huuna langa
logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
37 Devit no nogowe fai waha no nomo Anyakaro iwai. Ariya adadu bona fai waha no Devit
idau?”

Nuuni beele isou fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono onode.
(Matiu 23.1-36 onodu Luk 11.37-54 onodu 20.45-47)

Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafabode, nere Yesus nomo beele isei nomo edega wane.
38 Onodu Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona benou lenigai, “Tere nuuni beele isou
fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere kolos ufaroro tanidu kotowou haumu langa, fai-aita bagu
agenege langa golo gogunga, fai-aita bagu kaiye nigei nomo gaude nigi-nigina.
39 Nere bori mata huwanya langa goidu haumu hilobainga, amugou waha tedu yafei
nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onodu da nyou anyakaro langa nere sia amugou waha tei nomo
gaude nigi-nigina.
40 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode nebere mata yebu elege-elegede. Ono bode nere
yaawawou hauya ufaro hauya-hauyade. Kot saini langa nere ou anyakaro todbode.”

Aita dadamu uwau Itou toota tuwai.
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Yesus no tempel nomo bogisi moni hinomu langa yafai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu maidu
eeya muru warou bogisi langa tani ganenga nerigai. Fai moninege bagu waha baingaro
nere moni baingaro tafane.
42 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, au umaiha, no maidu bona moni mene-
mene nga nononga 1 toea onou, ayaru wainga moni bogisi langa minai.
43 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai, “Ji tere
ngalenga letigini, aita oyo dadamu uwau moni tafaha beha, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga
moni tafane beha feiya nigou moni anyakaro tempel nomo moni bogisi langa tafaha.
44 Fai-aita bagu beha oruwanga nere moni baingaro oto ganga, ulate wahanga moni
bogisi langa ayawaneha. Ariya aita oyo beha no gai tutude tuwaha, no moni oruwanga
aya boro waha. No da ejiyawei nomo moni ete te inyei uwa.”

13

Yesus no tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.
(Matiu 24.1-2 onodu Luk 21.5-6)

1 Yesus no tempel nomo orei awadu golodu mini gainga, nomo disaipel ete benou
letuwai, “Isisi higou fai, megebu aroro hilou-hilou bagu, mata hilou-hilou woha nerigau!”
2 Ono wainga Yesus no benou gidu letuwai, “Ne mata aroro woha nerigeni yo? Nere
megebu woha awogunga etenga te jaula faama ada inyonbona. Uwa. Nere oruwanga
koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode.”

Yesus no ou baingaro heigon bona lewai.
(Matiu 24.3-14 onodu Luk 21.7-19)

3 Yesus no Oliv muju langa yafa bona tempel ulate langa oto gainga urai. Pita wainga
Jems wainga Jon wainga Andru, nere nagenga Yesus bagu manane. Onodu benou isoki
tuwane,
4 Ne lehigau, “taate saini langa dada beha waha heigon bona? Ere taate naani uredu ere
isoboya, dada waha amina heigona juguna iwoboya?”
5 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji fai ete yaawa tigoga.
6 Nere fai baingaro maidu bode ji unyife tebode benou lewodbode, ‘Ji yage ji fai waha.’
Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro yaawa nigodbode.
7 “Iinga gonga saini oota bolou anyakaro isi bonade, oota anyakaro haumu ila langa
heigena iwou beele ananu isi bonade adai horoto wagu. Dada waha no amugedu heigon
bona, ariya fati usuwou saini iinga inyina.
8 Nere fai fereha ila jaidu fai fereha ila bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga King
ila nebere fai nere King fereha nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga ha ila
langa oula mimi megonga, maau saini anyakaro heigon bona. Dada waha aita magana
bisonbona, amugedu jimiri tena dorofe heigon bona.
9 “Ariya saini waha langa tere tage ure dewagu. Nere nebere kaunsel langa, tere kot
langa tafa tigodbode. Ono bode tere bori mata huwanya langa tarigod bode. Nere ji unyife
ileiwei nomo ninanege, gabman bagu King bagu hogonege langa tafa tigodbode. Ono
wogunga tere dabu hilou beele malalamudu lenigagu.
10 Nere fai oruwanga fai no hilou beele malalamudu lena waha amugedu isogunga.
11 Saini nere tatari tigidu hatigedu kot langa manogunga tere umugedu benou adai
isagu, ‘Ere taate beele lewoboya?’ Uwa. Saini waha langa tigini, beele oruwanga Itou
nogo letigona waha, tere malalamudu lewagu. Wa taate bona, tere tagewe beele ada
malalamudu lewagu ganga. Uwa. Hauri Guuni nowe malalamudu lewon bona.
12 Fai no bemu gane kot langa tafa nigidu, nere dunege kotewei nomo bona fai lenigon
bona. Nere amenege gane fere idanege gane onounga ono nigodbode. Idanege gane fere
nere amenege anyanege gane bagu honggoro guru bode dunege kotewei nomo fai lenigod
bode.
13 Fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewonbona, wa taate bona, ji yame
unyife tere langa inyina. Ariya fai-aita bagu danga tafadu yafa gogunga goi fati usuwou
langa heigona wa, Itou no ege gidu hanigon bona.”

Dada gai inyaba waha heigon bona.
(Matiu 24.15-28 onodu Luk 21.20-24)

14 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Dada gai inyaba haumu guuni langa oto gonga uragu
ganga.” Fai beele beha lelegena waha no isi dewona. “Saini beha langa fai-aita bagu Judia
distrik langa yafade waha nere haradu muju langa manogu.
15 Fai ete no mata ouwe langa yafa bona wonga, saini no heige bona nomo dada elegei
nomo jauli huwanya adai goyou.
16 Fai no haga langa golona waha nomo kolos ufaro tei nomo bona ege gidu mata langa
adai goyou.
17 Saini beha langa nere aita genege bagu waha, aita magana eeme aare nigide waha
agenege gami bagu.
18 Tere uliya saini langa dada waha tere langa adai heigou bonade hauya wagu.
19 Saini waha langa ou gai anyakaro heigon bona. Saini hugu warou langa, Itou no dada
oruwanga tafai langa mai elebe, ou onouha ete heigei uwa. Onodu iinga fere ou onouha
ete ada heigon bona.
20 Onodu Anyakaro no ou waha nomo saini ada tutumu wonga wa, fai-aita bagu
oruwanga yae wodbode. Onou wa Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu no nomo bona amina
hangada nigai. Waha bona no saini tutumu wonbona.
21 “Saini beha langa fai ete no benou letigei mata wonga, ‘Uragu, fai Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu gidu elegei nomo hangada tuwai waha benu yafana,’ o ‘Uragu, no wolanga yafana,’
tere nebere beele bonade huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.

22 Fai ila maidu bode benou yaawa tigodbode, ‘Ji fai beha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu
elegei nomo hangada hiyai’, o ‘Ji profet ete,’ onodu dodoka ila tafa bode dada hogo fere-
fere heigemu wodbode. Ngalenga tigini, Nere edo wonga, fai-aita bagu Itou no nomo bona
hangada nigai waha hilalamu nigodbode.
23 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Dada oruwanga heigon bona wa ji amina letiginaha.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.
(Matiu 24.29-31 onodu Luk 21.25-28)

24 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Ou aroro waha nebere saini usuwonga, saini waha langa
hoonga ago agugu wonga ole ada lala wonbona.
25 Ono gonga baatu ha ladena awa tudu orososo wodbode. Ha ladena nomo dada danga
bagu-bagu oruwanga terere wonbona.
26 Saini waha langa, Fai Nomo Idau no danga anyakaro bagu lala anyakaro bagu agau
langa yafadu me gonga fai-aita bagu urodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, no nomo ensel huuru nigonga goidu bode, fai-aita bagu nogo
nomo bona hangada nigai waha komomu nigodbode. No ha-ha oruwa langa elege bona
goi oula taene bagu usuwou langa haawe wonbona.”

Tere fik nauge langa isou taagu.
(Matiu 24.32-35 onodu Luk 21.29-33)

28 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere Fik nauge langa isou edo langa taagu ganga. Saini
fik nauge no tuwa langa gala rugugonga, wa tere isagu, elebe hoonga hilobainga mayona
onona iwou isagu ganga.
29 Onou dorofenga, dada waha heigonga wa tere edo langa isagu ganga, Fai Nomo Idau
mayei nomo saini amina mai jugu waha, arasai langa inyina.
30 Ji ngalenga letigini. Elebe saini beha nomo fai-aita bagu yafade waha, umeru wegu
uwa langa dada waha oruwanga heigod bode.
31 Taena oula bagu nere usu wodbodere, ariya ji yame hilou beele ada usu wonbona.”

Dada waha heigei nomo saini fai ete te no ada isina.
(Matiu 24.36-44)

32 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Onou wa, taate fati langa taate awa langa dada waha
heigonbona waha, fai ete te no ada isina. Ha laluwa nomo ensel ada iside, Idau fere ada
isina. Umamu nogonga isina.
33 “Tere ure dewagu. Tere oofa bonade yafagu, tere ada isi gadenga taate saini langa dada
waha heigon bona.
34 No fai ete nomo mata awadu bona goidu ha fere langa golona dorofe. No nomo
haruwe magana nomo dada oofa fuwei nomo lenigidu bona, no haruwe fere-fere wese
nagai. Onodu no fai mata jauli arasai oofana waha no jauli arasai oofa dewei nomo bona
letuwaiha.
35 Waha bona tere oofa dewagu. Mata morou taate saini langa mayona waha tere alai
uwa. No esuwa mayona yo, ooru jege mayona yo, teewe wari gonga mayona yo, uwa no
eringe mayona yo, waha tere alai uwa.
36 Gamaji no fasayadu maidu bona tere agore jiri gadenga terigoga.
37 Beele ji letigini beha, ji terenga letigei uwa, ji fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigini. Tere
oofade bonade yafagu.”

14

Mora bagu nere Yesus dukote wogunga umei nomo beele agili mala karu wane.
(Matiu 26.1-5 onodu Luk 22.1-2 onodu Jon 11.45-53)

1 Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro
bagu, Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro bagu, heigon bona waha inyiba nga inyai. Ono
gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu lewane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere
edo langa Yesus yaawa tudu yaasudu dukote wedenga umona?”
2 Onodu nere benou lewane, “Ere dada waha bori nomo fati anyakaro langa ada
onowoya. Gamaji fai-aita bagu uredu honggoro dubode oota jaimu woguga.”

Aita ete Yesus mora langa sanda uwai.
(Matiu 26.6-13 onodu Jon 12.1-8)

3 Yesus no Betani matane Saimon nomo mata langa yafai, Saimon no amina lepra taura
bagu. Yesus no tebol langa yafa gainga, aita ete mayai. Aita waha no megebu kuluma
hilobainga ete, sanda gai hilobainga nomo ejiyawou moni gai ouwela. No megebu kuluma
waha boou langa koudu bona, sanda Yesus mora langa uwaiha.

4 Ono wainga fai ila yafane waha uredu bode, huwanyanege inyaba waiha. Onodu nere
nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Aita woha taate bona sanda ewe heile waha?
5 Ere sanda waha fai awa nagedenga ejiyawei mata wage wa, ere edo 300 moni silwa
onou tedu boya, fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege.” Onodu nere aita waha honggoro
tuwane.
6 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere aita beha awa tuwagu. Tere taate boya ou
tuya? No fanyimu hilobainga ono hiyaha.
7 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha gai-gai tere bagu yafodbode. Taate saini tere hoyo nigei
nomo gaude tigei mata wonga wa, tere edo hoyo nigagu. Ariya ji tere bagu gai-gai ada
yafon boni.
8 Dada aita beha onowei nomo edo waha, no amina ono waha. No ji geefe gala langa
sanda wari hayaha waha, no ji geefe gala matmat bona haiya hayaha.
9 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ha-ha oruwanga la nere hilou beele malalamudu lebode
golode waha, aita beha no dada onowai fere lewodbode, ono bode nere no bode ninanege
isodbode.”

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege langa tafei nomo bona beele baara tawai.
(Matiu 26.14-16 onodu Luk 22.3-6)

10 Saini waha langa Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha gama langa ete Judas Iskariot, no
pris aroro hinenege goyaiha. No Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwonbona waha bona
goyaiha.
11 Ono wainga nere waha isidu bode edega wane. Onodu nere Judas moni ila tuwei nomo
bode beele baara tawane. Ono wanenga no Yesus nere owonege langa tafa tuwonbona
waha jala kuruwou hugu warai.

Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu da nyane.
(Matiu 26.17-25 onodu Luk 22.7-14 onodu 22.21-23 onodu Jon 13.21-30)

12 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha nomo fati amugou heigai. Fati waha
langa nere sipsip magana dukotedu, fati Anyakaro waha langa nyibode Itou No Israel
Awa Nigainga, Hilou Yafane Waha Ninanege Isi-iside. Waha bona nere Yesus nomo
disaipel Yesus benou letuwane, “Ne ere haumu alanga goidu dada haiya wedenga ne nyou
anyakaro waha heigemuwei nomo gau hinina?”
13 Ono wanenga Yesus no disaipel nga nononga huuru nirainga goi garenga lenirai, “Tere
taon huwanya langa goyaru. Onodu fai ete no tumutao anyakaro yaage bagu auledu mai
jala la toroba tironga, tere fai waha oojo tuwaru.
14 Saini no mata ete huwanya langa goyonga ure bonadere wonga, tere mata waha
morou benou letuwaru, ‘Isisi higou fai lewaha, “Ji yame disaipel bagu Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha, ninage isou da nyei nomo yame jauli alanga inyina?”’
15 Ono waderenga no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa inyina waha abitimu tirona bona,
walanga tebol sia bagu haiyawou otode. Tere ebere da nyou jauli waha langa haiya waru.”
16 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere goyare. Nere goi taon langa heigedu dada oruwanga
Yesus no lenirai onounga oto gainga urare. Onodu nere da haiya wareha.
17 Esuwa langa Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 bagu mayane.
18 Nere maidu, tebol langa yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga
letigini, fai ete tere gama langa no ji honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona. Fai waha
no elebe ji ngare gaara da nyiyare.”
19 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode huwanyanege ouwai, ono wainga nere etenga-
etenga Yesus benou isoki tuwou hugu warane. “Ne ji boni leni yo?”
20 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Fai waha no tere 12 waha gamatege langa ete. Fai
waha no beret tedu ji ngare haaya huwanya langa tafaha.
21 Ngalenga, Fai Nomo Idau No umonbona, Itou nomo beele lewai onou, no tigini
umonbona. Ariya fai no, Fai Nomo Idau honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwaha waha
no augami bagu. Fai waha no anya bisi tuwei uwa wage wa hilobainga.”

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 26.26-30 onodu Luk 22.15-20 onodu 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Nere yafadu da nyibode, Yesus no beret ete tedu Itou hilobainga tudu bona, lalatidu
nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu benou lenigai, “Tere elegedu nyagu. Beha ji yame geefe gala.”
23 Onodu no kap wain bagu ete tedu bona Itou hilobainga tudu, nigainga nere oruwanga
waha langa nyane.
24 Onodu Yesus no benou lenigai, “Beha ji yame ganefe beele agili mala karuwou. Ji fai-
aita bagu baingaro hoyo nigei nomo feuni.

25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ji wain ege ada nyon boni, goi saini Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya langa, ji wain eege waha nyon boni."
26 Onodu nere moone ete tebode, taon awa tudu Oliv muju langa mananeha.

Yesus no benou lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.
(Matiu 26.31-35 onodu Luk 22.31-34 onodu Jon 13.36-38)

27 Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Tere oruwanga tebere huwanyatege ngalen-
gawou mebodu wonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele onou bagu, 'Ji oofa nigou
fai dukote wehenga, sipsip firigagadu hara wodbode.'
28 Ariya ji ege gidu jaidu boni, tere amuge tigidu Galili langa goyon boni."
29 Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, "Nere fai ila oruwanga huwanyanege ngalengawou edo
mebodu wonga awa hinodbode, ji ne ada awa hinon boni."
30 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, "Ji ngalenga lehinini, elebe ooru beha langa saini
teewe wari ngawei uwa inyi gonga, ji ne boni ada isini iwou le eei wau ganga."
31 Ariya Pita no beele danga bagu letuwai, "Edo ji ne ngare umoyare yo, ji ne boni ada
isini iwou ada lewon boni. Gai uwanga uwa." Ono wainga nomo disaipel oruwanga nere
fere beele Pita no Yesus letuwai onounga lewaneha.

Yesus no Getsemani haga langa hauyawai.
(Matiu 26.36-46 onodu Luk 22.39-46)

32 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu mani haumu ete Getsemani ide walanga heigane. Onodu
Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Tere beenga yafagade, ji hauya won boni."
33 Onodu no Pita wainga Jems wainga Jon, nere hani gainga no ngate gaara manane.
Walanga Yesus no aau togo fubona huwanya langa gai inyaba isaiha.
34 Onodu lenigai, "Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ou bona, umou tamayaha jugu hina. Tere
belanga yafa bonade oofa dewagu."
35 Onodu no menanga onou manidu bona, oula langa mebodudu hauyawai. Jala bagu
wonga, saini inyaba waha feiya tuwei nomo bona gauwai.
36 No benou hauyawai, "Aba, Jijei, ne dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo. Ne kap beha
ariri hayei nomo gau hina. Onou wa, ne ji yame gauwou adai oojowau. Ne name gau
wounga oojowau."
37 Onodu Yesus no nomo disaipel eei bagu goidu, nere agore jiri ganenga nerigai. Onodu
Pita benou isoki tuwai, "Saimon, ne agore inyini yo? Ne awa etenga oofadu yafei nomo edo
uwa yo?
38 Tere hauya bonade oofadu yafagu. Gamaji wala-walawou tere langa heigonga orososo
wagu ganga. Ngalenga, huwanyatege no dada onowei nomo gau tuna, ariya getege gala no
danga uwau."
39 Onodu Yesus no ege gidu goidu bona, amugedu hauyawai onounga ege hauyawai.
40 No ege gidu nomo disaipel bagu goidu, nere agore jiri ganenga nerigaiha. Nere agore
gai teme ilei nigai. Onodu saini no aimu nigainga, nere Yesus beele adadu letuwode waha
fo nigei uwa.
41 Iinga Yesus no ege mai eei waiha, onodu nomo disaipel benou isoki nigai, "Tere gai
agore jiri boya houwe tafaya yo? Boroyaha. Saini amina heigaha, elebe nere Fai Nomo
Idau une fai owonege langa tafatude.
42 Tere jayadenga minoya. Uragu, fai no ji une fai owonege langa tafa hiyona waha, no
amina mai heigaha."

Judas no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.
(Matiu 26.47-56 onodu Luk 22.47-53 onodu Jon 18.3-12)

43 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, Yesus nomo disaipel 12 waha nere gamanegeha ete
no Judas Iskariot, no fasayadu onou mayai. Fai toomaro nere oota kesebu bagu dumuga
bagu yaasu dubode no ngate mayane. Nere pris aroro bagu mora aroro bagu nuuni beele
isou fai bagu huuru niganenga mayaneha.
44 Fai Yesus owonege langa tafonbona waha, no naani ete benou nigaiha. "Ji fai ete
uumba tuwon boni, fai waha no Yesus. Tere no yaasu tudu bonade, oofade tubonade
haudu goyagu."
45 Judas no mai heigedu bona, fasayadu Yesus bagu goidu benou letuwai, "Isisi higou fai."
Ono bona uumba tuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga Yesus nomo honggoro fai nere owonege ayadu bode Yesus yaasu
tuwaneha.
47 Ono wanenga Yesus nomo disaipel oto wane waha nebere gamanegeha ete, no nomo
oota kesebu uludu tedu bona, pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana waridu ago kuli
saludu kaitainga meboduwai.

48 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere oota kesebu bagu dumuga dada bagu
yaasudu ji haifagu ganga maiyaha waha, tere oota fai yo, yebu fai ete dage tuwagu ganga
dorofe onoya yo?
49 Ji fati oruwa tere bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa yafa boni, fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigene. Saini waha langa tere taate boya ji yaasu hiyegu uwa? Ariya wa buyona.
Hilou beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no tigini heigon bona.”
50 Ono gainga Yesus nomo disaipel oruwanga Yesus awa tudu bode heige hara waneha.

Magana gila ete heige fagawai.

51 Magana gila ete no ogola kaamba tagudu bona Yesus oojo tudu mayaiha. Ono wainga
nere no tayane,
52 Ono wane wa, no ogola kaamba waanga faradu aya nagi bona bilani heige faga waiha.

Nere Yesus kaunsel ago langa kot langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 26.57-68 onodu Luk 22.54-55 onodu 22.63-71 onodu Jon 18.13-14 onodu 18.19-24)

53 Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, oruwanga pris nebere
mora bagu nomo mata langa yafa ganenga, fai nere Yesus tayane waha haudu bode
goyaneha.
54 Ono ganenga Pita no Yesus oojo tudu bona goyai, ariya no menanga onou baae langa
otowaiha. No pris anyakaro nomo mata orei huwanya langa goyai. Onodu, no nere polis
ngate yafa bona, eeya langa gogala ngasumu bona yafaiha.
55 Ono gainga pris aroro bagu kaunsel bagu fai ila yaure niganenga maidu bode, Yesus
nomo onowou waha malalamudu lewaneha. Nere nomo nyabuluwou ete torobadu bode,
edo langa dukote wogunga umei nomo bode ono waneha, Ariya nere nyabuluwou ete te
toroba wegu uwa.
56 Fai baingaro Yesus gogala langa beele yaawawou lenga waneha, ono wane wa, nere
nebere beele gara-gara uwa.
57 Ono ganenga fai ila oto bode Yesus gogala langa beele yaawawou benou lewane,
58 “Ere no benou lewainga iseye, ‘Ji yagewe tempel nere fai owonege langa tawane waha
fasaka wonboni. Onodu iinga fati eei usuwou langa ji ete tawon boni, ariya ji owofe langa
ada tawon boni.’”
59 Beele beha lewane fere goidu hilala nigai, nomo beele bagu gara-gara uwa.
60 Ono wainga pris mora bagu no kaunsel agenege langa oto bona Yesus benou isoki
tuwai, “Ne beele ete gidu lenigei nomo awani yo? Adadu bode beele beha ne gete gala
langa wari ganenga maina?”
61 Ariya Yesus no hurau fosokodu, beele ete te gidu letuwei uwa.
Ono wainga pris mora bagu no ege isoki tuwai, “Ne fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu
gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai yo? Ne Itou Gai Ouwe Langa Idau yo uwa?”
62 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Wa ji wenga. Tere Fai Nomo Idau no Itou danga
anyakaro bagu nomo owo hilou langa yafa gonga uragu ganga. Onodu no ha laluwa nomo
agau langa yafadu monbona.”
63 Ono wainga pris mora bagu beele waha isidu horotodu bona nogo nomo kolos koraidu
kaite bona benou lewai, “Ere ege fai beha nomo onowou malalamu fuwei nomo fai ila ada
yaure nigoboya.
64 Tere no Itou memesi beele letuwanga isiyaha. Tere adadu ono tuwei nomo isiya?” Ono
wainga nere oruwanga lewane, “No nyabuluwou bagu, waha bona no umonbona.”
65 Onodu fai ila no bisinga tuwou hugu waraneha. No ogola langa ago dagedu wari bode,
benou letuwane, “Elebe ne profet beele lewau.” Ono ganenga polis haudu bode ulagu bare
waneha.

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.
(Matiu 26.69-75 onodu Luk 22.56-62 onodu Jon 18.15-18 onodu 18.25-27)

66 Pita no esene langa, mata nomo orei huwanya langa yafai. Ono gainga pris mora bagu
nomo haruwe aita ete mayai,
67 no maidu Pita eeya langa gogala ngasumu bona yafa gainga urai. Onodu Pita tigini
feele tubona benou letuwai, “Ne fere Yesus Nasaretha ngare yafene.”
68 Ono wainga Pita no uwa ibona benou lewai, “Ne beele leni beha ji tigini alai uwa.”
Onodu no malala heigedu mata nomo jauli arasai hinomu langa goyaiha. Ono gainga
teewe ete kokorokowai.
69 Ono wainga haruwe aita waha no ege Pita uredu bona no fai hinomu langa oto wane
waha benou lenigai, “Fai beha no nebereha ete.”
70 Ono wainga Pita no ege, “Uwa” iwaiha.

Ono gainga iinga menanga onou fai jugu langa otowane waha ege Pita benou letuwane,
“Ngalenga tigini, ne fai beha nebere ilibanege ete. Ne Galili fainga.”
71 Ariya elebe, Pita no beele danga bagu lenigina, “Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa, tere fai
waha boya leya waha ji ada isini.” Ji yaawa boni wonga, Itou no ji inyabamu hiyonbona.
72 No beele leboro wainga, fasayadu onou teewe wari nga waiha. Ono wainga Pita no
beele Yesus letuwai waha bona ninau isai, “Saini teewe wari ngawei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji
boni ada isini iwou le eei wau ganga tuwai.” Onodu bona Pita no inyangaro meraiha.

15

Nere Yesus haudu Pailot bagu goyane.
(Matiu 27.1-2 onodu 27.11-14 onodu Luk 23.1-5 onodu Jon 18.28-38)

1 Gai eringe amina pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, kaunsel
bagu, nere oruwanga beele ngado dedu dada ono wodbode waha koto wane. Onodu iinga
nere Yesus baklain langa dage tudu bode, haudu togoi Pailot owo langa tafaneha.
2 Ono wanenga Pailot no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere King yo?”
Ono wainga Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”
3 Pris aroro nere Yesus go bode beele baingaro tafaneha,
4 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki tuwai, “Ne beele ete ada gidu lewau yo? Nere
beele baingaro ne gete bode tafane waha ne amina isinaha.”
5 Ariya Yesus no beele ete te gidu lewei uwa, ono wainga Pailot no ninau baingaro isaiha.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, warei nomo lewai.
(Matiu 27.15-26 onodu Luk 23.13-25 onodu Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Haga orei oruwa bori nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, Pailot no fai dagou mataha
etenga awa tutuna. Fai-aita bagu nere nage fai dagou mata langa yafana waha unyi te
ganenga, Pailot no fai waha awa tuganga nere bagu goi-goina.
7 Saini waha langa, fai nere gabman bagu oota jaimudu bode, fai ila dunege kote
wanenga umeru wane waha dagou mata langa logosi nigane. Nere gamanege langa fai
waha ete unyi Barabas.
8 Ariya, fai-aita bagu mai heigedu bode, Pailot no amina ono nigigai waha onounga
onowei nomo bona isoki tuwaneha.
9 Ono wanenga Pailot no nebere beele benou gidu lenigai, “Tere Juda nebere King waha
awa tuwehenga tere bagu goyei nomo gaude tigina yo?”
10 Pailot no onou lewai, wa taate bona, no alai, pris aroro nere Yesus bode huwanyanege
inyabawou wahanga la, nere no haudu bode kot langa goyane.
11 Pris aroro nere fai-aita bagu Pailot inyangaro jauredu letuwogunga Yesus adai awa
tuwou. No Barabas awa tuwonga nere bagu mayei nomo bode huwanyanege jaimu
naganeha.
12 Ono wanenga Pailot no ege benou isoki nigai, “onou wa, fai beha tere Juda nebere king
tuya waha, ji adadu ono tuwei nomo gau tigina?”
13 Ono wainga nere ege yauredu benou letuwane, “Nauge abalakawou langa waragu.”
14 Ono wanenga Pailot no isoki nigai, “Taate bona? No taate nyabulu waha?” Ono wainga
nere inyangaaro yauredu hiri bode lewane, “Nauge abalakawou langa waragu.”
15 Ono wanenga Pailot no fai-aita bagu edegamu nigona onowai. Onodu no Barabas awa
tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Onodu no lewainga oota fai Yesus falagati uulu tuwane. Iinga
no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo bona, oota fai owonege langa tafai.

Oota fai Yesus memesi tuwane.
(Matiu 27.27-31 onodu Jon 19.2-3)

16 Oota fai ila nere Yesus haudu gabman mata nomo orei huwanya langa goidu bode,
oota fai oruwanga yaure niganenga mayaneha.
17 Nere kolos giriwou ete Yesus tanimu fuwaneha. Onodu nere maalu kudina bagu
elegedu king nomo teteri dorofe atidu bode, mora langa tanimu fuwane.
18 Onodu benou letuwane, “Juda nebere King, Kaiye!”
19 Ono bode hoobu ete tedu mora gulawane. Onodu bisinga tuwane. Onodu afenege
tuburu kutudu fai unyinege anyakaro nigei nomo onoya dorofe ono wane.
20 Nere no memesi tuwou dada waha, oruwanga ono borodu bode, kolos giriwou waha
uulu fuwane, onodu nogo nomo kolos waha ege tanimu fudu, nauge abalakawou langa
tofiye tuwei nomo haudu goyaneha.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.
(Matiu 27.32-44 onodu Luk 23.26-43 onodu Jon 19.17-27)

21 Fai ete nomo unyi Saimon, no Sairini taonha, no maidu bona taon huwanya goyona
onowai. Saimon no Aleksandria Rufus ngare amenere. Ono gainga oota fai nere haudu
bode letuwanenga Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou aulai.
22 Nere Yesus haudu haumu ete langa goyane, unyi Golgata. Unyi waha nomo hugu
benou, Moranege ngedo nomo haumu.
23 Nere wain marasin bagu ubulumu wane waha, Yesus tuwode ono wane. Ariya no nyei
uwa.
24 Ono wainga, nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane. Onodu, no
nomo kolos dada oruwanga nere nage wesedu eleganeha. Nere faiwei no dada adoha
tonbona waha, abitimuwou tuntani hiri waneha.
25 Nere eringe 9 kilok langa Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwaneha.
26 Onodu nere fai kot langa tafa nigidu bode, beele yerege yeregede haumu langa, nere
beele benou yeregane, "Juda nebere king."
27-28 Yesus hinomu langa, fai nga nononga nauge abalakawou langa tofiye nirane, yebu
fai bagu waragou fai bagu. Ete Yesus owo hilou langa, ete nomo owo kenao langa.
29 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu goi-goi mai-mai bode, memesi beele letuwaneha. Nere
moranege aya bode benou letuwane, "Ne tempel koresedu boni, fati eeinga langa tafagou.
30 Elebe ne nagewe hoyowau. Ne nauge abalakawou awadu heigedu mau."
31 Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fere memesi beele letuwaneha. Nere
nage-nage benou leguruwane, "No fai ila hoyo nigai, ariya no nogo hoyo tuwei nomo edo
uwa.
32 Fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu, gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai. Israel nebere
King beha, no edo nauge abalakawou awadu heigedu monga uredu, huwanyage ngalenga
wonbona." Fai nga nononga Yesus hinomu langa, nauge abalakawou langa narirane waha,
nere fere Yesus memesi beele letuwareha.

Yesus umai.
(Matiu 27.45-56 onodu Luk 23.44-49 onodu Jon 19.28-30)

33 Hoonga gama 12 kilok langa, agugu oula oruwanga kutaudu inyi gainga goi 3 kilok
esuwa langa heigai.
34 3 kilok esuwa, Yesus no inyangaaro yauredu benou lewai, "Elo-i, Elo-i, lama sabak-
tani?" Beele beha nomo hugu benou, "Yame Itou, Yame Itou, ne taate boni awa hinaha?"
35 Ono wainga fai ila jugu la otowane waha, beele waha isidu bode benou lewane, "Isagu,
no Elaija yaure tuna."
36 Fai ete guriyedu goidu bona spons ete tedu wain langa tafai, wain spons langa bolo
wainga dumuga ete langa dagedu, Yesus nyei nomo bona tuwaiha. Onodu fai waha lewai,
"Itari gadenga, uredu boya. Elaija medu haudu teme tafa tuwona rute, uwa rute?"
37 Yesus no inyangaaro uidu bona umaiha.
38 Ono gainga ogola anyakaro tempel huwanya langa tofiyou waha, mutu ouwe langa
koraidu teme esene langa kaitai. Ogola koraiwai waha nomo matau nga heigai.
39 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no Yesus hinomu langa oto bona, Yesus onou langa
umainga uredu benou lewai, "Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no Itou Idau."
40 Aita ila fere menanga baae langa igei bode oto wane. Nere waha nebere gamanege
langa ete no Maria Makdala taonha. Maria ete waha no Jems jabumu Josep ngare neire
anyanere. Ete waha no Salome.
41 Saini Yesus no Galili langa yafa gainga, aita waha nere no oojo tubode hoyo tuwaneha.
Aita ila fere baingaro yafane, nere Yesus oojo tuwanenga gaara Jerusalem mananeha.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.
(Matiu 27.57-61 onodu Luk 23.50-55 onodu Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Esuwa gainga, Josep Arimatea taonha, no mayai. No kaunsel ete, onodu no fai-
aita bagu agenege langa unyi hilobainga. No fere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha
uronbona itari-itarina. Ira onou, Juda nebere Bori nomo fati heigon bona, ariya elebe
onou waha dada haiyawei nomo saini. Waha bona Josep no gamu goidu, Pailot hogo langa
umugou uwau oto bona, Yesus gogala awa fuwonga tonbona waha Pailot isoki tuwaiha.
44 Ono wainga Pailot ninau baingaro isai, onodu isoki tuwai, "No umaha yo?" Onodu
oota fai nebere kepten yaure tuwainga mayainga isoki tuwai, "Yesus umaha yo uwa?"
45 Pailot no kepten langa beele isidu bona, Josep no Yesus gogala edo tei nomo bona
letuwaiha.
46 Ono wainga, Josep no kolos kaamba ufaro ejiyadu bona, Yesus gogala tedu temai.
Onodu no kolos kaamba langa kuromu tudu bona, tedu togoi matmat ete langa tafa
tuwaiha. Matmat waha megebu u-u ete fai nere nage kulu waneha. Onodu Josep no
megebu ete ubelum wainga maidu u-u waha fosokowai. 47 Maria Makdalaha, no Maria,

Josep anya ngare igei bodere oto garenga, nere Yesus gogala tedu togoi tafa tuganenga urare.

16

Yesus gidu jayai.
(Matiu 28.1-8 onodu Luk 24.1-12 onodu Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda nebere bori nomo Fati usu wainga, Maria Makdalaha wainga, Maria Jems Josep ngare anyanere wainga, Salome wainga, nere faronga bagu dada ila agiya hilou-hilou waha bagu ejiya wane. Nere goidu Yesus gogala langa bisemu wodbode ono wane.
2 Bori nomo fati amugou gai eringe amina, nere matmat langa goyane.
3 Nere goi bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Faiwei ete no ere hoyo higidu megebu matmat u-u sesemu wane waha, ubeludu aririmu hagage yo?”
4 Saini nere matmat langa maidu jugu bode igei wane wa, megebu matmat u-u sesemu wou walanga inyei uwa. Nere megebu waha ubelumudu aririmu wou urane. Megebu waha no gai anyakaro.
5 Nere maidu matmat huwanya langa goi bode, magana giila ete nomo kolos kaamba ufaro bagu, owo hilou langa yafa gainga uredu, horoto wane.
6 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere adai horoto wagu. Ji isini, tere Yesus Nasaretha nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane waha, kuru tuwagu ganga maiyaha. No amina jayaha. No belanga inyei uwa. Uragu, haumu belanga no tafa tuwaneha.
7 Waha bona tere goidu nomo disaipel lenigi bonade, Pita fere letuwagu, ‘Yesus no tere amuge tigidu bona, Galili langa goina. Tere no amina letigai onou, goidu Galili walanga uragu ganga.’ ”
8 Ono wainga, aita nere malala maidu bode, matmat awadu hara waneha. Nere aau togo nagainga terere bode, fai ete te letu weguwa, nere umuganeha.

Maria Makdalaha no Yesus urai.
(Matiu 28.9-10 onodu Jon 20.11-18)

9 Yesus no eringe amina bori nomo fati amugou langa jayaiha. Onodu no Maria Magdalaha heigei uwa inyi gainga, no amugedu heigaiha. Yesus no amina aita waha langa hauri inyaba 7 so nigaiha.
10 Ono wainga, Maria Magdalaha no goidu bona, fai Yesus ngate gaara golowane waha lenigai. Fai waha nere aau togo nagainga mere bode yafane.
11 Maria no benou lenigai, “Yesus no ago auma yafa gainga urenaha.” Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha isidu, huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Yesus nomo disaipel nga, nere Yesus jala langa urare.
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel nga nere taon awadu bodere golodu goyare. Ono garenga, Yesus no hogo ferete heigedu bona, goi nere bagu heigai.
13 Ono wainga nere goidu bodere, beele waha malalamudu Yesus nomo disaipel ila hai nagareha. Ono ware wa, nere neire beele waha bodere huwayange ngalenga weguwa.

Yesus no nomo disaipel nere haruwe tei nomo bona lenigai.
(Matiu 28.16-20 onodu Luk 24.36-49 onodu Jon 20.19-23)

14 Iinga Yesus nomo disaipel 11, nere da nyibode yafa ganenga, Yesus nere langa heigai. Onodu nere huwanyanege ngalengawou uwau bona honggoro nigai, onowai wa nere huwanyanege sese wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no gidu jayai waha bode lewane waha, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
15 Onodu no benou lenigai, “Tere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu hilou beele malalamudu fai-aita bagu oruwanga hai nagagu.
16 Fai no huwanya ngalenga wonga yaage bisou tona waha, Itou no ege gidu hawonbona. Ariya fai no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no kot langa yaae wonbona.
17 Itou no dodokawou fai nere huwanyanege ngalengade waha owonege langa heigemu wonbona. Ji unyife langa hauri inyaba so nigibode, beele eege hogo fere-fere waha malalamudu lewodbode.
18 Nere maangi owonege langa yaasu wodbode. Onodu, nere dada fai dunege kotena waha nyei mata wode wa, dada waha nere ada inyabamu nigonbona. Onodu nere taura fai langa owonege tafabode wonga, taura fai taura ege jige nigona bona.”

Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa langa manai.
(Luk 24.50-53 onodu Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Anyakaro Yesus no beele malalamudu lenigi boro wainga, Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa langa manai. No Itou owo hilou langa yafana.

20 Ono wainga disaipel nere ha-ha oruwa langa goidu bode beele malalamudu lewaneha.
Anyakaro no nere bagu haruwe tebona, no nebere beele dangamu nagi bona dodoka ila
heigemuwai.

Luk

Luk, no aasa beha Tiofilas yerege fuwai.

1 Oo fai anyakaro Tiofilas, nere fai baingaro, amina dada Itou no ere gamage langa ono
wainga heigai waha, nomo aasa yeregei nomo bode owonege isisi wane.
2 Nere hugu warou la fai nere dada agenege langa ure ganenga jayai waha nebere beele
oojo wane. Nere fai waha, Itou nomo beele nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafa bode, aasa beha
hai hagane.
3 Onou waha boni, ji fere, ji aasa waha yeregedu boni, huuru hanonboni. Saini ufalai, ji
nere dada waha oruwanga, nomo hugu boni isokide nigene. Elebe, ji dada amina heigai,
onounga tigini yeregeni.
4 Ne lelegedu edola isi dewau ganga, beele beha, nere isisiwou hinane waha, no ngalenga
tigini.

Ensel, no Jon heigei nomo bona Sekaraia letuwai.

5 Saini Herot no Judia nebere king yafa gainga, pris ete yafai, nomo unyi Sekaraia. No pris
Abiya, nomo ganeha ete. Nomo oya no Aron nomo ganemuha, aita waha unyi, Elisabet.
6 Nere Itou ago langa gai tigini yafare. Nere nuuni beele bagu, Anyakaro nomo beele
oruwa oojo gare. Onodu, nere no ago langa nyabuluwou ete uwau.
7 Onoware wa, nere magana uwau, taate bona, Elisabet no magana bisei nomo edo uwa.
Onodu nere amina umura wareha.
8 Saini ete langa, Sekaraia no nomo gane, nere goi pris haruwe taane. Ono gane, Sekaraia
no fere Itou ago langa pris haruwe tai.
9 Ariya, nere Pris adoha no Anyakaro nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, eeya muru
warou nomo agiya hilobainga bitonga heigei nomo waha, torobawei nomo bode nere
tuntani aya wane. Ono wane wa, onowou waha langa, nere Sekaraia hangada tuwanenga,
no eeya muru warei nomo bona mata waha huwanya goyai.
10 Ariya, saini eeya muru warei nomo la, nere fai-aita toomaro Itou nomo mata malala
langa kotodu bode hauya bode yafane.
11 Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Sekaraia bagu heigedu bona, eeya muru warei
nomo buutu agiya hilobainga heigena waha, nomo alta ulate owo hilou langa oto gainga
urai.
12 No ensel uredu horotodu bona, no umugai.
13 Ono wainga ensel no letuwai, “Sekaraia, ne adai umugau. Itou no ne name hauyawou,
amina isaha. Name oyane Elisabet no fai magana bisonbona. Ono wonga, ne nomo unyi
Jon warau.
14 Name huwanyate hilobainga inyi gonga, ne edegawau ganga. Saini magana waha
heigonga, nere fai-aita baingaro, no bode, edega wodbode,
15 taate bona, no anyakaro ago langa unyi anyakaro bagu. No wain bagu bia bagu ada
nyona. Saini no anya huwanya langa inyi gonga, Hauri Guuni no bolo tuwonbona.
16 No Israelha fai-aita baingaro, huwanyanege ubulumu nagonga, nere nebere
Anyakaro, Itou bagu goyodbode.
17 No Elaija nomo fanyimu bagu, nomo danga bagu tedu bona, no Anyakaro amuge tudu
goyonbona. No nere amenege gane, idanege gane bagu, ono nigonga, nere huwanyanege
etenga wodbode. Onodu, no fai beele feiyagou waha, nebere ninanege tiginumu nagonga,
nere fai hilobainga nebere isou dorofe todbode. No fai haiya nigonga, nere Anyakaro
mayei nomo, haiyadu bode yafodbode.”
18 Ono wainga Sekaraia no ensel letuwai, “ji ne name beele ngalenga waha adadu la
isoni? Ji umuraniha, yame aita fere no umura waha.”
19 Ono wainga, ensel no ege gidu bona benou letuwai, “Ji Gebriel, ji Itou hogo langa oto-
ototoni. Itou, no nogowe ji huuru hiyanga, beele hilobainga beha, tedu boni ne lehinoni
menaha.
20 Ariya ne isau. Ne yame beele boni huwanyate ngalengawei uwa, waha bona elebe
ne name hurate fosoko wonga, ne beele ada hayauganga, goi saini dada waha oruwa
heigonga, Ji yame beele beha tigini heigonbona, saini Itou hangadawai la.”
21 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu, Sekaraia gai itari tubode ninanege baingaro isane,
taate dada no langa heigainga saini ufaro Itou nomo mata jauli langa yafai.
22 Ono gane iinga, no mai heigai, onodu no nere beele lenigei nomo edo uwa. Ono wainga
nere isane, no dada hogo fere ete Itou nomo mata jauli huwanya wala uraha. No beele, ewe
owo langanga la lenigai. Nomo hurau nuu, onou fosokodu inyai.

23 Iinga Sekaraia no nomo haruwe nomo saini usu wainga, no ege gidu nomo matane
goyai.
24 Ariya iinga, nomo oya Elisabet, no go bagu wai. Onodu, no Ole anyimu kouwou-oruwa,
huwaridu yafai. Onodu bona lewai,
25 "Anyakaro no ji bona aau waranga, no ji yame mayau nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa,
uulu hayei nomo bona no ji onou ono hiyaha, iwai."

Ensel, no Yesus heigei nomo bona, Maria letuwai.

26 Elisabet no go bagu ole 6 golo gainga, Itou no ensel Gebriel huuru tuwainga, Galili
nomo taon ete unyi Nasaret langa minai.
27 No aita magana giila ete, no King Devit nomo ganemuha, waha nebere fai magana ete,
unyi Josep tei nomo urisi kou wane waha, no bagu minai. Aita magana giila waha nomo
unyi Maria.
28 Gebriel no bagu minidu benou letuwai, "Oo aita, kaiye, Anyakaro no ne bagu yafa
bona, figini hini bona, hilobainga tafa hinaha."
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no horotodu ninau isai, "Beele beha
taate beele benou?"
30 Ono wainga, ensel no letuwai, "Maria, ne adai umugau, Itou no ne bona huwanya
hilobainga inyina.
31 Ne isau, ne gete bagudu bonahe, fai magana ete bisau ganga. Onodu nomo unyi Yesus
warau.
32 No fai anyakaro yafonbona. Ono gonga, nere no Itou Gai Tigini Ouwe la nomo Idau
tuwodbode. Ono gonga, Itou no king tafa tuwonga, nomo asa Devit dorofe yafonbona.
33 No Jekop nomo gane nebere king gai-gai yafonbona. Ono gonga nomo king haruwe
waha, ada usuwon bona."
34 Ono wainga, Maria, no ensel isoki tuwai, "Ji iinga fai tei uwa yafani. Onou bona, dada
waha adadu la heigona leni?"
35 Ono wainga, ensel no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Hauri Guuni no ne bagu
monbona, ono wonga Itou Gai ouwe la, nomo danga ne kuromu hinonbona. Ono wonga,
iinga gonga ne magana bisau wa, no Itou nomo fai hilobainga tigini yafonbona. Ono gonga,
nere no bona lewodbode, Itou Nomo Magana.
36 "Ne isau, name awate Elisabet no umura waha. Onodu no go bagu waha, no fai magana
bisonbona. Amina nere legane, no magana bisei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, elebe nomo ole 6
goyaha.
37 Itou no dada ete, no ada onowei nomo ete uwau."
38 Ono wainga, Maria no letuwai, "Ne isau, ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe aita. No edo ne
lenaha onou langa ono hiyona." Ono wainga, ensel no awa tudu bona manai.

Maria, no goi Elisabet urai.

39 Saini waha langa, Maria no jaidu fasadu onou, Judia distrik nomo taon ete muju ha
langa inyina, wala manai.
40 Onodu Sekaraia nomo mata huwanya la goidu bona, Elisabet kaiye tuwai.
41 Ono wainga, Elisabet no Maria nomo kaiye tuwou waha isi gainga, magana Elisabet
ogou langa inyai waha, no talagai. Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni no Elisabet bolo tuwainga,
42 inyangaaro yauredu lewai, "Itou no hilou tafa hini figiniwou ne hinai wa, figiniwou
nere aita ila nigai wa feiyanigou. Onodu magana ne ogote langa inyina waha fere, no itou
nomo figiniwou bagu.
43 Ji aita adoha bona, yame Anyakaro nomo anya no ji bagu mayaha?
44 Ne isau, ji yame agefekuli, name kaiyewou isi ganga, magana ogofe langa inyaha no
edega bona talagaha.
45 Ne huwanyate ngalengawai, onou waha bona ne dabu edega dewau. Anyakaro no ne
lehinai onounga onowon bona, Elisabet no onou lewai."

Maria nomo moone.

46 Maria no benou lewai,
"Ji yame huwanyafe,
no Anyakaro
unyi isouna.
47 Ono ganga, yame anufe no Itou bona edegana,
no yame Hoyo hiyou,
no ono higanga,
ji yafa deni.
48 Elebe bagu,

iinga huunta langa fere,
nere fai-aita oruwanga,
nere Itou
no ji edegawou anyakaro hiyai,
waha lewodbode.
Ji nomo haruwe aita,
ji aita ewe, no ji bona aau warai.
49 Itou danga anyakaro bagu,
no Ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona
dada hogo ferete onowai.
Waha bona nomo
unyi gunni inyina.
50 No fai-aita bagu,
nomo huuna langa yafade waha bona,
aau wari-warina.
Onou dorofenga, nere fai-aita elebe yafade beha bagu, nere fai-aita,
iinga huunta heigede la bagu,
gai-gai inyi gonga goyonbona.
51 Nomo owo
no haruwe danga bagu tai.
Nere fai huwanyanege langa,
nere nage unyinege isou bode
ere tigini amugou ide waha, no nere so nigainga, kejiwe hara wodbode.
52 No king danga bagu ilei nigai.
Onodu bona, no nere fai unyinege uwau waha,
unyinege isouwai.
53 No nere fai huweli nigai waha,
dada hilobainga baingaro nigai,
ono wainga, nere ogonege digaiha.
Ariya, nere fai dadanege bagu waha,
no so nigainga ewenga goyane.
54-55 No nomo haruwe fai
Israel hoyo tuwai,
onodu no Abraham, ebere asage gane bagu,
nebere magana iinga huunta la heigodbode
waha bona aau waronbona beele baara tawai
waha bona gai ninau isi-isina."
56 Maria no Elisabet ngare ole eei onou yafadu, iinga no ege gidu nomo matane goyai.

Elisabet no Jon bisi tuwai.

57 Elisabet no nomo magana bisei nomo saini heigainga, no fai magana bisai.
58 Ono wainga, Elisabet nomo matane etenga bagu, nomo olobeta mutu etenga bagu, nere Anyakaro no bona aau wari dewai waha isidu, no ngate edega wane.
59 Onodu, fati 8 langa nere magana gogala karu fuwei nomo bode mayane. Nere no unyi umamu jabumu Sekaraia warode ono wane.
60 Ono wane wa, nomo anya no lewai, "Uwa. Ere nomo unyi Jon waroboya iwai."
61 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ne name asane gane unyinege onouha ete uwau tuwane."
62 Onodu bode, nere umamu owonege langa abiti tubode, no magana unyi faiwei warona waha bode isoki tuwane.
63 Ono wanenga Sekaraia no dada ete tamai fuwo gonga, yeregei nomo bona lenigai, onodu no onou yeregai, "Nomo unyi, Jon." Ono wainga, nere ninanege baingaro isane.
64 Ono ganenga, fasayadu onou Sekaraia nomo hurau isebu wainga no ege beele lewei nomo edo. Ono wainga, no beele lebona Itou unyi isouwai.
65 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga waha dada hogo ferete heigainga uredu nere umugane. Ono wainga, dada oruwa heigai waha nomo beele, Judia prowins nomo matane muju ha langa inyide waha, oruwa langa goi edowai.
66 Fai oruwa nere beele waha isidu bode, ninanege baingaro isidu benou isoki wane, "Iinga magana waha no fai adoha heigonbona?" Anyakaro nomo danga no langa inyina waha, nere alai.

Sekaraia no profet beele malalamudu lewai.

67 Jon umamu Sekaraia no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no profet beele benou lewai,

68 “Ere Israel ebere anyakaro, Itou unyi isouwei nomo. No medu bona, ere nomo fai-aita
hoyo higidu, ege gidu haigaha.
69 No nomo haruwe magana Devit, nomo ganemuha fai danga bagu ere ege gidu haigei
nomo bona tafa tuwai,
70 aminanga la, no nomo profet huranege la lewai onou.
71 No lewai, no ere ebere honggoro fai bagu, nere fai ere bode huwanyanege inyaba dede
waha bagu, owonegeha ege gidu haigonbona.
72 No ebere asage gane bona aau warainga, hoyo nigai. No nomo beele agili mala
karuwou aminaha waha bona ninau gai isi-isina.
73 No amina ebere asage Abraham letuwai, ngalenga tigini ouwe la. Elebe no amina
lewai onou ere langa onowon bona.
74 No ere honggoro fai owonegeha ege gidu haigonbona, ere nomo haruwe edo yaasuwei
nomo, ere ada umugo boya.
75 Onou waha bona saini oruwa ere agege auma yafa boya, onowou tgini no gau tuna
waha la golo gedenga, onowou hilou-hilou no gau tuna waha ere edo bolo higonbona.
76 Oo yame magana, ne iinga lehinod bode, ne Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo profet hinodbode.
Ne Anyakaro nomo yala haiya fu bonahe, amuge tudu goyau ganga.
77-78 Ne nomo fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigahenga, nere isodbode, no nomo aau warou
anyakaro langa, Itou no nere nebere une uulu nagi bona ege gidu hani gonbona. No ha
laluwa nomo hamba huuru wonga ere langa medu,
79 nere fai haumu agugu langa yafade waha, lala nigonbona. No ebere afege jala abitimu
hagi gonga, ere huwanyage foinga inyou jala la golo woboya.”
80 Ariya, iinga magana waha no goi anyakarodu bona, no nomo hauri danga bagu heigai.
Onodu no goi ha fai uwau langa yafa gainga goi saini no Israel agenege langa malala heigai.

2

Maria Yesus bisi tuwai.
(Matiu 1.18-25)

1 Saini waha la, Sisar Ogastus no nuuni beele ete tafai wa, nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere
unyinege elegodbode.
2 Saini waha langa, Kwirinius no Siria prowins nebere gabman amugou yafa gainga,
nere onowou eege heigemudu, fai-aita unyinege elegane.
3 Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwa gabman unyinege elegei nomo bona nebere
matane hugu la goi-goi wane.
4 Ariya, Josep no King Devit ganemuha, waha bona no Nasaret taon Galili langa jaidu
bona, Judia King Devit nomo taon Betlehem ide, walanga goyai.
5 No nomo oya Maria ngare gabman unyinere elegei nomo bodere goyare. Saini waha
langa, Maria no go bagu.
6 Nere goi Betlehem la yafagarenga, Maria no nomo magana bisei nomo saini heigai.
7 Ono wainga, no nomo magana amugou, fai magana bisai. Onodu ogola la dage tudu
bona, bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi la inyemu tuwainga inyai, taate bona, fai
jirigou mata wa bolowai.

Nere ensel, sipsip oofa nigigou fai beele teme nagane.

8 Haumu waha langa, nere sipsip oofa nigou fai ila taon waha nomo dui langa yafa bode
ooru la nebere sipsip oofa nigi gane.
9 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro nomo ensel no nere bagu mai. Ono gainga, Anyakaro nomo
lala anyakaro medu bona, nere kolili nigai. Nere waha uredu bode, umuge dewane.
10 Ono wanenga, ensel no lenigai, “Tere adai umugagu. Tere isagu. Ji tere beele
hilobainga teme taginaha, beele waha tere fai-aita oruwa, huwanyatege edega dewon-
bona.
11 Elebe fati beha la, Devit nomo taon la, aita ete magana bisaha. Magana waha no tere
oruwa ege gidu hatigon bona, no Anyakaro. Fai no waha, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai
12 Tere no benou uragu ganga. Magana momodo ete ogola la dage tudu bode, bulumakao
nebere da logosi gou bogisi la inyemu tuwane inyina.”
13 Ensel no onou lenigi boro gainga, fasadu onou ensel baingaro nere ha laluwa nomo
oota fai medu bode, ensel amugedu mai waha ngate otowane. Onodu nere Itou unyi benou
isou wane,
14 “Itou gai tigini ouwe la yafana unyi isou wagu. Ha esene la fai-aita edo huwanyanege
foinga inyona. Itou no huwanya hilobainga nigaha.”

Nere sipsip oofagou fai, goi Yesus urane.

15 Ariya, ensel nere awa nigidu, ha laluwa la gidu mani hara ganenga, sipsip oofa nigigou
fai nere lewane, “Ariya, ere Betlehem goidu boya, dada heigaha waha uroya, Anyakaro no
lehigaha waha.” 16 Onodu, nere fasadu onou goidu Maria, Josep ngare yafagare neririane,
onodu bode nere Magana momodo no bulumakao nebere da logosi gou bogisi langa inyi
gainga urane.
17 Nere uredu bode, nere beele ensel magana momodo waha bona lenigai waha malala-
mudu lewane.
18 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele waha isidu bode, nere ninanege baingaro isane.
19 Ariya, Maria no beele waha oruwa huwanya la tafadu, ninau isi bona yafai.
20 Onodu, nere sipsip oofa nigigou fai nere ege gidu minidu bode, Itou unyi isouwou
haruwe tane. Nere dada oruwanga isidu, urane waha bona, Itou bode edega wane. Dada
ensel no lenigai onounga tigini heigai.

Nere Yesus unyi warane.

21 Ariya, anya bisi tuwainga fati 8 usuwai langa, nere no gogala karu fu bode, unyi Yesus
warane. No anya huwanya la heigei uwa inyi gainga, ensel no amina unyi waha warai.

Simion, Ana ngare, nere Yesus tempel langa urare.

22 Josep oya Maria ngare nere, Moses nomo nuuni beele lena waha nomo fanyimu
oojodu, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo bodere nomo saini heigainga, nere magana
waha anyakaro tuwei nomo bodere, Jerusalem goyare.
23 Nere Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele inyina waha oojo wodbodere, wa benou, “Nere fai
magana motuwa anyanege bisi nigode wa, nere magana waha Anyakaro tuwodbode.”
24 Nere eeya muru warei nomo neei fere tamanare. Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lena
dorofe, “Buuna aroro nga nononga yo, oo lao buuna gila nga nononga.”
25 Saini waha langa, fai ete Jerusalem la yafagai, nomo unyi Simion. No fanyimu tigini
wahanga ono bona, Itou unyi isou gai. No Israel huwanyanege hilobainga inyei nomo
bona, Itou fai hangadawai waha itari tuwai. Ariya, Hauri Guuni no Simion bagu yafai.
26 Onou waha bona, Hauri Guuni no Simion amina letuwai, no fasadu ada umona. No
amugedu, Anyakaro no fai, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwonga
monbona beele baara tawai waha uronbona.
27 Onou waha bona Hauri Guuni no huwanya jaimu fuwainga, no tempel huwanya
la goyai. Ono gainga, umamu anya ngare nere fanyimu nuuni beele lena onou, ono
tuwodbodere bona magana momodo Yesus haudu mayare.
28 Ono warenga, Simion no owoha ngau tedu bona yaasu tuwai. Ono bona, no Itou unyi
benou isouwai,
29 “Anyakaro, ji name haruwe magana,
elebe ne edo awa hiyahenga goyoni,
ono wahenga, yame huwanyafe edo foinga inyona,
amina ne lewene onou.
30 Ji yage agefe hugu la,
ne dada ere ege gidu haigei nomo ono wene waha,
ji urene.
31 Ne waha fai-aita oruwa agenege langa
haiya weneha.
32 Wa lala ete,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
lala nigonbona.
Onodu no Israel unyinege
anyakaro nigonbona,
wa ne name fai-aita gane bagu.”
33 Yesus nomo anya umamu ngare nere Simion, beele no bona lenirai waha bodere
ninanere baingaro isare.
34 Ono garenga Simion no nere figiniwou nigai. Ono bona, no magana nomo anya Maria,
benou letuwai, “Isau, Itou no magana beha hangada tuwai wa, nere Israelha fai baingaro,
ono nigonga taumode bode, ono bona baingaro nere ege ono nigonga gidu yayodbode. No
naani ete dorofe inyi gonga, nere fai baingaro no bode beele inyaba lewodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, fai baingaro nebere ninanege huwari waha malala heigonbona.
Ono gonga, ne fere oota kesebu mutu ufaro ete, name aau joru hanina dorofe yafau ganga.”
36 Ariya, profet aita ete yafai, nomo unyi Ana. No Fanyuel mago, no Aser nomo
ganemuha. No gai umuranga, umura. Amina no fai tedu bona haga orei 7, nomo au ngare
yafare.

37 Iinga, no nomo au umainga, no ewe yafai. Ariya, elebe no nomo haga orei, 84. Ana no
tempel ada awa gai. No da uridu bona, hauya bona yafagai. No hoonga bagu, ooru bagu,
Itou nomo haruwe tegai.
38 Saini waha langa, no fere magana waha hinomu la maidu bona, Itou hilobainga
tuwai. Onodu bona, no magana waha nomo beele malalamudu nere fai-aita oruwa, Itou
no Jerusalemha fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo itaride waha lenigai.

Josep no ege gidu bona Nasaret minai.
39 Nere dada oruwanga, Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lena onou ono borodu bode, nere
ege gidu, Galili distrik nebere taon Nasaret langa minane.
40 Onodu, magana no anyakarodu danga bagu heigai. No isou hilou-hilou baingaro,
onodu Itou nomo aau warou no langa inyna.

Magana gila Yesus, no tempel langa goyai.
41 Yesus nomo umamu anya ngare nere haga orei oruwa langa Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo Isi Nigou Fati Anyakaro waha urei nomo Jerusalem
goi gare.
42 Yesus no nomo haga orei 12 usu wainga, nere fati anyakaro waha nomo fanyimu
oojodu Jerusalem goyane.
43 Sain fati anyakaro waha nomo bori oruwa usu wainga, nere ege gidu matane goyane.
Magana gila Yesus no gai Jerusalem waanga yafai. Ono gainga, nomo anya umamu ngare
nere no gai walanga yafanawou iseru uwa.
44 Nere isare wa, no fai-aita ila bagu minide iware. Onodu bodere, nere fati ete oruwa
goloware. Ariya iinga gainga, nere nomo ilibumu gane langa, nomo kadoi etenga bagu
gamanege langa kuru tuware.
45 Nere no kuru tunga ware wa, nere no toroba tuweru uwa. Onou waha bodere, nere
no kuru tuwei nomo bodere ege gidu Jerusalem goyare.
46 Nere fati eei oruwa, no kuru tuwou haruwe tare. Onodu bodere, iinga nere no tempel
orei huwanya langa yafa gainga urare. No isisiwou fai gamanege langa yafai. No nebere
beele aagu nagi bona, no nere isokiwou fere nigai.
47 Nere fai nomo beele isidu bode nomo isou bagu, no nebere beele ege gidu lenigai waha
bode horoto wane.
48 Ariya, umamu anya ngare nere no uredu bodere horoto deware. Onodu bodere, nomo
anya we no letuwai, “Yame magana, ne taate boni ere onou ono hirinaha? Ere name amene
ngare, huwanyare oude hiranga, ne kuru hinou haruwe teenga yare.”
49 Ono wainga, no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Tere taate boyare ji kuru hiyou haruwe
teyare? Ji yame Jijei nomo mata langa yafon boni, waha tere adaru isiyare?”
50 Ono wainga nere no beele onou lenirai waha nomo hugu alai uwa.
51 Onodu bona, no nere bagu ege gidu gaara goidu Nasaret langa heigane, no gai-gai nere
neire beele oojo gai. Ono wainga, nomo anya no beele waha oruwanga ninau langa tafadu
yaasudu yafai.
52 Ono gainga, Yesus no goi anyakaro gainga, no nomo isou gai hilobainga heigai. Itou no
gaude tugainga, fai fere no gau tuwane.

3

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou, no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.2-8 onodu Jon 1.19-28)
1 Ariya Sisar Taberius, no Rom nebere king yafa gainga, goi haga orei 15 la, Pontius
Pailot no Judia distrik nebere gabman amugou yafai. Saini waha langa, Herot no Galili
distrik oofagai. Ono gainga, nomo bemu Filip no Ituria distrik bagu, Trakonitis distrik bagu
oofagai. Ono gainga, Lisanias no Abilene distrik oofagai.
2 Ono gainga, Anas no Kaiafas ngare nere Pris mora bagu yafare. Saini waha langa,
Sekaraia idau Jon, no ha fai uwau langa yafa gainga, Itou no nomo beele Jon letuwai.
3 Ono wainga, Jon no haumu oruwa, Jordan yaage hinemu la inyide waha langa goidu
bona, nere fai-aita huwanyanege ubuludu yaage bisou togunga, Itou no edo nebere une
uulu nagei nomo bona, beele malalamudu lenigai.
4 Dada waha profet Aisaia nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe heigai. “Ha fai uwau
langa, fai ete bolou benou yauredu lewai, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala haiya fuwagu. Nomo jala
tiginimu wagu.
5 Nere beberi oruwa kutau bode, muju aroro oruwa kakaru wogunga minona. Nere
jala kobigou waha oruwa waro gunga tigini wode. Onodu jala oruwa inyaba waha, nere
tiginimu dewode.

6 Ono wonga, nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga, Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe
tena waha urodbode.' "
7 Nere fai-aita baingaro, Jon owo langa yaage bisou tei nomo bode mayanenga no benou
lenigai, "Tere maangi inyaba nomo magana gane, Itou no tere bona houmu mayaha bona,
inyabamu tigonbona. Ariya, faiwei letigaha bona, saini inyaba tere langa heigona onona
waha, feiyadu hara wagu ganga onoya?
8 Tere huwanyatege tigini ubulude bonade wonga, tere tebere fanyitege langa abitimu
wagu ganga, tere amina huwanyatege ubulu yaha. Tere tage beele benou adai leguru
wagu, 'Abraham, no ebere asage amege bagu.' Ji tere letigini, Itou no megebu beha waha,
ono nigonga nere Abraham nomo magana asa gane bagu heigei nomo edo.
9 Safora nauge hugu langa amina inyina, nauge oruwa hilou hilobainga ada heige-
heigede waha, nere lalatidu bode elege eeya langa ayaru wogunga goyodbode."
10 Nere fai-aita bagu, Jon nomo beele isidu, benou isoki tuwane, "Ere adadu ono woya?"
11 Ono wanenga, no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Fai no siot nga bagu wonga, no ete fai
siot uwau waha tuwona. Fai no da bagu wonga, waha fere onounga ono wona."
12 Nere takis tegou fai ila fere yaage bisou tei nomo bode mayane. Nere maidu benou
isoki tuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, ere adadu ono woya?"
13 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, "Tere takis moni, gabman letigai onounga taagu, tere
ege ila adai kuse wagu."
14 Ono gainga, nere oota fai ila fere no isoki tuwane, "Ariya, ere adadu ono woya?" Ono
wanenga no lenigai, "Tere, fai nebere moni yebuwei nomo bonade, kejiwe adai inyabamu
nigagu. Onodu tere kot yaawa tudu nere moni nganege elegei nomo adai ono wagu. Tere
benou isagu, tebere haruwe agou wa tere bagu edo langa."
15 Fai-aita bagu, nere dada waha uredu huwanyanege jayainga ninanege baingaro
benou isane, "Jon no fai waha rute Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada
tuwai iwane."
16 Onou waha bona, Jon no ege gidu bona lenigai, "Ji tere yaage langa yaage bisemu tigi-
tigini. Iinga gonga fai ete mayonbona, no waha nomo danga, yame danga feiya tuwou.
Onou waha boni, ji nomo su nomo maalu futu fuwei nomo fai hilou uwa. No tere Hauri
Guuni langa, eeya langa yaage bisemu tigonbona.
17 No fai ete owo langa sawoli yaasudu maina dorofe maidu bona, nomo wit langa
tuturumu oruwa fidedu bona nomo wit mata langa komom wonbona. Onodu nomo
tuturumu waha no, eeya ada gare-garena waha langa biteruwon bona."
18 Jon no beele baingaro, ila fere, fai-aita bagu huwanyanege wari nagei nomo bona
lenigai, onodu fanyimu waha langa, no hilou beele, fai-aita malalamudu lenigou haruwe
tai.

Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

19 Ariya, Jon no nebere gabman amugou Herot no nomo bemu nomo oya Herodias langa
nyabuliwou ete onowai, onodu no fanyimu inyaba ila fere oruwanga onowai waha bona
honggoro tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Herot no nyabuliwou oruwanga onowai waha inyi gainga, no nyabuli-
wou ege ete turidu bona Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

Jon no Yesus yaage bisemu tuwai.

21 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga yaage bisou tedu yafaganenga, Yesus no fere yaage bisou
tai. No yaage bisou tedu hauya bona yafa gainga, ha laluwa helufa wainga,
22 Hauri Guuni no langa mai. Nere Hauri Guuni neei ete buuna dorofe, no mora langa
megainga urane. Ono ganenga, ha laluwa langa bolou ete benou yauredu lewainga isane,
"Ne yame Magana. Ji ne gaude hinini. Yame huwanyafe ne bona edegana."

Yesus asa gane nebere unyinege.

23 Yesus no nomo haga orei 30 onou langa no haruwe hugu warai. Nere fai-aita bagu
isane, no Josep idau. Josep no Heli idau.
24 Heli no Matat idau. Ono gainga, Matat no Livai idau. Livai no Melki idau. Melki no
Janai idau. Janai no Josep idau.
25 Ono wainga, Josep no Matatias idau. Matatias no Amos idau. Amos no Nahum idau.
Nahum no Esli idau. Ono wainga, Esli no Nagai idau.
26 Nagai no Mat idau. Mat no Matatias idau. Matatias no Semen idau. Semen no Josek
idau. Ono wainga, Josek, no Joda idau.
27 Joda no Joanan idau. Joanan no Resa idau. Resa no Serubabel idau. Serubabel no
Sealtiel idau. Ono wainga, Sealtiel no Neri idau.
28 Neri no Melki idau. Melki no Adi idau.

Adi no Kosam idau. Kosam no Elmadam idau. Ono wainga, Elmadam no Er idau.
29 Er no Josua idau. Josua no Eliesar idau. Eliesar no Jorim idau. Jorim no Matat idau.
Ono wainga, Matat no Livai idau.
30 Livai no Simeon idau. Simeon no Juda idau.
Juda no Josep idau. Josep no Jonam idau. Ono wainga, Jonam no Eliakim idau.
31 Eliakim no Melea idau. Melea no Mena idau. Mena no Matata idau. Matata no Natan
idau. Ono wainga, Natan no Devit idau.
32 Devit no Jesi idau. Jesi no Obet idau. Obet no Boas idau. Boas no Salmon idau. Ono
wainga, Salmon no Nason idau.
33 Nason no Aminadap idau. Aminadap no Atmin idau. Atmin no Arni idau. Arni no
Hesron idau. Hesron no Peres idau. Ono wainga, Peres no Juda idau.
34 Ono Juda no Jekop idau. Jekop no Aisak idau. Aisak no Abraham idau. Abraham no
Tera idau. Ono wainga, Tera no Nahor idau.
35 Nahor no Seruk idau. Seruk no Reu idau. Reu no Pelek idau. Pelek no Eber idau. Ono
wainga, Eber no Sela idau.
36 Sela no Kainan idau. Kainan no Arpaksat idau. Arpaksat no Siem idau. Siem no Noa
idau. Ono wainga, Noa no Lamek idau.
37 Lamek no Metusela idau. Metusela no Enok idau. Enok no Jaret idau. Jaret no
Mahalalel idau. Ono wainga, Mahalalel no Kenan idau.
38 Kenan no Enos idau. Enos no Set idau. Set no Adam idau. Ono wainga, Adam no Itou
idau.

4

Satan Yesus wala-wala tuwai.
(Matiu 4.1-11 onodu Mak 1.12-13)

1 Hauri Guuni Yesus bolo tuwainga, Yesus no Jordan yaage awadu bona ege gidu goyai.
Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni no Yesus haudu bona, ha fai uwau langa goyai.
2 Ono wainga, no ha fai uwau walanga fati 40 yafa gainga, Satan no wala-wala tuwai.
Saini waha langa, Yesus no da nyei uwa, waha bona no huweli tuwai.
3 Ono wainga Satan no letuwai, “Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga lewahenga megebu beha
edo beret heigona.”
4 Ono wainga, Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu,
‘Da langanga, fai-aita bagu agenege auma yafou ada todbode.’ ”
5 Ono wainga, Satan no haudu bona, muju anyakaro ouwe langa manai, onodu fasadu
onou, oula beha nomo kantri danga bagu oruwa abitimu tuwai.
6 Onodu, Satan no Yesus letuwai, “Ji ne oula beha nomo kantri oruwa oofawei nomo
danga hinon boni ono wehenga ne unyite gai anyakaro bagu yafau ganga. Dada oruwanga
beha ji yame. Onodu ji fai ete tuwon boni wonga, ji edo tuwon boni.
7 Onou waha bona, ne afene tuburu kutudu ji unyife isou bonahe wonga wa, dada beha
oruwanga ne hinoni boni.”
8 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu letuwai, “Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu,
‘Ne Itou nomo huuna la yafa bonahe, ne nomonga unyi isouwau, no name Anyakaro.’ ”
9 Ono wainga, Satan no Yesus haudu Jerusalem langa goidu bona, tempel gai ouwe la tafa
tuwai. Onodu letuwai, “Ne ngalenga Itou Idau wonga wa, ne talagedu minau.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena. ‘No nomo ensel lenigonga, nere ne oofade
hinodbode.’
11 Onodu ‘Ne nere owonege langa, aule hinodbode gamaji megebu ete afene waroga.’”
12 Ono wainga Yesus no ege gidu letuwai, “Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, ‘Itou
nomo danga adai wala-wala tuwau, name Anyakaro.’ ”
13 Ariya, Satan no wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tu borodu bona, no Yesus awa tuwai.
Onodu no saini ete bona itarina.

Yesus no Galili langa haruwe hugu warai.

14 Ariya, Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, Yesus no ege gidu bona, Galili distrik langa
manai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwa, haumu walanga yafane waha, nere Yesus Galili
distrik la mayaha yafanawou isane.
15 Saini oruwa, no fai-aita bagu nebere bori mata langa isisiwou nigigai. Ono gainga,
fai-aita oruwanga nomo unyi isou wane.

Nasaret nere Yesus bode hounege mayai.
(Matiu 13.53-58 onodu Mak 6.1-6)

16 Yesus no Nasaret goyai. Saini no menakele la, no taon waha langa golodu goi
anyakarowai. Ariya, bori nomo fati langa, no gai-gai onogai onounga onowai. No bori
mata huwanya la goidu, Itou nomo hilou beele lelegei nomo bona jaidu oto gainga,
17 nere profet Aisaia nomo buk waha tuwane. Ono wanenga, no isebudu bona, beele
matau ete benou waha urai,
18 "Anyakaro nomo hauri ji la maiha inyina, taate bona, Anyakaro no nogo we, Ji nere
fai dadanege uwau waha, beele hilobainga togoi nagei nomo bona, no ji morafe langa
faronga uudu bona hangada hiyai. No ji beele benou malalamudu lewei nomo huuru hiyai.
Nere fai dagou mata la yafade waha, nere dagou mata awadu goyod heigode bode, nere
fai agenege fosokowou waha, nere edo ege igei wodbode. Nere fai ila unyinege ilei bode
inyabamu nigide waha, nebere ou uwamu nagei nomo boni huuru hiyainga meene.
19 No ji huuru hiyainga mene wa, ji beele benou malalamudu lewei nomo bona,
Anyakaro no nomo fai-aita bagu hilou tafa nigei nomo saini amina heigaha."
20 Onodu, Yesus no buk kubodudu bona, fai no buk oofawei nomo haruwe bagu waha
ege gidu tuwai, onodu no yafai. Ono gainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, bori mata huwanya
la yafane waha, nere agenege oruwa Yesus feele tuwane.
21 Ono ganenga, no benou lenigai, "Itou nomo buk beha nomo beele tere amina iseiha.
Onowei waha, elebe iingabe no ngalenga tigini heigaha."
22 Ono wainga, nere no unyi isou bode, no hilobainga beele malalamudu lewai waha
bode ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu bode, nere lewane, "Fai beha no Josep idau waha
ere isiya. Adadu bona no beele benoha waha edo lewona?"
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Onou wa, tere fai-aita bagu beele lede waha
tedu, ji la malalamudu lewagu ganga, 'Dokta, Ne nage name gete gala figiniwau.' Onodu
tere lewagu ganga, 'Ne dada Kaperneam langa ono wene waha, nomo beele ere amina isei.
Waha bona, elebe ne name matane hugu belanga dada onounga onowau.' "
24 Onodu bona, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, profet ete no nomo matane
hugu langa, nere fai no nomo beele ada isi-iside.
25 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Elaija nomo saini la, aita oyo baingaro Israel la yafane. Saini
waha langa, ha taene no agao dangamude tuwai. Ono wainga, yaage uwau, inyeru inyi
gainga goi haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa usuwai. Ono wainga, maau saini anyakaro ha-ha
oruwa la heigai.
26 Ariya, Itou no Elaija huuru tuwainga Israel aita ete langa goyei uwa. No huuru
tuwainga aita oyo ete Sarefat taon ulate Saidon taon anyakaro inyina wahanga la goyai.
27 Onou dorofenga, profet Elisa nomo saini langa fere Israel walanga nere fai baingaro
lepra taura bagu yafane. Ariya, nere gamanege langa, fai ete te taura jige tuwei uwa.
Neman no kantri Siriaha, no nogonga."
28 Nere fai oruwanga bori mata huwanya langa yafane waha, nere beele waha isidu
bode, nere hounege danga bagu mayai.
29 Onodu nere jaidu bode Yesus so tuwanenga, taon dui langa goyai. Nere nebere taon
waha no muju ete ouwe langa inyina. Onodu nere no haudu bode, muju ouwe langa mani,
beberi inyaba ete inyina la, tekaite tuwogunga, minona ono wane.
30 Ono wane wa, no awa nigidu nere gamanege langa golodu goidu heige fagawai.

Yesus no Hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ariya, Yesus no Galili distrik nomo taon ete, Kaperneam langa minidu yafai. Onodu
bona, Bori nomo fati oruwa langa, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigigai.
32 Ono gainga, fai-aita bagu nere nomo beele isidu bode, horoto wane, taate bona, no
isisiwou nigigai wa, no fai unyi bagu dorofe.
33 Saini ete, bori mata langa fai ete yafai, hauri inyaba no langa inyai. No inyangaaro
yauredu bolou oto bona lewai,
34 "Ei, Yesus Nasaretha, ne ere adadu ono higau ganga mainaha? Ne ere inyabamu
higau ganga rute mainaha? Ji ne isi hinini. Ne fai hilobainga tigini waha Itou nogo langa
mainaha."
35 Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba honggoro tubona letuwai, "Ne hurate fosokodu
bonahe, fai waha awa tuwau." Ono wainga hauri inyaba wa, no fai wa tekaite tuwainga,
nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa oula la meboduwai. Onodu iinga hauri inyaba no awa
tubona, inyabamu tuwei uwa.
36 Ono wainga, fai-aita bagu oruwa horoto wane. Onodu bode, nere nage-nage benou
leguru wane, "Magana, beele beha, taate beele benou? No hauri inyaba beele lenigina wa,
no fai danga bagu, onodu fai unyi bagu dorofe lenigina. Ono ganga, nere nomo beele isidu
bode, nere fai awa tudu bode goi-goide."

37 Ono wanenga, Yesus dada onowai waha nomo aasa, distrik waha nomo haumu oruwa
langa goi edowai.

Yesus no Pita nomo tangabumu aita taura jigemu fuwai.
(Matiu 8.14-15 onodu Mak 1.29-31)

38 Yesus no jaidu bori mata waha awadu bona, Saimon nomo mata huwanya goyai.
Saimon nomo tangabumu aita no taura, ono bona no gogala danga bagu ngasuwai. Ono
wainga, nere Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo bona isoki tuwane.
39 Ono wanenga, no goidu hinemu langa oto bona, taura wa no aita waha awa tuwei
nomo bona danga bagu ngira tuwai. Saini wahanga la, taura wa aita awa tuwainga, fasadu
onou jaidu nebere da haiya nagai.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura jigemu nigai.
(Matiu 8.16-17 onodu Mak 1.32-34)

40 Hoonga minona ono gainga, nere fai nebere ilibanege gane taura hogo fere-fere bagu
waha hanigedu bode Yesus bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, no nomo owo, nere fai-aita bagu
waha oruwanga etenga-etenga nebere jaulanege langa tafainga, nebere taura jigi nigai.
41 No hauri inyaba ono nigainga, nere fai-aita baingaro awa nigane. Saini nere awa
nigidu hara bode, nere benou yaurane, “Ne Itou Idau.” Ono wanenga, no ngira nigidu
bona, beele lewoguga bona karu nigai, taate bona, nere isane, fai beha no Itou hangada
tuwai, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona.

Yesus no taon ila langa golowai.
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Gai eringe amina, Yesus no taon waha awadu bona, no ha fai uwau ete langa goyai.
Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu no kuru tuwane, onodu saini nere no toroba tuwane la, no
adai awa nigidu goyei nomo bode karu tuwane.
43 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Ji hilou beele Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo
waha, taon ila langa fere malalamudu lenigon boni. Itou no ji haruwe waha onowei nomo
bona, huuru hiyainga meene.”
44 Onodu no hilou beele bori mata Judia distrik langa malalamudu lenigi bona golowai.

5

Yesus no lewainga, Peter hoowe baingaro elegai.
(Matiu 4.18-22 onodu Mak 1.16-20)

1 Fati ete langa, Yesus no Genesaret yaage katiwou waha nomo laanga la otowai, ono
gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro Itou nomo hilou beele isei nomo bode no hinemu la maidu
kolili tudu oto wane.
2 Ono ganenga, no bot nga nononga yaage katiwou waha nomo laanga ulisi la huuru
wane inyi gainga urai, wa hoowe elegegou fai nebere. Fai nere waha nebere bot awadu
bode, nere hagoma hugou haruwe tane.
3 Ono ganenga, Yesus no goidu, bot ete la digai, wa Saimon nomo bot. Onodu bona, no
Saimon bot digedu huuru wonga mou menenga awadu, manei nomo bona letuwai. Onodu
Yesus no bot waha langa yafa bona, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai.
4 Saini no beele lenigi borodu bona, no Saimon letuwai, “Ne bot koya wahenga gama la
manonga, hoowe elegei nomo hagoma aya wahenga minona.”
5 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ere ooru la haruwe
anyakaro tegeinga goi hamba waha, Ono yaha wa, ere hoowe ete tei uwa. Ariya wa edo,
elebe ji ne name beele oojodu boni, hagoma aya woni boni,” tuwai.
6 Nere onou onodu bode hoowe baingaro elegane. Onodu hagoma korai wona onowai.
7 Ono wainga, nere neire ilibanere gane bot ete la yafane waha, mai hoyo nirei nomo
yaure nigare. Nere mayanenga, bot nga oruwa, hoowe jiri wanenga bolowai, ono wainga
bot kobo wodere onoware.
8 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no waha uredu bona, no Yesus afo la waanga afo tuburu
kutudu yafa bona letuwai, “Anyakaro, Ne awa hidu bonahe goyau. Ji une fai.”
9 Onodu no hoowe oruwanga elegane waha uredu horotowai.
10 Nere Saimon nomo ilibumu gane nga, Sebedi idau gane, Jems, Jon ngare, nere fere
horoto ware. Ono wanenga, Yesus no Saimon letuwai, “Ne adai umugau. Ne elebe hoowe
elegou haruwe teni, iinga gonga ne fai-aita elege nigou haruwe tedu, ji la tamayau ganga.”
11 Onodu nere koyadu mini horiyedu, nebere dada oruwa awarudu bode, Yesus oojo
tuwane.

Yesus no fai ete lepra taura bagu jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.1-4 onodu Mak 1.40-45)

12 Saini ete la, Yesus no taon ete langa yafai, taon waha langa, fai ete no lepra taura gogala
bolode tuwou yafagai. Saini waha langa, no Yesus uredu bona afo tuburu kutudu hogo oula
tudu inyi bona, Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne gau hinonga wa, ne ji ono hiyahenga
Itou ago langa eege heigoni.”
13 Ono wainga, Yesus no owo ayadu yaasu tubona letuwai, “Ji gau hina. Ne eege heigau.”
Ono wainga, fasadu onou lepra taura fai waha awa tuwainga eege heigai.
14 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele danga bagu benou letuwai, “Ne fai ete dada ne langa
heigaha beha adai hai fuwau. Ne goidu bonahe ne name getegala Pris abitimu tuwau.
Onodu bonahe Moses lewai onou, ne getegala eege heigaha waha abitiwou, Itou eeya muru
wari fuwau. Ono wahenga nere fai isodbode, ne taura jige hinahawou.”
15 Onou wa, Yesus no dada oruwa onowai waha nomo beele hayou gai goingawai. Ono
wainga, nere fai baingaro nomo beele isei nomo bagu, nebere taura jigemu nagei nomo
bode, no bagu mayane.
16 Onou wa, no saini baingaro fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, ha fai uwau langa goidu bona
hauya gai.

Yesus no fai ete owo afo bagu inyabawou, jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 9.1-8 onodu Mak 2.1-12)

17 Fati ete langa Yesus no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gainga, nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele
nomo isisi nigigou fai bagu yafane. Nere waha Galili distrik nomo matane oruwa langa
Judia bagu Jerusalem taon bagu awadu mayane. Anyakaro nomo danga no Yesus langa
inyi gainga no taura fai jigemu nigingawai.
18 Ono gainga nere fai ila, fai ete nomo ngedemu oruwa ume borowou waha, no kabali
ete langa inyi gainga, auledu bode mata huwanya la togoi Yesus yafai hinemu langa tafa
tuwode ono wane,
19 ono wane wa, fai-aita baingaro bona haumu kitiwai. Onou bona, nere taura fai waha
auledu huwanya goyei nomo jala uwa. Waha bona, nere Yesus yafai waha, mata tu ouwe
langa manidu bode, mata tu ulate konu wane. Onodu bode, nere taura fai no kabali
langa inyai waha, nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa kabali bagu foinga-foinga awaya
tuganenga minai. Onodu bode, nere no Yesus hogo langa tafa tuwanenga inyai.
20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no urai wa nere huwanyanege ngalenga dewainga, bona no
lewai, “Baabo, ji name une amina uulu haninaha tuwai.”
21 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, beele waha isidu bode,
nere nage-nage beele baingaro benou leguru wane, “Fai beha no faiwei waha bona no Itou
nomo haumu taha beele beha lena? Fai ete te no une uuluwei nomo edo uwa. Wa, Itou no
nogonga nomo haruwe.”
22 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina isidu bona, no nere nebere beele
ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya huwanyatege langa ninatege waha bagu?
23 Beele adoha waha ji lewei nomo edo? Benou lewoni waha edo rute, ‘Ji name une uulu
haninaha,’ Uwa. Ji lewoni, ‘Ne jaidu bonahe golowau?’
24 Onou wa, ji tere benou isei nomo gau hina, Fai Nomo Idau no ha esene beha langa no
danga bagu, onodu no une uulu nigei nomo edo.” Onodu no fai ngedemu oruwa umeru
borowai waha feele tubona benou letuwai, “Ji ne lehinini, ne jaidu name kabali elegedu
bonahe, name mata langa goyau.”
25 Ono wainga, saini wahanga la no jaidu, nere fai-aita bagu waha agenege langa no
nomo kabali inyai waha elegedu bona, Itou unyi isou bona golodu nomo mata langa goyai.
26 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwa, dada waha uredu bode horoto dewane. Onodu nere
Itou nomo danga anyakaro waha uredu, huwanyanege jayainga nere Itou unyi isou bode
benou lewane, “Elebe ere dada hogo fere ete tigini heiganga ureyaha.”

Yesus no Livai yaure tuwai.
(Matiu 9.9-13 onodu Mak 2.13-17)

27 Iinga Yesus no golodu goi bona, takis tegou fai ete nomo unyi Livai, no takis tegou mata
langa yafa gainga urai. Onodu bona Yesus no letuwai, “Ne mai ji oojo hiyau.”
28 Ono wainga no jaidu, nomo dada oruwa awaruwai oto gainga oojo tudu goyai.
29 Onodu bona, Livai no Yesus nomo ajou anyakaro ete, nomo mata langa ajai. Ono
wainga takis tegou fai baingaro bagu, nere fai baingaro ila fere gaara nere nga waha bagu
yafa bode da nyane.
30 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere Farisi nebere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Yesus
nomo disaipel ngodo tai nigane. Nere lewane, “Tere taate boya nere takis tegou fai bagu,
nere une tafagou fai bagu gaara da yaage bagu nyi-nyiya?”
31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Nere fai taura uwau waha,
nere dokta bagu ada goi-goide. Uwa. Nere taura fai wahanga, nere dokta bagu goi-goide.

32 Ji nere fai tigini waha huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo bona, yaure nigei nomo mei uwa.
Ji nere fai une bagu waha, huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo bona, yaure nigei nomo meene."

Yesus no da urigei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Matiu 9.14-17 onodu Mak 2.18-22)

33 Ariya fai nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Saini baingaro Jon nomo disaipel nere da urigedu bode hauya-hauyade. Nere Farisi nebere disaipel fere, nere onounga ono-onode. Ariya ne name disaipel nu nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi-nyide."
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no onou lenigai, "Onou wa, fai ete no aita tona onona waha, nomo ilibumu gane da nyei nomo karu nigagu rute, saini fai waha nogo nere bagu yafona la? Uwa.
35 Onou wa iinga, saini nere fai waha haudu goyogunga, no ege ilibumu gane bagu ada yafona la, saini waha langa nere da urigodbode."
36 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete fere lenigai. Wa onou, "Fai ete no saket asari nomo yogode ererewei nomo bona, no saket eege nomo matau menakele ete koraidu tedu saket asari nomo jogode ada erere-ererena. No onou ono wona wa, no saket eege waha inyabamu wonbona, onodu fere, saket eege matau waha no saket asari waha dorofe uwa.
37 Fai ete no meme osoko asari langa wain eege ada unyi-unyina. No onou ono bona wonga, meme osoko asari wa korai wonga, wain eege oula la feuwon bona. Ono wona wa, meme osoko fere inyaba wonbona.
38 Onou waha bona, nere wain eege, meme osoko eege langa unyodbode.
39 Fai no wain aminaha nyai wa, no wain eege waha ada gau-gauna. Onodu le-lena 'Wain aminaha wa hilobainga.' "

6

Yesus no bori nomo fati langa haruwe adai tei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.
(Matiu 12.1-8 onodu Mak 2.23-28)

1 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no nere wit haga gama langa golowai. Ono gainga, nomo disaipel nere wit nomo hilou elegedu bode, owonege langa nyunyai wanenga, osoko asainga nyane.
2 Onogane, nere Farisi ila waha uredu bode lewane, "Fai nere bori nomo fati langa, fanyimu onou onowei nomo waha sesewou inyina, onou wa tere taate boya onou onoya?"
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Tere aasa Devit no dada onowai waha, tere lelegegu uwa rute? Ji leni be, saini no nomo ilibumu gane bagu, nere huweli nigai la,
4 Devit no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, no beret Itou hogo langa tafa ganenga inyigou waha tai. Beret waha no gunni, nere Pris nagenga nyei nomo edo. Onou wa Devit no nyai, onodu bona no nomo ilibumu gane fere nigai. Tere aasa waha lelegegu uwa rute?"
5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege benou lenigai, "Fai Nomo Idau no bori nomo fati oofa na."

Bori nomo fati langa Yesus no fai owo lalekawai, waha jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 12.9-14 onodu Mak 3.1-6)

6 Bori nomo fati ete langa, Yesus no bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona, nere fai-aita bagu beele lenigai. Ono gainga fai ete no yafai, no nomo owo hilou wa, lalekawai.
7 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, nere Yesus oofade tuwane, taate bona, nere urodbode, no taura fai bori nomo fati langa jigemu nigona yo, uwa? Nere Yesus kot langa tafa tuwei nomo jala kuru bode ono wane.
8 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere ninanege amina isai. Onou waha bona, no fai, owo lalekawai waha letuwai, "Ne jaidu bonahe, belanga fai agenege langa otowau." Ono wainga, no jaidu bona otowai.
9 Onodu Yesus no nere onou lenigai, "Ji tere isoki tigon boni. Ere bori nomo fati langa fanyimu hilobainga edo onowoya yo, uwa, ere edo onowou inyaba onowoya? Ere nere fai hilobainga yafei nomo edo ono woya yo, uwa, ere fai inyabamu nigoya rute?"
10 Onodu Yesus, no fai oruwanga feele nigi bona, no fai waha letuwai, "Ne owone tiginimu wau." Ono wainga, fai waha no onou ono wainga, nomo owo ege hilouwai.
11 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai Farisi bagu hounege danga bagu mayainga, nere nage-nage leguru wane, "Ere Yesus adadu ono tuwoya?"

Yesus no Aposel 12 hangada nigai.
(Matiu 10.1-4 onodu Mak 3.13-19)

12 Saini waha langa, Yesus no hauya wona muju ete langa manidu bona, no ooru waha oruwa Itou hauya tugainga goi hambawai.

13 Onodu hoonga mai gainga, no nomo disaipel yaure nigainga mayane. Ono wanenga,
nere 12 hangada nigidu bona, unyinege Aposel warai.
14 Ete no unyi Saimon, no waha Yesus no unyi Pita tuwai. Onodu Andru fere hangada
tuwai, no Saimon bemu, onodu Jems wainga Jon wainga Filip, Batolomyu ngare,
15 onodu Matyu wainga Tomas wainga, Jems no Alfius idau, ono wainga Saimon, fai waha
no Selot nebereha ete,
16 onodu Judas, no Jems idau, ono wainga Judas Iskariot, fai no waha iinga gonga Yesus,
nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwonbona.

Yesus no fai-aita toomaro taura jigemu nagai.
(Matiu 4.24-25 onodu Mak 3.7-12)

17 Ariya saini Yesus no muju langa nomo disaipel bagu heigedu medu bode, no ha tigini
ete langa, nomo disaipel toomaro gaara oto wane. Nere fai-aita toomaro Judia distrikha
oruwanga, Jerusalem taonha bagu, nere laanga Tair, Saidon bagu taon jugunga la bagu,
nere fere yafane.
18 Nere nomo beele isei nomo bagu, nebere taura jigemu nagei nomo bagu mayane. Ono
wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu hauri inyaba inyabamu nigai waha, Yesus no nere ege jigemu
nigai.
19 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga no langa owonege tafode ono wane, taate bona,
danga anyakaro no langa inyai, danga wahanga nere fai-aita oruwa no langa owonege tafa
gane jige nigigai.

Yesus no nere fai dadanege uwau waha, edegawei nomo bona lewai.
(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel feele nigi bona benou lewai,
"Tere fai dadatege uwau, tere dabu edega wagu. Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa tere
tebere.
21 "Tere fai elebe huweli yafaya waha, tere dabu edega wagu. Iinga gonga, tere da
nyadenga ogotege digonbona.
"Tere fai elebe mere boya yafaya waha, tere dabu edega wagu. Iinga gonga, tere nanai
wagu ganga.
22 "Iinga gonga, fai tere Fai Nomo Idau oojo tugadenga, terige bode, huwanyanege inyaba
dewodbode. Onodu bode, nere tere so tigi bode, beele inyaba letigodbode, nere tere
unyitege dada gai inyaba dorofe urodbode. Saini nere dada waha oruwa heigo-gunga, tere
dabu edega wagu.
23 Nere tere onou ono tigei mata wogunga, tere dabu edega bonade huwanyatege
hilobainga dewona. Tere isagu. Tere tebere agou anyakaro ha laluwa langa itari tigina.
Amina, nere nebere asanege gane nere profet onowou benou langa ono nigigane.
24 "Onou wa, tere fai moni bagu, tere ure dewagu. Tere huwanyatege hilobainga inyei
nomo dada teyeha.
25 "Tere fai, elebe da nyigeinga ogotege digena waha tere ure dewagu. Iinga gonga tere
huweli tigonbona.
"Tere fai elebe nanaiya waha tere ure dewagu. Iinga gonga, tere mere gadenga agiyotege
orososo wonbona.
26 Onou wa, nere fai oruwanga tere unyitege isouwei mata wogunga, tere ure dewagu.
Amina nere nebere asanege gane nere yaawa profet unyinege isou gane."

Nere honggoro fai gau nigei nomo fanyimu.
(Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji tere fai yame beele isiya waha letigini, tere tebere
honggoro fai gau nigi bonade, nere fai tere bode huwanyanege inyabade waha, tere
onowou hilobainga ono nigagu.
28 Onou wa, nere fai ila Itou tere inyabamu tigei nomo lebode wonga wa, tere Itou nere
hilobainga ono nigei nomo isoki tuwagu. Ono bonade, tere Itou no fai inyabamu tigide
waha aau warei nomo bona hauya tuwagu.
29 Fai ete no ulagete barewei mata wonga, ne ulagete ulate fere awa fuwau. Fai ete no
name saket tona ono wonga wa, ne name siot fere awa fuwau.
30 Fai oruwa dada nigei nomo bode isoki hinei mata wogunga, ne nigau. Onodu, fai ete
no name dada ete tei mata wonga, ne ege gidu hinei nomo beele danga bagu adai letuwau.
31 Fanyimu oruwa nere fai tere langa onowei nomo gau tigina waha, tere fere fanyimu
wahanga, nere langa ono wagu."
32 "Ariya, tere fai gau tigide wahanga, gau nigei mata wagu wa, faiwei isona tere fai-aita
hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere, nere fai gau nigide wahanga, gau nigi-nigide.

33 Ariya, tere nere fai fanyimu hilobainga ono tigi-tigide wahanga, fanyimu hilobainga
ono nigagu wa, ariya fawei no isona, tere fai-aita bagu hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai
fere nere fanyimu wahanga ono-onode.
34 Ariya tere fai dada agou ege gidu edo langa tigodbode idu nigagu wa, fawei no isona
tere fai-aita hilobainga? Nere une tafagou fai fere agou ege gidu nigei nomo bode, nere
une tafagou fai ila nigi-nigide, wa taate bona, nere iside, nere waha nebere agou ege gidu
warodbode.
35 Onou waha bona, tere tebere honggoro fai gau nigi bonade, hilobainga tafa nigagu.
Tere dada nere fai nigidu bonade, ege agou tigei nomo bonade ninatege adai isagu. Tere
onou ono wagu wa, iinga huunta la tere agou gai anyakaro bagu, onodu tere Itou Gai Ouwe
la nomo magana yafaguga. No fai hilobainga ada tutude waha bagu, nere fai inyaba fere
hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
36 Onou waha bona, tere fai bonade aau tarigou, tebere ametege ono-onona onounga ono
wagu."

Tere fai ila nebere onowou adai haawe nagagu.
(Matiu 7.1-5)

37 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Tere fai nebere onowou adai haawe nagi bonade lewagu,
nere fai inyaba. Gamaji Itou no fere onounga ono tigoga. Tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu,
ono wadenga, Itou no tere tebere une uulu tagonbona.
38 Tere fai ila dada nigagu, ono wadenga, Itou no tere dada tigonbona. No gai hilobainga
haawe tagi bona, no jiri dedu, ilei wonga mini gonga, no inyangaro jiri wonga dada feu
wona ono gonga, tere tigonbona. Haawe tere fai ila nigiya waha Itou no agou ege onounga
gidu tigonbona."
39 Yesus no muuji beele ete fere benou lenigai, "Fai ago inyaba ete, no fai ago inyaba
ilibumu ete jala abitimu tuwei nomo edo rute? Uwa. Nere ngadunga mebodudu, u-u gamu
minodbodere.
40 Sukul magana no, no nomo isisiwou fai feiya tuwou uwa. Saini no sukul urededuu
usumu wona la, ariya, no nomo isisiwou fai dorofe heigonbona.
41 "Ne taate boni ilibane nomo ago magana la, tuturumu menakele mene waha ure funi.
Ariya, ne nage name agene magana langa, nauge majigau anyakaro inyina waha boni ne
ninate isei uwa ru?
42 Onou wa, ne nage name agene magana langa, nauge majigau anyakaro inyi ganga
urei uwa waha, adadu name baabo letuwau ganga, 'Baabo, name agene magana langa
tuturumu menakele mene inyina waha tekaite hanon boni?' Ne yaawagou fai, ngasunga
ne nage name agene magana langa nauge majigau anyakaro inyina waha tekaitedu
bonahe. Onodu, iinga ne igeidu bonahe, baine nomo ago magana langa tuturumu
menakele mene inyina waha tekaite fuwau.

Nauge inyaba no hilou inyaba heige-heigena.
(Matiu 7.16-20 onodu 12.33-35)

43 Yesus, no ege onou lenigai, "Nauge hilobainga waha no hilou inyaba ada heige-
heigena. Onounga, nauge inyaba no hilou hilobainga ada heige-heigena.
44 Nere fai ngasunga nauge nomo hilou uredu bode, nere isi-iside, be nauge hilobainga
yo, inyaba. Nere fai fik nauge nomo fatu elegei nomo maalu kudina bagu langa ada goi-
goide. Onodu, nere fai wain nomo fatu nauge inyaba kudina bagu langa ada elege-elegede.
45 Fai hilobainga waha, no ninau hilobainga baingaro no huwanya langa inyina. Onou
waha bona, no fanyimu hilobainga ono-onona. Fai inyaba no ninau inyaba baingaro no
huwanya langa inyina. Onou waha bona, no fanyimu inyaba ono-onona. Ninage onouha
huwanyage langa bolodu inyina waha, hurage no heigemu-heigemuna."

Mata tawei nomo fanyimu nga nononga
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Yesus no nere ege onou lenigai, "Tere taate boya ji lehihiya, 'Anyakaro, Anyakaro,'
Onodu tere yame beele ada oojo-oojoya?
47 Fai ete no ji bagu maidu, yame beele isidu bona, no oojo wona wa, ji fai onouha nomo
fanyimu bona edo letigon boni.
48 Fai waha no fai ete mata tafona onona dorofe. Ariya, no amugedu u-u konu wonga
minonga, no simen tafonga mini megebu aroro oula gamu langa inyide waha fadade
tuwonbona. Onodu, iinga no mata waha ouwe langa otomu wonbona. Ono wonga, iinga
gonga yaage kuwei medu bona mata waha nuu tuwona wa, no ada ilili wona, taate bona,
fai waha no mata hilobainga danga bagu tawai.

49 Onou wa, fai no yame beele isidu bona ada oojona waha, no fai ete mata oula ewe
langa tauna dorofe. No amugedu simen oula gamu langa tafei uwa. Iinga, yaage kuwei
mata waha me nuu tuwona wa, no fasadu ililidu mebodudu, inyaba dewonbona."

7

Yesus no oota fai nebere kepten nomo haruwe magana jigemu tuwai.
(Matiu 8.5-13)

1 Yesus no nere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi borodu bona, no goi Kaperneam
taon huwanya langa goyai.
2 Wa langa Rom nebere oota fai 100 nebere kepten ete yafai, no nomo haruwe magana
ete bagu. No haruwe magana waha gaude tugai, saini waha langa haruwe magana waha
no taura tuwainga umona juguwai.
3 Ono wainga, kepten no Yesus yafana waha beele isidu bona, no Juda mora bagu ila
nere goi no letuwogunga maidu bona, nomo haruwe magana jigemu tuwei nomo huuru
nigainga goyane.
4 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus bagu heigedu bode, nere beele danga bagu le tuwane, "No
fai hilobainga, onou waha bona ne no hoyo tuwei nomo edo.
5 No ere Juda gau higi-higina. No nogo we, ere ebere bori mata tau hagai."
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere bagu gaara goyai. No goidu mata jugu gainga, kepten no
ilibumu gane ila huuru nigainga, beele Yesus bagu benou tedu mayane, "Anyakaro, ono
urona, ne haruwe danga bagu teni. Ne yame mata langa mayei nomo ji fai hilou uwa.
7 Onou waha bona ji isini, yage mai neriyei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Waha bona ne ewe
beelenga lewahenga, yame haruwe magana nomo taura jige tuwona.
8 Ji onou leni, taate bona, ji fere fai no unyi bagu oofa hina waha nomo huuna langa
yafani. Onodu ji yage fere nere oota fai yame huuna langa yafade. Ariya ji ete letuwon
boni, 'Ne goyau,' ono genenga no goi-goina. Onodu ji ete letuwon boni, 'Ne mayau,' ono
genenga no mai-maina. Onodu ji yame haruwe magana letuwon boni, 'Ne haruwe beha
onowau,' ono genenga no ono-onona."
9 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no fai waha nomo beele bona horotowai.
Onodu bona, no ubuludu nere fai-aita toomaro no oojo tuwane waha benou lenigai, "Ji tere
letigini, ji Israel nage langa fai ete huwanya ngalengawou benouha ete urei uwa."
10 Ono wainga, kepten no fai huuru nigainga goyane waha, nere ege gidu mata langa
mayane. Nere maidu haruwe magana wa nomo taura jige tuwainga urane.

Yesus no taon Nainha magana gila ete ege jaimu tuwai.

11 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon ete unyi Nain, waha langa manai. No nomo
disaipel bagu, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro no ngate gaara manane.
12 No manidu bona, orei taon waha kalili tuwou nomo jauli arasae anyakaro jugu gainga,
nere fai ila fai umou ete auledu malala mayane. Magana umai waha nomo anya no
magana etenga wahanga. Ariya, aita waha nomo au fere umai. Nere taon waha nomo
fai-aita toomaro, nere aita oyo waha ngate golo bode mayane.
13 Ono ganenga, Anyakaro no aita oyo waha uredu bona, no aau danga bagu warainga,
aita oyo waha letuwai, "Ne adai merau."
14 Onodu bona, no goi kabali fai umou inyai waha jugudu bona, owo kabali waha la
tafai. Ono wainga, nere fai kabali aulane waha, waanga oto wane. Ono ganenga, Yesus
no magana giila umai waha letuwai, "Ji lehinini ne jayau."
15 Ono wainga, magana giila umai waha, no ege ago morowai, onodu jaidu yafa bona
beele hayou hugu warai. Ono wainga, Yesus no magana giila waha ege gidu nomo anya
tuwai.
16 Ono wainga nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga waha uredu bode, huwanyanege
jayainga Itou unyi isou wane. Nere unyi isou bode lewane, "Profet anyakaro ete elebe
amina ere gamagege la heigaha." Ono bode lewane, "Itou no nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo
bona amina mayaha."
17 Onodu bode, nere fai-aita bagu Judia distrik nomo haumu oruwanga la, haumu ila
kejiwe langa golodu goi bode nere Yesus dada onowai waha aasa hai nagi bode golo wane.

Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou no nomo disaipel nga nononga huuru nirainga Yesus bagu goyare.
(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Jon nomo disaipel nere dada oruwanga Yesus no onowai waha hai fuwane
19 Ono wainga Jon no nomo disaipel nga yaure niridu bona, no nere Anyakaro benou
isoki tuwei nomo bodere huuru nirai, "Ne fai beha Itou no huuru hinonga maau ganga
beele baara tawai yo, uwa ere fai ete ru itari tuwoboya?"

20 Fai nga waha nere mai Yesus bagu heigedu bodere letuware, “Jon yaage bisemu
nigigou fai, no ere ne isoki hinei nomo bona huuru hiraha, ‘Ne fai beha Itou no huuru
hinonga maau ganga beele baara tawai yo uwa, ere fai ete ru itari tuwoboya?’ ”
21 Saini waha langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu baingaro taura hogo fere-fere bagu jigemu
nigai. Ono bona hauri inyaba baingaro nere langa inyai waha so nigai. Nere agenege
magana fosokowou baingaro ono nigainga igei wane.
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no Jon nomo disaipel nga neire beele gidu benou lenirai, “Tere
goidu bonadere, dada oruwanga elebe ureyare, isiyare waha Jon letuwaru. Nere fai
agenege fosokowou, ege igeide nere fai afenege inyaba ege golode. Nere lepra fai nebere
genege gala hilobainga heigaha, ono ganga nere fai agenege kuli fosokowou nere beele
iside. Nere fai umou ege jaide, ono ganenga nere fai dadanege uwau nere hilou beele iside.
23 Nere fai ji yeriyedu nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou ada meboduna waha, nere
dabu edega wode.”
24 Saini fai nga nere Jon nomo beele tedu goi hara garenga, Yesus no fai-aita bagu Jon
bona benou lenigai. “Saini tere amina ha fai uwau langa goyeye waha, tere taate uragu
ganga goyei? Tere baraku jagui fugainga waha uragu ganga goyei yo? Uwa.
25 Tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere fai ete kolos hilobainga tanai waha uragu ganga
rute goyei? Uwa. Nere fai kolos hilobainga bagu, genege gala nomo dada hilobainga bagu
onouha waha, nere king nebere mata langa yafa-yafade.
26 Onou wa, tere taate uragu ganga goyei? Tere goi profet ete ureye yo? Onounga ji
letigini, tere goidu profet ete ureye. Ariya no waha, nere profet oruwa feiya nigou.
27 Fai no wahanga bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, ‘Isagu. Ji fai ete huuru tuwehenga,
no yame beele malalamudu lewei nomo bona, amuge hinidu goyonbona. No name jala
haiya hanonbona.’
28 Ariya, Yesus no ege turidu lewai, Ji letigini, Jon no fai oula langa yafade waha feiya
nigou. Onou wa, fai no Itou nomo huuna langa gai menakele yafana waha no Jon feiya
tuwou.”
29 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu, takis tegou fai bagu nere beele waha isidu bode lewane,
“Itou nomo fanyimu wa ngalenga tigini.” Nere onou lewane wa taate bode, nere Jon owo
langa yaage bisou taneha.
30 Ariya nere Farisi bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Jon owo langa yaage bisou
teguwa. Onou waha bode, nere Itou no jala hilobainga abiti nigai waha moge tuwane.
31 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, “Ji nere fai-aita bagu saini beha nomo waha, nebere
onowou malalamudu lewei nomo wonga, ji agotete beele adadu lenigoni? Nere fai adoha?
32 Nere magana mene-mene dorofe, komowou haumu langa yafa bode, magana mene-
mene ila yauredu lenigide dorofe, ‘Tere moone uyei nomo bona ere boreya buya, ariya
tere moone uyei nomo awaya. Ere aau tarigou moone teya, onoya wa tere merei nomo
awaya.’ ”
33 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou fai no maidu bona beret wain
bagu nyei uwa. Ono wainga tere leweye, ‘Hauri inyaba no langa inyina.’
34 Ariya elebe Fai Nomo Idau no mayaha, da nyi bona yaage nyi ganga tere le-leya, ‘Uragu,
no da baingaro nyi bona wain baingaro nyigou fai. No takis tegou fai bagu une fai bagu
nebere ilibanege.’
35 Tere onou le-leya, ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nomo isou tede waha benou abitimu
higide, nomo isou wa no dada tigini.”

Aita ete no Yesus afo la sanda kiyo fuwai.

36 Farisi fai ete no Yesus ngare da nyei nomo bona letuwai. Ono wainga, Yesus no Farisi
fai waha nomo mata la goidu bona da nyai.
37 Ariya, taon waha la une hogo fere-fere tafagou aita ete yafagai. Aita waha Yesus no
Farisi waha nomo mata la da nyinawou isai, onodu aita waha megebu kuluma sanda agiya
hilobainga ete tedu bona, Farisi fai waha nomo mata la mayai. 38 Onodu no goidu, Yesus
mogo afo hugu la oto bona mere gainga, agiyomu minidu Yesus afo yokomu gainga, no
nomo tawa gala waha la fiidu karamu fungawai. Aita waha no Yesus nomo afo uumba
baingaro fubona sanda waha tedu bona, Yesus afo kiyo fuwai.
39 Ono gainga, Farisi fai no Yesus letuwainga nomo mata la mayai waha, no dada waha
uredu ninau benou isai, “Fai beha no tigini profet wage wa, no aita owo tafadu yaasu tuna
waha, nomo fanyimu bona fere isi tuwage. Aita beha no une tafagou aita.”
40 Yesus no fai waha nomo ninau isidu benou letuwai, “Saimon, Ji beele ete bagu
ne lehinon boni.” Ono wainga Saimon no letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ne name beele
malalamudu lewau.”

41 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, “Fai nga nononga, nere fai ete la agou bagu. Fai ete no wan
handret kina tai, fai ete no ten kinanga tai.
42 Ono ware wa, nere neire agou fai waha ege tuwei nomo edo uwa, onou waha bona fai
wa no neire agou waha uwamu narai. Ariya ne isini, nere nga waha neireha ete faiwei no
gau anyakaro tuwona?”
43 Ono wainga, Saimon no ege gidu bona benou letuwai, “Ji isini wa, fai no nomo agou
anyakaro awa fuwai.” Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Name ninate wa tigini.”
44 Onodu Yesus no ege ubuludu bona, aita waha igei tubona Saimon letuwa, “Ne aita beha
ureni yo? Ji name mata huwanya la mainanga, ne yaage ete afefe hugei nomo hiyei uwa.
Ariya, aita beha no nomo agiyomu la afefe huge hayaha. Onodu bona, no nomo tawa gala
la afefe karamu hayaha.
45 Saini ji name mata la mainaha waha, ne ji uumba hiyei uwa. Saini ji name mata
huwanya maidu yafa genenga mai elebe langa aita no beha ji afefe uumba hainga waha.
46 Ne morafe sanda bisemuwei uwa. Ariya aita beha no yame afefe la sanda kiyo hayaha.
47 Onou waha boni ji lehinini, aita beha no ji gaude higanga ere urehaya, ere isiya, Itou
no nomo une baingaro uulu fuwaha. Onou wa fai no une menekele tafanga Itou no uulu
fuwaha. Ariya nomo gauwou menekele menenga.”
48 Onodu bona Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ji name une uulu hani boronaha.”
49 Ono wainga, nere fai no ngate tewol la yafane waha, nere nage-nage benou leguruwou
hugu warane, “Fai beha no faiwei bona no une uuluna?”
50 Ariya, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Name huwanyate ngalengawou waha we, elebe
ne Itou bagu hilou yafani. Ne goidu bonahe huwanyate foinga inyou.”

8

Aita ila Yesus oojo tudu golo wane.

1 Iinga menanga onou, Yesus no taon langa, nere matane langa bagu golo bona Itou nomo
huuna langa yafou waha nomo hilou beele malalamudu nere fai-aita bagu lenigai. Nere
disaipel 12, no gaara golodu goyane.
2 Ono gainga, nere aita ila Yesus no amina hauri inyaba so nagi bona nebere taura jigemu
nagai waha, nere fere no ngate gaara golodu goyane. Ete wa Maria, nere no letutude, Maria
taon Makdalaha. No waha amina Yesus no langa hauri inyaba 7 so nigai.
3 Ono gainga Joana Susana ngare, ono gainga nere aita baingaro ila fere, nere no ngate
goyane. Joana no Kusa woya, no Herot nomo mata oofagou fai ete. Nere aita waha, Yesus
nomo disaipel bagu nebere dada langa hoyo nigi gane.

Yesus no muuji beele fai haga langa wit fatu ayaruwai waha bona lewai.

4 Nere fai-aita taon oruwaha Yesus bagu mayane, nere fai-aita toomaro mai komo
wanenga, no muuji beele ete beha lenigai.
5 “Fai ete no haga la maidu bona, wit fatu ayaru bona golowai. Saini no wit fatu waha
ayaru bona goi gainga, wit fatu ila fai jala gologou la orososo wane. Ono wanenga, nere fai
jala golo bode ilelu ganenga, neei maidu elegedu bode nyane.
6 Ariya wit fatu ila oula ulate megebu bagu la orososo wane. Onodu hui fudu wane, ariya
oula waha no yaage uwau, onou waha bona, fasadu onou kakaregedu umeru wane.
7 Ariya, wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu waha huwanya la orososo wane. Ono wanenga,
maalu kudina bagu waha arotenga fududu maidu, maalu kudina bagu waha we jaidu bona
wit kutauwai.
8 Ariya, wit fatu ila oula hilobainga la orososo wane, onodu hui fududu bode nere hilou
baingaro wan handret, wan handret onou heigeru wane.” Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigi
borodu bona, benou yauredu lenigai, “Fai no agokuli bagu wonga, no beele beha isona.”

Yesus no isou adoha bagu bona, no muuji beele langa beele malalamudu lewai.

9 Yesus nomo disaipel nere Yesus no muuji beele lenigai waha nomo hugu bode isoki
tuwane.
10 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Itou no nomo huuna la yafou nomo huwari beele inyina
waha, tere awa tigainga nomo hugu amina isi boroweye. Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu ila nere
ewe muuji beele wahanga iside. Onou waha bode, nere saini baingaro igei wode wa, nere
dada ete te ada urode. Nere beele saini baingaro isodbode, ono wode wa, nere nomo hugu
bode ada isode.”

Wit fatu nomo muuji beele nomo hugu.

11 “Muuji beele waha nomo hugu benou. Wit fatu waha no Itou nomo beele.
12 Ariya wit fatu ila jala la orososo wane waha benou, nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele
iside, ariya iinga wala-wala higigou fai Satan no maidu bona beele nebere huwanyanege

langa inyina waha elegedu ayaruna. Satan no isina, ‘Gamaji nere Itou bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wogunga, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigoga bona.’
13 Ariya wit fatu ila oula megebu bagu la orososo wane waha, nere fai beele isidu, tedu
bode edega wane. Wa nere wit fatu nomo bou oula gamu langa minei uwa dorofe, onou
waha bona, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou saini tutu menakele, onodu wala-
walawou saini langa, nere kurutudu Itou awa tutude.
14 Ariya wit fatu ila maalu kudina bagu gama la orososo wane waha, nere fai Itou nomo
beele isidu bode goidu dada nere langa heigena waha ninanege baingaro isi bode, moni
dada bona bagu, ha esene beha nomo dada edegawei nomo waha kutau nigi ganga, Itou
nomo beele tigini ada oojode. Nere da muumu dewei uwa dorofe.
15 Ariya, wit fatu oula hilobainga la orososo wane waha, nere fai beele isidu bode, nere
beele waha gai yaasudu yafade dorofe. Nere huwanyanege tigini onodu hilobainga, nere
danga bagu yafa bode, da hilou heigemu-heigemude.”

Nere fai lala baket huwanya la ada huwarimude.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Nere fai lama dugedu bode tauwe dada langa ada
kutau-kutaude, kabali huuna langa ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere tewol ouwe langa tafa
ganenga, fai mata huwanya mai bode lala waha urobode.
17 Dada oruwanga huwari inyina waha, iinga gonga malala heigodbode. Onodu, dada
oruwanga nere fai kutau wane inyina waha, iinga gonga nere malala heigodbode, ono
wogonga fai nere isi nigodbode.
18 Tere urede bonade, beele isi dewagu ganga. Fai ete no dada ila bagu wonga wa, Itou
no ege ila tuwonbona. Onou wa, fai ete no dada uwau wonga wa, Itou no isina, dada no
yaasuna waha ngau elegonbona.”

Faiwei no Yesus anya bemu gane bagu?

19 Ariya saini waha langa, Yesus anya nomo bemu gane bagu, nere no urode mayane.
Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita toomaro komo wanenga, anya bemu gane bagu nere no hinemu
langa mayei nomo edo uwa.
20 Ono wanenga, nere fai ila Yesus letuwane, “Name ayane, baine gane bagu malala langa
otode, nere ne neriyodbode.”
21 Ono wane wa, no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo
beele isidu bode oojode waha, nere yame ngai yame baife gane.”

Yesus no lewainga jagui anyakaro folowai.

22 Fati ete langa Yesus no bot ete langa nomo disaipel bagu digane. Onodu no benou
lenigai, “Ere yaage katiwou ulate langa goyoya.” Ono wainga nere goyane.
23 Bot no guriyedu goi gainga, Yesus no agore inyai. Ono gainga, jagui anyakaro ete yaage
katiwou langa heigai, onodu yaage mai bot langa bolo wona ono gainga, nere yaae wode
jugu wane.
24 Ono wainga, nere goi Yesus aimu tudu bode letuwane, “Fai anyakaro, Fai anyakaro, ere
yaae woboya onoya.” Ono wanenga, no jaidu bona jagui bagu, hiiri anyakaro otowai waha
bagu ngira nirai. Ono wainga, jagui bagu, hiiri anyakaro otowai waha bagu folo wainga,
yaage ege goi manini heledu inyai.
25 Ono wainga, no benou isoki nigai, “Adadu? Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
alanga inyina?” Ono wainga, nere haruwe anyakaro waha uredu umuge bode, ninanege
baingaro isane. Ono bode, nere nage-nage benou leguruwane, “Fai beha no faiwei tigini?
No jagui, hiiri ngare, beele danga bagu leniranga, nere ngadu nomo bolou oojo ware.”

Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete langa so tuwai.

26 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel bagu goi Gerasa nebere langa heigane. Matane waha no
Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa inyina.
27 Yesus no bot awadu laanga la heige gainga, taon wahaha fai ete no hauri inyaba bagu
mai toroba tuwai. No saini ufaronga-ufaro ogola ada tagugai. No mata ete langa ada
yafagai. No haumu matmat langa kejiwe yafagai.
28 Fai waha no Yesus uredu ui bona Yesus afo hugu waanga, oula langa meboduwai.
Onodu bona no inyangaaro uidu yaure bona lewai, “Yesus ne Itou Gai Ouwe la nomo Idau
ne ji adadu ono hiyau ganga? Plis ne ji kejiwe adai ono hiyau.”
29 No onou yaurai wa taate bona, Yesus no hauri inyaba fai waha awa tuwei nomo bona
amina letuwaiha. Fai nere no gai-gai oofa tubode, sen langa hankap langa dage tugane.
Ono gane wa, no sen dada oruwa kakatiri gai. Onodu hauri inyaba waha no ono tugainga
ha fai uwau langa goigai.
30 Ariya, Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Ne unyite faiwei?” Ono wainga no letuwai, “Ji unyife,
Oota fai,” taate bona, hauri inyaba baingaro no huwanya langa goyane.

31 Ono wane wa, nere hauri inyaba waha inyangaaro yauredu, Yesus benou letuwane,
"Ne ere so higahenga u-u anyakaro hugu uwau waha langa adai minoya."
32 Buuwa toomaro nere muju menakele jugunga la da nyi bode oto wane. Ono gane hauri
inyaba nere danga bagu yauredu Yesus benou isoki tuwane, "Ne ere awa higahenga, nere
buuwa woha huwanyanege langa goyoya." Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere awa nigainga
goyane.
33 Ono wainga, nere hauri inyaba waha fai wa awa tudu bode, nere buuwa huwanyanege
langa goyane. Ono wanenga, nere buuwa toomaro waha danga bagu gurarudu bode ha
inyaba ete langa minane. Onodu bode nere yaage katiwou langa taumerudu, yaage nyidu
umeru waneha.
34 Ono wainga, buuwa oofagou fai nere dada waha heigainga uredu bode, nere heige
harawane, beele waha taon langa ha fere-fere langa hai nagane.
35 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu taate dada tigini heigaha waha urei nomo mayane.
Nere Yesus bagu heigedu bode, fai hauri inyaba awa tudu harawane waha urane. No ogola
tagudu, ninau fo tuwainga, Yesus afo hugu langa yafai. Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu
waha uredu bode umugane.
36 Fai nere Yesus no fai waha langa taate dada heigemu wainga urane waha nere ila hai
nagane, amina hauri inyaba fai waha langa yafane, ariya iinga la no hilou heigai.
37 Ariya, Gerasa distrikha fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere Yesus no haruwe danga bagu tai
waha bode ninanege isidu umuge dewane, onodu nere Yesus awa nigidu goyei nomo beele
danga bagu letuwane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no bot digedu ege gidu goyai.
38 Ariya fai no ngasunga hauri inyaba awa tuwane waha no Yesus danga bagu benou
isoki tuwai, "Ji ne ngare edo gaara goyo yare yo?" Ono wainga, Yesus no ege huuru tuwai
gigainga benou letuwai,
39 "Ne ege gidu name matane goidu bonahe, dada oruwanga Itou no ne hoyo hinei nomo
onowai waha, fai-aita bagu oruwa malalamudu lenigau." Ono wainga fai waha goidu
bona, dada oruwanga Yesus no hoyo tuwei nomo onowai waha, nomo taon langa fai-aita
bagu oruwanga beele waha malalamudu lenigai.

Yesus no magana menakele ete ege jaimu tubona aita ete nomo kolos yaasuwai waha jigemu tuwai.

40 Ariya, Yesus no ege gidu yaage katiwou ulate langa goyainga, nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga no mayai waha bode edega wane, taate bona, nere oruwanga no itari tudu
yafane.
41 Ono ganenga fai ete mai heigai, nomo unyi Jairus, no bori mata nomo mora bagu ete.
No Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu bona Yesus no nomo mata langa goyei nomo
bona danga bagu isoki tuwai.
42 Ariya, no magana etenga wahanga, magana waha no aita magana, nomo haga orei 12
onou. Waha no umona juguwai.

Ono wainga, Yesus no golodu goigainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro gaara goi bode no
kiti-kiti tuwane.
43 Ono ganenga aita ete yafai, no ole taura gai teenga bona haga orei 12 onou yafai. Fai
ete te no nomo taura waha jigemu fuwei nomo uwau.
44 Onodu aita waha no Yesus mogo la mai jugu tudu bona, owo ayadu Yesus nomo kolos
ufaro mutu yaasu fuwai. No onou ono wainga, no nomo ganemu fasadu kara etengawai,
onodu ege mei uwa.
45 Ono wainga Yesus no isokiwai, "Faiwei owo ji langa tafaha?" Ono wainga, nere
oruwanga kakiri bode lewane, "Ji uwa, Ji uwa." Ono wanenga, Pita no lewai, "Fai anyakaro,
nere fai-aita toomaro ne kolili hinane oto bode kitimude hinide."
46 Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai, "Ete no ji langa owo tafaha. Ono wanga, ji danga ila awa
hidu goi ganga isinaha."
47 Ono wainga, aita no isai, no huwari tuwei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona no terere bona
mai Yesus hinemu langa afo tuburu kutudu, du koudu oula feelewai. Onodu bona, no fai-
aita bagu oruwanga agenege langa no taate bona owo Yesus langa tafai waha bona lewai.
Onodu no lewai, "Ji yame taura usu etenga waha."
48 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Magana, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga waha, onou
waha bona ne ege hilou heigenaha. Ne huwanyate edo foinga inyi gonga goyau."
49 Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, bori mata nomo mora bagu nomo mataha fai ete
mayai. No maidu bona mora bagu letuwai, "Name magana amina umaha. Isisi higigou fai
ou adai tuwau."

50 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, beele ege gidu mora bagu benou letuwai,
“Ne adai umugau. Ne huwanyate wahanga ngalenga wonga ne name magana no hilou
wonbona.”
51 Onodu bona, Yesus no mora bagu nomo mata langa goyai, nere fai-aita awa nigainga
no ngate mata huwanya goyegu uwa. No Pita wainga, Jon wainga, Jems wainga, aita
magana waha umamu anya ngare, nere wahanga hanigainga no ngate goyane.
52 Ariya nere fai-aita oruwa amugedu mata waha langa yafane wa, nere magana waha
bode augami nigi gainga, nere mere bode yafane. Ono gane Yesus no lenigai, “Tere adai
meragu. No umei uwa. No ewe agorenga inyina.”
53 Ono wainga, nere no inyangaaro nanai tuwane. Nere alai, magana wa no umaiha.
54 Ono wainga Yesus no aita magana waha owo yaasu bona, benou yauredu letuwai,
“Magana, ne jayau.”
55 Ono wainga, aita magana waha nomo anu gidu mayainga, no fasadu onou jayai. Ono
wainga, Yesus no nere magana aita waha da ila tuwei nomo bona lenigai.
56 Ono wainga, magana aita waha nomo umamu anya ngare horoto ware. Ono warenga
no beele danga bagu benou lenirai, “Tere fai ete te dada heigaha beha bonadere adai
letuwaru.”

9

Yesus no aposel 12 haruwe nigai.

1 Yesus no aposel 12 yaure nigainga mayanenga, hauri inyaba oruwa fai-aita bagu la
yafane waha so nigi bode fai-aita taura hogo fere-fere bagu waha jigemu nigei nomo danga
anyakaro unyinege bagu nigai.
2 Onodu bona no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo beele malalamudu lewei
nomo, nere taura fai taura jigemu nigei nomo bona bagu huuru nigainga goyane.
3 Onodu bona no benou lenigaiha, “Tere golowei nomo dada adai elegagu. Tere golowei
nomo dumuga yo, olodo yo, beret yo, moni yo, adai elegagu. Onodu, tere siot nga bagu adai
elegagu.
4 Tere matane ete la heigedu bonade, mata ete huwanya goyei mata bonade wonga, waha
langa yafa gadenga, goi saini tere matane waha awagu ganga.
5 Ariya, tere taon ete nomo fai-aita bagu hatigedu bode nebere mata langa goyegu uwa
wonga, wa tere taon waha awa tudu goyei nomo ono bonade, tere tebere afetege langa
amuji inyina waha utu wagu. Ono wadenga nere nebere fanyinege inyaba ono wane waha
bode isodbode.”
6 Ono wainga disaipel nere golodu, matane oruwa langa goyane. Ono bode nere ha
oruwa langa hilou beele malalamudu lebode, taura fai taura jigemu nigane.

Herot no Yesus faiwei tigini waha isonbona.

7 Gabman amugou Herot no dada oruwa Yesus onowai waha bona beele isidu ninau
baingaro isai, taate bona, nere fai ila legane, “Jon no ege matmat langa jayaha.”
8 Ono gane nere ila legane, “Elaija heigaha.” Ono gane ila lewane, “Profet aminaha,
nebereha ete no ege gidu jayaha.”
9 Ono wanenga Herot no lewai, “Ji Jon bou karuweneha. Ono wene wa, fai waha no
faiwei tigini waha bona fai nere no haruwe fere-fere onona waha legane isini?” Onodu
bona, no Yesus urona onowai.

Yesus no fai 5,000 da nigai.

10 Nere aposel ege gidu maidu bode dada oruwanga ono wane waha Yesus letuwane. Ono
wanenga no hanigedu bona nere fai-aita bagu awa nigidu, nere nagenga taon ete nomo
unyi Betsaida goyane.
11 Ono wanenga, iinga gainga saini fai-aita toomaro nere waha isidu bode, no oojo tudu
goyane. Nere no bagu goyanenga, no nere goyane waha bona edegawai. No beele Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou waha malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita bagu nebere taura jigemu
nagai.
12 Gai esuwa, disaipel 12 nere no bagu maidu bode benou letuwane, “Ne fai-aita bagu
huuru nigahenga, matane langa, haumu fere-fere langa edo goidu jiri bode, nebere da
kuru wode. Haumu ere yafaya beha fai uwau.”
13 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere tage we nere da nigadenga
nyodbode.” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere da bainga uwa. Beret 5, hoowe nga nononga
wahanga inyina. Ne ere, fai-aita toomaro beha oruwanga, nebere da goi ejiya nagei nomo
rute gau hinina?”
14 Nere fai 5,000 onou yafade. Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere fai
50, 50 onou, fere-fere komomu nigidu lenigadenga yafode.”

15 Ono wainga nomo disaipel nere onou onodu bode, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga
leniganenga yafane.
16 Ono wanenga Yesus no beret 5, hoowe nga nononga waha bagu elegedu bona ha
laluwa feele tubona, Itou hilobainga tudu bona kokorudu disaipel nigainga, nere fai-aita
bagu wese nagane.
17 Ono wanenga nere oruwa nyanenga ogonege digai. Ono wainga da matau-matau gai
inyainga, nere kekele 12 jiri wane.

Pita no Yesus faiwei waha tigini malalamudu lewai.

18 Fati ete la Yesus no nogonga hauya gainga, nomo disaipel nere no ngate yafane. Onodu
no benou isoki nigai, "Nere fai-aita bagu ji bode faiwei tigini ide?"
19 Ono wainga nere benou gidu letuwane, "Nere ila lelede, ne Jon Yaage Bisemu Nigigou
Fai. Nere ila lelede, ne Elaija. Ono ganenga nere ila lede, 'Profet aminaha nebereha ete ege
gidu jayaha.'"
20 Ono wanenga no isoki nigai, "Ariya, tere tage ji boya faiwei iya?" Ono wainga Pita no
letuwai, "Ne fai waha Itou no huuru tuwonga medu nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha."

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona lewai.

21 Ono wainga Yesus no nomo disaipel no faiwei waha fai ete adai letuwei nomo karu
nigou beele danga bagu lenigai.
22 Onodu bona no lenigai, "Fai Nomo Idau no jimiri baingaro tonbona. Nere mora aroro
bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere pris aroro bagu, no moge tubode, dukote wogunga
umonbona. No umedu bona, fati eei la ege gidu jayonbona."
23 Onodu no disaipel oruwanga benou lenigai, "Fai ete no ji oojo hiyonbona wonga,
no nogo nomo gauwou oruwanga awadu bona, no nomo nauge abalakawou fati oruwa
auledu bona, oojo hiyonbona.
24 Ariya, fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha yaasuwei mata bona wonga, wa
no yaae wonbona. Onou wa, fai no ji bona ninau isidu, nomo ago auma yafou awa bona
wonga, wa no nomo ago auma yafou waha hilobainga yafonbona.
25 Ariya, fai ete no oula nomo dada oruwanga elegedu, no nogo inyabadu yaae waha
wonga, ariya dada waha oruwanga adadu hoyo tuwonbona?
26 Onounga, fai ete no ji bona mayau tugonga, yame beele bona mayau tuwona wa, ariya
iinga Fai Nomo Idau no nogo nomo lala anyakaro langa, umamu nomo lala anyakaro langa,
Itou nomo ensel nebere lala langa yafa gonga mona wa, no fere fai waha bona mayau
tuwonbona.
27 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ila otoya beha, umeru wegu wa langa Itou nomo huuna la
yafou waha mayonga uragu ganga."

Yesus nomo gogala hogo ferete heigai.

28 Yesus no beele lewai waha nomo fati 8 onou goyainga, no Pita wainga, Jon wainga,
Jems wainga, hanigedu muju ouwe langa hauya wona manai.
29 No hauya bona yafa gainga, no nomo hogo ferete heigai, no nomo kolos gai kaamba,
lala dorofe heigai.
30 Ono gainga, fai nga nononga no bagu beele hayare, wa Moses Elaija ngare.
31 Nere Itou nomo lalawou bagu heigedu bodere, Yesus no Jerusalem langa dada onodu
bona, iinga no oula beha awadu manonbona waha bodere leware.
32 Pita no ilibumu gane nga nononga waha bagu nere agore nigainga jiri wane. Ariya
saini nere ege jayane la, nere lala Yesus fai nga nononga bagu oto wane la heigainga urane.
33 Onodu saini fai nga waha Yesus awa tudu goyodere ono garenga, Pita no Yesus benou
letuwai, "Isisi higou fai, ere belanga yafoya wa hilobainga. Ere youyou eei nononga
tafoboya, ete name, ete Moses nomo, ete Elaija nomo." Pita no beele lewai wa, no nogo
beele waha fo tuwei uwa.
34 Pita no beele waha legainga, agao ete medu nere kutau nigi gainga, nere waha uredu
bode umugane.
35 Ono gainga, beele ete agao waha huwanya langa benou heigainga isane, "Beha waha
yame Magana. No yame haruwe tei nomo bona ji no hangada tuweneha. Tere nomo beele
isagu."
36 Saini beele lewai waha usu gainga, nere Yesus no nogonga oto gainga urane. Onodu
nere muju la ege gidu medu, Yesus nomo disaipel nere dada urane waha fai ete te hai
fuwegu uwa.

Yesus no magana ete hauri inyaba bagu jigemu tuwai.

37 Inyiba ete langa Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere mujuha heigedu meganenga, fai-
aita toomaro maidu bode Yesus jala gama la toroba tuwane.
38 Onodu fai ete nere gamanege langa benou yaurai, “Fai anyakaro, ji ne danga bagu isoki
hinini, ne yame idafe edo ure hayau, ji yame idafe etenga wahanga.
39 Saini baingaro hauri inyaba ete no bagu goi ganga, fasadu onou inyangaro uidu terere
ganga, mulugu kaamba hurau langa heige-heigena. Ono bona nomo gogala inyabamude
fubona fasadu ada awa tutuna.
40 Ji ne name disaipel nere hauri inyaba waha so tuwei nomo danga bagu lenigene. Ono
wene wa, nere edo uwa.”
41 Ono wainga Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai, “Tere fai-aita bagu, tere huwany-
atege ngalengawei uwa, tere tebere ninatege fanyitege bagu gai tigini uwa. Saini agonyi ji
tere bagu yafa boni tebere ou aulenga woni? Name idate haudu mayau.”
42 Ono wainga saini magana wa golodu Yesus hinemu langa mai gainga, hauri inyaba no
tekaite tuwainga mebodudu danga bagu tererewai. Ono wainga, Yesus no hauri inyaba
wa nyira tudu, magana waha jigemu tudu bona haudu ege umamu tuwai.
43 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita oruwanga Itou nomo danga anyakaro waha uredu bode
horoto dewane.

Yesus no umonbona, le ngawai.

Fai-aita bagu ninanege baingaro, Yesus no dada oruwanga onowai waha bode isi
ganenega, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai,
44 “Tere beele beha bonade, agetege kuli tafa dewagu. Nere Fai Nomo Idau fai owonege
langa tafa tuwodbode.”
45 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu isegu uwa. Beele waha nomo hugu
no huwari inyai, waha bode nere fo de nigei uwa. Onodu nere isoki tuwei nomo bode
umugane.

Faiwei no amugou?

46 Onodu saini ete langa, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere amugou, waha bode beele langa
wara wane.
47 Ariya Yesus no nebere isou huwanyanege langa inyina waha no alai. Onou waha bona,
no magana menakele mene haudu tamai hinemu langa otomu tuwainga otowai.
48 Ono bona no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai no ji bona isidu, magana menakele
beha hoyo tuna wa, no ji hoyo hina. Onodu fai no ji hoyo hina wa, no jijei ji huuru hiyainga
mene waha hoyo tuna. Fai no unyi uwau, no tere oruwa gamatege langa fai menakele, wa
no amugou.”

Fai no tebere honggoro fai uwa waha, no tebere ilibatege.

49 Jon no Yesus nomo beele isidu ege gidu benou lewai, “Fai anyakaro, ere fai ete ne unyite
langa hauri inyaba so nigi ganga ureyaha. Onou wa, no ere oojo higei uwa. Onou waha
bona, ere no karu tuyaha.”
50 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Tere no adai karu tuwagu. Fai no tere tebere honggoro
fai uwa waha, no tere tebere ilibatege.”

Samaria nere Yesus awa tuwogunga, nebere matane goyei nomo awane.

51 Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manei nomo saini amina mai juguwai. Onou
waha bona Yesus no Jerusalem goyei nomo bona ninau danga bagu isai.
52 Onodu bona, no fai ila nomo dada haiyawei nomo bona amugedu huuru nigainga
Samaria nebere matane ete langa goyane.
53 Ariya, nere matane fai walaha nere Yesus haudu nebere mata langa goyei nomo
awane, taate bona no Jerusalem goyona bona waha nere isane.
54 Ono wanenga, nomo disaipel nga Jems Jon ngare, nere Samaria nebere fanyinege
waha uredu bodere, Yesus isoki tuware, “Anyakaro, ne ere ha laluwa la, eeya yaure
tuwederega medu, nere fai beha oruwanga usigeru nigei nomo gau hinina yo?”
55 Ono warenga, Yesus no ubuludu bona nyira nirai.
56 Onodu bode, nere matane ete langa golodu goyane.

Yesus no oojo tuwei nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

57 Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu jala la golodu goi ganenga, fai ete no benou letuwai,
“Matane oruwa la ne goyau wa, ji oojo hinonboni.”
58 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Nere gauna kui, oula la nere nebere u-u bagu,
nere neei nebere toomu bagu, ariya Fai Nomo Idau no inyei nomo haumu uwau.”
59 Onodu bona no fai ete letuwai, “Ne maidu bonahe ji oojo hiyau.” Ono wainga fai wa
letuwai, “Oo Anyakaro, ne ngasunga ji awa hiyahenga goi yame jijei u-u tanidu.”

60 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai buyona. “Nere fai umeru wane waha edo, nebere gane
nage u-u tani guru wode. Ariya, ne goidu bonahe Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo waha
beele malalamudu lewau.”
61 Ono gainga fai ete Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji ne oojo hinonboni.” “Ariya ngasunga
ne edo ji awa hiyahenga goidu boni, ji yame ilibafe gane walaee, nigoni yo?”
62 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Fai uluma yaasuna, ariya no gai-gai ubuludu
mogo la igeina, onou wa no Itou nomo huuna la yafei nomo haruwe waha tei nomo edo
uwa.”

10

Yesus no fai 72 huuru nigainga, goidu nomo haruwe tane.

1 Iinga Anyakaro no ege fai 72 hangada nigidu bona, nere nga-ngadu huuru nigainga no
amuge tudu goyane. No huuru nigainga, taon oruwa, matane oruwa langa, iinga no nogo
goyonbona waha langa goyane.
2 Onodu bona no lenigai, “Haga langa da gai baingaro muumu borowaha, elegei nomo
haruwe fai bainga uwa. Onou waha bona tere haga Morou hauya tuwagu. Ono wadenga,
no haruwe fai huuru nigonga goi nomo da komomu fuwodbode.
3 “Tere goyagu. Isagu. Ji tere sipsip magana dorofe huuru tigi genenga, gauna kui
gamanege la goiya.
4 Tere moni fausi bagu yo, olodo yo, su yo, adai aulagu. Tere fai-aita bagu jala la toroba
nigi bonade, adai kaiye nigagu.
5 Tere mata ete langa goyei mata bonade wonga wa, tere amugedu benou lewagu, ‘Nere
mata beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere huwanyanege edo foinga inyou.’
6 Ono wadenga, fai ete no huwanya foinga inyina waha no mata waha langa yafei mata
wonga wa, ariya tebere beele hilou waha, fai no waha langa inyonbona. Onou wa, fai ete
onouha uwau wonga wa, tebere beele waha ege gidu tere tage bagu mayonbona.
7 Tere mata etenga wahanga la yafagu. Ono bonade tere da yaage bagu dada nere tigide
waha nyagu, taate bona, fai no haruwe te-tena waha nomo agou no edola tonbona. Onou
waha bona tere mata fere-fere la adai goyagu.
8 “Tere taon ete huwanya la goyadenga, nere hatigedu nebere mata langa goidu da wese
tagode waha elegagu.
9 Tere taon waha langa taura fai taura jigemu nagagu. Ono bonade beele benou
malalamudu lenigagu, ‘Itou nomo huuna langa yafou amina mai jugu tigaha.’
10 Onou wa, tere taon ete huwanya langa goyadenga nere hatigedu nebere mata langa
goyegu uwa wonga wa, ariya tere goidu bonade taon waha nomo jala langa oto bonade
lewagu,
11 ‘Tebere taon beha nomo amuji afege langa fada waha wa ere utu boya benou abitimu
tigiya, tere fanyimu onou langa onoyaha wa nyabuluwou. Onou bona tere isi dewagu. Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou wa amina mai jugu waha.’
12 Ji tere letigini, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai langa,
ou taon beha nomo fai-aita bagu la heigona wa, no ou Sodom taonha fai-aita bagu la heigai
wa feiya tuwou.”

Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubulu wegu uwa wa nere agenege gami bagu.

13 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Agetege gami bagu, tere Korasin taonha fai-aita bagu. Tere
Betsaida, agetege gami bagu. Fai ete no goidu dodokawou ji tere gamatege langa tafene
onou, Tair taon langa, Saidon taon la tafou wage wa, nere nebere une bona aau togo
nagagenga, nere edola huwanyanege ubulu wagenga, augami kolos elege jiridu eeya amuji
langa yafage.
14 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai langa, ou
tere langa heigona waha, ou nere Tair taon langa, Saidon taon langa heigai waha feiyade
nigou.
15 Onodu tere Kaperneam, tere isou tigogonga ha laluwa la manoya iiya yo? Uwanga,
uwa. Tere gai esene la, umou fai nebere haumu la minagu ganga.”
16 Onodu bona Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Fai no tere tebere beele isina
waha, no yame beele isina. Ariya, fai no tere moge tigina waha, no ji moge hina. Fai no
ji moge hina waha, no Itou moge tuna, no ji huuru hiyainga mene.”

Nere fai 72 ege gidu mayane.

17 Iinga nere fai 72 Yesus huuru nigai waha, ege gidu maidu bode edega dewane. Onodu
lewane, “Anyakaro, ere ne unyite la beele legeyenga, hauri inyaba fere ebere beele oojo
waneha.”

18 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji Satan ha laluwa awa tudu mebodu ganga biyai
fililaiwou dorofe bolou ganga ure naha.
19 Tere isagu. Ji tere danga amina tigene, tere edo langa maangi bagu, aure malagu bagu
fai inyabamu nigei nomo waha ilelu nigi bonade tebere honggoro fai Satan, nomo danga
oruwa feiya waguga. Dada ete ada inyabamu tigona.
20 Ariya, tere edega bonade benou adai lewagu, ‘Nere hauri inyaba ebere beele oojo
wane.’ Uwa, Itou no tebere unyitege ha laluwa nomo buk la yerege tagai waha bonade
edega wagu.”

Yesus no edega bona, Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwai.

21 Saini waha langa, Hauri Guuni no Yesus huwanya ono fuwainga edega wainga Yesus
no benou lewai, “Jijei, ne ha laluwa bagu oula bagu nomo Anyakaro, ji ne hilobainga hinini,
taate bona, ne dada beha nere fai isou bagu ninanege hilou bagu waha huwarimu nigidu
fai magana mene-mene yafade dorofe wahanga abitimu nigene. Yo Jijei ne nage name
gauwou wahanga oojodu ono wene.”
22 Onodu Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Yame Jijei no amina dada oruwanga ji owofe langa
tafai. Onodu fai ete te no Idau bona ada isina, Umamu no nogonga isina. Onodu fai ete
te no Umamu bona ada isina. Idau nogonga isina onodu idau nogo we, nomo Umamu fai
abitimu nigai, nere wahanga Umamu bode iside.”
23 Nere disaipel nagenga Yesus ngate yafa bode, no ubuludu feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere
fai dada tere ure-ureya waha urede wa, nere dabu edega wode.
24 Ji tere letigini, amina nere profet baingaro, king baingaro, nere dada elebe tere ureya
beha urei nomo ono wane wa, nere uregu uwa. Onodu nere beele elebe tere isiya beha isei
nomo ono wane wa, nere isegu uwa.”

Yesus no Samariaha fai no Juda ete hoyo tuwai waha nomo aasa hayai.

25 Ariya, nuuni beele isou fai ete no jaidu bona Yesus wala-wala tu urei nomo bona isoki
tuwai. “Isisi higigou fai, ji adadu onodu boni agefe auma gai-gai yafou waha toni?”
26 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, “Taate beele no nuuni beele langa inyina? Ne adadu
lelege naha?”
27 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no ege gidu benou letuwai, “ ‘Tere Itou ebere
Anyakaro gau tuwagu. Tebere huwanyatege langa, anutege langa, dangatege langa,
ninatege oruwa langa no gaude tuwagu. Onodu, ne nage boni gau hinina onounga, ilibane
gane bonahe gaude nigau.’”
28 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ariya. Ne beele ege gidu tigini lenaha. Ne onou onodu
bonahe agene auma yafou tau ganga.”
29 Ariya nuuni beele isou fai no Yesus fai waha isou hilou uwau adai tuwoga bona, no
Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Saini nuuni beele no yame illibafe bona lena waha, wa faiwei
bona tigini lena?”
30 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Fai ete no Jerusalem awadu bona
golodu Jeriko taon minai. Ono gainga nere yebu fai ila jala la huwaridu nomo dada oruwa
ngau elegane, onodu no waridu inyabamude tuwane. Nere onou onodu bode, nere golodu
goyane. Ono ganenga fai waha no jala langa inyai, no umona juguwai.
31 Ono gainga, saini wahanga la Pris ete no jala waha oojodu golodu minai. No minidu
bona fai waha uredu jala gisa langa feiya tudu golodu minai.
32 Ono gainga Liwai ete fere haumu wahanga la mai heigai, onodu no fai waha uredu
bona, no fere jala gisa langa feiya tudu golodu minai.
33 “Ono gainga Samariaha fai ete no jala golodu medu fai waha langa heigai. No fai
waha uredu, no bona aau danga bagu warai. 34 Ono wainga no hinomu langa goidu bona,
faronga wain bagu nomo ju langa ugana fudu bona, dage fuwai. Onodu bona, no fai waha
isou tudu bona nogo nomo donki jaula langa tafa tuwai yafa gainga haudu pasindia jirigou
mata ete langa togoyai, onodu no oofade tuwai.
35 Ariya, inyiba ete langa no jirigou mata waha morou, moni silwa nga tuwai. Onodu
bona letuwai, ‘Ne fai beha oofade tuwau. Ono bonahe, ne name moni ila ege no langa awa
bonahe wonga, saini ji ege gidu mayoni la, agou ege hinonboni.’ ”
36 Onodu Yesus no nuuni beele isou fai isoki tuwai, “Ne adadu isini? Nere fai eei waha
gama langa, faiwei no nere yebu fai owonege langa inyaba tai waha, no gaude tuwai?”
37 Ono wainga, nuuni beele isou fai no lewai, “Fai no augami tuwainga hoyo tuwai waha.”
Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Ne goidu bonahe, fanyimu onounga onowau.”

Yesus no Marta, Maria ngare neire mata langa yafai.

38 Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu golodu goi bode, Yesus no matane ete huwanya langa
goyai. Aita ete no matane wahaha, nomo unyi Marta, no Yesus haudu bona nomo mata
langa goyai.
39 Marta no bemu ete bagu, nomo unyi Maria. Maria no mai Anyakaro Yesus afo hugu
langa yafa bona nomo beele aaguwai.
40 Ono gainga Marta no da dada haiya bona haruwe anyakaro te bona, ninau baingaro
isai. Onou waha bona, Marta no Yesus bagu goidu letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji yame baabo no
ji awa hiyaha, ji yagenga nyei nomo dada haiyani. Ne waha boni ninate isei uwa yo? Ne
letuwahenga maidu hoyo hiyona.”
41 Ono wainga Anyakaro no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Marta, Marta, ne ninate
baingaro isi boni, dada baingaro boni aosoni.
42 Ne dada etenga bonahenga ninate isau. Dada beha Maria tona onona waha, no dada
hilobainga tigini, onou waha bona, no dada hilobainga tona onona waha, ere adai karu
tuwoya.”

11

Hauyawei nomo fanyimu.

1 Yesus no haumu ete langa hauya bona yafai. No hauya boro wainga nomo disaipel ete
letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne ere hauyawei nomo isisiwou higau, amina Jon no nomo disaipel
isisiwou nigai dorofe.”
2 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai,
“Saini tere hauya bonade,
tere edo benou lewagu,
‘Jijei ne name
unyite edo guuni inyou. Ne name huuna langa yafou, mayou.
3 Onodu, fati oruwa ne do fati beha nomo da higau.
4 Onodu ne edo ebere une uulu hagau,
taate bona, nere ila une langa tafa higide waha,
ere uulu nagi-nagiya.
Onodu, ne wala-walawou awa nigahenga
ere la adai heigogu.’ ”
5 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere gamatege langa tebereha ete no ilibumu
ete bagu, no ooru gama langa goidu bona benou letuwona, ‘Baabo, ne beret eei hiyei nomo
gau hina.
6 Ji yame ilibafe ete no jala la golo bona mai yame mata la heigaha. Ji no da tuwei nomo
uwau.’
7 Ono wonga fai mata jauli huwanya la yafana wa no beele ege gidu benou le wonbona,
‘Ne ji haruwe adai hiyau. Mata jauli amina sesemunaha. Ji yame magana gane bagu ere
amina jiriya. Onou waha boni, ji jaidu ne dada hinei nomo edo uwa.’
8 Ji tere le tigini, mata morou waha no jaidu nomo ilibumu dada bona tutu tuna waha
tuwonbona. Ngalenga, no ilibafe hoyo tuni wou isi bona, benou ada ono wona. No hogonyi
tuwonbona, ariya no ilibumu yaurenga wonga isidu no dada tuwona bona.
9 Onou waha boni ji tere letigini, tere hauya bonade Itou dada tigei nomo isoki
tuwadenga, no tere tigonbona. Tere dada kuru bonade wonga, tere uragu ganga. Tere
jauli kato-kato wadenga, Itou no tere helufa tagonbona.
10 Nere fai oruwa Itou hauya tude waha, nere dada elege-elegede. Fai no dada kuruna
waha, no toroba-torobana. Onodu, fai no jauli kato-kato wona waha, Itou no jauli helufa
fuwonbona.
11 “Ariya, tebereha ete nomo idau, no umamu hoowe bona isoki tuwonga, Umamu no
maangi inyaba ete tedu tuwona yo? Uwa.
12 Oo, no teewe atu bona lewonga, no aure malagu ete tedu tuwona yo? Waha fere uwa.
13 Tere amenege gane, tere une baingaro tafa-tafaya, onoya wa, tere tebere magana dada
hilobainga nigei nomo tere isideya. Onou waha bona, tere tigini onou isagu, Ametege ha
laluwa langa yafana waha fai nere isoki tubode wonga, no Hauri Guuni nigei nomo edega
wonbona.”

Nere lewane Yesus no Belsebul bagu haruwe tena iwane.

14 Yesus no hauri inyaba fai ete la inyi bona, fai wa hurau fosokomu fuwai waha so tuwai.
Ono wainga, hauri inyaba waha fai wa awa tudu heige faga gainga, fai hurau fosokowai
waha no beele hayai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita waha uredu bode horoto wane.
15 Onodu fai ila lewane, “No hauri inyaba nebere mora bagu Belsebul, nomo danga langa
hauri inyaba so nigi-nigina.”

16 Ono gainga nere fai ila Yesus wala-wala tuwei nomo bode, no dodokawou ete nani
dorofe tafonga urei nomo isoki tuwane. Ono wonga nere waha uredu isodbode, no
ngalenga Itou nomo haruwe tena.
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no nere nebere ninanege amina isai. Onodu bona no lenigai,
"Nere fai kantri etengaha, foure ngadu wara wodere wa, ariya kantri waha no inyaba
wonbona. Onounga, nere fai hugu etenga wahanga, nere gama la foure ngadu nere nage-
nage wara wode wa, ariya nere bemu-bemu waha nebere yafou inyaba wonbona.
18 Ariya Satan no nomo gane, nere foure ngadu wara wode wa, no danga adoha waha
langa dada oofa nigona? Onodu tere leya, ji Belsebul nomo danga langa hauri inyaba so
nigini.
19 Onou wa ngalenga, Belsebul no ji hoyo higanga, hauri inyaba so nigou wage, ariya
faiwei no tebere gane hoyo nigi ganga, hauri inyaba so nigi-nigide? Onou waha bona,
tebere gane nere nage we abitimu tigodbode, tebere beele waha no ngalenga uwa.
20 Ariya Itou no nogo we ji danga higanga hauri inyaba so nigini wonga, tere edo isagu,
Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha no tere langa amina mayaiha."
21 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, "Fai danga bagu ete no nomo oota kesebu dada yaasudu bona,
no nomo mata oofa dewona wa, no nomo dada oruwa hilobainga inyonbona.
22 Ariya, fai ete no gai danga bagu, no maidu bona fai waha ngare waradu feiya tuwona
wa, no nomo ganya dada, oota kesebu dada, fai wa danga tugai waha oruwa ngau
elegonbona. Onodu no nomo dada orouwa nere fai ila wese nagonbona.
23 "Fai no yame ilibafe uwa waha, no yame honggoro fai. Ariya, fai no ji hoyo hidu fai-aita
komomu nigei uwa waha, no nere so nigi ganga heige hara-harade."

Hauri inyaba ege gidu mayaha.

24 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Saini hauri inyaba no fai ete awa tudu fagana wa, no ha
kara langa goidu bona houwe tafona bona haumu kuru-kuruna. Saini no haumu hilou ete
te ada ure bona wonga, no lewonbona, 'Ji ege gidu boni yame mata amina yafene waha la
goyonboni.'
25 No goidu bona mata no amina yafai waha urona wa, nere abiya kunudu kaitedu bode,
mujarimu wogunga inyi gonga uronbona.
26 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona ege hauri inyaba 7, nere fanyimu inyaba onowei
nomo no feiyade tuwou. Nere waha goidu bode, mata waha huwanya langa yafodbode.
Aminanga fai waha no inyaba yafai, ariya elebe no gai inyaba dewonbona."

Fai ani nere edo edega dewodbode?

27 Yesus no saini fai-aita bagu toomaro yafa ganenga beele malalamudu lewai. Ono
wainga aita ete nere gama la yafai waha benou yauredu lewai, "Aita ne bisi hinidu bona,
eeme aare hinai waha no edo edega wona."
28 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lewai, "Hilobainga, ere benou lewei nomo, fai nere Itou
nomo beele isidu oojode waha, edo edega wode."

Nere fai ila Yesus dodokawou tafei nomo isoki tuwane.

29 Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro Yesus bagu mainga ganenga, no benou lenigai, "Nere
fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo wa, nere fai-aita inyaba. Nere ji Itou nomo haruwe
teni waha abitimuwou dorofe dodokawou yo, naani ete yo tafehenga urodbode yaurede.
Ariya, nere naani ete ada urodbode. Uwa. Nere naani etenga profet Jona nomo wahanga
urodbode.
30 Amina Itou no Jona naani dorofe nere Ninive taonha fai-aita bagu urei nomo abitimu
nigai. Onou dorofenga, Itou no Fai Nomo Idau naani dorofe nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini
beha nomo waha abitimu nigonbona.
31 "Itou no fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati hangadawai la, saut ulateha kuin no
kot la oto bona, nere fai-aita bagu saini elebe beha nomo waha nebere onowou inyaba
malalamudu lewonbona. Wa taate bona, kuin waha no oula gai gisa mutu langa yafagai,
no Solomon nomo isou hilobainga waha malalamudu legonga, isona bonadu mayai. Ariya
fai ete no tere gamatege langa yafana wa, no Solomon tigini feiyade tuwou.
32 Saini Itou no fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa nigona la, nere Ninive fai-aita bagu kot langa
oto bode, nere saini elebe beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba waha malala-
mudu lewodbode. Wa taate bode, Ninive nere Jona beele lewainga isidu huwanyanege
ubuluwai. Onou wa, fai ete elebe belanga yafana waha no Jona tigini feiyade tuwou."

Gege gala nomo lala.

33 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Nere fai lama dugedu bode kabali yogode mata huuna langa
ada tafa-tafade, o baket huwanya langa ada tafa-tafade. Uwa. Nere lama tewol ouwe langa
tafagane, nere fai mata huwanya mai bode, nere lama waha nomo lala ure-urede.

34 Name agene wa, name gete gala nomo lama dorofe. Name agene hilobainga wonga
wa, name gete galala oruwa edo wonbona. Ariya, ne name agene inyaba wonga wa, ne
name gete gala oruwa agugu wonbona.
35 Onou waha bona, ne oofa dewau. Gamaji lala ne huwanyate langa inyina waha no
agugu woga.
36 Ne name gete gala oruwa lala bagudu nomo ulate agugu uwau wonga wa, ne name
gete gala oruwa lala wonbona." No lama nomo rara agege tena dorofe.

Nere Farisi nuuni beele isou fai bagu fanyimu inyaba ono-onode.

37 Yesus no beele malalamudu leboro wainga, Farisi ete no Yesus no ngare da nyei nomo
bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga, no mata huwanya langa goidu bona tewol langa yafai.
38 Ono wainga, Farisi waha no Yesus yaage bisei uwa goi da nyi bona yafa gainga uredu,
no ninau baingaro isai.
39 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, "Tere Farisi, tere haaya kap bagu aula langa huge
dedeya. Onoya wa, huwanyatege langa yebu fanyimu bagu, fanyimu inyaba bagu bolo
tigou.
40 Tere fai dabu tayou! Fai no dada malala langa ono bona, huwanyanege langa ada rute
ono-onona?
41 Onou waha bona, tere dada huwanya langa inyina waha fai dada bode tutu nigina
waha, hoyo nigagu. Ariya, tere onou ono bonade wonga, tere tebere dada oruwa eege
inyonbona.
42 "Onou wa tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere haga nomo sayori mene-mene hako gala
bagu oruwa fofoura 10 du boya, matau ulate Itou tutuya. Ariya, tere onou ono borodu
boya, iinga tere onowou tigini bagu, onowou Itou gau tuwei nomo waha awa tutuya. Onou
waha bona, tere onowou hilobainga waha onowei nomo danga tafa bonade, nuuni beele
ila fere adai awa nigagu.
43 "Tere Farisi, tere ure dewagu. Tere bori mata huwanya langa, haumu amugou langa
tedu yafei nomo gau tigi-tigina, ono boya tere fai-aita bagu komowou haumu langa, kaiye
tigei nomo gaude tigi-tigina.
44 "Tere ure dewagu. Tere matmat oula gamu langa huwaridu inyi ganga, nere fai ada isi
bode jaula ouwe langa golo bode, Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heige-heigede dorofe."
45 Ono wainga nuuni beele isou fai ete no beele waha isidu Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisi
higigou fai, saini ne Farisi beele onou lenigini la, ne ere fere inyabamu higini."
46 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, "Tere nuuni beele isou fai, tere fere ure dewagu. Tere
fanyimu onoya waha tere dada ou anyakaro bagu waha elegedu, fai nigi geinga nere aulei
nomo du, ababide dorofe. Onodu tere tage nu owotege jirou ete te tafadu hoyo nigidu ou
waha ada aule-auleya.
47 "Tere ure dewagu. Tere tebere asatege gane nere, profet dunege kote wanenga umeru
wane. Ono wane wa, tere profet waha nebere matmat kono nagi-nagiya.
48 Fanyimu waha langa, tere fai abitimu nigiya wa, tebere asatege gane nere fanyimu
waha edo ono wane iya. Wa taate bona, tebere asatege gane nere profet dunege kote
wanenga umeru wane, tere nebere matmat kono nagiya.
49 "Ariya, Itou nomo isou tigini hilobainga waha no onou lewaiha, 'Ji nere profet bagu,
aposel bagu huuru nigehenga, fai nere waha bagu goyodbode, ono wehenga nere fai waha
nebereha ila inyabamu nigi bode dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode.'
50 Onou waha bona amina hugu warou la, Itou no oula tafai langa mai elebe, nere fai
profet dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nomo eeya oruwanga, nere fai-aita bagu
saini elebe yafade beha nomo la inyi gonga nere une waha nomo ou todbode.
51 Nere profet dunege kote wane, Abel langa hugu waridu mai Sekaraia langa edowai.
Sekaraia no eeya muru wari fugou alta bagu, Itou nomo mata bagu gama langa dukote
wanenga umai. Yo, ji letigini, fanyimu inyaba oruwa nomo agou inyaba waha, nere fai-
aita bagu saini elebe yafade beha langa heigonbona.
52 "Tere nuuni beele isou fai, tere ure dewagu. Tere haumu goidu isou tei nomo jauli
hao nomo ki, tere faasidu kaiteye. Onodu tere tage haumu waha langa goyei nomo awaya.
Onodu saini nere fai-aita ila huwanya goidu isou tode ono gane, tere nebere jala taa
nagiya."
53 Onodu Yesus no mata yafai waha awa tugainga, iinga nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere Farisi bagu, no bode huwanyanege inyaba dewainga, isokiwou hogo fere-fere isoki
tuwane.
54 Nere yaawa tuwogunga, no beele ete lenyabulu wonga, kot langa tafa tuwei nomo
bode ono wane.

12

Farisi nebere yaawawou fanyimu bonade ure dewagu.

1 Nere fai-aita bagu tausen baingaro mai komo wanenga, haumu bolo dewai, onodu nere
nage-nage afenege langa ilelu guruwei nomo edo langa. Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo
disaipel amugedu beele malalamudu benou lenigai, "Tere Farisi nebere yis bonade ure
dewagu. Wa ji nere nebere yaawawou fanyimu boni leni.
2 Dada oruwanga ngarawou inyina waha, malala heigonbona. Ono gonga, huwari beele
oruwanga nere fai isodbode.
3 Onou waha bona, beele oruwanga tere agugu langa leya waha, nere fai-aita bagu
hoonga la isodbode. Beele oruwanga tere mata huwanya langa yayaji guruya waha, nere
mata ouwe langa oto bode, fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigodbode."

Fai no Itou bonanga umugona.

4 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Yame ilibafe gane, ji tere benou letigini. Nere fai tebere getege
galanga, dukote ganenga umena waha bonade adai umugagu, onodu iinga gonga nere ege
dada ete ada ono wode.
5 Ariya ji tere faiwei tigini umuge tuwagu ganga waha, foomudu letigon boni. Tere Itou
umuge tuwagu. Itou no fai dukote wonga umonga, no fai waha tedu bona eeya ha langa
aya tuwei nomo danga bagu. Ji ngalenga letigini, tere Itou bonadenga umugagu.
6 "Tere isiya, nere fai neei mene-mene 5, 2-toya langa ejiya-ejiyade. Onode wa Itou no
neei mene-mene waha nebereha ete bona ago ada dige-digena.
7 Onodu fere, no tere tebere tawatege gala, moratege langa oruwanga lelege boro
tagaiha, no tere bona tigini isidena, waha bona tere adai umugagu. Tere neei mene-mene
baingaro feiya nigou."

Ere Yesus nomo fai-aita bagu yafaya waha lewei nomo adai mayau higou.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Ji tere letigini, fai ete no fai-aita bagu onou
lenigonbona, no ji yame fai yafana, ono wonga Fai Nomo Idau fere Itou nomo ensel
lenigonbona, fai waha no ji yage yame.
9 Onou dorofenga, fai no nere fai-aita bagu onou lenigonbona, no ji yame ganeha fai uwa,
ono wonga, ji fere Itou nomo ensel lenigoni wa, no yame uwa.
10 "Fai no Fai Nomo Idau beele inyaba letuwona wa, Itou no nomo une uulu fuwonbona.
Ariya fai no Hauri Guuni beele inyaba le tuwona wa, Itou no une waha ada uulu fuwona.
11 "Saini nere hatigedu bode, bori mata la yo, gabman agenege la yo, fai unyinege bagu
langa hatigedu goyo gunga wa, tere umuge bonade ninatege baingaro benou adai isagu,
'Ere beele ege gidu adadu lenigoya?' Ere taate beele lewoya?
12 Tigini saini wahanga la, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu lewei nomo abitimu tigona
bona."

Fai moni bagu no dabu tayou fanyimu onowai waha nomo muuji beele.

13 Nere fai-aita toomaro waha gamanege langa, fai ete no Yesus benou letuwai, "Isisi
higigou fai, ji yame baabo ngare eire amere umaiha. Waha bona ne yame baabo
letuwahenga dada eire amere awai waha haawedu bona, ji ulate hiyei nomo gau hina."
14 Ono wainga Yesus no isoki tuwai, "Adadu? Faiwei no teire jas dorofe heigedu bona,
teire dada haawe tarei nomo bona hangada hiyai?"
15 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu lenigai, "Tere urede bonade oofa dewagu. Tere gamaji
dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo bonade agetege waroga. Ne edo nage name dada baingaro
bagu, name dada baingaro waha la, ne agene auma yafou ada tau."
16 Onodu Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, "Moni fai ete waha, nomo haga langa
da hilou baingaro heigai.
17 Ono wainga fai waha no ninau benou isai, 'Ji elebe adadu onowon boni? Ji yame da
oruwanga komomudu, logosiwei nomo mata uwau.'
18 Onodu bona no lewai, 'Ji benou ono woni rute. Yame mata dada oruwanga koresedu
boni, mata aroro tawon boni. Onodu boni ji yame wit bagu, yame dada hilou-hilou
oruwanga, elege komomudu boni, mata waha langa logosiwon boni.
19 Onodu ji yage boni benou lewon boni, ji fai heigenaha. Ji yame dada hilobainga inyi
gonga, haga orei baingaro goyonbona. Ono gonga, ji houwe tafadu yafa boni, saini oruwa
da anyakaro aji boni, edega boni yafon boni.'
20 Ono wainga Itou no onou letuwai, 'Ne fai dabu tayou tigini. Elebe ooru behanga la ne
umau ganga. Ono wahenga dada oruwanga ne haiya wene otona waha, faiwei elegona?' "
21 Ono wainga Yesus no lewai, "Dada benou waha, fai nere nage nebere dada baingaro
komomude la heigonbona. Onode wa, nere Itou ago langa dadanege uwau yafade."

Aooso boya ninage baingaro elegou nomo fanyimu.

22 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel onou lenigai, “Ji tere onou letigini, tere muuji beele
waha isidu, tere tebere yafou bonade ninategе baingaro isidu, benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere
taate nyoya?’ Onodu tere tebere getege gala boya ninategе isidu benou adai lewagu, ‘Ere
taate ogola tagu woya?’
23 Agege auma yafou no da nyou langanga uwa. Gege gala no ogola dada feiya tuwou.
24 Tere kaloga bonade ninategе isagu. Nere da ada tau-taude, da ada komomu-
komomude. Nere da mata uwau, nere dada logosiwei nomo fere mata uwau, Itou no nere
da nigi-nigina. Ariya, tere fai-aita bagu neei feiyade nigou.
25 Ariya tebereha ete no yafa dewei nomo jala bona ninau baingaro isona waha langa,
no nomo ago auma yafou ege menenga turi wona rute? Edo uwanga uwa.
26 Onou wa, tere dada menakele onouha onowei nomo edo uwa waha, tere taate boya
dada fere-fere boya ninategе baingaro isiya?
27 “Tere kooko adadu heigede waha nerige dewagu. Nere haruwe danga ada tede. Nere
ogola ada ati-atide. Onou wa ji tere letigini, amina King Solomon no nomo mujari oruwa
hilou-hilou mujarigai. Ariya kooko beha nebere mugari hilobainga waha Solomon nomo
mujari feiya tuwou.
28 Ariya elebe jiigu dada kejiwe otode beha, iranga la fai karudu eeya langa ayaru
wodbode. Ariya, jiigu ewe onouha waha, Itou no mujarimu-mujarimuna. Onou waha
bona, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyategе ngalengawou menakele bagu, tere edo onou isi
dewagu ganga, Itou no tere fere mugari tigonbona.
29 Onou waha bona, tere aooso bonade benou adai lewagu, ere taate da nyoya yo, taate
yaage nyoya yo, ibonade ninategе baingaro adai isagu.
30 Nere fai-aita bagu oula beha nomo oruwanga, nere dada waha torobawei nomo bode,
ninanege baingaro isi-iside. Onou wa, tere tebere Ametege no amina isi tigaha, tere dada
waha elegagu ganga.
31 Onou bona tere Itou awa tuwadenga tebere king yafei nomo ninategе isagu. Ono
wadenga, no tere dada waha fere tigonbona.”

Dada hilobainga komomuwei nomo fanyimu.

32 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Tere sipsip bainga uwa, tere adai umugagu. Tere tebere
Ametege no tebere king yafa bona, no tere nomo huuna langa yafou tigei nomo bona amina
lewaiha.
33 Tere fai awa nigadenga, tebere dada oruwanga ejiya wogunga, moni waha nere fai
dada tutu nigina waha nigagu. Tere moni fausi ada inyaba wona waha taagu, onodu
tebere dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa langa komomu wagu. Ha laluwa langa dada ada huwari-
huwaride, yebu fai ada elege-elegede, mugumugu fere dada ada inyabamu-inyabamude.
34 Haumu tere tebere dada hilou-hilou otode, haumu wahanga la tere tebere gauwou
fere walanga inyonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilobainga nere haiyadu yafa-yafade.

35 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere tebere ogola tutumudu, leeti tagudu lama
dugedu haiyadu yafagu.
36 Tere fai nebere fai anyakaro no fai-aita ngare te guruwou da ajou anyakaro awadu
bona, ege gidu mai ganga itari tude dorofe yafagu. No maidu bona jauli kato-kato wonga,
nere jauli fasayadu helufa fuwodbode.
37 Ariya, nere haruwe magana agore jiri wegu uwa inyi gonga, nebere fai anyakaro no
mai nerigona wa, nere edo edega wode. Ji ngalenga letigini, fai anyakaro no nogo ogola
tutumudu, leeti tagudu bona, tewol langa yafei nomo bona lenigonbona. Onodu no nogo
we maidu da nigonbona.
38 Ariya, fai anyakaro no ooru jege yo, teewe hu bona wari gonga yo, maidu bona haruwe
magana agore jiri wegu uwa inyi gonga nerigona wa, nere edo edega wode.
39 “Ariya, tere dada beha bonade ninategе isagu. Mata morou no saini ada gonga yebu
fai no nomo mata langa mayonbona waha no amugedu isei mata wonga wa, no yebu fai
waha ada awa tuwonga maidu bona nomo mata koraidu huwanya goyona.
40 Onou dorofenga, tere fere haiya wagu. Fai Nomo Idau no saini ete langa tere ada isi
gadenga no mayonbona.”

Haruwe magana hilobainga bagu haruwe magana inyaba bagu nebere muuji beele.

41 Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne muuji beele lenaha beha, erenga boni lenaha
yo, uwa, ne fai oruwanga boni lenaha?”
42 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, “Hoobu magana adeha no ninau hilobainga bagu
haruwe te dedena? Anyakaro no hoobu onouha waha nomo haruwe magana oofa fuwei

nomo bona, hangada tuwonbona, onodu no saini anyakaro hangadawai la, da wese nagonbona.
43 Haruwe magana onouha waha saini no nomo fai anyakaro nomo haruwe te fugonga, no ege gidu mai urona la no edo edega dewona.
44 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha hangada tuwonga, no nomo dada oruwa oofa fuwonbona.
45 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo huwanya la benou isei mata wona, 'Yame fai anyakaro no fasadu ada mayona idu bona,' haruwe magana ila bagu haruwe aita ila bagu narige bona da nyi bona, yaage nyidu sipak bona, golo gonga,
46 fati ete no haiyawei uwa saini no isei uwa langa, fai anyakaro no ege gidu mayonbona. Onodu haruwe magana waha inyabamude tudu bona, haudu togoi nere fai fetogou yafade waha bagu tafa tuwonbona.
47 "Haruwe magana no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou oruwa, no isina, ariya no dada haiyawei uwa, onodu no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou oojowei uwa. Waha bona, fai anyakaro no haruwe magana waha danga bagu gula tuwonbona.
48 Ariya, haruwe magana waha no nomo fai anyakaro nomo gauwou ada isina bona, no fanyimu gula tuwei nomo edo langa ono waha, wa nomo fai anyakaro no danga bagu ada gula tuwona. Nere fai dada baingaro elegede waha, nere agou ege baingaro giimu wodbode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere fai ete owo langa dada baingaro tafa bode wonga, ariya nere ege agou baingaro nigei nomo letuwodbode."

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fofourawei nomo bona mai.
49 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji oula langa eeya ayawei nomo meene, eeya beha no fasadu lalawei nomo gau deni.
50 Ji yaage bisou hogo fere ete tonboni. Elebe ji tei uwa inyina, onou waha bona, ji huwanyafe tigini ou dena.
51 Gamaji tere ninategе isagu ganga, ji oula langa oota oruwa usumuwei nomo boni meene. Uwa. Ji tere letigini, ji nere fai-aita bagu fofoura nigei nomo boni meene.
52 Elebe bagu iinga huunta langa fere, nere baabo gane 5, nere mata etenga la yafei mata wode wa, nere foure nga wodbode. Onodu nere eei waha nere nga waha honggoro nirodbode, nere nga waha nere eei waha honggoro nigodbode.
53 Nere fourodbode, umamu no idau honggoro tuwonbona, idau no umamu honggoro tuwonbona. Ariya anya no mago honggoro tuwonbona, mago no anya honggoro tuwonbona. Fai ete buyumu aita honggoro tuwonbona, buyumu aita no au nomo anya honggoro tuwonbona."

Fai nere dada heigena waha nomo hugu isegu uwa.
54 Yesus no nere fai-aita toomaro benou lenigai, "Tere agao ulate hoonga minou langa heige ganga uredu fasadu onou leleya, 'Yaage mona onona.' Ono geyenga ngalenga tigini, yaage memena.
55 Onodu tere jagui danga bagu ulate saot nomo mai ganga uredu leleya, 'Hoonga elebe ngaasu kuru wonbona iya.' Ono geyenga ngalenga tigini, hoonga danga bagu oto-otona.
56 Tere yaawagou fai, tere oula taene bagu langa dada heigede waha, haawe nigei nomo isi dedeya. Onoya wa, tere taate boya elebe saini beha nomo onowou heigena waha, ada haawe ya?"

Ne fai kot langa tafa hinona onona waha ngare beele tiginimu waru.
57 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Tere taate boya tere tage ninategе ada isidedu, taate onowou no tigini waha ada haawe ya?
58 Ariya fai ete no kot langa tafa hinonga, tere golodu, kot haumu la mani bonadere, ne no ngare beele tiginimuwei nomo onowau. Gamaji no kuse hinidu jas langa goyoga, ono wonga jas no polis owonege la tafa hinoga, polis nere hainedu dagou mata langa tani hinoguga.
59 Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, ne dagou mata langa yafa bonahe moni haawe hanane waha oruwa ejiya wahenga edo wonbona."

13

Fai no huwanya ubuluwei uwa waha, no yaae wonbona.
1 Yesus no beele malalamudu le borowainga, ariya fai ila nere Pailot no nomo oota fai lenigainga, Galiliha fai ila Itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo fati langa, dunege kote wanenga nebere ganenege feudu, toota nomo kaafa yaula langa feuwai. Waha nomo aasa Yesus hai fuwane.

2 Nere onou hai fuwanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Tere benou rute
isiya, nere Galili fai waha nere Galili fai ila oruwa feiya nigidu une baingaro tafane, hugu
waha bona nere la dada inyaba waha heigai iya yo?
3 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigni, tere huwanyatege ubulu wegu uwa wonga,
dada onouhanga tere oruwanga la heigonbona.
4 Nere fai 18 waha, amina Siloam mata ufaro koudu me ilei nigainga umeru wane waha,
nebere une nere fai fereha Jerusalem langa yafade waha nebere une feiya nigou iya yo?
5 Gai uwanga uwa. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere huwanyatege ubulu wegu uwa wonga,
dada onou onounga, tere oruwanga la heigonbona.”

Nauge hilou heigei uwa waha nomo muuji beele.

6 Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele ete benou malalamudu lewai, “Fai ete no nomo wain haga
la nauge fik ete tawai, iinga gainga, no fik nauge waha nomo hilou kurudu mayai. Ariya
hilou ete te walanga inyi gainga urei uwa.
7 Ono wainga no maidu bona haga waha nomo haruwe fai benou letuwai, ‘Ne isau. Elebe
haga orei eei oruwa ji fik nauge beha nomo hilou kuru boni mainaha, no hilou heigei uwa,
onou bona ne nauge beha laudu kaitau. Taate bona no ewe oto bona oula nomo laluwa
usumuna?’
8 Ono wainga haruwe fai wa no ege gidu benou letuwai, ‘Fai Anyakaro, edo awa
tuwahenga haga orei etenga behanga ege oto wonga. Ji oula, nauge waha hugu la konodu
boni, bulumakao hewenege tamai logosi wonboni.
9 Ono wehenga, no haga orei ete la hilou edo heigona rute. Uwa wonga, ne edo laudu
kaitau.’ ”

Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no aita ete jigemu tuwai.

10 Bori nomo fati langa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu bori mata ete huwanya langa beele lenigai.
11 Ono gainga aita ete no yafai, no hauri inyaba ete no la inyai, ono bona no aita waha
haga orei 18 oruwa taura tungawai. Onou waha bona, aita waha nomo muju kara no
tiginidu otowei nomo edo uwa.
12 Yesus no aita waha uredu bona, yaure tuwainga mayainga benou letuwai, “Aita, ji
name taura jigemu boro haninaha.”
13 Onodu bona, no owo aita waha jaula langa tafainga, fasayadu onou no tiginidu oto
bona Itou unyi isouwai.
14 Ono wainga bori mata waha nomo mora bagu no Yesus bona houmu mayai, taate
bona, no bori nomo fati langa aita waha jigemu tuwai bona. Onodu mora bagu no fai-aita
bagu benou lenigai, “Haruwe tei nomo fati 6 oruwa. Onou waha bona, tere fai no tebere
taura uwamu tagei nomo wonga wa, tere haruwe fati langa mayagu. Tere fai tebere taura
uwamu tagei nomo bonade, bori nomo fati langa adai isoki nigagu.”
15 Ariya ono wainga, Anyakaro no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Tere yaawagou
fai. Tere tebere beele bagu tere tebere fanyitege bagu hogo etenga uwa. Tere bori nomo
fati langa, tere oruwa bulumakao nebere mata langa goidu boya, tebere bulumakao bagu,
donki bagu, maalu futu nigidu, yaage nyei nomo hanigedu mini-miniya.
16 Onou wa, aita beha no Abraham nomo mago ete. Satan no haga orei 18 oruwa, no dage
tuwai. Onou waha, adadu? Ji dada no dage tuwai waha, bori nomo fati langa futu fuwei
nomo edo uwa yo?”
17 No onou lewainga, nomo honggoro fai nere mayaude nigai. Ono ganenga, nere fai-aita
bagu oruwanga no dada oruwa hilobainga tigini onowai waha bode edega wane.

Mastet fatu nomo muuji beele.

18 Ariya, Yesus no beele ege benou lenigai, “Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha no taate
dada dorofe? Ji muuji beele adoha waha lewoni?
19 No sayori ete, nere mastet ide, waha nomo fatu dorofe. Fai ete, no mastet fatu tedu
bona, no nomo haga langa tawai. Ono wainga, iinga mastet no anyakarodu bona nauge
dorofe heigai. Ono wainga, neei nere maidu bode, nomo tuwa langa nebere tomu tafane.”

Yis nomo muuji beele.

20 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Ji Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo muuji beele
adoha lewoni?
21 No yis dorofe. Aita ete no yis waha tedu bona dram anyakaro falawa bgau waha
ubulumuwai. Ono wainga, iinga falaua waha oruwanga ngasagai.”

Tere jauli arasae menakele langa goyagu nomo.

22 Ariya, Yesus no Jerusalem jala langa golodu bona goyai. No matane la bagu, taon la
bagu goidu fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigai.

23 Ono gainga, fai ete no benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, Itou no fai etenga-etenga rute ege
gidu hanigon bona?” Ono wainga, Yesus no onou lenigai,
24 “Tere jauli menakele huwaya la goyei nomo danga tafagu. Ji tere letigini, fai baingaro
goyei nomo ono wodbode, wa nere edo uwa.
25 Iinga gonga, mata morou no jaidu bona, mata nomo jauli arasai sesemu wonbona. Ono
wonga, tere maidu, malala langa oto bonade, jauli arasai kato-kato bonade benou yauragu
ganga, ‘Anyakaro, jauli helufa hagau.’ Ono wadenga, no beele ege gidu benou letigon bona,
‘Ji tere ada isi tigini. Tere ha adiha.’
26 Ono wonga, tere benou letuwagu ganga, ‘Ere ne gaara da nyi boya, yaage nyeyeha, ne
ere ebere jala langa oto boni, isisiwou higene.’
27 Ono wagu wa, no tere benou letigonbona, ‘Ji tere boni ada isini, tere fai ha adiha. Tere
fai fanyimu inyaba onogou, tere oruwa belaha sina wagu.’
28 Abraham wonga, Aisak wonga, Jekop wonga, nere profet oruwanga Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou huwanya langa yafa gogunga nerigagu ganga, ariya tere tage nu so tigogunga
malala la yafagu ganga. Onodu mere bonade, matege gidodo wagu ganga.
29 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu nere nebere kantri ulate hoonga mayou langa, ulate hoonga
minou langa, ulate not langa, ulate saot langaha, nere nebere kantri awadu bode mai Itou
nomo yafou huuna langa waha da nyou langa yafodbode.
30 Ariya isagu. Nere fai ila elebe gai huunta tigini yafade waha, nere amugou heigodbode.
Ariya nere fai ila elebe amugou yafade waha, nere gai huunta yafodbode.”

Yesus no Jerusalem bona aau warai.

31 Saini waha langa tigini, Farisi ila maidu bode Yesus benou letuwane, “Herot ne dute
kote wona onona, ne haumu beha awadu bonahe, haumu fere langa goyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere goidu bonade, gauna kui inyaba waha
benou letuwagu, ‘Isau. Elebe ira bagu, ji hauri inyaba so nigi boni, nere taura fai, taura
jigemu nagon boni. Onodu boni, fati eei langa ji yame haruwe usumu wonboni.’
33 Ariya elebe bagu, ira, bagu, arafia bagu ji golodu goyon boni. Taate bona, profet no
matane fere langa yafa gonga adai dukote wogu. Uwa. Nere Jerusalem langanga dukote
wode.
34 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne profet dunege kote genenga umeru-umerude, onodu ne fai
Itou ne bagu huuru nigi ganga mai gane hanigedu, dunege kotewei nomo boni megebu
ayaru nagi-nagini. Ji saini baingaro ne name magana komomu nigoni ononi, teewe anya
nomo magana hadimu langa kuromu nigina dorofe, ariya tere awa-awaya.
35 Onou waha bona, tere isagu. Elebe tere tebere matane inyabadu bona, ewenga
inyonbona. Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga, goi saini tere lewagu
ganga, ‘Fai beha Anyakaro unyi langa maha, Itou no edo figini tuwonbona!’ ”

14

Yesus no fai ete gogala ngasagai waha jigemu tuwai.

1 Bori nomo fati ete la, Yesus no Farisi nebere mora bagu ete nomo mata la goidu bona
da nyai. Ono gainga nere oofade tuwane.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete no gogala gai nga sage dewou, no Yesus hinemu langa yafai.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona, no nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi
bagu isoki nigai, “Ere bori nomo fati langa taura fai jigemu nigei nomo edo yo, uwa?”
4 Ono wainga, nere huranege fosokodu beele ete gidu letuwegu uwa. Ono wanenga, no
fai haudu nomo taura jigemu tudu bona, huuru tuwainga goyai.
5 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Tebereha ete no nomo idau yo, nomo bulumakao
yo, Bori nomo fati langa mebodudu, yaage u-u langa minonga uredu, no fasadu la isou
tuwonga ouwe langa mayona yo, uwa?”
6 Ono wainga nere beele waha ege gidu letuwei nomo edo uwa.

Yesus no fai unyi esenemuwei nomo lewai.

7 Yesus no nere fai da waha nyode mayanenga nerigai wa, nere maidu bode sia amugou
wahanga langa yafode ono wane. Ono wanenga, no muuji beele ete benou lenigai.
8 “Saini fai ete no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou da ajou anyakaro langa goyei nomo
bona yaure hinei mata wonga, ne goidu bonahe sia amugou langa adai yafau. Gamaji
sia waha fai ete no unyi anyakaro bagu, no ne unyite feiyawou waha nomo hangada
fuwoguga.
9 Ono wahenga iinga, fai no yaure hinanaga goi naha waha maidu bona lehinonbona,
‘Ne sia amugou waha, fai waha tuwau.’ Onou lehinonga, ne mayau danga bagu hini gonga,
minidu haumu gai huunta la yafau ganga.

10 Onou waha bona fai ete no, ne da nyei nomo yaure hinonga goi bonahe wonga wa, ne
goidu haumu gai huunta la yafau. Ne onou ono wahenga, fai ne yaure hinanga goi naha
waha maidu lehinonbona, ‘Baabo, ne maidu bonahe sia amugou langa yafau.’ No onou
ono wonga, ne fai da gaara nyi boya yafaya waha oruwa agenege langa unyite anyakaro
tau ganga.
11 Fai no nogo nomo unyi isouna waha Itou no unyi esenemu fuwonbona. Ono gonga fai
no nogo unyi esenemuna waha, Itou no unyi isou wonga ouwe manonbona.”

Ere fai dada ege agou gidu higei nomo edo uwa waha hilobainga tafa nigei nomo.

12 Ariya, Yesus no fai da nyou waha langa yaure tuwainga mayai waha letuwai, “Ne da
ajou ete heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne name ilibane gane bagu, baine gane bagu,
name olobete mutu etenga bagu, nere name matane etenga moni baingaro bagu waha,
adai yaure nigau. Gamaji iinga huunta la, nere yaure hinogonga, ne goi nebere mata langa
da nyauga. Ono wahenga, nere name da agou hinoguga.
13 Uwa. Ne da ajou anyakaro heigemuwei mata bonahe wonga wa, ne fai dadanege uwau
bagu, fai genege gala inyaba bagu, fai afenege inyaba bagu, fai agenege fosokowou bagu,
waha yaure nigau.
14 Nere fai onouha waha, nere ege name da agou hinei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha
bona, ne edo edegawau, taate bona, iinga gonga, Itou no ne name da waha agou ege gidu
hinonbona, saini nere fai tigini waha, ege matmat langa gidu jai gogunga.”

Da ajou anyakaro waha nomo muuji beele.

15 Fai nebereha ete no Yesus ngare yafadu da nyare waha no beele waha isidu bona,
Yesus benou letuwai, “Nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya
langa yafadu da nyode waha, nere edo edega wode.”
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Fai ete no da ajou anyakaro heigemu
wonbona waha bona, no fai baingaro ajou waha la mayei nomo bona yaure nigai.
17 Ariya, no fati hangadawai la, da ajou anyakaro waha heigemudu, no nomo haruwe
magana huuru tuwainga, nere fai no amina yaure nigai waha nerigedu, benou lenigei
nomo bona goyai, ‘Tere mayagu, dada oruwanga haiya boro waha inyina.’
18 Ono wainga nere fai waha oruwanga, ajou waha la ada goyoboya wane. Fai ete no
letuwai, ‘Ji haga ete amina ejiyanaha, onou waha boni, ji goi haga waha uron boni, agene
gami ji ada mayoni.’
19 Ono gainga ete letuwai, ‘Ji bulumakao 10, yame haruwe te hayei nomo boni ejiyanaha,
onou waha boni, ji goidu haruwe abitimu nigi uronboni, agene gami, ji ada goyoni.’
20 Ono gainga, fai ete letuwai, ‘Ji iingabe aita tenaha, onou waha boni ji ada goyoni.’
21 “Ariya, haruwe magana nebere beele waha elegedu, ege gidu nomo fai anyakaro
bagu goyai. Ono wainga saini fai anyakaro no beele waha isidu bona, no houmu danga
bagu mayainga, no nomo haruwe magana benou letuwai, ‘Ne fasadu taon beha nomo
jala anyaroro la bagu, jala mene-mene oruwanga la goidu bonahe, nere fai dadanege
uwau waha, nere fai genege gala inyaba waha, nere fai agenege fosokowou waha, nere
fai afenege lalekawou waha oruwa hani gahenga, yame mata huwanya la mayagu tuwai.’
22 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana waha no onou ono borodu bona letuwai, ‘Fai anyakaro,
ji ne lenaha onou amina ono borenaha, ononaha wa, mata bolowei uwa inyina.’
23 Ono wainga, “Fai anyakaro nomo haruwe magana benou letuwai, ‘Ne taon awa tudu,
jala anyaroro oruwa goidu haga nomo orei oojo bonahe, nere fai-aita nerigedu beele danga
bagu yame da la mayei nomo bonahe lenigau. Ji yame mata fai bolowei nomo boni gau
hina.
24 Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwanga ji aminanga yaure nigene waha, nere yame da matau
menakele mene ete, adanga ada tode.’ ”

Fai no amugedu ninau isi dedu bona Yesus oojo tuwona.

25 Nere fai-aita toomaro Yesus ngate golo bode no ubuludu benou lenigai,
26 “Fai no ji bagu mayei mata bona, no nomo umamu bona anya bona oya bona nere
magana bagu, bemu gane bagu, ogobumu gane bagu, onodu no nogo nomo yafou la fere,
honggorowou uwau wonga wa, no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.
27 Onodu, fai no nomo nauge abalakawou auledu ji ada oojo hina waha, no ji yame
disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.
28 “Onou wa, tebereha ete no mata ete nere fai jiri bode, nomo dada edola oofa fuwei
nomo tau bona wonga, amugedu no yafadu bona, mata waha tawei nomo moni agonyi
waha bona ninau isi dewonbona. No isonbona, nomo moni waha edola mata waha usumu
wona yo, uwa.

29 No amugedu onou onowei uwa la simen tafadu mata waha ada usumuwei mata bona
wonga, nere fai oruwanga uredu bode, fai waha memesi beele letuwodbode.
30 Nere lewodbode, ‘Fai mata jaimuwai waha no usumuwei nomo edo uwa.’
31 “Onounga, king ete no goi king ete ngare wara wodere wonga, no ngasunga la yafadu
ninau isidedu bona. No nogo nomo oota fai 10-tausenenga rute, ono ganga king ete no oota
fai 20-tausen baguru maina. Onou waha bona, no amugedu isidedu bona, no king waha
ngare waradu bodere, no edola so tuwona yo, uwa?
32 Ariya, no ninau isona wa no edo uwa, waha bona saini no nomo honggoro fai baae
langa yafa gogunga, no fai ila huuru nigonga no bagu goidu bode, oota waha usumuwei
nomo bode beele ngado urodbode.
33 “Onou dorofenga, tebereha ete no nomo dada oruwanga moge nigei uwa wonga wa,
no ji yame disaipel yafei nomo edo uwa.”

Yesus no sol iisa uwau nomo muuji beele lewai.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Sol no dada hilobainga. Onou wa, sol no nomo iisa
usuwonga, ere adadu ono wedenga sol waha no ege hilobainga heigona?
35 Sol onouha waha da haga langa heigena waha hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu ere
bulumakao hewenege bagu ubulumudu, haga langa tafei nomo edo uwa. Ere ewe onou
elege ayaru-ayaruya. Fai no agokuli bagu waha no beele beha isona.”

15

Sipsip huwariwai nomo muuji beele.

1 Nere takis tegou fai bagu, nere une fai bagu, Yesus nomo beele aaguwei nomo bode,
hinomu la mayane.
2 Ono wanenga, nere Farisi bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, honggoro bode benou
lewane, “Fai beha une tafagou fai bagu da gaara nyi-nyide.”
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai,
4 “Fai ete tere gama la no nomo sipsip 100, ariya ete huwariwei mata wonga, no sipsip
99 waha awa nigonga da nyi bode haumu ete la golo gogunga, no etenga huwariwai waha
kurudu goi toroba dunga awonbona.
5 Saini no sipsip waha torobadu bona, no isoudu te boila la inyemu tudu edega bona
auledu matane gidu goyonbona.
6 Saini no nomo mata langa heigedu bona, no nomo ilibumu gane bagu, nomo matane
etenga bagu, yaure nigonga mai komo wogunga lenigonbona, ‘Tere ji ngate edegawei
nomo! Ji yame sipsip ete huwariwai waha kurudu amina torobanaha.’ ”
7 Onodu bona, Yesus no lewai, “Ji tere ngalenga letingi, edegawou onohanga ha laluwa
la heige-heigena, saini une fai ete no huwanya ubuluna la. Ngalenga, nere fai 99, nere
huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo haruwe uwau, wa nere aminaha tigini yafa gane maina,
waha bode edega-edegade. Onou wa, une fai ete no huwanya ubuluwei mata wonga,
edegawou anyakaro heige-heigena.”

Moni huwariwai waha nomo muuji beele.

8 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, “Aita ete no nomo moni wan kina waha 10 oruwa, ete
mata la huwariwei mata wonga, no adadu ono wonbona? No lama dugedu, mata abiya
kunu bona igeidedu kurudu goi torobadu tonbona.
9 Saini no moni huwariwai waha ege torobadu tona la, no nomo ilibumu gane bagu,
nomo matane etenga bagu, yaure nigonga mai komo wogunga no lenigonbona, ‘Tere ji
ngate edega woboya! Ji yame moni ete huwariwai waha, ji kurudu boni ege torobadu
tenaha!’”
10 Onodu Yesus no onou lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, saini une fai ete huwanya
ubuluna la, edegawou onohanga nere Itou nomo ensel gamanege langa heige-heigena.”

Fai no idau gane nga waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Yesus no ege benou lenigai, “Fai ete no nomo idau gane nga nononga.
12 Ariya, idau huuntaha wa, no umamu benou letuwai, ‘Jijei, ne name dada oruwa ere
baabo ngare wese harau ganga waha, ji onou ninafe isini, ji yame bona wa, ne elebe
wesedu hiyei nomo gau hina.’ Ono wainga umamu no nomo dada oruwanga, foure ngadu
bona idau gane nga nononga wese narai.
13 Ono wainga udidiwei uwa, idau huuntaha wa no nomo dada oruwa komomudu bona,
fai ila langa huuruwai. Onodu no moni tedu bona, goi matane ete baae langa yafai.
No matane waha langa edegawou hogo fere-fere tafa bona yafa gainga, no nomo moni
oruwanga usuwai.

14 Saini no nomo moni oruwa usuwai langa, mau saini anyakaro matane waha langa
heigai. Ono wainga no dada ete te uwau, ewenga yafai.
15 Onou waha bona, no goidu bona matane wahaha fai ete la haruwe torobawai. Ono
wainga fai wa no huuru tuwainga, nomo buuwa orei la oofa nigei nomo bona goyai.
16 Ariya, no buuwa sayori osoka nyi gane nerigedu bona no huweli usumuwei nomo
bona ila elegedu nyei nomo inyangaro gau tuwai. Onou wa fai ete no huwanya huweli
bona da te tuwei uwa.
17 "Ariya nomo isou hilou mayainga lewai, 'Ji yame jijei nomo haruwe magana nere da
baingaro. Ariya, ji belanga huweli ma te boni yafani.'
18 Buyona, ji jaidu ege gidu boni yame jijei bagu goyonboni. Ji goidu benou letuwon boni,
'Jijei, ji ne Itou ngare, une tafa tirene.
19 Elebe ne ege ji yame magana hiyei nomo ji fai hilou uwa. Ne ji awa hiyahenga, ne name
haruwe magana ete dorofe yafoni.' "
20 No onou ledu bona, jaidu umamu bagu goyai. "Saini no iinga baae la golowai mai
gainga, umamu no ago ayadu bona idau mai gainga uredu, aau danga bagu warai. Onodu
bona, no guriyedu goidu yaasu tudu, dobole tubona uumba tuwai. 21 Ono wainga, idau no
umamu benou letuwai, 'Jijei, ji ne Itou ngare une tafa tireneha. Onou waha bona, elebe ne
ege ji yame magana hiyei nomo, ji fai hilou uwa.'
22 Ono wainga umamu no nomo haruwe magana yaure nigainga mayanenga lenigai,
'Tere yame kolos ufaro hilobainga waha fasadu tetamaidu bonade, tagumu tuwagu.
Onodu owo jirou la ring ete tanimu fuwagu nigai. Onodu bonade, su afo langa tani fuwagu
nigai.
23 Onodu tere goi bulumakao magana ngasagou waha te tamaidu, dukote wadenga ajidu
nyi boya edegawei nomo.
24 Taate bona yame magana beha no umaiha, onowai waha no elebe ege ago auma yafou
taha. No huwariwai waha, ere ege hauyaha.' Onodu bode, nere da anyakaro ajidu nyi
bode, edega bode yafane.
25 "Ariya saini waha langa, nomo idau motuwa no haga la golowai. Iinga no ege gidu mai
mata yugumu bona, no musik bolou aagu bona fai aita bagu moone uyi gane isai.
26 Onodu bona, no haruwe magana ete yaure tuwainga mayainga isoki tuwai, 'Nere taate
adade?'
27 Ono wainga, haruwe magana letuwai, 'Name baine no ege gidu mayaha, onowanga,
name amene no bulumakao magana ngasagou ete waraha, taate bona, umamu no uraha
wa, idau no hilobainga la golodu ege gidu mayanga bona, no edegana.'
28 Ono wainga, idau motuwa no beele waha isidu houmu mayainga, no mata huwanya la
goyei nomo awai. Ono wainga, umamu no malala maidu bona idau houmu bodomu fuwei
nomo beele hilou-hilou letungawai.
29 Ono wainga no umamu beele ege gidu benou letuwai, 'Adadu? Haga orei baingaro,
ji haruwe magana ete ewe dorofe, name haruwe onowei nomo bona haruwe tigini danga
tegene. Ji name beele ete ada feiya gene. Ono wene waha, ne ji saini ete te, meme magana
ete onou langa hiyenenga ji yame ilibafe gane bagu, edegawei uwa.
30 Ariya, ne name idate beha no, name dada oruwanga longi aita la usumu borowaiha.
Waha no elebe ege gidu mayanga, ne edegamu tuwau ganga bulumakao magana gogala
ngasagou waha dukotenaha.'
31 "Ono wainga, umamu no idau letuwai, 'Yame magana, ne ji ngare saini oruwa yafa-
yafayare. Onou waha bona, yame dada oruwa wa ne name.
32 Ariya, ere elebe huwanyage hilou inyi gonga, edegawei nomo, taate bona, name baine
beha no umai waha elebe ege ago auma yafou taha. No huwariwai waha, elebe ere ege
gidu hauyaha.' "

16

Hoobu fai no agou tiginimuwai waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Yesus, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Moni fai nomo hoobu fai ete yafai. Ono gainga,
fai ila nere moni fai waha bagu maidu bode, hoobu fai go beele benou tafane, 'Name hoobu
fai no name dada ewe onou usumuna tuwane.'
2 Ono wanenga, no hoobu fai yaure tuwainga mayainga letuwai, 'Ji name onowou bona
beele isinaha waha adadu? Ne goidu bonahe, yame dada oruwanga ne owone la inyina
waha nomo beele yeregau. Ne ege hoobu fai ada yafau ganga tuwai.'
3 "Ono wainga, hoobu fai no nogo ninau benou isai, 'Ji elebe adadu onowoni? Fai
anyakaro no ji hoobu fai haruwe la, usumu hiyona onona. Ji fai ete la haruwe fai ewe

heigedu, oula konuganawei nomo danga uwau. Onodu, ji fai ila moni dada boni malagau
nigei nomo mayau hina.
4 Ariya, elebe ji taate dada onowon boni waha isini, ono wehenga saini anyakaro no ji
hoobu fai haruwe langa usumu hiyona la, nere fai edo ji haifogunga, nebere mata langa
goyo boya.'
5 Onodu bona, no fai etenga-etenga nere nomo anyakaro langa agou elegane waha, yaure
nigainga, no bagu mayane. Ono wainga, fai ete no amugedu mai heigainga, hoobu fai no
isoki tuwai, 'Ne yame anyakaro langa name agou agonyi inyina?'
6 Ono wainga no letuwai, 'Ji yame agou, 100 wel dram.' Ono wainga, hoobu fai no letuwai,
'Ne pepa name agou yeregane waha tedu bonahe, fasayadu yafadu 50nga yeregau tuwai.'
7 Ono gainga, iinga fai ete mai heigai, ono wainga hoobu fai no isoki tuwai, 'Ne name agou
agonyi inyina?' Ono wainga no letuwai, '100 wit bek.' Ono wainga hoobu fai no letuwai,
'Ne name agou pepa la yeregane waha tedu bonahe, 80nga yeregau tuwai.'
8 "Ariya, iinga saini fai anyakaro no nomo hoobu fai dada onowai waha torobadu bona,
no hoobu fai inyaba waha nomo unyi isouwai, taate bona, no fai ninau bagu dorofe
onowou waha onowai. Nere fai oula beha nomo fanyimu oojode waha, nere nebere
haruwe tei nomo jala fere-fere isi-iside, onodu nere fai lalawou nomo fanyimu oojogou
waha, feiya nigou.
9 "Ji tere letigini, tere oula beha nomo moni inyaba langa, fai-aita bagu hoyo nigadenga,
nere tebere ilibatege gane heigodbode. Ono bode wonga wa, iinga saini moni yaasuwei
nomo saini waha usu wonga, nere edo hatigedu bode, mata hilobainga gai-gai yafei nomo
langa manodbode.
10 "Fai ete no dada menakele ete oofadena wa, no dada anyakaro fere oofade wonbona.
Fai no dada mene-mene onowou tigini la ada onona waha, no dada aroro fere onowou
tigini la ada ono wona.
11 Tere moni inyaba oula beha nomo oofa dewei nomo ada isiya waha, faiwei no dada
tigini waha oofa dewei nomo tigona?
12 Tere fai ete nomo dada oofade fuwegu uwa wonga, faiwei no tere tage tebere dada
tigona?
13 "Haruwe magana ete no hoobu fai nga neire haruwe magana yafei nomo edo uwa.
No ete gau tubona, ete bona huwanya inyaba wonbona. No ete bolou oojo bona, ete moge
tuwonbona."

Yesus no nuuni beele bagu, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou bagu, beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya, Farisi nere moni gau nigigai. Onou waha bode, saini Yesus no beele beha oruwa
lewainga isidu bode, nere memesi tuwane.
15 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Tere fai-aita bagu benou isi tigei nomo gau tigina,
tere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono-onoyawou. Ariya Itou no dada oruwa tere tebere
huwanyatege langa huwari inyina waha, no isina. Dada fai nere hilobainga tigini iwou
iside waha, Itou ago la no dada gai inyabanga inyaba.
16 "Nuuni beele bagu, profet nebere beele bagu, inyi gainga mai Jon nomo saini langa
edowai. Ono wainga Jon nomo saini la hugu waridu Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha
nomo hilou beele ha-ha oruwa langa heigai. Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwa, nomo
huuna langa yafou waha huwanya goyei nomo danga tetede.
17 "Ha taene, oula bagu usu wonbona. Ariya, nuuni beele nomo matau menakele ete te
ada usu wona."

Yesus no fai-aita te gurudu, ege awa gurude waha nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

18 Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Taate fai ete, no nomo oya awa tudu bona, no aita ete tona
wa, no longi tafana. Ete fere, fai ete no aita ete nomo au amina awa tuwai waha tena wa,
no fere longi tafana."

Moni fai Lasarus ngare neire aasa.

19 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Amina moni fai ete yafai, no saini oruwa siot hilou-hilou,
kolos giriwou hilobainga waha tanigai. Ono bona no fati oruwa da hilou-hilou nyigai.
20-21 Ariya, moni fai waha nomo mata arasae yugumu la, fai dadamu uwau ete walanga
inyigai. Fai dadamu uwau waha nomo unyi Lasarus, no moni fai waha nomo tewol huuna
langa, da matau orososo gogunga edo la elegedu nyonbona waha ninau isidu, walanga
inyigai. No gogala la ju baingaro gaane katigai, ono gainga gauna maidu bode ju waha
hemuge fugane.
22 "Ariya, iinga fai dadamu uwau waha no umainga, ensel nere haudu tamani tafa
tuwanenga Abraham ngare yafare. Ono gainga, moni fai waha fere umainga u-u tanane.

23 No fai amina umane waha nebere haumu langa yafa bona jimiri anyakaro tai. No igei
wainga manainga Abraham gai baae langa Lasarus ngare yafa garenga nerirai.
24 Onodu moni fai no benou yaurai, 'Jijei Abraham, ji bonahe aau naronga Lasarus
letuwahenga, owo jirou yaage kobomudu tamai munyagefe la yokomu wonga, menenga
oto wona tuwai. Ji eeya beha langa oto boni, jimiri gai danga bagu isini.'
25 "Ono wainga Abraham no letuwai, 'Magana, ne dada ete beha bonahe ninate isau.
Saini ne agene auma yafena la, ne dada hilobainga, hilobainga oruwa elegene. Ono
gene, Lasarus no dada inyaba oruwa elegai. Ariya elebe haumu beha langa, no huwanya
hilobainga inyi ganga, ne jimiri anyakaro teni.
26 Ariya dada ete fere, Itou no ere bagu tere bagu gamagege langa, no beberu anyakaro
ete tafai inyina. Onou waha bona, fai belanga yafade nere beberu waha fadu ulate tere
yafaya langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai walanga yafade fere nere beberu waha fadu
bode, ulate belanga mayei nomo edo uwa.'
27 "Ono wainga, moni fai waha no Abraham letuwai, 'Onou wonga jijei, ji ne isoki hinini,
ne Lasarus edo huuru tuwahenga yame jijei nomo mata langa goyona.
28 Ji yame baabo gane 5 yafade. No goidu beele danga bagu lenigonga, nebere onowou
tiginimu wode. Gamaji nere fere jimiri anyakaro tegou ha belanga mayoguga.'
29 Ono wainga, Abraham no letuwai, 'Name baine gane nere Moses nomo beele, profet
nebere beele inyina waha edo lelegedu isode.'
30 Ono wainga, moni fai waha no lewai, 'Jijei Abraham, wa edo uwa. Umou fai ete no
matmat la jaidu bona goi lenigonga wa, nere edo langa huwanyanege ubulu wodbode.'
31 "Ono wainga Abraham no benou letuwai, 'Nere Moses nomo beele bagu profet nebere
beele bagu ada iside wonga, edo nere fai umou matmatha ege jaidu beele lenigode, waha
fere nere huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.' "

17

Fanyimu inyaba no huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagina.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, "Dada hogo fere-fere nere fai-aita bagu
ono nigonga une langa orososowei nomo waha heigonbona. Fai no, dada waha ono gonga
heigona waha, no augami bagu.
2 No magana mene-mene beha, nebereha ete ono tuwonga, no une langa metaumei mata
wonga, hilobainga, nere fai waha boou langa megebu anyakaro ete dage fudu bode, hiiri
langa tekaite tuwogunga minidu umona. Onou waha bona, tere tage bonade oofa dewagu.
3 "Name baine no une tafei mata wonga, ne nomo onowou tiginimuwei nomo letuwau.
Ono wahenga, no huwanya ubuluwei mata wonga, ne nomo une uulu fuwau.
4 No fati etenga la ne une langa tafa hini 7-du bona, no ege ne bagu mai 7-du lehinona, 'Ji
aau yarina,' hini bona wonga, ne nomo une uulu fuwau."

Yesus no huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bona lewai.

5 Ariya, Aposel nere Anyakaro benou letuwane, "Ne ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou
ono wahenga gai anyakaro heigona."
6 Ono wanenga, Anyakaro no lenigai, "Edo tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
menakele mene sayori fatu menekele mene mastet ide waha dorofe, tere edo langa nauge
waha letuwagu ganga, 'Name bou faasidu bonahe, mini hiiri langa otowau,' ono wadenga,
nauge no tere tebere bolotege oojo wonbona."

Yesus no haruwe magana nomo fanyimu bona lewai.

7 Yesus no ege benou lewai, "Tere gama langa fai ete no nomo haruwe magana ete huuru
tuwonga haga langa oula tale warei nomo yo, uwa, sipsip oofa nigei nomo yo goidu bona,
saini no ege gidu mata langa mayona la, no nomo fai anyakaro no benou letuwona ru, 'Ne
fasayadu mai yafadu bonahe da nyau?'
8 Uwa. Fai Anyakaro no haruwe magana letuwon bona, 'Ne ogola tagudu bonahe, yame
da haiyadu, waridu tetamai hayau. Ji amugedu da nyidu boni, yaage nyehenga, iinga ne
dabu da nyi bonahe yaage nyau.'
9 Ono wonga, fai anyakaro no nomo haruwe magana nomo beele oojo fuwaha, waha
bona no hilobainga tuwonbona yo? Uwa.
10 Onou dorofenga tere fere, Itou no letigai onounga tere dada oruwa ono borowei mata
bonade wonga, tere lewagu, 'Ere haruwe magana hilou uwa. Dada ere onoya waha, ere
eberenga haruwe.' "

Yesus no fai 10 lepra taura bagu, jigemu nigai.

11 Yesus no Jerusalem jala oojodu goi bona Samaria distrik, Galili distrik bagu gama langa
golodu manai.

12 No golodu mani matane ete la heige gainga, nere lepra taura bagu fai 10 mai no jala
gama la toroba tuwane. Onodu nere baae la oto bode,
13 inyangaro benou yaurane, “Fai anyakaro Yesus, ne ere bonahe edo augami hinou.”
14 Ono wanenga, no nerigedu bona lenigai, “Tere goidu bonade, tebere getege gala
Pris abitimu nigagu nigai.” Ono wainga, nere golodu goi ganenga nebere genege gala
hilobainga heigai.
15 Ono wainga, fai ete nere gamanege langa, no nomo gogala urai wa, ege hilobainga
heigai, ono wainga no ege gidu goyai. No inyangaro yaure bona, Itou unyi isouwai.
16 No goi Yesus bagu heigedu bona, Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu, hogo oula
igei tubona Yesus hilobainga tuwai. Ariya no waha, Samariaha fai.
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha uredu bona lewai, “Ji isinaha, nere fai 10 genege gala
hilobainga heigaha, nere fai 9 ila waha alanga yafade?
18 Adadu, fai gidu mai Itou unyi isouwei nomo uwau rute? Fai beha no ha fereha, no
nogonga Itou hilobainga tuwaha.”
19 Onodu Yesus no fai waha benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu bonahe goyau. Ne name huwanyate
ngalengawou waha la, ne ege hilou heigenaha.”

Fai nomo idau no malala heigonbona.

20 Farisi nere Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Taate saini Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha
heigonbona?” Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele gidu benou lenigai, “Saini Itou nomo
huuna la yafou heigona la, fai-aita bagu agenege langa, dada naani dorofe heigonga ada
urode.
21 Ono wonga nere benou ada lewode, ‘Uragu, benu inyina,’ o ‘No ulate langa wonu
inyina.’ Tere isagu. Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha tere gamatege la amina inyina.”
22 Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Iinga saini heigonga, tere Fai
Nomo Idau gidu mayei nomo fati ete urei nomo bonade, gaude tigonbona. Ono wagu wa,
tere ada uragu ganga.
23 Ono wadenga, nere benou letigodbode, ‘Uragu, no ulate wolanga yafana,’ o nere
letigodbode, ‘No benu yafana.’ Ariya tere goidu bonade nere adai oojo nigagu.
24 Tere isiya, saini biyai fililaina waha no ha taene oruwa la laladu goi-goina. Onou
dorofe, Fai Nomo Idau heigei nomo saini langa, nere fai-aita oruwanga urodbode.
25 Ariya ngasunga, no jimiri baingaro tonga, nere fai saini elebe beha nomo waha, nere
no moge tuwodbode.
26 “Fanyimu nere Noa nomo saini langa ono wane onounga, Fai Nomo Idau mayei nomo
saini langa fere onounga ono wodbode.
27 Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, aita fai bagu te guru bode yafa gane saini langa, Noa
no waaga digedu huwanya goyai. Ono gainga, yaage kuwei anyakaro medu bona, nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu nigai.
28 Ariya, Lot nomo saini langa fere, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga onounga ono wane.
Nere da nyi bode, yaage nyi bode, nere dada ejiyadu huuru bode, nere haga te bode, nere
mata tau bode yafane.
29 Nere onou ono ganenga, Lot no Sodom awadu bona goi gainga fati wahanga la, eeya,
megebu salfa bagu ha taene langa medu yaage dorofe fai-aita bagu oruwanga inyabamu
nigai.
30 Ariya, Fai Nomo Idau malala heigei nomo fati langa onowou onounga heigonbona.
31 “Fati waha langa, fai ete no nomo mata ouwe langa yafei mata wona waha, no nomo
dada jauli langa otode waha, elegei nomo bona adai goyou. Onou dorofenga, fai ete no
haga langa golowei mata wona waha, no ege gidu mata langa adai mayona.
32 Tere Lot oya langa dada heigai bonade ninategе isagu.
33 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou yaasuwei mata bona wonga, no nomo ago auma
yafou yae wonbona. Onou wa, fai ete no nomo ago auma yafou awa bona wonga, no nomo
ago auma yafou hilobainga inyonbona.
34 “Ji tere letigini, saini ooru la Fai Nomo Idau mayona wa, fai nga nononga kabali etenga
la jiri gorunga, Itou no ete hau bona, ete awa tuwonga inyonbona.
35-36 Aita nga nononga, nere beret bitei nomo wit falaua ubulumu gorunga, Itou no ete
hau bona ete awa tuwonga yafonbona.”
37 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, Yesus benou isoki tuwane, “Anyakaro, dada waha
alanga heigonbona?” Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Haumu nere fai umane
genege gala jiride langa, haumu wahanga la nere mojenga mai komo-komode.”

18

Aita ete jas no hoyo tuwei nomo bona danga tafai, waha nomo muuji beele.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel muuji beele ete, nere gai-gai hauyawei nomo hogonyi
adai nigou bona, no isisiwou nigai.
2 No benou lenigai, “Taon ete langa jas ete yafai. No Itou bona ada umugegai, fai bona
fere ninau inyangaro ada isigai.
3 Ono gainga, aita oyo ete no taon waha langa yafagai. Saini oruwa no maidu bona, jas
letugai, ‘Yame honggoro fai no ji inyabamu hiyona ono-onona. Ne ji kot langa hoyo hiyau.’
4 Ono wainga jas no ngasunga hoyo tuwei nomo awai. Ariya, iinga la no ninau benou
isai, ‘Ji Itou boni umugei uwa, ji nere fai boni ninafe inyanga isei uwa.
5 Onou wa, aita oyo beha no gai-gai ji ou hiingana. Waha bona, ji edo kot langa hoyo
tuwon boni. Gamaji no ji bagu gai-gai mainga wonga, ji no nomo beele oruwa isei nomo
geefe hogonyi woga.’ ”
6 Ariya, Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, “Tere jas inyaba waha nomo beele isiyaha.
7 Onou waha adadu? Itou no nere fai-aita bagu, nomo bona hangada nigai waha, nere
hoonga ooru bagu oruwa mere tunga wode waha, Itou no nere ada hoyo nigona yo? No
itari bona fasadu ada hoyo nigona yo? Uwa.
8 Ji letigini, no fasayadu hoyo nigonbona. Ariya, saini Fai Nomo Idau mayona langa,
no fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, huwanyanege ngalengade yo, uwa yo, waha
uronbona.”

Fai nga nononga nere Itou hauya tuware, waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Nere fai ila ninanege iside, nere nage nere fai tigini, ariya nere fai ila nere dorofe tigini
uwa. Ariya, Yesus no muuji beele nere fai benouha bona lenigai.
10 “Nere fai nga nononga, hauyawei nomo bodere tempel la manare. Ete no Farisi, ete
no takis tegou fai.
11 Ariya, Farisi waha oto bona, no nogo nomo huwanya langa benou hauyawai, ‘O Itou,
ji nere fai ila dorofe uwa, waha boni ji ne hilobainga hinini. Nere yebu bode onowou tigini
waha ada ono bode, aita fai bagu waha inyabamu nigi-nigide. Ariya, ji nu uwa. Ji takis
tegou fai beha dorofe uwa.
12 Ji bori oruwa la, fati nga da urigei nomo hangada-hangadani. Onodu boni, dada
oruwanga ji elegeni waha foure 10-du boni, ulate ete ne hini-hinini.’
13 Ariya, fai takis tegou waha baae la oto bona, ha laluwa igei tuwei nomo awai. Onodu
no nogo bura wari bona lewai, ‘Itou, ne ji bonahe aau narou, ji une fai.’ ”
14 Ono wainga Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere letigini, Saini takis tegou fai waha, gidu nomo
mata langa minai la, no nogonga Itou ago langa fai tigini heigai. Ariya fai ete waha no uwa.
Taate bona, fai ourwa nere nage unyinege isou wode wa, Itou no nere unyinege esenemu
nagonbona. Ariya, fai nere nage unyinege esenemude waha, Itou no nere unyinege isou
nagonbona.”

Yesus no magana mene-mene awa nigogunga, no bagu mayei nomo bona lewai.

15 Nere fai-aita bagu magana mene-mene hanigedu Yesus bagu mayane, nere magana
mene-mene eeme aare nigide waha fere hanigedu mayane. Nere gau wane wa, no magana
mene-mene jaulanege langa owo tafonbona. Ono wane wa, disaipel nere waha uredu
bode, fai-aita bagu honggoro nigane.
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no magana mene-mene yaure nigainga hinomu langa maya-
nenga, no nomo disaipel benou lenigai, “Tere magana mene-mene awa nigadenga, ji
bagu mayode. Tere adai karu nigagu. Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha, nere fai
magana mene-mene benouha dorofe, waha nebere. 17 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou nere magana mene-mene tede dorofe ada tebona wonga wa, no
huwanya langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.”

Mora bagu dada baingaro waha, no Yesus ngare beele hayare.

18 Mora bagu ete no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Isisi higigou fai hilobainga, ji adadu onodu boni
agefe auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga toni?”
19 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne taate boni ji fai hilobainga hini? Itou no nogonga
hilobainga.
20 Ne nuuni beele amina isene, ‘Tere fai-aita te guruya waha, longi adai tafagu. Tere
fai-aita ila adai dunege kote wagu. Tere adai yebu wagu.’ ” Tere fai-aita bagu ila beele
yaawawou la, kot langa adai tafa nigagu. Tere anyatege ametege gane nebere huuna la
yafa bonade, nebere beele oojo wagu.’
21 Ono wainga, mora bagu no benou letuwai, “Saini ji magana menakele la mai elebe, ji
nuuni beele waha oruwa oojo wene.”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona mora bagu letuwai, “Ne dada etenga
bona gai tutu hinina. Ne name dada oruwanga huurudu bonahe moni waha tedu, nere

fai-aita dadanege uwau waha wese nagau. Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne ha laluwa la
dada hilobainga tigini bagu. Onodu bonahe, ne mai ji oojo hiyau."
23 Onowai wa, mora bagu no beele waha isidu bona, no huwanya ou dewai, taate bona,
no dada baingaro bagu.
24 Yesus no mora bagu waha huwanya ou dewainga uredu bona benou lewai, "Nere fai
dada baingaro waha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou, waha huwanya la goyei nomo haruwe
danga todbode.
25 Ariya, kamel no kolos ereregou niili yogodi langa goyei nomo wa ababiwou uwau.
No moni fai, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la goyei nomo ababina dorofe
uwa."
26 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode benou lewane, "Onou wa, faiwei no agege
auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha edo langa tonbona?"
27 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Dada fai onowei nomo edo uwa waha, Itou no edo
ono wonbona."
28 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, "Isau. Ere ebere matane dada bagu awaruyaha ne oojo
hiniya."
29 Ono wainga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai nere Itou nomo huuna
langa yafou waha bode isidu, nere nebere mata bagu, oyanege gane bagu, bainege gane
bagu, amenege anyanege gane bagu, magana bagu awa nigide waha,
30 saini nere oula beha langa yafa gogunga, Itou no dada elebe nere bagu inyina waha
feiyadu baingaro nigonbona. Onodu saini iinga huunta heigona waha langa, nere agenege
auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode."

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayonbona, waha le eei wai.

31 Yesus no nomo disaipel 12, hanigedu bona lenigai, "Tere isagu. Elebe ere Jerusalem
goyo boya. Nere profet amina beele oruwanga, Fai Nomo Idau langa dada heigonbona
yeregane waha, elebe tigini heigonbona.
32 Nere no fai fereha owonege langa tafa tuwodbode. Ono wogunga, nere no memesi
tubode, inyabamu tubode, bisinga tuwodbode.
33 Onodu nere no gula tudu bode, dukote wogunga umonbona. Ono wogunga fati eei
langa no ege gidu jayonbona."
34 Ariya nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada iside. Taate bona, beele waha
nomo hugu huwarimu nigainga, nere no beele lewai waha bode fo nigi dewei uwa.

Yesus no fai ete ago fosokowou, jigemu tuwai.

35 Saini Yesus no mai Jeriko taon jugu gainga, fai ete ago fosokowou no jala hinemu la
yafa bona, fai-aita bagu moni dada bona malagau nigai.
36 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro golodu mai ganenga isidu bona, no fai benou isoki
nigai, "Nere taate adade?"
37 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, "Yesus Nasaretha golowaha maina."
38 Ono wanenga, no yauredu letuwai, "Yesus, ne Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe augamu hinou."
39 Ono wainga, nere fai amugedu mayane waha, nere honggoro tubode letuwane, "Ne
hurate fosokowau." Ono gane uwa, fai waha no ege-ege yaurenga bona lengawai, "Ne
Devit Idau, ne ji bonahe augami hinou."
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no maidu oto bona, fai waha haudu no bagu mayei nomo bona
lenigai. Saini no mai jugu tuwainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai,
41 "Ji ne adadu ono hinei nomo gau hinina?" Ono wainga no letuwai, "Anyakaro, ji agefe
igeiwei nomo gau hina."
42 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, "Name agene edo hilou wona. Ne name huwanyate
ngalengawou waha weenga, jigemu hinaha."
43 Ono wainga fasadu onou, nomo ago jige tuwainga, no ege igeiwai. Onodu no Yesus oojo
tudu goi bona, Itou unyi isouwai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha uredu
bode, nere fere Itou unyi isou wane.

19

Yesus no Sakius nomo mata langa goyai.

1 Yesus no Jeriko taon huwanya langa goidu bona, no taon awa tuwonbona jala oojowai.
2 Ono gainga, fai ete unyi Sakius, no taon walanga yafai. No takis tegou fai nebere mora
bagu, onodu no moni baingaro.
3 No Yesus fai adoha waha uronbona onowai. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu toomaro, no fai
tutu mene. Waha bona no Yesus urei nomo edo uwa.

4 Onou waha bona, no fai-aita bagu toomaro feiya nigidu bona, guriyedu mani fik nauge
ete digai, onodu no Yesus edo langa uronbona. No isai, Yesus no jala onou langa golodu
mayonbona.
5 Ono gainga, Yesus no golodu mani haumu walanga heige bonanga, no nauge ouwe
langa igei wainga manainga letuwai, “Sakius, ne fasayadu heigedu mau. Elebe ji name
mata langa yafon boni.”
6 Ono wainga, Sakius no fasayadu heigedu mai, no huwanya edega gainga Yesus
hawainga nomo mata langa goyare.
7 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwanga waha uredu honggoro bode benou lewane, “No goyaha
fai ete une tafagou nomo mata langa yafana.”
8 Nere mata langa yafa bode, Sakius no jaidu oto bona Anyakaro letuwai, “Anyakaro ne
isau. Ji elebe yame dada oruwanga foure ngadu, matau ulate nere fai dadanege uwau
waha nigon boni. Onodu ji fai ete yaawa tudu boni nomo dada ete yebu tei mata wene
wonga wa, ji nomo dada agou aise tuwonboni.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no benou letuwai, “Itou no nere fai-aita bagu mata beha nomo elebe
ege gidu hanigaha. Fai beha fere, no Abraham idau.
10 Fai Nomo Idau no fai nere yae wane waha, kuru nigidu ege gidu hanigei nomo mai.”

Nere haruwe magana 10 moni elegane waha nomo muuji beele.

11 Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus beele lenigi gainga aagu bode yafa ganenga, no muuji beele
ete fere lenigai, taate bona, no Jerusalem amina mani jugu tuwai. Ono wainga nere isane,
elebenga Itou nomo huuna la yafou malala heigonbona.
12 Onodu no benou lewai, “Fai anyakaro ete, nere king hangada tuwei nomo bona,
matane ete baae langa goyonbona. Onodu no iinga ege nomo matane hugu langa gidu
maidu, no nomo gane oofa nigonbona.
13 Ariya, saini no goyona ono bona, no nomo haruwe magana 10, yaure nigainga
mayanenga, no 20 kina 20 kina wese nagai. Onodu benou lenigai, ‘Tere moni beha elegedu,
haruwe tubonade yafa gadenga, ji ege gidu mayon boni.’
14 “Ono wainga nere fai nomo matane etenga waha no bode huwanyanege inyaba dewai.
Onou waha bode, no goi faga gainga, nere fai ila huuru niganenga beele tedu, matane fai
anyakaro goyai waha langa goyane. Nere goidu lewodbode, ‘Ere fai waha no ebere king
yafei nomo awaya.’
15 “Ono wane uwa, nere fai waha hangada tuwanenga king heigai, iinga no ege gidu
mayai. No maidu bona lenigai, ‘Nere haruwe magana ji amina moni wese nagene waha,
yaure nigadenga mayode. Ono wogunga ji nere moni wese nagenenga nere haruwe
tuwane waha, nomo profit fai etenga-etenga oruwanga agonyi heigemu wane waha ison
boni.’
16 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana ete no amugedu mayai waha, no letuwai, ‘Anyakaro, ji
ne name moni 20 kina hiyene waha haruwe tudu boni, ji profit 200 kina teneha.’
17 Ono wainga, king no magana waha letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana hilobainga, waha
boni ne haruwe te dewene. Ne dada menakele mene waha, ne oofa deweneha, onou waha
bona, ji elebe ne taon 10, oofawei nomo hangada hinini.’
18 “Ono wainga, haruwe magana nga waha no maidu bona letuwai, ‘Anyakaro, ji ne
name moni 20 kina hiyene waha la haruwe tudu boni, ji nomo profit 100 kina teneha.’
19 Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ji ne taon 5 oofawei nomo tafa hinini.’
20 Ono wainga haruwe magana ete no maidu bona letuwai, ‘Anyakaro, name moni 20
kina hiyene wa, ji hankisip ete la ngaradu boni, huwarimu wene inyai waha benu,
21 taate bona, ji ne neriyeni wa, ne fai ngasu bagu. Dada fai ila tafa gane inyi ganga, ne
te-teni. Ono boni, da fai ila tatarude waha fere, ne elege-elegeni. Onou waha boni, ji ne
umuge hinene.
22 “Ono wainga king no letuwai, ‘Ne haruwe magana inyabanga inyaba! Ne nage name
beele lewou wahanga la, ji ne kot la tafa hinon boni. Ne ji fai ngasu baguwou ne isini, ji
nere fai ila dada logoside waha elege-elegeni, onodu nere fai da tatarude waha fere elege-
elegeni.
23 Ariya ne taate boni yame moni benk langa tafa hayei uwa, ono wagenga, ji ege gidu
mai nomo profit ila bagu teege?’
24 Onodu no fai hinomu langa oto wane waha benou lenigai, ‘Tere no la moni 20 kina
waha ngau tedu bonade, fai 200 kina bagu waha tuwagu.’
25 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, ‘Fai Anyakaro, no amina 200 kina bagu waha.’
26 “Ono wanenga, no lenigai, ‘Ji tere letigini, nere fai oruwa dada ila bagu waha, ji nere
ege ila nigonboni. Ariya, fai ete no dada uwau wonga, no dada menakele mene yaasuna
waha, ji ngaau elegonboni.

27 Ariya yame honggoro fai nere ji nebere king yafei nomo awane waha, hanigedu
belanga maidu bonade, ji agefe langa dunege kote wadenga umeru wode.' "
28 Yesus no muuji beele waha lenigi borodu bona, no ege nomo jala golowou hugu waridu
bona, jala oojodu Jerusalem manai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem huwanya goyai.

29 Yesus no mani muju Oliv ide, matane Betfage Betani bagu jugu langa heigedu bona,
disaipel nga nononga huuru niri bona
30 benou lenirai, "Tere matane inyina woha langa goyaru. Tere matane waha langa
goidu bonadere, tere donki gila ete nere amina menanga te digedu yafegu uwa waha, do
tuwogunga oto gonga uraru ganga. Tere nomo maalu futu fudu, haudu belanga tamayaru.
31 Ariya, fai ete no benou isoki tirei mata wonga, 'Tere taate boyare donki maalu futu
fuyare?' Onou letironga, tere benou gidu letuwaru, 'Anyakaro no langa haruwe bagu.' "
32 Onodu Yesus no nere huuru nirainga goidu bodere, dada oruwanga no lenirai
onounga urare.
33 Nere donki gila waha nomo maalu futu fugarenga, nere donki waha morou benou
isoki nirane, "Tere taate boyare donki waha nomo maalu futu fuyare?"
34 Ono wanenga nere lenigare, "Anyakaro no langa haruwe bagu."
35 Onodu nere donki waha haudu Yesus tamai fuware. Onodu bodere nere neire kolos
ufaro waha, donki jaula langa jimaware. Onodu nere Yesus hoyo tuganenga mani donki
jaula ouwe langa yafai.
36 No donki jaula langa yafadu golodu goi gainga, nere fai-aita bagu nebere kolos ufaroro
uludu bode, jala langa jima fuwane.
37 Saini no mai jala ulate Oliv muju awa tudu minou jugumu gainga, nomo disaipel
toomaro edegawou hugu warane. Nere dodokawou oruwanga urane waha bode ninanege
isi bode, nere inyangaro yaure bode, Itou unyi isou wane.
38 Nere benou yauredu lewane, "Itou no edo king beha figini tuwonbona, no Anyakaro
unyi langa maina. Itou Gai Ouwe langa yafana waha unyi isou wagu! No ere fai-aita bagu
ono higi ganga huwanyage foinga inyina."
39 Ono ganenga, nere Farisi ila fai-aita toomaro gamanege langa oto bode, Yesus benou
letuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, ne name disaipel nere beha honggoro nigau. Nere beele onou
adai lewogu."
40 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, "Ji tere letigini, nere huranege fosokowei mata
wogunga wa, megebu nere nage yaure bode, Itou unyi isou wodbode."

Yesus no Jerusalem bona merai.

41 Yesus no Jerusalem heigei nomo jugu bona, no taon uredu mere tuwai.
42 No mere bona benou lewai, "Jerusalem, elebe fati behanga la ne dada edo langa ono
hinonga hilobainga yafei nomo waha, isau ganga gau hina. Ariya, dada waha no huwari
inyina, ne ada urau ganga.
43 Ne isau. Iinga saini ete heigonga, name honggoro fai maidu bode, name orei anyakaro
kolili bode, oula komomu gogunga ouwe langa manonbona. Onodu bode, nere haumu
oruwa kolilidu, kati hinodbode.
44 Onodu nere foure hinidu inyabamude hinodbode, ne name magana gane bagu name
huuna langa yafaya waha. Ono bode, name megebu ete ada awogunga, megebu ilibumu
jaula la inyona, taate bona, saini Itou no ne hoyo hinei nomo mayai waha, ne isei uwa."

Yesus no fai tempel langa moni kusewou haruwe tegane so nigai.

45 Ariya, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu bona, no fai moni kusewou haruwe te
bode yafa ganenga so nigou hugu warai.
46 No benou lenigai, "Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, 'Yame mata hauyawou mata
inyonbona.' Ariya tere ubulumu tuyanga goi yebu fai nebere huwarigou haumu dorofe
heigaha."
47 Onodu Yesus no fati oruwa la, fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa isisiwou
nigigai. Ono gainga nere pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fai-aita
nebere mora bagu, nere Yesus dukotewei nomo jala kuruwou hugu warane.
48 Ono wane wa nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nomo beele isei nomo danga tafane, ono
wanenga mora bagu no dukotewei nomo jala ete uregu uwa.

20

Nere Yesus faiwei no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha bode isoki tuwane.

1 Fati ete langa Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa, fai-aita bagu hilou beele
malalamudu lenigai. Ono gainga nere Pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere mora bagu, no bagu mayane.
2 Nere benou letuwane, “Ne lehigau, ne unyite anyakaro, danga beha bagu alanga tene,
waha bona ne dada beha ononi? Faiwei ne unyinte anyakaro hinai?”
3 Ono wnenega no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji fere dada ete boni isoki tigon boni, tere lehiyagu,
4 saini Jon no fai yaage bisemu nigai waha tere isiya, dada waha no ha laluwa nomo yo,
uwa, ewe fai neberenga dada?”
5 Ono wainga nere nage-nage leguru wane, “Ere benou lewoya wa, ‘Dada waha no ha
laluwa nomo,’ wa no lehigoga, ‘Onou wa, tere taate boya Jon boya huwanyatege ngalenga
wegu uwa?’
6 Ariya ere benou letuwoya, ‘Wa ewe fai neberenga dada,’ fai oruwanga ere megebu
ayaru hagoguga, taate bona, nere oruwa huwanyanege danga bagu ngalengana, Jon no
profet.”
7 Onou waha bode, nere Yesus nomo beele benou letuwane, “Ere Jon no fanyimu alanga
tedu fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai waha ere alai uwa.”
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji fere onounga, ji haruwe teni beha faiwei
unyife anyakaro hiyai waha ji ada letigon boni.”

Nere fai inyaba wain haga oofa wane waha nomo muuji beele.

9 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Fai ete no wain haga tedu
bona wain tatarudu, wain haga waha nere fai ila haruwe tebode moni kusewei nomo
owonege la tafai. Onodu no nogo goidu bona, saini ufaro matane ete baae langa yafai.
10 Ariya wain nauge nomo hilou heigou saini langa, no haruwe magana ete huuru
tuwainga, nere fai nomo wain haga la haruwede waha bagu goyai. No haga waha nomo
da ila tuwei nomo gauwai. Ono wainga, nere fai haga langa haruwe taane waha haruwe
magana waha waridu bode, so tuwanenga ewenga goyai.
11 Ono wanenga no haruwe magana ete ege huuru tuwainga goyai. Ono wainga, waha
fere onounga, nere waridu bode inyabamu tudu so tuwanenga, ewenga goyai.
12 Ono wanenga, no ege haruwe magana eei waha huuru tuwainga nere bagu goyai. Ono
wainga nere waridu inyabamude tudu so wanenga malala heigai.
13 Ono wanenga, haga morou no lewai, ‘Ji elebe adadu onowoni? Ji yame magana gaude
tuni waha, huuru tuwon boni. Ono wehenga, nere nomo beele edo isode rute.’
14 Ono wainga nere fai haga haruwe taane waha, nomo idau mai gainga uredu, nere
nage-nage benou leguru wane, ‘Fai woha, no iinga gonga nomo umamu nomo dada
oruwanga elegonbona. Ere no dukote wedenga umonga, ere hage haga beha toboya.’
15 Onodu nere so wanenga haga dui langa goyainga dukote wanenga umai.
“Ariya, tere adadu isiya, wain haga waha morou no fai waha adadu ono nigonbona?
16 No maidu bona fai haga langa haruwe tede waha dunege kote wonbona. Onodu wain
haga waha fai ila nigonbona.” Ono wainga nere fai beele waha isidu bode lewane, “No
onou adai onowou.”
17 Ono wanenga Yesus no feele nigi bona lenigai, “Nere taate bode Itou nomo buk langa
beele beha yeregane inyina,
‘Megebu beha,
nere kamda
inyaba idu bode te kaitane waha,
no elebe mata gulu dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigai?’
18 Nere fai oruwanga megebu waha jaula langa taumeru wode wa, nere furususu
wodbode. Ariya, megebu waha fai ete jaula langa meboduwei mata wonga, no gai
inyabamude tuwonbona.”
19 Nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere pris aroro bagu benou isane Yesus no muuji beele
beha nere bona lewai. Onodu bode, saini wahanga la, nere Yesus yaasu tuwodbode ono
wane. Ono wane wa, nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane.

Nere Sisar takis edo tuwode yo uwa?

20 Onodu bode pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Yesus oofade tuwane.
Nere fai ila huwari Yesus nomo beele aaguwei nomo huuru niganenga mayane. Nere fai
waha yaawawou, nere tigini Yesus nomo beele aaguwei nomo gaude nigai. Onodu nere
yaawa tuwogunga no beele ete nere kot langa tafa tuwei nomo edo waha lewonga, nere
edo langa gabman amugou owo langa tafa tuwogunga, no Yesus edo langa kot langa tafa
tuwonbona.

21 Onodu bode nere benou isoki tuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya ne name beele tigini,
ne fai-aita bagu beele tigini lenigi-nigini. Ne fai-aita oruwa, edo nere unyinege bagu, o nere
unyinege uwau, ne beele hogo etenga wahanga lenigi-nigini. Ono boni ne beele ngalenga
langanga, Itou nomo fanyimu bona, nere fai-aita bagu, isisiwou nigi-nigini.
22 Ariya, ne adadu isini? Ere Sisar takis edo tuwoya yo, uwa?”
23 Ono wane wa, Yesus no nebere yaawa beele waha amina isai. Onou waha bona, no
lenigai,
24 “Moni ete abitimu hiyagu. Ariya anu beha, unyi bagu moni langa inyina waha, faiwei
nomo?” Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Sisar nomo.” 25 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ariya, dada
Sisar nomo waha, tere Sisar tuwagu. Dada Itou nomo waha, tere Itou tuwagu.”
26 Onou waha bona saini no fai-aita bagu gaara yafa gogunga, nere yaawa tudu nomo
beele ete tedu, nomo beele waha langa no kot langa tafa tuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere no
beele ege gidu lenigai waha bode, horotodu huranege fosokodu yafane.

Sadyusi nere Yesus fai umedu iinga ege jayodbode, waha bode isoki tuwane.

27 Sadyusi nebereha ila Yesus bagu mayane. Sadyusi nere waha benou le-lede, nere fai
umane waha ege ada jayodbode.
28 Nere fai waha Yesus benou letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, Moses no beele ete benou
yerege hagai. Fai ete no aita tedu bona iinga no magana bisei uwa langa umei mata wonga,
no nomo bemu no bemu oyomu tedu bona nomo magana heigemu fuwonbona.
29 Ariya amina nere bemu, bemu 7 yafane. Motuwa no aita tedu bona, magana uwau
langa no umai.
30 Ono wainga, nomo mogo taga tuwou no bemu oyomu tedu umai.
31 Ono wainga, bainege eei, no fere onounga onowai. Nere fai bemu, bemu 7 waha nere
oruwanga aita waha tedu bode, nere magana uwau langa umeru borowane.
32 Ono wanenga, iinga aita waha fere no umai.
33 Ono wane waha nere fai umeru wane waha saini nere ege jayode langa, aita waha no
faiwei nomo oya tigini yafona? Ne isini, nere fai 7 no te tuwanenga no nebere aita yafai.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Nere fai-aita bagu elebe saini beha nomo waha, nere
te guru-gurude.
35 Ariya Itou no iinga huunta langa, nere fai-aita bagu ege jaidu bode no ngate agenege
auma yafode waha nere ada te guru wode,
36 taate bona, nere ege ada umode. Itou no matmat langa amina jaimu nigai, waha bode
nere nomo magana ensel dorofe yafodebode.
37 Ariya, Moses fere ere benou abitimu higai, nere fai umedu ege matmat la jai-jaide.
Nauge menakele mene eeyawai waha nomo aasa langa no lena, ‘Anyakaro no Abraham
nomo Itou, no Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou yafana.’
38 Ariya, beele beha no benou abitimu higina, Itou no nere fai umeru wane waha nebere
Itou uwa. No nere fai agenege auma yafade waha nebere Itou. No ago langa nere fai-aita
oruwanga agenege auma yafade.”
39 Ono wainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai ila Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode, benou
letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne name beele wa hilobainga.”
40 Onodu fai nere Yesus beele ete ege isoki tuwei nomo umugane.

Yesus no fai-aita bagu fai Itou no hangada tuwai, waha bona isoki nigai.

41 Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu benou isoki nigai, “Adadu bona nere benou lelede, fai Itou
no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai wa, Devit idau?
42 Ariya Buk Song langa, Devit no nogo benou lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi
43 ji name honggoro fai
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode.” ’
44 Tere uragu. Devit no nogo fai waha yame Anyakarowou lewai.
Ariya, adadu bona fai waha no Devit idau?”

Nere nuuni beele isou fai onowou inyaba ono-onode.

45 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Yesus nomo beele aagu bode yafa gane, no nomo disaipel
benou lenigai,
46 “Tere nuuni beele isou fai bonade ure dewagu. Nere kolos ufaroro elege jiridu bode,
golodu goyei nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Nere fai-aita bagu kotowou haumu langa kaiye nigei

nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Nere bori mata huwanya la, haumu amugou langa yafei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, da ajou anyakaro langa nere sia amugou la yafei nomo gau nigi-nigina.
47 Nere aita oyo yaawa nigi bode, nebere mata yebu-yebude. Ono bode, nere yaawawou langa, hauyawou ufaro hauya-hauyade. Waha bona kot saini langa, nere ou gai anyakaro waha todbode."

21

Aita dadamu uwau no Itou toota tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no igei bona yafa gainga, nere moni fai maidu tempel nomo moni bogisi langa, nebere toota tafa ganenga nerigai.
2 Ono ganenga aita oyo ete no dadamu uwau, moni mene-mene nga nononga bogisi langa ayaru gainga urai. 3 Ono wainga, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, aita oyo dadamu uwau, fai ume tuwai beha no moni anyakaro fai-aita bagu oruwanga feiya nigou aya waha nigai.
4 Nere fai-aita waha oruwanga moni baingaro inyai, ariya nere mataunga aya wane. Ariya aita waha no tutude tuwai, no moni da ejiyawei nomo yaasuwai waha, oruwanga aya borowai."

Yesus no Itou tempel inyaba wonbona lewai.

5 Nere fai ila Itou tempel uredu bode benou lewane, "Nere megebu hilou-hilou elegedu toota hilobainga hogo fere-fere fai-aita bagu Itou tuwanenga nere mata waha mujarimu dewane." Ono wanenga Yesus no lewai,
6 "Ji dada elebe, tere ureya beha boni letigon boni. Saini heigonga nere megebu waha nomo ete te ada awa tuwogunga, megebu ete jaula la inyona. Uwa. Nere oruwanga koresedu ayaru wogunga orososo wodbode."

Yesus no ou baingaro heigonbona lewai.

7 Ono wainga fai nere Yesus isoki tuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, taate saini langa dada waha heigonbona? Taate naani ete amugedu heigonga, ere isei nomo edo, dada waha heigona juguna?"
8 Ono wanenga Yesus no lenigai, "Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji nere yaawa tigoguga. Taate bona, fai baingaro maidu bode, ji unyife te bode lewodbode, ji we ji fai waha. 'Saini amina mai jugu waha.' Ono wogunga tere goi nere adai oojo nigagu.
9 Onodu iinga gonga, nere kantri oota anyakaro jaimudewou isidu, tere amugedu adai terere wagu. Nere dada waha amugedu heigodbode, ariya fati usuwou no fasadu ada heigona."
10 Onodu bona no ege benou lenigai, "Nere fai ila nere fai fereha-fereha bagu oota jaimu wodbode. Ono gogunga, king ila nebere fai nere king fereha-fereha nebere fai bagu oota jaimu wodbode.
11 Nere mimi aroro oula langa heigodbode. Ono gogunga, ha fere-fere langa maau anyakaro bagu, taura anyakaro bagu heigodbode. Ono gogunga taene langa tere naani anyaroro onodu dada hogo fere-fere heige gogunga uredu umugagu ganga.
12 "Ariya, dada waha oruwa heigei uwa inyi gonga, nere yaasu tigidu bode inyabamu tigodbode. Onodu nere bori mata huwanya langa tere kot langa tafa tigidu bode, dagou mata langa tafa tigodbode. Nere ji unyife ileiwei nomo ninanege isidu, tere hatigedu king gabman bagu agenege langa togoi tafa tigogunga oto wagu ganga.
13 Ono wode waha, no edo tebere jala dorofe inyi gonga, nere hilou beele malalamudu lenigagu ganga.
14 Onou waha bona tere fasadu, nere taate beele ege gidu lenigei nomo idu bonade, ninategе baingaro ada isagu,
15 taate bona, ji yage we beele tere huratege langa tafon boni, ono boni ji tere isou hilobainga tigon boni. Ono wehenga, nere kot langa tafa tigei nomo ono wode wa, nere beele ji letigini waha ada feetodu ilei wode.
16 "Ametege anyatege gane, baitege gane, ganetege etenga, tebere ilibatege gane, nere fere tere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tigodbode. Onodu bode nere tebere gane ila dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode.
17 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga tere bode huwanyanege inyaba dewodbode, taate bona, yame unyife tere langa inyina.
18 Ono wode wa, tere tebere moratege langa tawatege gala ete te ada huwari wona.
19 Tere danga bagu yafadu bonade, tere tebere agetege auma yafou tedu, hilobainga yafagu."

Yesus no Jerusalem inyaba wonbona waha lewai.

20 “Yesus no ege benou lewai, saini nere oota fai maidu bode Jerusalem kolili tudu inyi
gogunga nerige bonade wa tere isagu, taon inyabawei nomo saini mayaha juguna.
21 Ono gogunga, saini waha langa nere fai-aita Judia distrik langa yafade waha, haradu
bode muju langa manogu. Ono gogunga, nere fai Jerusalem huwanya langa yafade waha,
nere taon awa tudu, haradu bode haumu fere langa goyogu. Ariya nere fai taon gisa langa
yafade waha nere taon huwanya langa adai goyogu.
22 Saini waha no Itou no nyabuluwou agou nigei nomo saini, onou waha bona, beele
oruwa Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no ngalenga tigini onou heigonbona.
23 Ariya saini waha langa, nere aita genege bagu, nere aita magana eeme aare nigide
waha, nere agenege gami bagu. Taate bona, ou anyakaro tigini oula belanga heigonbona,
ono gonga Itou nomo houmu mayou nere fai-aita waha jaulanege la monbona.
24 Honggoro fai maidu dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Onodu hanigedu
togoi oula nomo kantri oruwa langa dagou mata langa tafa nigogunga yafodbode. Ono
wogunga, fai fereha nere afenege Jerusalem ilei gogunga, goi Itou no fai fereha Jerusalem
oofawei nomo hangada nigai waha usuwou langa, edo wonbona.”

Iinga Fai Nomo Idau mayonbona.

25 Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Saini waha langa, naani hogo fere-fere hoonga bagu, ole
bagu, baatu bagu la heigonbona. Ono gonga, oula langa fai oruwa aau togode nagi gonga,
hiiri kouwou nomo bolou anyakaro, hiiri la aagudu ninanege baingaro isi bode, danga
bagu umugodbode.
26 Nere fai-aita baingaro, dada oula langa heigonbona waha bode ninanege isi bode,
danga bagu umugedu agenege gui wonbona, taate bona, ha taene nomo dada danga bagu
waha yoku wodbode.
27 Saini waha langa, nere fai-aita bagu Fai Nomo Idau no agao ete la, nomo danga
anyakaro, lala anyakaro bagu megonga urodbode.
28 Onou waha bona, saini dada waha hugu waridu heige gonga, tere jaidu moratege
isoudu bonade oto wagu, taate bona, Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo saini amina mai
jugu waha.”

Tere Fik nauge la isou taagu.

29 Yesus no muuji beele ete benou lenigai, “Tere fik nauge uredu, nauge ila fere nerigagu.
30 Saini tere ure geyenga, no nomo gala ege rugu ganga tere isiya, inyeru saini heigona
onona.
31 Onounga, saini tere dada waha heigonga ure bonade wonga, tere isagu, Itou nomo
huuna la yafei nomo saini amina mai jugu waha.
32 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, nere fai-aita elebe saini beha nomo oruwanga umeru wegu
uwa langa, dada waha oruwa heigonbona.
33 Ha taene oula bagu goi usu wonbona, ariya yame beele no ada uwa wona.”

Nere disaipel ure dewodbode.

34 Ariya, Yesus no ege benou lewai, “Tere ure dewagu. Gamaji tere saini oruwa yaage
kejiwe nyi bonade, sipak waguga. Ono bonade gamaji getege gala nomo dada bonadenga,
ninatege baingaro isaguga. Ariya, onowou onouha kutau tigonga wa, Anyakaro nomo fati
tere langa fasadu heigonbona,
35 kaafa boloba langa goide dorofe, taate bona, fati waha no fai-aita bagu oruwa ha-ha
oruwa langa yafade waha langa heigonabona.
36 Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oofadu yafagu. Ono bonade, tere gai-gai Itou danga
tigei nomo hauya tuwagu. Ono wagu wa, dada waha oruwa heigona wa, tere feiya bonade,
Fai Nomo Idau ago langa oto wagu ganga.”
37 Ariya fati oruwa, Yesus no fai-aita bagu tempel nomo orei huwanya langa isisiwou
nigigai. Ono bona ooru la no mani, muju ete Oliv ide walanga mata ete otogai, no walanga
agore inyigai.
38 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga eringe amina jaidu bode, nomo beele
aaguwei nomo bode tempel langa mani gane.

22

Judas no Yesus mora bagu owonege la tafei nomo bona beele bara tawai.

1 Ariya, Beret Yis Uwau ide waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro. Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga
Hilobainga Yafane waha Ninanege Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigai.
2 Ono wainga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere fai-aita bagu
umuge nigidu, Yesus dukotewei nomo bode jala kuruwane.

3 Ono wanenga, Satan no Judas Iskariot tude waha, no huwanya langa goyai. No Yesus
nomo disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete.
4 No goidu Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo kepten bagu, jala kurudu Yesus nere owonege
langa tafei nomo bona beele ngado wane.
5 Ono wainga, nere no urei nomo edega wane, onodu no moni ila tuwei nomo bode
letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Judas no nebere beele waha bona edo nigai, onodu no Yesus nere
owonege langa tafei nomo bona jala kurungawai. No saini ete nere fai-aita toomaro, Yesus
ngate ada yafode waha itariwai.

Disaipel nga nere da haiyaware.

7 Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigai. Nere fati waha langa Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei nomo bode, sipsip magana waha ayei
nomo dukote wodbode.
8 Waha bona Yesus no Pita, Jon ngare huuru nirai goi garenga benou lenirai, "Tere goidu
bonadere, fati anyakaro waha nomo, ebere da haiya waru nirai."
9 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuware, "Ne gauni, ere goi haumu alanga haiya woyare?"
10 Ono warenga, no lenirai, "Tere isaru. Tere taon huwanya langa goi gaderenga, fai ete
no yaage tauwe anyakaro langa aulona waha, jala la toroba tironbona. Ono wonga, tere
fai waha oojo tudu mata huwanya no goyona waha langa goyaru.
11 Onodu tere mata morou waha benou letuwaru, 'Isisi higou fai no lehinaha, "Jauli
adiha waha ji yame disaipel bagu Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha
ninage isou da nyoboya?" '
12 Ono waderenga, no jauli anyakaro ete ouwe langa inyina, tewol bagu, sia dada bagu,
waha abitimu tironbona. Ono wonga, tere da jauli walanga haiyawaru."
13 Ono wainga, nere goidu bodere, dada oruwanga Yesus no nere lenirai onou urare.
Onodu bodere da haiya ware.

Yesus no nomo disaipel beret wain bagu nigai.

14 Da nyou saini heige boro wainga, Yesus no tewol langa yafai, ono gainga nomo aposel
no ngate gaara yafane.
15 Onodu no benou lenigai, "Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha
Ninage Isei Nomo Fati Anyakaro langa tere bagu da nyei nomo gaude hina. Onodu iinga
gonga, ji jimiri aulon boni."
16 "Ji tere letigini, ji da beha ege ada nyoni, goi saini dada beha Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou la tigini heigonbona."
17 Onodu bona, no kap wain bagu ete tedu, Itou hilobainga tudu bona lenigai, "Tere beha
tedu bonade, tere gamatege langa wese wagu.
18 Taate bona, ji tere letigini, elebe bagu iinga bagu ji wain ege ada nyoni, goi saini Itou
nomo huuna la yafou heigona la."
19 Onodu bona no beret ete tedu, Itou hilobainga tudu bona, no beret waha lalatidu no
nomo disaipel nigai. Onodu bona lenigai, "Beha waha yame geefe gala, ji tere hoyo tigei
nomo boni tigini. Tere onou ono bonade ji bonade ninategе isagu."
20 Ariya, saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no kap wain bagu tedu bona, onounga onowai.
Onodu lenigai, "Kap wain beha waha, beele bara tawou eege, ji yame ganefe langa
ononaha, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni feuni. 21 Ariya uragu, fai no ji honggoro fai owonege
langa tafa hiyonbona waha no ji ngare tewol langa yafayare.
22 Fai Nomo Idau no jala amina Itou no hangada fuwai waha oojo wonbona. Onou wa,
fai no honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwona waha no augami bagu."
23 Disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, jaidu nere nage-nage benou isoki guruwane,
"Faiwei no onou ono wonbona?"

Disaipel nere faiwei no amugou, waha bode beele langa wara wane.

24 Ariya, disaipel nere faiwei no nebere amugou, waha bode beele langa warawou hugu
warane.
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Nere fai-aita fereha nebere king nere unyinege
bagu, waha bona nere oofa nigi-nigide, onodu nere unyinege benou bagu, nere fai fanyimu
hilobainga ono nigou.
26 Ariya tere onou adai ono wagu. Uwa. Fai no tere gamatege langa amugou yafana
waha, no fai tigini huunta heigai dorofe yafona. Ariya, tebere mora bagu no tebere hoyo
tigou haruwe fai dorofe yafona.

27 Isagu. Faiwei no amugou? Fai no da nyi bona yafana waha yo, uwa haruwe magana
no da uudu tamai funa waha? Fai no yafa bona da nyina, no waha wenga amugou. Ariya,
ji tere gamatege langa hoyo tigei nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafani.
28 "Ariya, saini dada ji wala-wala hiyei nomo heigane waha, tere ji awa hiyegu uwa, tere
ji ngate yafei.
29 Yame Jijei no nomo huuna langa yafou waha hiyaiha, onou dorofenga, ji yame huuna
langa yafou waha tigini.
30 Onodu yame huuna la yafou langa, tere yame tewol langa yafa bonade da yaage bagu
nyagu ganga. Ono bonade tere sia hilobainga langa yafa bonade, nere Israel 12 waha oofa
nigagu ganga."

Yesus no lewai Pita no moge tuwonbona.

31 Ariya Yesus no benou lewai, "Saimon, Saimon, ne isau. Satan no tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tagei nomo amina lewaiha, fai wit nomo tuturumu
haawewei nomo ono-onode dorofe.
32 Onou wa, ji ne name huwanyate ngalengawou adai taumoga bona, hoyo hinidu
hauyanaha. Saini ne ubuludu ege gidu maidu, ne name baine gane dangamu nigau."
33 Ono wainga, Pita no benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ji ne ngare dagou mata langa goyei
nomo haiyanaha yafani. Ji ne ngare umei nomo fere haiyanaha."
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Pita, ji ne lehinini elebe ooru beha langa teewe warei
uwa inyi gonga, saini waha langa ne le eei wau ganga, ji no boni alai uwa."

Yesus no benou lewai, nere disaipel moni fausi bagu, olodo bagu, oota kesebu bagu elegode.

35 Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Saini ji tere huuru tigenenga yame haruwe tei nomo
goiyei la, tere tebere moni fausi bagu, olodo bagu su bagu auledu goyegu uwa. Saini waha
langa, tere dada ete boya tutu tigai yo, uwa?" Ono wainga nere uwa tuwane.
36 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, "Onou wa, elebe fai no moni fausi bagu yo, olodo bagu
yo, wa no edo tonbona. Ariya fai no oota kesebu uwau wonga wa, no nomo saket huurudu
bona moni tedu oota kesebu ete ejiya wona.
37 Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, 'Fai-aita bagu nere no fai inyaba
ete dorofe urane.' Onou bona ji tere letigini, fai-aita bagu nere onowou beha ji langa ono
wodbode. Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou nomo buk langa lena waha, ji langa onou tigini
heigonbona."
38 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, "Anyakaro, ne urau. Ere oota kesebu nga nononga benu
inyina." Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Wa edola."

Yesus no Oliv muju langa hauyawai.

39 Ariya, Yesus no taon awadu bona Oliv muju langa manai, no gai-gai ono-onona onou.
Ono gainga, nomo disaipel taga tuwane. 40 No mani, muju waha langa heigedu bona, nomo
disaipel benou lenigai, "Wala-walawou tere la heigoga bona, tere hauya wagu nigai."
41 Onodu bona, nere awa nigidu menanga onou golodu baae langa goyai, fai megebu
kaite ganenga goi meboduna, onou la. Onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona, benou
hauyawai,
42 "Jijei, ne gau hinei mata wonga, kap beha edo aririmu hayau. Ariya, ne ji yame gauwou
adai oojowau. Uwa. Ne name gauwou wahanga oojowau."
43 Ono gainga, ha laluwa nomo ensel ete medu bona, no dangamu tuwai.
44 Yesus no ou gai inyaba waha isidu bona, no ege danga bagu hauyawai. Ono gainga,
nomo ngisiramu ganemu dorofe heigedu bona, oula langa orosowai.
45 No hauya borodu bona, no jaidu nomo disaipel bagu goyai. Onodu bona, nere agore
jiri ganenga nerigai, taate bona nere huwanyanege ou dewai.
46 Onodu, no lenigai, "Tere taate boya agore jiriya? Tere jaidu bonade, hauya wagu.
Gamaji wala-walawou tere langa heigonga, tere taumagu ganga."

Juda no Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

47 Ariya Yesus no beele lebona oto gainga, nere fai toomaro mayane. Fai Judas tude waha
no disaipel 12 waha nebereha ete, no amuge nigidu bona jala abitimu nigi gainga mayane.
No Yesus uumba tuwonbona hinomu langa mayai.
48 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, "Judas, ne Fai Nomo Idau uumba tuwou
langa, nere honggoro fai owonege la tafa tuwau ganga ninate isinaha yo?"
49 Ono wainga, disaipel nere Yesus ngate yafane waha, dada heigona ono gainga uredu
bode letuwane, "Anyakaro, ne ere oota kesebu langa dunege kotewei nomo gau hinina yo?"

50 Ono ganenga, nebereha ete oota kesebu tedu bona Pris, ete nomo haruwe magana
warainga ooto kesebu, nomo agokuli ulate owo hilou langa waha, saludu kaitainga
meboduwai.
51 Ono wainga Yesus no waha uredu bona lewai, “Onowou waha awagu.” Onodu bona,
no fai waha nomo agokuli langa owo tafainga, nomo agokuli ege hilobainga heigai.
52 Onodu bona, Yesus no Pris aroro bagu, tempel nomo kepten bagu, nere mora bagu,
no yaasu tuwodbode mayanenga lenigai, “Tere oota nomo kesebu bagu, dumuga bagu
elegedu warawou fai yo yebu fai ete dorofe, yaasu tuwagu ganga maiyaha, onou yo?
53 Fati oruwa, ji tere bagu tempel langa yafa gene, ariya tere owotege ji la tafegu uwa.
Onou bona elebe saini beha tere tebere saini. Elebe agugu nomo danga, lalawou feiya
tuwaha.”

Pita no ji Yesus boni ada isini iwai.

54 Ariya Yesus no beele leboro wainga, nere yaasu tudu bode haudu minane. Nere no
haudu bode, Pris mora bagu nomo mata huwanya langa goyane. Ono ganenga, Pita no
nere oojo nigidu goyai, no menanga onou baae la otowai.
55 Ariya, fai ila nere mata waha nomo orei huwanya langa eeya ujidu bode yafane. Ono
ganenga, Pita no nere ngate yafai.
56 Ono gainga, haruwe aita ete no eeya langa yafa gainga uredu bona, no tigini Pita feele
tubona lewai, “Fai beha fere, no Yesus ngate yafa gane.”
57 Ono wainga Pita no kakiri bona lewai, “Aita, ji no boni ada isini.”
58 Iinga menanga onou, fai ete fere no Pita uredu bona lewai, “Ne fere, nebereha ete.”
Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Ji nomo disaipel uwa.”
59 Ono gainga, menanga awa etenga onou goyainga, fai ete no beele danga bagu benou
lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha fere no Yesus ngate yafa gane. No Galiliha fainga.”
60 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Ne beele leni beha ji tigini alai uwa.” No onou legainga,
fasadu onou teewe kokorokowai.
61 Ono wainga, Anyakaro no ubuludu bona, Pita feele tuwai. Ono wainga, Pita no beele
Anyakaro letuwai waha bona ninau ege isai. No letuwai, “Elebe ooru beha langa, saini
teewe warei uwa inyi gonga, ne ji unyife kakiri eei wau ganga. Ne lewau ganga, ji no boni
alai uwa.”
62 Onodu Pita no malala heigedu goidu inyangaaro merai.

Nere Yesus nanai tubode warane.

63 Ariya nere fai Yesus yaasu tuwane waha, nere no memesi tubode warane.
64 Nere ago ogola langa dage fudu bode, benou isoki tuwane, “Elebe ne profet beele
lewau. Faiwei ne narina?”
65 Ono bode, nere beele inyaba baingaro ila fere letuwane.

Nere Yesus kaunsel agenege langa, kot langa tafa tuwane.

66 Saini hoonga mai gainga, fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu mai komo wane, ono gane
nere nuuni beele isou fai fere mayanenga gaara komo wane. Onodu bode, nere Yesus
haudu nebere kaunsel langa goidu letuwane,
67 “Ne lehigau, ne beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada hinai
yo, uwa?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ji tere letigei mata wehenga, tere huwanyatege ada
ngalenga wona.
68 Ariya, ji tere beele ila boni isoki tigehenga wonga, tere yame beele ege gidu ada lewagu
ganga.
69 Onou wa, elebe bagu iinga huunta saini oruwa la, Fai Nomo Idau no Itou danga oruwa
bagu, nomo owo hilou langa yafonbona.”
70 Ono wainga, nere oruwanga isoki tuwane, “Onou waha bona, ne nage ne Itou Idau
yo?” Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Tere tage leyaha, wa ji wenga.”
71 Ono wainga nere lewane, “Ere fai beha nomo onowou malalamudu lewei nomo fai
ada yaure nigoya. No nogo nomo hurau langa beele waha lewanga, ere amina isiyaha.”

23

Nere Yesus Pailot ago langa, kot la tafa tuwane.

1 Ariya, nere fai aroro waha oruwanga jaidu bode, Yesus haudu Pailot bagu goyane.
2 Onodu nere hugu waridu kot benou letuwane, “Ere fai beha ureya wa, no ere ebere fai-
aita bagu nebere fanyinege hilalamuna. No ere moni Sisar tuwei nomo karu higina. Ono
bona no lelena, ji yage ji king waha, Itou nogo nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo
hangada hiyai.”

3 Ono wanenga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?” Ono wainga Yesus
no Pailot beele ege gidu letuwai, “Ne nage leni onounga.”
4 Ono wainga, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Ji nyabuluwou
ete fai beha langa urei uwa.”
5 Ono wainga nere beele gai danga bagu benou lewane, “No fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi
bona, huwanyanege jaimu nagi bona, Judia nomo haumu oruwa langa golo-golona, Galili
distrik langa hugu waridu me ebere taon langa edo-edona.”

Nere Herot ago langa, Yesus kot la tafa tuwane.

6 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, benou isoki nigai, “Fai beha no Galiliha
yo?”
7 Saini Pailot no isai wa, Yesus no oula ulate Herot oofana walaha mayai. Onou waha
bona, Yesus no huuru tuwainga Herot bagu goyai. Saini waha langa, Herot no Jerusalem
langa yafai.
8 Herot no Yesus uredu bona danga bagu edegawai. No nomo beele amina isai, onodu
saini ufaro no urona onowai. No Yesus dodokawou ete tafonga urei nomo bona onowai.
9 Waha bona, Herot no Yesus dada baingaro bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga Yesus no beele
ete te ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pris aroro bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere maidu hinomu langa oto
bode, no go bode danga bagu kot wane.
11 Ono wanenga, Herot no nomo oota fai bagu, nere Yesus sei tubode, memesi tuwane.
Onodu, nere kolos hilobainga ete tedu bode no tagumu tudu, ege huuru tuwanenga gidu
Pailot bagu goyai.
12 Amina Herot no Pailot ngare, nere gamanere langa honggoro inyigai. Ariya elebe saini
beha langa, nere huwanyanere etenga heigare.

Pailot no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warei nomo lenigai.

13 Ariya, Pailot no Pris aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nere fai-aita bagu fere yaure nigainga
mai komowane.
14 Ono wanenga no benou lenigai, “Tere fai beha haudu maidu boya lehiyei, no fai-aita
bagu nebere onowou hilalamu nagina. Ariya saini tere yafei langa, ji dada waha boni
isokide tuwene. Waha bona tere isagu. Ji fai beha nomo nyabuluwou ete torobawei uwa.
Tere no kot langa tafa tuyaha waha, ji no dada waha nebereha ete, ono waha wou isei uwa.
15 Herot no fere isou etenga onounga, waha bona, no fai beha huuru tuwanga ere bagu
ege gidu mayaha. Isagu. Fai beha no nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa, onou bona, ji no edo
umonbona wou lewei nomo edo uwa.
16-17 Waha bona, ji no falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga goyonbona.”
18 Ono wainga nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, inyangaaro yauredu benou lewane, “Fai
waha dukote bonade, Banabas awa tuwadenga ere bagu mayona.”
19 Ariya Banabas no nebereha ete amina oota ete gabman bagu taon huwanya langa
jaimudu, no fai dukote wainga umai. Onou bona nere dagou mata langa tafa tuwane.
20 Ariya Pailot no Yesus awa tuwonga goyonbona waha beele ege lenigai.
21 Ono wainga nere yauredu benou lewane, “Du kote wagu! Du kote wagu! Nauge
abalakawou langa waragu!”
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege le nigi eei wai, “Taate bona? No taate dada nyabulu waha?
Ji nyabuluwou ete no dukote wedenga umei nomo torobawei uwa. Onou waha boni ji no
falagati uulu tudu awa tuwehenga goyonbona.”
23 Ariya nere danga tafane, ono bode inyangaaro yaure tunga wane. Nere nebere
bolonege waha we, Pailot nomo beele ileiwai. 24 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere nebere beele
oojodu Yesus edo umonbona lewai.
25 Fai-aita bagu nere, fai no gabman bagu oota jaimudu fai dukote wainga Rom nere
dagou mata langa tafa tuwane fai waha, Pailot no awa tuwei nomo yauredu letuwane.
Ono wanenga, Pailot no awa tuwainga goyai. Onodu Pailot no nere nebere gauwou oojodu,
Yesus nere oota fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou la warane.

26 Ariya oota fai nere Yesus haudu goi bode, Sairiniha fai ete unyi Saimon, no golodu mai
taon huwanya goyona ono gainga uredu bode yaasu tuwane. Onodu nauge abalakawou
tedu aulemu tuwanenga, Yesus mogo tagawai.
27 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu toomaro no oojo tuwane. Nere aita toomaro no bode
mere bode, gugurawou moone taane.

28 Ono ganenga Yesus no ubuludu bona, benou lenigai, “Tere Jerusalemha aita, tere ji
bonade adai meragu. Tere tage bonade bagu, tebere magana gane bonade bagu meragu
nigai.
29 Isagu. Iinga gonga, saini ete heigonga nere benou lewodbode, ‘Nere aita gouda waha,
nere aita magana bisegu uwa waha, nere aita menanga magana eeme nigegu uwa waha,
nere edo edega wode.’
30 Saini waha langa nere muju benou lenigodbode, ‘Tere kutau higidu huwarimu higagu.’
31 Ariya nere fanyimu waha elebe nauge yowo bagu beha langa ono wode wa, nere taate
fanyimu waha, nauge kakarege borowai waha langa ono wode?”
32 Oota fai nere fai nga nononga, onowou inyaba ono ware waha fere, Yesus ngate gaara
dunege kotewei nomo hanigedu goyane.
33 Nere goi haumu ete nere lede, Mora Nomo Ngedo walanga heigane. Onodu nere
haumu walanga Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane. Nere fai inyaba nga waha
fere, nauge abalakawou langa tofiye nirane. Ete no Yesus owo hilou langa inyai, ete no
nomo owo kenau langa inyai. 34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Jijei, ne nere nebere une
edo uulu nagau. Nere dada onode beha bode ada iside.” Onodu oota fai nere nomo kolos
dada wesedu nere nage elegodbode waha bode satu hiri wane.
35 Nere fai-aita bagu igeidu oto gane, mora bagu nere Yesus memesi beele benou
letuwane, “No fai ila hoyo nigigai. Ariya, no ngalenga Itou nomo haruwe ono bona, nomo
fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai wonga, edo no nogo we, nogo hoyo
tuwona.”
36 Nere oota fai fere no memesi beele letuwane. Onodu hinomu langa maidu bode dada
ete winiga ide waha tuwode ono wane.
37 Ono bode benou letuwane, “Ne ngalenga Juda nebere king wonga, ne nage we edo
hoyowau.”
38 Onodu, nere beele ete yeregedu Yesus mora nauge abalakawou langa dagane. Beele
yeregane wa benou, “Fai beha Juda nebere King.”
39 Nere fai inyaba nga Yesus ngate nauge abalakawou la kongiyemu nirane waha nereha
ete no Yesus memesi beele benou letuwai, “Ne Itou hangada hinou yo? Ono wonga wa, ne
nage hoyo bonahe, ere hoyo hirau.”
40 Ono wainga, ilibumu no waha isidu bona, honggoro tubona letuwai, “No ou taha
onounga, ne fere tenaha, ariya, ne Itou boni umugei uwa yo?”
41 Onodu letuwai, “Nere ere duure kote wogunga umoyare wa, nere onowou tigini la
ono wodbode. Ere ou teyare beha ere eire fanyire ono were waha tigini onou langa teyare.
Ariya fai beha no une ete te tafei uwa.”
42 Onodu fai waha no letuwai, “Yesus, saini ne king heige bonahe, ji bonahe ninate isau
tuwai.”
43 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, elebe ne ji ngare ha
laluwa langa yafo boyare.”

Yesus umai.

44 Elebe 12 kilok onou, hoonga ago agugudu oula oruwa kutaudu onou inyi gainga, goi 3
kilok esuwa,
45 taate bona, hoonga nomo lalawou saini waha langa gai usu dewai. Ono gainga, ogola
anyakaro tempel waha la kungaledu inyai waha, gama langa korai ngawai.
46 Ono gainga, Yesus no danga bagu yauredu lewai, “Jijei, ji yame anufe ne owone langa
tafani.” No onou ledu bona umai.
47 Ono wainga, oota fai nebere kepten no dada waha uredu no Itou unyi isouwai. Onodu
bona no lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha no fai tigini, no nyabuluwei uwa.”
48 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa igeiwei nomo mai komo wane waha, nere dada
waha heige gainga uredu aau narige gainga, buranege wari bode ege gidu nebere mata-
mata goyane.
49 Ono ganenga, nere Yesus nomo ilibumu gane oruwa, nere aita gaara, Galili langa jaidu
no oojo tudu mayane waha, nere menanga onou baae la oto bode, dada waha oruwanga
heige gainga urane.

Nere Yesus gogala megebu u-u langa tafa tuwane.

50 Fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Josep. No Juda nebere taon ete, nere lede Arimatea, no fai
wahaha. No fai hilobainga onodu tigini, no kaunsel ete.
51 Onou wa, no kaunsel ila nebere fanyinege, ninanege bagu bona, no huwanya eten-
gawei uwa. No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha urei nomo itarigai.
52 Fai no waha, Yesus gogala tei nomo bona goidu Pailot isoki tuwainga edo tuwai.

53 Ono wainga, no Yesus gogala tedu medu bona, ogola kaamba langa ngara tuwai, onodu
matmat ete huwanya langa togoidu tafa tuwai, matmat waha megebu u-u fai nere kulu
wane. Ono wane waha, amina nere fai ete te walanga tafa tuwegu uwa.
54 Ariya, fati waha Bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati. Bori nomo fati heigona juguwai.
55 Aita nere Galili awadu Yesus oojo tudu mayane waha, nere Josep oojo tuwanenga
goidu bode, matmat waha urane. Onodu nere Josep no Yesus gogala adadu tafa tuwai waha
fere urane.
56 Nere ure borodu bode, ege gidu nebere mata langa goidu marasini hogo fere ila bagu,
faronga dada agiya hilobainga waha haiya wane. Onodu bode, Bori nomo fati langa, nuuni
beele lena onou nere houwe tafane.

24

Yesus no ege gidu jayai.

1 Bori nomo fati amugou langa, gai eringe amina nere aita matmat langa goyaneha. Nere
marasini dada agiya hilobainga bagu, amina haiya wane waha elegedu goyane.
2 Nere goidu bode, nere fai megebu matmat u-u fosoko wane waha, matmat hao langa
inyi gainga uregu uwa. Nere megebu waha ubelumudu kaitane. 3 Onodu bode, nere
matmat u-u huwanya langa goyane wa, nere Anyakaro Yesus nomo gogala uregu uwa.
4 Nere Yesus nomo gogala alanga inyina waha nere alai uwa, waha bode nere ninanege
baingaro isi bode oto wane. Ono ganenga fai nga nononga, neire kolos gai lala dewou, nere
hinenege langa oto garenga nerirane.
5 Onodu bode, nere aita umugedu dunege turigedu esene langa igei wane. Ono gane nere
fai nga waha aita benou lenigare, “Tere taate boya fai ago auma waha, nere fai umeru wane
waha nebere haumu langa kuru tuya?
6 No belanga inyei uwa. No amina jayaha. Tere saini no Galili langa yafa bona beele
letigai waha bonade ege ninategе isagu.
7 No benou letigai, nere Fai Nomo Idau une tafagou fai owonege langa tafa tuwodbode,
ono wogunga nere nauge abalakawou langa waro gunga umonbona. Onodu fati eei langa
no ege jayonbona.”
8 Ono warenga, nere Yesus no beele amina lewai waha bode ninanege isidu,
9 matmat awadu bode, ege gidu goyane. Nere goidu bode, Yesus nomo disaipel 11 bagu,
nere fai-aita ila fere oruwa, dada waha oruwa hai nagane.
10 Ariya, aita nere beele tamaidu Aposel lenigane waha nere benou, Maria Makdala
taonha, Joana wainga, Maria Jems anya wainga, nere aita ila gaara yafade waha bagu.
11 Ono wanenga Aposel nere waha isidu bode, aita nere beele ewe ananu lede iwane.
Onodu nere aita waha nebere beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
12 Ono wanenga Pita no jaidu bona guriyedu matmat langa goyai. No goidu bona,
matmat u-u langa oogudu igei wainga manainga, ogolanga inyi ganenga urai. Onodu bona,
no ege gidu mata langa goidu dada heigai waha bona ninau baingaro isi bona yafai.

Nere fai nga Yesus Emeus jala langa urare.

13 Nere aita matmat langa goyane, fati wahanga langa Yesus nomo disaipel nga nononga
nere matane ete Emeus ide, waha langa golodu goyare. Matane waha no Jerusalem gai
baae tuwou, 11 kilomita onou.
14 Nere jala langa golodu goi bodere, dada oruwanga heigai waha bodere hai bodere
goyare.
15 Nere beele baingaro lebodere, nere nare-nare dada waha bodere isoki guruware, ono
garenga Yesus no nogo nere hinenere wanga heigainga gaara golodu goyane.
16 Ariya dada ete nere agenere riya narainga, nere beha Yesus iwou foo nirei uwa.
17 Ono warenga Yesus no benou isoki nirai, “Tere taate dada boyare leboyare goiyare?”
Ono wainga, nere tonodu oto garenga neire hogonere urou wa aau narirou bagu dorofe.
18 Onodu neireha ete nomo unyi Kliopas, no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Nere fai
baingaro matane fereha-fereha elebe nere Jerusalem langa yafade. Onode waha, ne
nagenga rute dada Jerusalem langa elebe saini beha langa heigaha waha ne isei uwa rute?”
19 Ariya no onou letuwainga, Yesus isoki nirai, “Taate dada?” Ono wainga, nere benou
letuware, “Ere dada Yesus Nasaretha langa heigaha waha boyare leyare.” No profet ete,
no haruwe danga bagu te bona, no beele danga bagu Itou ago langa, nere fai-aita bagu
agenege langa legaiha.
20 Ariya nere pris aroro bagu, ebere mora bagu, nere no gabman owo langa tafa tuwane.
Ono wanenga, gabman no dukotewei nomo lewainga, nere nauge abalakawou langa
warane.

21 Ngasunga la, ere huwanyage benou ngalengawai, Yesus fai no waha, nere Israel fai-
aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, Itou no hangada tuwaiha.
“Ege beele ete fere, Dada heigai waha, elebe nere Yesus dukote wane inyi ganga, fati eei
goina.
22 Elebe ereha aita ila nere horotomude higaneha. Nere eringe amina matmat langa
goidu bode,
23 Yesus gogala inyi ganga uregu uwa. Onodu bode, nere ege gidu maidu benou
lewaneha, ‘Ere ensel nerire yanga nere lewareha, “No ago auma yafana.” ’
24 Onodu, ere ebere ilibage gane ila fere, nere matmat langa goidu bode, nere aita beele
lewane onounga inyi ganga uraneha. Ono wane wa, nere Yesus nogo uregu uwa inyina.”
25 Ono warenga, Yesus no benou lenirai, “Tere ninatere uwau, waha boyare, profet beele
oruwanga lewane waha boyare huwanyatere ngalangawei nomo huwanyatere fasadu
jayei uwa.
26 Adadu? Tere Itou no fai waha huuru tuwonga medu bona, no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo bona, no ngasunga, jimiri anyakaro tedu bona, iinga no unyi anyakaro
Itou langa tonbona beele baara tawai waha tere alai uwa rute?”
27 Onodu bona, no Moses nomo beele langa hugu waridu goi profet oruwanga nebere
beele malalamudu lenirai, onodu Itou nomo beele hugu buk matau ila langa Yesus no nogo
bona lena waha oruwanga isisiwou nirai.
28 Nere golodu goidu bode, nere matane yafodere goyare waha jugumu langa heigane.
Onodu Yesus no gai golodu goyona dorofe onowai.
29 Ono wainga nere karu tubodere letuware, “Ne ere ngate yafei nomo. Hoonga amina
minaha jorona, menanga onou agugu wonbona.” Ono warenga, no mata huwanya langa
goyainga gaara yafane.
30 Iinga nere da nyode ono bode, Yesus no nere bagu yafai. Onodu bona, no beret tedu
Itou hilobainga tudu bona laudu nere nirai.
31 No onou ono wainga, nere agenere fiyae wainga, nere no isi tuware. Ono warenga,
fasayadu onou no ewe wanga huwari wainga, nere ege ureru uwa.
32 Onodu nere nare-nare benou leguruware, “Ngalenga tigini, saini ere jala langa golo
gerenga, no ere beele lehiri bona, no Itou nomo beele buk langa yeregane waha nomo hugu
malalamudu lehiranga, ere eire huwanyare tigini jai dewaha.”
33 Ariya, nere onou legurudu bodere, fasadu onou jaidu ege gidu Jerusalem goyare.
Onodu disaipel 11, nere ilibanege gane ila bagu komodu yafa ganenga nerigare.
34 Ono warenga, nere benou lenirane, “Ngalenga tigini, Anyakaro no ege gidu jayaha!
Saimon no amina uraha!”
35 Ono wanenga, nere jala langa golo garenga, dada oruwanga nere langa heigai waha
hai nagare. Onodu bodere leware, “Saini no beret laudu hiranga, ere no isi tuwereha.”

Disaipel nere Yesus urane.

36 Yesus nomo disaipel nere beele gai le bode yafa ganenga, Yesus no nogo nere gama
langa otowai. Ono bona benou lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.”
37 Ono wainga nere horotodu umugane. Nere ninanege benou isane, ere barau ete ureya
iwane.
38 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Tere taate boya horotoya? Tere taate boya
ninatege baingaro isiya?
39 Tere yame owofe afefe bagu uragu. Be ji wenga otoni. Gefe gala yaasudu bonade
uragu. Nere fai anunege waha, nere mujanege ngedonege bagu ji langa inyina benou waha
uwau.”
40 No onou lenigidu bona owo afo bagu abitimu nigai.
41 Ono wainga, nere edega dewane, ariya nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa. Onodu
bode, nere ninanege baingaro isane. Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Tere belanga da ila
bagu yo?”
42 Ono wainga, nere hoowe bitane waha matau tuwanenga,
43 no tedu bona nyi gainga urane.
44 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Saini ji tere bagu yafa boni, ji tere benou letigene,
dada oruwanga ji bode Moses nomo nuuni beele langa yeregane bagu, profet nebere buk
langa yeregane bagu, Buk Song langa yeregane, dada waha oruwanga tigini heigonbona.”
45 Onodu bona, no Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha nomo hugu isi dewei nomo
bona hoyo nigai.
46 Onodu bona, no benou lenigai, “Itou nomo buk langa beele benou bagu, Itou no nomo
fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha no jimiri tonbona, onodu fati eei
langa no ege matmat langa gidu jayonbona.

47 Ono wonga, no unyi langa nere fai-aita oruwanga beele malalamudu lenigi gogunga,
nere huwanyanege ubulu wogunga, Itou no nebere une uulu nagonbona. Tere haruwe
waha Jerusalem langa hugu waragu,
48 onodu tere dada heigai waha bonade beele malalamudu lewagu.
49 Isagu. Amina Jijei no tere Hauri Guuni tigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha,
menanga onou ji huuru wehenga tere bagu monbona. Tere taon beha langa yafa gadenga
goi saini tere Itou nomo danga taagu ganga."

Itou no Yesus ege haudu ha laluwa langa manai.

50 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel hanigedu goi Betani matane langa edowai. Onodu bona,
no owo isoudu Itou no figini nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.
51 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel figiniwou nigi bonanga awa nigainga, Itou no haudu ha
lalaluwa langa manai.
52 Ono wainga, nere afenege tuburu kutudu bode, unyi isouwane. Onodu nere edega
bode ege gidu Jerusalem goyane.
53 Onodu saini oruwa nere tempel langa yafa bode Itou unyi isou gane.

Jon

Beele ago auma no fai heigai.

1 Gai aminanga amina, saini dada oruwa heigei uwa langa, Beele no inyai. Beele no Itou
bagu inyai. Beele no nogo Itou.
2 Gai aminanga amina, Beele no Itou bagu inyai.
3 Beele wahanga la, Itou no dada oruwanga heigemu wai. Dada ete-te jala fere langa
heigei uwa. Dada oruwa heigai wa Beele wenga heigemuwai.
4 Ariya, ago auma no langa inyina waha, wa fai-aita bagu nebere lala.
5 Ariya, lala waha no agugu langa lala ganga, agugu no lala waha kutau tuwei uwa.
6 Ariya, fai ete heigai, nomo unyi Jon. Fai waha Itou no huuru tuwai.
7 No fai-aita bagu lala waha bona, beele malalamudu lenigei nomo bona mai. Ono wonga
nere lala waha nomo beele isidu bode, huwanyanege ngalenga wona bona.
8 Jon no nogo no lala waha uwa. No lala waha nomo beele malalamudu le wei nomo bona
mai.
9 Ariya, lala waha no lala tigini, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa lala nigi-nigina, no oula la
monbona.
10 Ariya, Beele no oula la inyina. Beele wahanga la, Itou no oula tafai, ariya, nere fai-aita
oulaha nere waha bona foo nigei uwa.
11 Onodu no nogo nomo matane hugu langa goyai wa, no nomo gane tigini nere no
hawegu uwa.
12 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila no hawane waha, nere no unyi bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wane waha. Onou waha bona, nere Itou nomo magana edo heigei nomo bona unyinege
anyakoro nigai.
13 Nere amenege anyanege gane nebere ganenege langa yo, genege gala nomo gauwou
langa yo, fai nebere gauwou langa uwa. Itou nogowe ono nigainga nomo magana heigane.
14 Ariya, Beele no fai heigai, onodu no medu ere gamage la inyai. Ere nomo unyi
anyakaro bagu, danga bagu ureye. Magana etenga wahanga nomo unyi anyakaro, no Jijei
huuru tuwainga mai. No augamu guruwou bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu bolo tuwou.
15 Ariya, Jon no fai waha bona nere fai-aita bagu lenigidu bona benou yaurai, “Fai no
waha boni, ji amina benou letigene, ‘Fai no ji mogofe maina waha, no ji amuge hiyou. Taate
bona, ji heigei uwa la, no aminanga yafai.’ ”
16 Ariya, aau warou fai waha langa bolo dewou, no nomo aau warou waha la, ere oruwa
figini higi dedena.
17 Wa ngalenga, Itou no nuuni beele ere Moses owo langa higainga tei. Ariya, Yesus
Kristus langa ere augamu guruwou bagu, fanyimu tigini bagu tei.
18 Ariya, fai ete te Itou urei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Itou Nomo Idau etenga waha, no nogo
Itou, no tigini Umamu hinomu la yafana, no wenga ere Itou abitimu higai.

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no beele malalamudu lewai.
(Matiu 3.1-12 onodu Mak 1.7-8 onodu Luk 3.15-17)

19 Nere Juda, Pris Livai bagu huuru niganenga Jerusalem awadu bode mai Jon benou
isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini?”
20 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ete huwarimuwei uwa. No beele tigini malalamudu benou
lenigai, “Itou fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangadawai wa, ji fai waha uwa.”
21 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Elaija yo?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji
no uwa.” Ono wainga, nere ege isoki tuwane, “Ne profet ere no itari tuya waha yo?” Ono
wanenga, no lenigai, “Ji no uwa.”
22 Ono wainga, nere no ege isoki tuwane, “Ne faiwei tigini? Ere fai nere huuru higanenga
meyaha waha, beele ete ege gidu lenigoboya. Ne nage bonahe adadu lewau ganga?”
23 Ono wanenga, Jon no benou lenigai, “Ji fai ete, bolou ha fai uwau la yauredu benou
lewai waha, ‘Anyakaro nomo jala tiginimu fuwagu. Wa profet Aisaia no amina lewai
onou.’ ”
24 Farisi nere fai beha huuru niganenga mayane.
25 Nere Jon isoki tuwane, “Ne leni, ne Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada
hinou fai waha uwa, ne Elaija uwa, onodu ne profet waha uwa, ariya ne taate boni fai-aita
bagu yaage bisemu nigi-nigini?”
26 Ono wanenga, Jon, no nere lenigai, “Ji yaage la, yaage bisemu nigi-nigini. Ariya, fai ete
no tere gamatege la ya waha, tere no boya ada isiya.

27 Fai no waha, ji mogofe maina. Ariya, ji yage fai hilou uwa, ji no nomo afo osoko tanou
waha, nomo maalu futu fuwei nomo edo uwa."
28 Jon no beele waha, no Betani matane Jordan yaage ulate langa lenigai. Jon no haumu
walanga, nere fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigigai.

Yesus no Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana.

29 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no Yesus no bagu golodu mai gainga urai. Onodu Jon no lewai,
"Uragu. No Woha Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana. No fai-aita bagu oulaha nebere une uulu
nagona bona maina.
30 Ji fai wahanga boni, amina letigene, 'Fai no ji mogofe maina waha, no ji amuge hiyou.
Taate bona, ji heigei uwa la, no aminanga yafai'.
31 Ji yage no faiwei waha, ji no isi tuwei uwa. Ariya, ji nere Israel fai-aita bagu no isi tuwei
nomo boni, ji maidu fai nere yaage langa, yaage bisemu nigene."
32 Onodu Jon no beele beha ege lenigai, "Ji Hauri Guuni, ha laluwa awadu nei ete buuna
dorofe medu bona, no langa yafa ganga urenaha.
33 Ariya ji yage, ji no ada isi tugene. Itou no ji huuru hiyainga, nere fai-aita bagu yaage la,
yaage bisemu nigei nomo boni meene waha, no we ji lehiyai, 'Saini, Hauri Guuni no medu
bona, fai ete la yafa gonga ure bonahe wonga, fai no wahanga, no fai-aita bagu Hauri Guuni
langa yaage bisemu nigonbona.'
34 Ariya, ji yage we, ji waha uredu beele malalamudu lewene. No beha waha, no Itou
Nomo Idau."

Nere fai eei, Yesus nomo disaipel heigane.

35 Ariya inyi hamba, Jon no ege walanga oto gainga, no nomo disaipel nga nononga, no
ngate gaara oto wane.
36 Ono ganenga, Yesus no golodu goi gainga, Jon no uredu bona lewai, "Uragu. No woha
Itou Nomo Sipsip Magana."
37 Jon no onou lewainga, nomo disaipel nga waha isidu bodere, nere Yesus oojo tudu
goyare.
38 Yesus no ubuludu bona, fai nga oojo tu garenga nerirai. Onodu bona, no benou isoki
nirai, "Tere taate kuruyare?" Ono wainga nere isoki tuware, "Rabai, ne mata adeha langa
yafani?" Ariya, "Rabai" nomo hugu wa, "Isisigou fai".
39 Ono warenga Yesus no lenirai, "Tere maidu bonadere uraru!" Ono wainga nere goidu
bodere, mata no yafana waha urare. Onodu fati waha la, nere no ngate yafane. Taate bona,
hoonga ago amina esuwa 4-kilok onou.
40 Ariya nere fai nga, Jon beele lewainga isidu bodere, Yesus oojo tuware waha, ete nomo
unyi Andru, no Saimon Pita bemu.
41 No Yesus awa tudu bona tigini goi no nomo bemu Saimon toroba tudu letuwai, "Ere
Mesaia ureyaha." Ariya, "Mesaia" nomo hugu benou, "Fai, Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwou".
42 Onodu Andru no Saimon haudu Yesus bagu goyai. Ono wainga, Yesus no Saimon uredu
bona letuwai, "Ne Saimon, Jon nomo idau. Iinga gonga, nere unyite 'Sifas' hinodbode."
Ariya, "Sifas" no, "Pita" ide dorofe. Nomo hugu benou, "Megebu".

Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai.

43 Ariya, inyi haamba, Yesus no Galili goyonbona onowai. Ono bona, no Filip toroba tudu,
benou letuwai, "Ne mai ji taga hiyau."
44 Ariya Filip no Betsaida taonha, Andru, Pita ngare neire matane hugu.
45 Ariya, Filip no goidu Nataniel toroba tudu bona benou letuwai, "Moses no nuuni beele
nomo buk langa amina no bona yeregai waha, nere profet fere nomo beele yeregane. Ere
fai waha amina toroba tuyaha. No waha Yesus, Josep idau Nasaret taonha."
46 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Filip isoki tuwai, "Dada hilobainga ete Nasaret taon langa
edo la heigona rute?" Ono wainga, Filip no Nataniel letuwai, "Ne maidu bonahe urau."
47 Saini Yesus no Nataniel no bagu mayainga uredu bona, benou lewai, "Uragu. Fai maina
beha, no Israel fai tigini. No langa yaawawou beele bagu yaawawou fanyimu ete inyei
uwa!"
48 Ono wainga, Nataniel no Yesus isoki tuwai, "Ne adadu ji isi hinaha?" Ono wainga,
Yesus no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Saini Filip no ne yaure hinei uwa langa, ne fik nauge
hugu langa yafa genenga neriye naha."
49 Ono wainga, Nataniel beele waha isidu Yesus letuwai, "Isisi higigou fai, ne Itou Idau.
Ne Israel nebere King."

50 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nataniel letuwai, “Ji ne benou lehininaha, ne fik nauge hugu
langa yafa genenga neriyenaha. Hugu waha langa, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalengana.”
“Ariya, iinga gonga ne dada aroro, dada beha feiya dewou urau ganga.”
51 Onodu Yesus no lenigai, “Ji ngalenga letigini, iinga gonga ha laluwa helufa wonga, Itou
nomo ensel nere Fai Nomo Idau bagu meyao maniyao gogunga nerigagu ganga.”

2

Fai ete no Kana taon la aita tai.

1 Yesus no Filip Nataniel ngare yaure nirai waha fati nga goyainga, Kana taon Galili
distrik walanga, fai-aita ngare te guru ware. Ono garenga, Yesus anya, fai-aita ngare te
guruwou waha urona goyai.
2 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu fere, fai-aita ngare te guruwou walanga yafei
nomo yaure niganenga maidu bode walanga yafane.
3 Iinga, nere wain usu nigainga, Yesus anya no Yesus letuwai, “Nere wain uwau.”
4 Ono wainga, Yesus no anya letuwai, “Ngai, wa ne name dada. Ji yame dada uwa. Ji
yame saini iinga inyina.”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo anya no nere haruwe fai lenigai, “No dada ete onowei nomo
letigei mata wonga, tere no bolou oojo wagu.”
6 Ariya, mata waha langa megebu tumutao aroro 6 oruwa otowane. Tumutao waha, nere
Juda nebere fanyinege langa yaage bisei nomo bona. Ariya, nere tumutau etenga-etenga,
yaage unyei nomo wa, 100 lita onou.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no haruwe fai lenigai, “Tere tumutau langa yaage unyagu.” Ono
wainga nere yaage unyanenga, bolo ganawai.
8 Ono wanenga no lenigai, “Ila elegedu mani, da waha oofagou fai tuwagu.” Ono wainga,
nere ila elegedu tamanane.
9 Yaage waha amina wain dorofe heigainga, da waha oofagou fai no yaage waha nyi urai,
onodu nere wain waha alanga taane waha, no alai uwa. Nere haruwe fai, yaage unyane
wahanga nere alai. Ono wainga, da oofagou fai no fai, aita tai waha yaure tuwai,
10 onodu no letuwai, “Nere fai oruwa, wain hilobainga waha amugedu fai nigi ganenga,
nyi-nyide. Ariya, nere wain baingaro nyi boro ganenga iinga la, nere wain menenga
inyaba waha nigi-nigide. Ariya ne nu, wain hilobainga waha awananga inyanga, iingabe
tedu tamainaha.”
11 Ariya, dodokawou beha waha, Yesus no amugedu tafai. No Kana taon Galili distrik la
tafai. Dodokawou beha no naani, no unyi anyakaro danga bagu waha abitimu nigai. Ono
wainga nomo disaipel uredu bode, nere no bode huwayanege ngalengawai.
12 Ariya, Yesus no Kana awatudu bona Kaperneam taon minai, no nomo anya wainga,
no nomo bemu gane bagu, nomo disaipel gane bagu minidu bode, nere fati ila taon waha
la yafane.

Yesus no nere fai tempel la, moni kusewou haruwe teganenga so nigai.
(Matiu 21.12-13 onodu Mak 11.15-17 onodu Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ariya, Juda nebere bori nomo fati anyakaro ete heigona juguwai, wa Itou No Israel
Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro Waha Ninanege Isei nomo
bona. Ono wainga, Yesus no Jerusalem goyai.
14 No goidu bona, tempel orei huwanya walanga nere fai moni kusewei nomo bu-
lumakao bagu, sipsip bagu, neei bagu huuru gane nerigai. Nere fai moni hoolewei nomo
fere nebere tewol langa yafagane nerigai.
15 Onodu bona, Yesus no baklain ete tedu bona gula nigei nomo bona atai. Onodu no
fai oruwanga nebere bulumakao bagu, sipsip bagu, so nigainga tempel waha awadu heige
harawane. Ono bona, no fai moni hoole bode yafane waha, nebere moni feudu ayaru nagi
bona, tewol fere feum nagai.
16 Ariya, nere fai neei huurudu moni kusewei nomo haruwe taane waha lenigai, “Tere
tebere neei elegedu bonade goyagu. Tere yame Jijei nomo mata waha adai ono wadenga,
dada huurudu moni tegou mata dorofe heigona.”
17 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel no fanyimu onowai waha uredu bode, nere beele ete Itou
nomo buk langa inyina waha bode ninanege isane. Beele wa benou “Ji yame mata gaudeni,
onou waha bona, ji mata waha hilobainga inyi dewei nomo boni haruwe danga bagu teni.”
18 Ariya Juda nere Yesus no fanyimu onowai waha uredu bode, nere benou isoki tuwane.
“Ne taate dodokawou ete naani dorofe abitimu higahenga, ere ne unyite anyakaro bagu
bona, ne onowou beha ononahawou isoya?”
19 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere tempel beha koresemu wadenga, fati eei langa
ji ege jaimu wonboni.”

20 Ono wainga, nere Juda letuwane, “Haga orei 46 onou, nere tempel beha atane. Ariya,
adadu ne fati eei langa, mata beha ege jaimu wauganga boni leni?”
21 Ariya, Yesus no tempel bona lewai waha, wa no nogo gogala bona lenigai.
22 Onowai wa, saini Itou no Yesus ege matmat la jaimu tuwainga, nomo disaipel nere no
amina beele lewai waha bode ninanege isane. Onodu nere Itou nomo beele buk la inyina
waha bagu, Yesus no beele lewai waha bagu bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no fai nebere fanyinege oruwanga bona amina isi nigai.

23 Fati Anyakaro, Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei
Nomo fati la, Yesus no Jerusalem la yafai. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Yesus no dodoka
yo, naani onou tafainga urane. Nere waha uredu bode, nomo unyi bode huwanyanege
ngalengawai.
24 Ariya, Yesus no nere bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
25 No fai oruwanga nebere fanyinege amina isai. Waha bona, no isou ete bona tutu tuwei
uwa, onou bona, fai ete no nere fai fanyinege bona letuwei nomo edo uwa. No nogo nebere
ninanege amina isaiha.

3

Yesus no Nikodemus ngare beele hayare.

1 Ariya fai ete yafai, nomo unyi Nikodemus. No Farisi ete, onodu no Juda nebere mora
bagu ete.
2 Fai no waha, ooru ete langa Yesus bagu maidu bona letuwai, “Isisi higigou fai, ere isiya,
Itou no ne huuru hinainga isisiwou fai dorofe meene. Itou no fai ete bagu ada yafonga wa,
fai no dodokawou ne tafani benoha waha ada tafona.”
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ji ngalenga lehinini, fai no eege ada heigona waha, no
Itou nomo huuna la yafou waha ada urona.”
4 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu fai no umurawai waha, no
edo langa eege heigona? Onou wa, no anya huwanya langa goyonga, anya ege bisi tuwei
nomo edo yo?”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no Nikodemus letuwai, “Ji ngalenga tigini lehinini, fai no yaage la
bagu, Hauri Guuni la bagu, no eege heigei uwa wonga wa, no Itou nomo huuna la yafou
waha huwanya la goyei nomo edo uwa.
6 Dada gege gala heigemuna waha, wa gege gala nomo. Ariya, dada Hauri Guuni
heigemuna waha, wa hauri nomo.
7 Ji beele lehininaha waha bonahe adai horotowau, tere eege heigagu.
8 Ariya, jagui no nomo gauwou la fuudu, ha fere-fere la goi-goina. Ariya, ne jagui nomo
bolou isi-isini, ariya no alanga maina, alanga goina, waha ne ada urau. Onou waha bona,
fai oruwanga nere Hauri Guuni langa eege heigede waha, nere fere onounga.”
9 Ono wainga, Nikodemus no isoki tuwai, “Dada ne leni waha, adadu la onou
heigonbona?”
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne Israel nebere isisi nigigou fai, adadu bona ne dada
beha boni foo hinei uwa?”
11 Ji ngalenga lehinini, dada ere isiya waha boya ere le-leya. Ariya, dada ere amina ureye
waha boya, ere beele malalamudu leleya. Ono geyenga, ere beele malalamudu leleya
waha, tere moge tuya.
12 Ji oula beha nomo dada boni waha letigini, ariya, tere waha boya huwanyatege
ngalenga wegu uwa. Onou waha ji ha laluwa nomo dada boni letigehenga, tere adadu
huwanyatege ngalenga wona?
13 Ariya, fai ete-te no ha laluwa la manei uwa. Fai Nomo Idau, no nogonga ha laluwa
awadu bona mai.
14 Amina Moses no ha kara la, maangi ete tofiyai. Ariya nere Fai Nomo Idau fanyimu
onounga la tofiye tuwodbode.
15 Onou wa, nere fai, oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere agenege
auma gai-gai yafou waha todbode.
16 “Itou no nomo Idau etenganga yafai. Ariya, no nere fai-aita oruwa, oula beha la yafade
waha gaude nigi du bona, no nomo Idau etenga waha, nigai. Wa taate bona, nere fai-aita
bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, adai yae wode. Nere agenege auma gai-gai
yafou waha todbode.
17 Ariya, Itou no Idau huuru tuwainga mai waha, no fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade
waha, jas dorofe haawe nigei nomo meei uwa. No Idau huuru tuwainga mai wa, no nere
ege gidu hanigei nomo bona.

18 Ariya fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no kot uwau. Ariya, fai no Idau
bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no kot langa oto wonbona. Taate bona, no Itou
Idau etenga waha nomo unyi bona, no huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
19 Ariya, nebere kot nomo hugu benou. Lala no oula langa amina heigaiha, onou wa fai
nere agugu waha gaude tude. Nere lala waha gauwegu uwa, taate bona, nere fai fanyimu
inyaba waha onogou.
20 Nere fai oruwa, fanyimu inyaba onode waha, nere lala nomo honggoro fai. Nere
nebere onowou inyaba waha malala heigei nomo awade, onodu nere lala langa ada mai-
maide.
21 Ariya, fai no onowou tigini onona waha, no lala la mai maina. Ono ganga nere fai
uredu bode lede, no Itou nomo danga langa haruwe taiha."

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai no Yesus bona beele malala foomudu lewai.

22 Ariya iinga, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu nere ulate Judia langa goyane. No nere bagu
walanga yafa bona, fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai.
23 Jon no fere, nere fai-aita bagu Ainon matane, Salim matane jugunga la, yaage bisemu
nigai. Matane waha langa nere yaage baingaro, waha bona nere fai-aita bagu, no la yaage
bisou tei nomo bode mayane.
24 Saini waha, Herot no Jon dagou mata langa tafa tuwei uwa la.
25 Ariya, Jon nomo disaipel nere Juda fai ete bagu, taate yaage bisou fanyimu waha
oojodu Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigode, waha bode beele le wane.
26 Onodu bode, nere Jon nomo disaipel, Jon bagu goidu bode letuwane, "Isisi higigou
fai, fai waha no amina, ne bagu Jordan yaage ulate langa yafa gainga, ne no boni beele
malalamudu lewene waha, no elebe fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigi ganga, nere oruwanga
no bagu goide."
27 Ono wanenga, Jon no beele ege gidu lenigai, "Fai ete no Itou ha laluwa la yafana waha,
no dada ete tuwei uwa wonga, no nogo tei nomo edo uwa."
28 Onodu bona no lenigai, "Ji amina beele lewene waha tere tage iseye. Ji 'Fai Itou no
nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha, ji fai waha uwa. Ariya Itou no
ji no amuge tudu huuru hiyainga meene.'
29 Fai ete no aita tei mata wonga, aita waha no fai waha nomo oya. Ariya, fai waha nomo
ilibumu no itari tudu oto bona, no aagu tuwon bona. Onodu bona, no ilibumu aita tai waha
nomo bolou isei nomo bona, edega wonbona. Onou dorofenga, edegawou ji huwanyafe
langa bolo waha.
30 Ariya, no nomo unyi anyakaro heige gonga, ji yame unyife esene monbona."
31 Fai no ouwe la yafadu mai waha, no dada oruwa bona feiya nigou. Fai no oula beha
nomo wa, no oula beha nomo fanyimu ono-onona. Onou waha bona, no dada oula beha
nomo waha bona le-lena. Fai no ha laluwa la mai waha, no dada oruwa bona feiya nigou.
32 Dada oruwa no uredu bona, isai waha, no waha bona beele malalamudu le-lena. Ono
ganga, nere fai no beele malalamudu lena waha ete tedu yaasu wegu uwa.
33 Ariya fai no nomo beele waha tedu yaasuna wa, no huwanya ngalengawou abitimuna,
"Itou no beele ngalenga le-lena."
34 Fai Itou no huuru tuwainga mai waha, no Itou nomo beele malalamudu le-lena. Taate
bona, Itou no fai waha Hauri Guuni mataunga tuwei uwa.
35 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna. Onou waha bona, no dada oruwanga no owo langa
tafai.
36 Ariya, fai no Idau bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no gai-gai ago auma yafou waha
bagu. Ariya, fai no Idau nomo beele ada oojona waha, no ago auma yafou waha ada
tonbona. Uwa. Itou nomo houmu mayou waha, no la inyonbona.

4

Yesus no Sameriaha aita ete ngare, beele hayare.

1-3 Ariya, Farisi nere beele ete benou isane, Yesus no fai baingaro yaage bisemu niganga
nomo disaipel heigane. Yesus no nomo disaipel lelege nigou wa, no Jon nomo disaipel
feiyawou. Ariya Yesus no nogo fai yaage bisemu nigei uwa. No nomo disaipel nere wenga
yaage bisemu nigane. Ariya Farisi nere fai baingaro Yesus nomo disaipel heigane iwou
beele isane waha, Yesus no amina isai, onodu no Judia distrik awadu bona, ege gidu Galili
distrik la goyai.
4 Ariya, jala no oojowai wa, Samaria distrik gamaladu goyai.
5 Onou waha bona, no golodu goi Samaria nebere taon ete, nomo unyi Sikar la heigai.
Sikar no oula Jekop nomo idau Josep tuwai, waha jugu tuwou.

6 Ariya, yaage u-u ete Jekop no konuwai waha, haumu walanga inyai. Ariya, Yesus no
golodu mai gainga go kenye wainga, no goidu yaage u-u waha hinemu langa yafai. Ariya
saini no yafai waha, hoonga ago 12-kilok onou.
7 Ono gainga Samaria aita ete no yaage u-u waha la, yaage unyona bona mayai. Ono
wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Yaage hiyahenga nyoni.” 8 Ono gainga nomo disaipel
nere da ejiyawei nomo bode, taon la mananeha.
9 Ariya, Sameriaha aita waha no Yesus letuwai, “Ne Judaha, ji Sameria aita, taate boni
ne lehini, ‘Yaage hiyahenga nyoni?’ ” No onou letuwai, wa taate bona, Juda nere Samaria
bagu ada fada guru-gurude.
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Ne Itou nomo toota bona isage wa, onodu ne
fai no le hinaha, ‘Yaage tamayau ji yaage nyonboni hinaha waha isi tuwou wage wa, ariya
ne letuwagenga,’ no yaage agenege auma nomo waha hinage.”
11 Ono wainga aita waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne Baket uwau. Yaage u-u beha no
gai gamula. Onou waha bona, ne yaage agege auma nomo waha, alanga tau ganga?
12 Ere ebere asage Jekop, no yaage u-u beha ere higai. No nogo nomo idau gane bagu,
nomo bulumakao bagu, nomo sipsip dada bagu, nere yaage u-u beha langa nyi gane. Ariya
ne Jekop feiya tuwou yo?”
13 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Nere fai oruwanga, yaage beha langa nyode
waha, nere ege yaage nyomoli nigonbona.
14 Ariya, fai ete no ji we yaage tuwehenga nyona wa, no ege yaage nyomoli ada
tuwonbona. Ariya yaage ji tuwoni wa, no huwanya langa yaage u-u la maina dorofe, mai
bona no ago auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou waha tuwonbona.”
15 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ne yaage waha hiyau. Ono
wahenga, iinga ji yaage nyomoli ege ada hiyonga, ji yaage unyei nomo boni, ege belanga
ada moni.”
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Ne manidu, name amede yaure tudu bonahe, ege gidu
belanga mau.”
17 Ono wainga, aita waha no Yesus letuwai, “Ji fai uwau.” Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai,
“Ne leni, Ji fai uwau iini wa, ne ngalenga leni.
18 Taate bona, amina ne name fai 5. Ariya, fai 6 elebe ne ngare yafayare beha waha, wa
ne name fai tigina uwa. Onou waha bona, ne beele leni beha tigini.”
19 Ono wainga, aita no letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, elebe ji isini, ne profet ete.
20 Ebere asage gane nere muju beha langa komodu bode, Itou unyi isou gane. Ariya tere
Juda le-leya, Itou unyi isouwei nomo haumu Jerusalem langanga inyina.”
21 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Aita, ne yame beele beha bonahe, huwanyate ngalen-
gawou. Saini ete heigona onona waha, tere muju waha langa, Jijei unyi ada isou wagu
ganga. Jerusalem langa fere no unyi ada isou wagu ganga.
22 Ariya, tere Samaria, dada tere ada isisiya waha unyi isou-isouya. Ariya, ere Juda dada
ere isiya waha, unyi isou-isouya. Wa taate bona, Itou no nere fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei
nomo haruwe waha, ere Juda amugedu hangada higai.
23 Ariya, saini heigona onona waha, no elebe amina heigaha, nere fai oruwanga Itou unyi
tigini isouwei nomo wonga, nere Jijei unyi langa, Hauri Gunni nomo danga langa, fanyimu
tigini langa, unyi isou wodbode. Jijei no fai nere onouha waha, no unyi isouwei nomo bona
gaude tuna.
24 Itou no Hauri. Onou waha bona, fai nere no unyi isou wodbode wonga, nere no nomo
Hauri nomo danga langa, fanyimu tigini langa unyi isou wodbode.”
25 Ono wainga, aita no Yesus letuwai, “Ji isini, Mesaia no mayonbona, fai no waha Itou
no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Saini no mayona waha, no
dada oruwa bona le higonbona.”
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no aita waha letuwai, “Wa ji benu, elebe ne ngare beele haiyare.”
27 No onou legainga, nomo disaipel ege gidu mane. Nere medu bode, no aita ete ngare
beele haigare urane, onodu nere ninanege baingaro isane. Ariya, fai ete-te no benou isoki
tuwei uwa, “Ne taate tau ganga?”, “Taate boni aita waha ngare beele haiyare?”
28 Ariya, aita waha nomo baket awadu bona, no ege gidu taon la manai. No manidu bona,
fai-aita benou lenigai,
29 “Tere medu bonade, fai ete no ji dada oruwanga amina ono wene waha lehiyaha, waha
uragu. Fai no wahanga rute, Itou no huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai?”
30 Ono wainga, nere taon awadu bode, Yesus bagu maane.
31 Saini waha langa, nomo disaipel nere no letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, ne da nyau.”
32 Ono wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Ji da bagu, tere ada isiya.”
33 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel, nere nage-nage leguruwane, “Fai eteru da tetamai
fuwaha?”

34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou no ji huuru hiyainga mene, onou bona ji yame
da wa, ji no nomo gauwou oojo boni, haruwe no hiyai waha usumu wonboni.
35 “Tere benou leleya, ‘Da faasiwei nomo saini heigon bona ole aise inyina.’ Onou waha
boni, ji letigini, tere haga oruwa la, fele-feledu bonade ure dewagu. Da oruwa, hilou bagu
waha.
36 Fai no da faasina waha, no nomo agou tedu bona, no agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga
yafou waha nomo da komomuna. Onou waha bona, fai no da tauna waha, fai no da faasina
waha, nere ngadunga, edo edega wodere.
37 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ngalenga, ‘Fai ete no da tataru ganga, fai ete no nomo
da faasi-faasina.’
38 Ariya, ji tere da faasiwei nomo boni, haga tere walanga amina haruwe teegu uwa waha
langa huuru tigene. Ono wenenga, tere huwanya la goidu boya, nere fai ila nebere haruwe
ngisirau la, da hilou heigai waha tere faasi weye.”
39 Ariya, nere Samaria fai-aita baingaro taon wahaha nere aita waha nomo beele isidu
bode, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Wa taate bona, aita waha no lewai, “No
ji dada oruwa, amina ono wene waha, no lehi borowai.”
40 Onodu bode, Sameria nere Yesus bagu maidu, Yesus nere bagu yafei nomo bode isoki
tuwane. Ono wanenga, no fati nganononga matane waha langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, Yesus nogo nomo beele isidu bode, huwanya-
nege ngalengawai.
42 Onodu bode, nere aita waha letuwane, “Ere ne name beele wahanga isidu, fai beha
boya huwanyage ngalengawei uwa. Ere hage we nogo nomo beele isidu boya, ere isiyaha
wa ngalenga, fai no wahanga fai-aita oulaha bagu ege gidu hanigou fai.”

Yesus no king nomo ofisa ete nomo idau taura jigemu fuwai.

43 Ariya, Yesus no fati nga nere Samaria bagu yafadu, no matane waha awadu bona Galili
distrik langa minai.
44 Yesus no nogo beele benou malalamudu lewai, “Profet nogo nomo matane hugu langa,
no unyi uwau.”
45 Onodu no goi Galili la heigainga, nere Galili fai-aita no goyai waha bode edega wane,
taate bona, nere bori nomo fati anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai waha langa manidu bode,
no dada oruwanga saini waha langa onowai waha urane.
46 Ariya, Yesus no ege goi Kana taon, Galili distrik langa heigai. Taon waha langa,
no amina yaage ubulumu wainga wain heigaiha. Saini waha langa, Kaperneam taon
walanga, king ete no nomo ofisa ete yafai, no nomo idau no taura tuwai.
47 Fai waha no beele onou isai, Yesus no Judia awadu, Galili la amina heigaha. Onodu
no goidu bona, Yesus Kaperneam la medu nomo idau taura jigemu fuwei nomo bona isoki
tuwai. Ariya magana waha no umonbona juguwai.
48 Ono wainga Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Tere dodoka tafou hogo fere-fere ada urage
wa, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wage.”
49 Ono wainga, king nomo ofisa no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne fasadu mayahenga minoyare.
Gamaji yame magana umoga.”
50 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne minau. Name idate no ago auma
yafonbona.” Ono wainga ofisa waha no Yesus nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga
wainga, no minai.
51 No golodu Kaperneam mini heigei uwa la, nomo haruwe magana maidu bode, no
jala gama langa toroba tuwane. Onodu bode benou letuwane, “Name idate no ago auma
yafana.”
52 Ono wanenga, no nomo idau taate aua la menanga onou jige tuwaha waha, isoki nigai.
Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Feyo esuwa, 1-kilok la nomo taura awa tuwaha.”
53 Ono wanenga, magana waha umamu no isai, aua waha langa tigini, Yesus no letuwai,
“Name idate no ago auma yafona bona.” Onowai la, no huwanya ngalenga wainga, nomo
gane fere oruwanga huwanyanege ngalengawai.
54 Ariya dodoka beha elebe bagu tafa nga waha, saini Yesus no Judia awadu bona, Galili
mai yafai langa.

5

Yesus no taura fai ete, yaage u-u Betesda walanga, taura jigemu fuwai.

1 Ariya, iinga gainga, nere Juda nebere bori nomo fati anyakaro ete heigai. Ono wainga,
Yesus no Jerusalem manai.

2 Ariya Jerusalem langa orei anyakaro nomo jauli arasai nere le-lede, Sipsip Nebere Jauli,
arasai waha hinomu langa, yaage u-u ete inyina. Yaage waha, nere Hibru le-lede, Betesda.
Yaage u-u waha, nomo mou langa, faranda anyimu kouwou inyina.
3-4 Ariya, faranda waha langa, nere taura fai baingaro, yafane, nere agenege inyaba
bagu, nere fai afenege inyaba bagu, nere fai ngedonege lalekawou bagu gaara yafane.
5 Ariya, fai ete no faranda waha langa yafagai, no taura waha bagu yafa gainga nomo
haga orei 38 oruwa.
6 Ariya, Yesus no fai waha inyi gainga uredu bona no isai fai beha no taura saini ufaro
inyai. Onodu bona, Yesus no isoki tuwai, "Ne gete gala ege hilobainga heigei nomo gau
hinina yo?"
7 Ono wainga, taura fai waha no letuwai, "Fai Anyakaro, saini yaage u-u beha, no buliga
ganga, ji fai ete-te haifedu, yaage u-u waha langa tafa hiyei nomo uwau. Ariya, ji yage minei
nomo boni ononi uwa, nere fai ila ji feiya hidu mini-minide."
8 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne jaidu otodu bonahe, name udu elegedu goyau."
9 Ono gainga, fasadu onou fai waha no nomo gogala hilobainga heigainga, no nomo udu
elegedu bona goyai. Fati waha no Juda nebere bori nomo fati ete,
10 ono wainga, saini nere Juda, fai waha uredu bode letuwane, "Elebe Bori nomo fati,
onou waha bona, ne name udu elegedu golowei nomo karuwou inyina."
11 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, "Fai no ji geefe gala hilomu hayaha waha, no we ji benou
lehiyaha, 'Ne name kabali tedu bonahe'" golowou.
12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, "Faiwei no, 'Ne kabali tedu bonahe, golowei nomo le
hinaha?'"
13 Ariya fai no hilobainga heigai waha, no ada isina, faiwei tigiri letuwai, taate bona, fai-
aita baingaro matane waha langa golo ganenga, Yesus no goi hilalawai.
14 Iinga gainga, Yesus no tempel orei huwanya la goidu fai waha yafa gainga uredu benou
letuwai, "Isau. Elebe ne hilobainga heigenaha. Onou waha bona, ne ege une adai tafau.
Gamaji oou ete, gai anyakaro ne langa heigoga."
15 Ono wainga, fai waha, no goidu bona, nere Juda lenigai, "Fai no ji jigemu hiyai wa no
Yesus wenga."
16 Ono wainga, nere Juda Yesus inyabamu tuwou hugu warane. Taate bona, no dada
onouha waha, no bori nomo fati langa onogai.
17 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Yame Jijei, no haruwe gai-gai teganga mai elebe.
Ariya ji fere haruwe te-teni."
18 Ono wainga, Juda nere no onou lewainga isidu bode, nere Yesus dukote wogunga,
umei nomo bode gaude nigai. Taate bona, no bori nomo fati feiyawai wahanga uwa. No
lewai, Itou no nomo umamu tigini. Beele no lewai waha langa, no nogo Itou dorofe heigai.

Itou nomo Idau, no haruwe tei nomo unyi anyakaro bagu.

19 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda gidu lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Idau no nogo nomo
ninau langa dada ete ada onona. Umamu no ono ganga, Idau no waha ure bona, no onona.
Onou waha bona, dada oruwanga, Umamu no onona waha, Idau fere no onona.
20 Umamu no Idau bona gaude tuna, waha bona, no dada oruwanga nogo onona waha,
Idau abitimu tu-tuna. Onodu ete fere wa, no haruwe aroro ila fere, onowai waha beha
feiyawou abitimu tuwonbona. Ono wonga, tere waha bonade horoto wagu ganga.
21 Jijei no nere fai umou waha jaimu nigidu bona, agenege auma nigi-nigina. Onounga,
Idau no fere, no nomo gauwou langa, nere fai agenege auma waha nigi-nigina.
22 Jijei no fai ete kot langa ada haawe tu-tuna. Kot haawe nigei nomo haruwe oruwa Idau
tuwaiha.
23 Onou waha bona, nere fai oruwanga Umamu unyi isoude dorofe, nere edo Idau unyi
isou wodbode. Fai no Idau unyi ada isouna waha, no Umamu, Idau huuru tuwainga mai
waha, unyi ada isou-isouna."
24 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no yame beele isidu bona, no Jijei ji huuru hiyainga meene
waha bona, huwanya ngalenga wona wa, fai no waha, ago auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu.
Onou waha bona, no kot uwau. No umou awa tuwai, elebe no ago auma yafana.
25 "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, saini heigona onona waha, elebe heigaha. Onou waha bona,
nere fai umou waha, nere Itou Idau nomo bolou isodbode. Ono gonga, nere fai-aita bagu
isode waha, nere agenege auma todbode.
26 Jijei no ago auma waha bagu. Onodu no Idau danga tuwai, waha bona Idau nogo fere
ago auma waha bagu.
27 No Fai nomo Idau. Onou waha bona, Umamu no, nere fai-aita bagu kot langa tafa
nigidu, nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo bona unyi anyakaro tuwai.

28 Tere yame beele waha bonade, ninategе baingaro adai isagu. Saini heigona ono gonga,
nere fai-aita oruwa matmat langa jiride waha idau nomo bolou isodbode.
29 Onodu bode, nere matmat awadu, malala mayodbode. Nere fai-aita, onowou
hilobainga ono wane waha, nere ege jaidu bode agenege auma yafodbode. Ariya, nere fai
onowou inyaba ono wane waha, nere ege jaidu bode, kot la oto wodbode. Ono wogunga,
kot no lenigon bona, tere yaae wagu ganga."

Nere fai ila fere, Yesus faiwei wou waha beele malalamudu lewane.

30 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lenigai, "Ji yage we, yame ninafe langa, dada ete onowei nomo
edo uwa. Beele ji Jijei langa teni waha oojo boni, ji nere fai-aita nebere onowou haawe
nigi-nigini. Ariya, ji yame kot no tigini. Wa taate bona, ji yage yame gauwou oojowei uwa.
Ji Jijei no huuru hiyainga meene waha, nomo gauwou oojoni.
31 "Ariya, ji yagenga ji yame haruwe boni, yame onowou boni, ji beele lewoni wa, nere
fai-aita beele ji malalamudu leni waha bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona.
32 Onou wa fai ete yafana, no fere yame haruwe bona, yame onowou bona beele
malalamudu lena wa ji isini, wa ngalenga tigini.
33-34 "Ariya, ji fai ete no yame beele dangamu hayei nomo edolawou ninafe isei uwa.
Ariya, ji Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo waha boni gau hina. Onou wa ji isini, amina
tere fai ila, Jon la beele tei nomo boya, huuru nigeyenga goyane. Onou waha bona, tere
beele Jon no yame haruwe bona, yame fanyife bona letigai waha, ninategе isagu ganga
boni gau hina. Nomo beele waha no ngalenga tigini.
35 Jon no lama dorofe no lala bona, nere fai-aita lala nigai. Ono gainga, tere saini tutu
langa, nomo lala boya edega wei.
36 "Ariya, dada Jon feiya tuwai waha, elebe no ji malalamu waha lehina. Wa haruwe
oruwa Jijei no ji tedu boni, usumuwei nomo bona hiyai. Haruwe ji ononi waha, nere fai-
aita bagu malalamu dedu lenigina, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga mene.
37 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene, onodu no nogo we ji bona beele malalamudu letigina.
Ariya, tere nomo bolou menanga ete isegu uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Tere no nomo hogo fere
menanga ete uregu uwa.
38 Ariya, nomo beele fere tere la inyei uwa. Wa taate bona, fai Jijei no huuru tuwainga
mai waha, tere nomo beele boya huwanyategе ngalenga wegu uwa.
39 "Ono boya tere benou isi-isiya, Itou nomo beele buk langa inyina waha, no tere
agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha tigi-tiginawou. Onou waha boya tere Itou
nomo beele oruwa buk langa inyina waha lelege boya haawe-haaweya. Ariya Itou nomo
buk tere ji bona lelena.
40 Ariya tere ji bagu maidu, agetege auma tei nomo awaya.
41 "Ji nere fai langa, unyife anyakaro tei nomo boni beele waha lewei uwa.
42 Onou wa, ji tere boni ji isini, tere huwanyategе langa tere Itou boya gauwou uwau.
43 Ji yame Jijei unyi langa meene. Ono wene wa, tere yame beele tei uwa. Ariya fai ete,
nogo nomo unyi bona mayona wa, tere nomo beele, fasayadu taagu ganga.
44 Ariya, tere tebere gane langa, unyitegе anyakaro te-teya. Onoya wa, unyige anyakaro
Itou no nogonga higina waha, tere tei nomo awaya. Ariya tere fanyimu onouha ono
bonade wonga, tere huwanyategе adadu ngalenga wagu ganga?
45 "Ji tere Jijei ago langa, getege beele tafon boni wou adai isagu. Moses no wenga, tere
getege beele tafonbona. Fai no tere hoyo tigon bona iya waha.
46 Tere Moses nomo beele boya huwanyategе ngalenga bonade wonga, tere yame beele
bonade fere huwanyategе ngalenga wonbona. Taate bona, no beele yeregai wa, no ji bona
beele malalamudu yeregai.
47 Ariya, tere no beele yeregai waha bonade, huwanyategе ngalenga wegu uwa wonga,
wa, adadu tere yame beele bonade huwanyategе ngalenga wonbona?"

6

Yesus, no nere fai 5,000 da nigainga nyane.
(Matiu 14.13-21 onodu Mak 6.30-44 onodu Luk 9.10-17)

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no Galili yaage katiwou ulate langa goyai. Yaage katiwou
waha nomo unyi ete, Taiberias ide.
2 Onodu bona, no taura fai taura jigemu nagei nomo bona, dodoka baingaro tafainga,
nere fai-aita toomaro urane. Onodu bode, nere no oojo tuwane.
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no muju ouwe langa manidu bona, no nomo disaipel gane bagu
gaara yafane.
4 Saini waha langa, Juda nebere fati anyakaro higei nomo juguwai. Wa Fati Anyakaro
Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Isei Nomo Fati.

5 Yesus, no fere-fere igedu bona, nere fai-aita toomaro, no bagu mai ganenga nerigai.
Onodu bona, no Filip benou igosi tuwai, “Ere beret alanga ejiya wedenga, nere fai-aita
beha, nyode?”
6 Ariya, no Filip nomo isou tonbona onou lewai. Ariya, Yesus no nogo dada adadu onowei
nomo waha no amina isai.
7 Ono wainga, Filip no letuwai, “Ere beret, 200 kina nomo ejiya boya wonga, nere fai-aita
matau menanga-menanga tei nomo edo uwa.”
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel ete, wa Andru, no Saimon Pita nomo bemu, no waha we,
Yesus letuwai,
9 “Fai magana ete yafana beha, no beret anyimu kouwou bali langa bitane bagu, hoowe
nga bagu yaasuna. Ariya, nere fai-aita toomaro yafade beha waha, edo ada nigona.”
10 Ariya haumu walanga jigu baingaro bona, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, tere nere
fai-aita bagu lenigadenga yafode. Ono wainga nere leniganenga yafane waha nebere
lelege nigou wa 5,000 onou.
11 Nere fai-aita yafanenga, Yesus no beret waha teedu bona, Itou hilobainga tudu bona,
no beret waha wese nagai. Onodu bona, no hoowe nga waha, fere onounga onowai. No
nere nigainga, nere nebere gauwou langa eledu bode nyane.
12 Nere nyidu edo wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel lenigai, “Tere da matau-matau otode
waha, elege komomu wagu. Gamaji da matau ila heile woga.”
13 Ono wainga, nere beret anyimu kouwou waha, nyanenga ogonege digainga, matau
awaru wane waha komomudu bode, kekele 12 oruwa jiri wane.
14 Ariya nere fai-aita, no dodoka waha tafainga uredu bode lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, Itou
no amina profet no beha ha esene la huuru tuwonga mona lewai waha.”
15 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewanenga no isai. Nere mai no yaasu tudbode, nebere
king tafa tuwogunga yafei nomo bona. Onou waha bona, no matane waha awadu bona,
no nogonga ege gidu muju la manai.

Yesus, no yaage katiwou, ouwe langa golowai.
(Matiu 14.22-33 onodu Mak 6.45-52)

16 Ariya esuwa gainga, nere Yesus nomo disaipel nere yaage katiwou la minane.
17 Nere yaage katiwou waha faadu, Kaperneam goyei nomo bode, nere waaga ete la
digane. Ariya, Yesus no nere bagu mai heigei uwa inyi gainga, amina agugu wai.
18 Ono gainga, jagui anyakaro oto gainga, yaage fere fekula wai.
19 Ono gainga, nere bot koyadu goi, 5 yo, 6 kilomita onou goi ganenga, Yesus no yaage
katiwou waha ouwe langa golodu, bot hinomu langa mai gainga urane. Onodu bode, nere
umugane. 20 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Tere adai umugagu! Be ji wenga maini.”
21 Ono wainga, nere huwanyanege hilobainga langa, no haudu, bot huwanya langa tani
tuwode ono ganenga, fasadu onou, bot goi ha nere goyode ono wane waha langa goi heigai.

Nere fai-aita, Yesus kuru tuwane.

22 Ariya, inyi hamba, nere fai-aita toomaro waha nere yaage katiwou waha ulate langa
gai yafane. Nere isane, feyo ganga bot ete uwau, etenga wahanga inyaha. Ono waha wa,
Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu bot waha langa gaara digei uwa. Nomo disaipel gane
nere nagenga bot waha digedu bode goyane.
23 Ariya, Taiberiasha waaga ila, nere mai haumu Anyakaro no beret Itou hilobainga
tuwainga nyane waha la, mai jugu wane.
24 Ono wanenga, nere fai-aita bagu urane wa, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu walanga
gaara yafeg uwa wainga, nere waaga ila-la digedu bode, Yesus, kuru tuwei nomo bode
Kaperneam goyane.

Yesus no ha laluwa nomo beret.

25 Ariya, nere fai-aita, nere yaage katiwou ulate langa goi, Yesus toroba tudbode
letuwane, “Isisi higou fai, ne belanga agoi mainaha?”
26 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere dodokawou urei
waha boya ninatege isidu, naani ji abitimu tigene waha boya tere kuru hiyegu uwa. Tere
beret nyeyenga ogotege digai waha boyadu, tere maidu ji kuru hingaya.
27 Ariya, tere da inyaba-inyabade waha elegei nomo haruwe adai taagu. Tere da gai-gai
inyonbona waha elegei nomo bonade haruwe taagu, wa agege auma gai-gai hilobainga
yafou waha nomo da. Da onouha waha, Fai Nomo Idau nowe tigonbona. Jijei Itou no onou
onowei nomo bona, no unyi anyakaro tuwaiha.”
28 Ono wainga, nere letuwane, “Ere adadu onodu boya, ere edo langa Itou nomo haruwe
tefuwei nomo?”

29 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Itou nomo haruwe benou. Tere fai Itou no huuru
tuwainga mai waha bonade, huwanyatege ngalengawou.”
30 Nere beele waha isidu benou isoki tuwane, “Ne taate dodokawou naani dorofe tafa-
henga, waha uredu boya, ere edo langa name beele boya huwanyage ngalenga wonbona?
31 Ebere asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana nyane, Itou nomo buk langa beele
inyina dorofe, ‘No fai-aita bagu ha laluwa nomo beret nigainga nyane.’”
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Moses no tere ha laluwa
nomo beret tigei uwa. Yame Jijei no ha laluwa nomo beret tigini waha, tere tigi-tigina.
33 Beret Itou no tere tigina waha, no ha laluwa awadu medu, oulaha fai-aita bagu,
agenege auma nigi-nigina.”
34 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne beret waha ere gai-gai higau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji yage ji agenege auma nomo beret. Fai no ji bagu
mayona waha, no ege huweli ada tuwonbona. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalenga wona
waha, no yaage nyomoli ege ada tuwonbona.
36 “Ariya ji tere letigene, tere ji yeriyeiha, ariya tere huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa.
37 Nere fai-aita oruwanga, yame Jijei no ji hiyai waha, nere ji bagu mayodbode. Fai no ji
bagu mayona wa, ji no ada so tuwoni, gai uwanga uwa.
38 Ji yage yame gauwou oojowei nomo boni ha laluwa awadu meei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru
hiyainga nomo gauwou oojowei nomo boni meene.
39 Ariya, Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nomo gauwou benou. Ji nere fai-aita
no hiyai waha, nebereha ete awa tuwei nomo edo uwa. Fati usuwou langa, ji nere jaimu
nigonboni.
40 Ji yame Jijei nomo gauwou benou, nere fai-aita oruwanga Idau uredu bode huwanya-
nege ngalengana waha, nere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha todbode.
Onodu ji fati usuwou langa, jaimu nigonboni.”
41 Ariya, Yesus no lewai, “Ji yage ji beret beha, ha laluwa awadu mene.” Ono wainga,
nere Juda no beele lewai waha isidu bode, nere honggoro bode beele baingaro lewane.
42 Nere lewane, “Fai beha no Yesus Josep idau. Ere nomo umamu anya ngare boya isiya.
Ariya, adadu bona no elebe lena, ‘Ji ha laluwa awadu meeneha.’?”
43 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu lenigai, “Tere tage-tage gamatege langa beele
baingaro adai leguru wagu.
44 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga mene. Fai ete no nomo gauwou la ji bagu mayei nomo edo
uwa. Jijei no fai waha huwanya jaimu fudu ji bagu haudu mayonbona. Ono wonga, fati
usuwou langa, ji fai waha matmat langa jaimu tuwon boni.
45 Beele profet nebere buk la inyina waha benou, ‘Itou no nere fai-aita oruwanga
isisiwou nigonbona.’ Nere fai-aita oruwa Jijei nomo beele isidu, no langa isou tede waha,
nere ji bagu mai-maide.
46 “Ariya, fai ete-te no Jijei urei uwa. Fai no Itou ngare yafadu bona mai waha, no
nogonga Jijei uraiha.
47 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no ago auma gai-gai
hilobainga yafou waha bagu.
48 Ji yage, ji agenege auma nomo beret.
49 Ariya tebere asatege gane nere ha fai uwau langa mana nyane waha, amin umeru
wane.
50 Ariya, beret no ha laluwa awadu mai waha, nere fai-aita bagu edo nyidu, nere ada
umode.
51 Ariya, ji beret ago auma bagu beha, ha laluwa awadu boni meene. Fai ete no beret beha
nyi bona wonga, no ago auma gai-gai yafou waha bagu. Ariya, beret ji no tuwoni waha, ji
yage yame geefe gala. Ji nigoni waha, nere fai-aita oulaha edo langa agenege auma yafou
waha todbode.”
52 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage gamanege langa, beele la wara wane.
Ono bode nere lewane, “Adadu fai beha no nomo gogala ere higonga nyoya?”
53 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini, tere Fai Nomo Idau nomo
gogala ganemu bagu, ada nyi bonade wonga, tere langa agetege auma waha ada inyon-
bona.
54 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala ganefe bagu, nyina waha, no ago auma gai-gai
hilobainga yafou waha bagu, onodu fati usuwou langa, ji no ege jaimu tuwon boni.
55 Taate bona, ji yame geefe gala waha no da tigini, onodu ji yame ganefe waha no, nyei
nomo dada tigini.
56 Ariya, fai no ji yame geefe gala bagu, ganefe bagu, nyina waha, no ji la yafana. Ono
ganga, ji no la yafani.

57 Jijei ago auma bagu waha no ji huuru hiyainga meene, ji no nomo danga langa ji agefe
auma yafani. Onounga, fai no ji nyi hi bona wonga, no ji yame danga langa no ago auma
tonbona.
58 Ariya, beret behanga no ha laluwa awadu bona maiha. Beret beha no amina tere
tebere asatege gane nyidu bode, inga nere umeru wane dorofe uwa. Fai no beret beha
nyi bona wonga, no ago auma gai-gai yafonbona."
59 Yesus no Kaperneam taon langa, bori mata huwanya la yafa bona, isisiwou beha
nigonbona beele beha lenigai.

Yesus no agenege auma nomo beele tigini bagu.

60 Ariya, nomo disaipel nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode nebereha baingaro nere
benou lewane, "Beele beha gai ou bagu. Faiwei no isei nomo edo?"
61 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo huwanya langa, nomo disaipel nere beele no lewai waha
bode beele baingaro leganenga amina isai. Onodu bona, no isoki nigai, "Beele beha no
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou inyabamu tagaha yo?
62 Ariya, tere Fai Nomo Idau no ege gidu bona, haumu no amina yafai waha langa mani
gonga uredu bonade, ariya tere adadu?
63 Hauri Guuni no we fai-aita bagu agenege auma nigi-nigina. Gege gala no menanga
hoyo higei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, beele ji letigini beha no hauri onodu no ago auma bagu.
64 Ariya, fai ila tere gamatege langa, nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa." Nere
fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha Yesus no amina isi nigaiha. Onodu fai no
honggoro fai owonege la tafa tuwona bona waha no amina isi tuwaiha.
65 Onou bona Yesus no lewai, "Nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, hugu waha bona
ji letigeneha, 'Jijei no fai ete danga tuwei uwa wonga wa, fai waha no ji bagu mayei nomo
edo uwa.' "
66 Yesus no beele waha malalamudu lenigi boro wainga, nomo disaipel baingaro, nere
ege gidu goyane, nere ege no ngate gaara golo wegu uwa.
67 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nomo disaipel 12 waha isoki nigai, "Tere fere ji awa hidu
goyagu ganga yo?"
68 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no ege gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ere faiwei bagu
goyoya? Ne name beele wahanga, ere agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha higi-
higina.
69 Onodu ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga tigini benou isiya, ne fai hilobainga tigini beha,
Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada hinai."
70 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Adadu? Ji yage, tere disaipel 12
hangada tigeneha. Ariya, tere gamatege langa, ete waha no hauri inyaba dorofe."
71 Wa, no Saimon Iskariot nomo idau Judas bona lewai. No disaipel 12 waha nebereha
ete, ariya iinga gainga, no Yesus nere fai dukotewei nomo owonege langa tafa tuwai.

7

Yesus no Youyou Langa Yafou Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro nerigon bona manai.

1 Ariya, iinga saini ila langa, Yesus no Galili distrik huwanya langanga golowai. No ege
Judia distrik langa, goidu golowei nomo awai, taate bona, Juda nere no dukote wodbode
ono wane.
2 Ono gainga, Juda nebere bori nomo fati aroro nere heigode jugu wane. Fati Aroro wa,
Youyou Mata Langa Yafei Nomo Fati.
3 Onou bona, nomo bemu gane benou letuwane, "Ne matane beha awadu Judia goyau,
ono wahenga, name disaipel nere ne haruwe hogo fere-fere te-teni waha urodbode.
4 Onou wa, fai ete no, fai isi tuwode wonga, no haruwe haumu huwari la ada ono-onona.
Ne dada onouha onowau ganga wonga, ne malala otodu fai-aita oruwanga agenege langa
onowau."
5 Nomo bemu gane fere, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, waha bona, nere
onou letuwane.
6 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu lenigai, "Ji yame saini iinga heigei uwa inyina.
Ariya, saini oruwa wa, tebere saini.
7 Nere fai-aita oulaha tere honggoro langa ada tafa tigodbode. Nere ji honggoro
hiyodbode, taate bona, ji nere nebere fanyinege inyaba, waha boni beele malalamudu
le-leni.
8 Onou waha bona, tere bori nomo fati aroro waha langa Jerusalem managu. Ji walanga
ada manoni, taate bona, ji yame saini iinga heigei uwa inyina."
9 No onou lenigidu bona, no Galili walanga itaridu yafai.

10 Ariya, saini nomo bemu gane mani hara ganenga, Yesus no fere, iinga huunta manai.
Ariya, no fai adai uroguga bona no huwari manidu golowai.
11 Ono gainga, Juda nebere fai aroro nere, bori nomo fati aroro waha langa no kuru tunga
wane, ono bode lewane, “Fai waha alanga yafana?”
12 Ono gane, nere fai-aita no bode beele baingaro, nere nage gamanege langa legu-
ruwane. Nere ila lewane, “No fai hilobainga.” Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Uwa, no
fai-aita yaawa nigi-nigina.”
13 Ono bode, nere Juda nebere fai araro umuge nigi bode, fai ete no nomo onowou bona
beele malala lewei uwa.
14 Ariya, fati aroro waha nomo fati gamala, Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu
bona, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigai.
15 Ono wainga, nere Juda nomo beele waha isidu bode ninanege baingaro isi bode
lewane, “Adadu bona fai beha no isou benouha bagu? No skul langa goyei uwa.”
16 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, “Beele ji tere letigini beha, yame
beele uwa. Wa Itou nomo beele, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei nomo tigini gau tuwei mata
wonga wa, no beele ji leni beha nomo hugu tigini isi dewonbona. Onodu bona, no isona
bona, beele beha, Itou langa maina yo, uwa, ji yage yame ninafe langa heigena.
18 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo ninau langa beele lena wa, no nogo nomo unyi jaimu wona
onona. Ariya fai no, fai huuru tuwainga mai waha nomo unyi isouwei nomo gau tuna
waha, fai no waha fai tigini. No yaawawou fai uwau.
19 “Amina, Moses no nuuni beele tigaiha. Ariya, tere gamatege langa, fai ete no nuuni
beele waha ada oojo-oojona. Onou waha bona, tere taate boya ji duufe kote wagu ganga
onoya?”
20 Ono wainga, fai-aita nere ege gidu benou letuwane, “Hauri inyaba ete ne langa inyina
rute. Faiwei ne dute kote wonga umau ganga leni?”
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji haruwe etenga ono wenenga, tere oruwa
ninatege baingaro isei.
22 Onou wa isagu Moses no genege gala karu nagei nomo fanyimu waha tigaiha,
ariya tere bori nomo fati langa fere, magana mene-mene genege gala karu nagi-nagiya.
Ngalenga, Moses no nogo fanyimu waha heigemuwei uwa. Tere tebere asatege gane langa
heigai.
23 Ariya, tere Moses nomo beele oojo dewagu ganga bori nomo fati langa magana genege
gala karu nagi-nagia. Ariya ji bori nomo fati langa fai ete gogala jigemu tu dewehenga, tere
taate boya ji bonade houtege mayonbona?
24 Tere agetege magana ewe langa, dada adai haawe wagu. Tere dada oruwanga,
onowou ngalenga wahanga la haawe wagu.”

Nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no faiwei tigini waha isodbode ono wane.

25 Ariya, nere Jerusalemha fai-aita ila, dada Yesus onowainga uredu bode lewane,
“Adadu? Fai no behanga, nere fai araro no dukotewei nomo bode ono-onode.
26 Ariya uragu. No beele malala gamala lena, nere no beele ete letuwegu uwa. Nere iside
rute, fai no beha Itou no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo beele baara tawai waha huuru
tuwainga maai?
27 Ariya, ere fai beha nomo matane hugu ere isiya. Onou wa, saini fai Itou no huuru
tuwonga monbona, beele baara tawai waha heigona la, fai ete no nomo matane hugu bona
ada isona.”
28 Ariya, Yesus no tempel langa yafa bona, nere fai-aita beele malalamudu lenigai.
Onodu no yauredu benou lewai, “Tere ji boya isiya, ji yame matane hugu boya isiyawou
leya yo? Onou wa ji yage yame gauwou langa meei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
No nomo onouwou wa tigini. Ariya tere no boya ada isiya.
29 Ji no boni isini. Ji no ngare yafere, onodu no ji huuru hiyainga meene.”
30 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode, no dagou mata langa tafa tuwodbode ono
wane. Ariya, no nomo saini iinga heigei uwa inyina, onou waha bona, fai ete no langa owo
tafei uwa.
31 Ariya, nere fai-aita baingaro no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nere lewane,
“Saini Itou no fai waha huuru tuwonbona beele baara tawai waha heigona la, no dodoka-
wou baingaro fai beha onona waha feiya tuwou ono wona rute?”

Nere Yesus dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo bode polis huuru nigane.

32 Ariya, Yesus no dada onowai waha fai nere uredu bode, beele hogo fere-fere lewa-
nenga Farisi nere isane. Onodu bode, nere Pris araro bagu, nere Farisi bagu, Yesus yaasu
tuwei nomo bode, polis huuru niganenga mayane.

33 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lewai, “Ji tere bagu saini tutu mene yafon boni, onodu ji Jijei
bagu ege gidu manon boni, no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
34 Ono wehenga, tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga. Haumu ji yafoni
waha langa, tere manei nomo edo uwa.”
35 Ono wainga, Juda nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, “No alanga goyonga, ere no
ada uroboya lena? No ebere gane nebere kantri Grik langa yafade la goidu bona isisiwou
nigona rute?
36 No benou lewaha, ‘Tere ji kuru hiyagu wa, tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga.’ Ha ji yafoni
waha langa, tere mayei nomo edo uwa. Waha nomo hugu adadu?”

Yesus no agenege auma nomo yaage bona lewai.

37 Bori anyakaro waha nebere fati usuwou wa nere fati gai anyakaro tigini. Ariya fati
waha langa, Yesus no oto bona yauredu lewai, “Fai ete no yaage nyomoli tuwonga wa, no
edo ji bagu maidu bona yaage nyona.
38 Wa Itou nomo buk langa inyina dorofe. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana wa, no
yaage agenege auma nomo baingaro huwanya langa heigedu guriyena dorofe.”
39 Ariya, Yesus no Hauri Guuni bona lewai. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengade
waha, nere Hauri Guuni todbode. Saini beha langa, Yesus no unyi anyakaro tei uwa inyina,
waha bona Hauri Guuni no mei uwa inyina.

Nere fai-aita foure nga wane.

40 Ariya, nere fai-aita ila Yesus nomo beele isidu bode lewane, “Ngalenga tigini, fai beha
no profet, Itou no amina huuru tuwonga oula langa mei nomo bona lewai waha.”
41 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “No fai, Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai waha.” Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, “Uwa. Fai Itou hangada tuwai waha
no Galili langa ada heigona.
42 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, fai waha no King Devit nomo ganemu la heigonbona.
Onou waha bona, no Betlehem taon amina Devit yafai waha langa heigonbona.”
43 Onodu, fai-aita nere Yesus bode isou fere-fere tedu nere foure nga wane.
44 Onodu nere ila no dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo ono wane, ariya fai ete no langa
owo tafei uwa.

Mora bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

45 Ariya, polis nere ege gidu bode, pris aroro bagu Farisi bagu langa goyane. Ono
wanenga, nere isoki nigane, “Ada wanga tere no haudu mayegu uwa?”
46 Ono wanenga, polis nere ege gidu benou lenigane, “Fai ete amina, fai beha beele lena
dorofe, ete lewei uwa.”
47 Onou leniganenga, nere Farisi ege gidu benou lenigane, “Tere fere no yaawa tigaha
rute?
48 Tere ere mora bagu, nere Farisi bagu, ebereha ete no bona huwanya ngalenga wanga
ureyaha yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
49 Ariya, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, wa nere fai-aita bagu nuuni
beele ada iside waha. Itou no nere yaewei nomo leboro waiha.”
50 Nikodemus no amina Yesus bagu goyaiha, no waha nebereha ete. Onou bona, no
benou lenigai,
51 “Ere ebere nuuni beele no ere fai ete ewe auma kot langa tafa tuwei nomo lena yo?
Uwa. Ngasunga ere no nomo beele aagudu boya, ere no taate dada onowai waha boya isi
dewoboya.”
52 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou letuwane, “Ne fere, ne Galiliha
fai rute? Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha lelege dewau, onodu ne fere isau ganga,
profet ete Galili walanga ada heigonbona.”

Nere aita une tafai waha haudu, Yesus bagu tamayane.

53 Ariya, nere fai oruwanga nebere mata-mata goyane,

8

1 ono ganenga Yesus no Oliv muju langa manai.
2 Onodu eringe amina, no ege tempel orei huwanya langa goyai. Ono wainga, nere fai-
aita oruwanga, no bagu mayane. Ono wanenga, no yafa bona nere isisiwou nigai.
3 Ono gainga, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu, nere Farisi bagu, aita ete no fai bagu, no
longi tafa gainga uredu haudu mai fai-aita agenege langa tafa tuwanenga otowai.
4 Onodu bode, nere Yesus letuwane, “Isisi higigou fai, aita beha no longi tafa gainga
urane.

5 Onou bona, nuuni beele langa Moses no benou lewai, aita benoha waha ere megebu
ayarudu waredenga umonbona. Ariya, ne adadu leni?"
6 Nere no wala-wala tuwou beele waha letuwane, taate bona, no beele ete lewonga,
nomo beele waha langa, no edo kot la tafa tuwei nomo bode, onowane. Ono wanenga,
Yesus no oogudu bona, owo duma langa, oula la yeregai.
7 Ono gainga, nere ege-ege isoki tuwane. Ono wanenga, no jaidu oto bona lenigai, "Fai ete
no tere gamatege langa, no une uwau wonga wa, fai no waha amugedu aita waha megebu
ayadu warona."
8 Onodu bona, no ege oogudu oula la yeregai.
9 Ono wainga, nere fai beele waha isidu bode, nere oruwa etenga-etengadu haumu waha
awa tuwane. Nere fai hilou-hilou, nere amugedu heige ganenga, nere ila iinga mogonege
tagadu heigane. Ono wanenga, Yesus no nogonga gai ogudu yafa gainga aita waha no gai
onou hogo langa otowai.
10 Ono gainga, Yesus no otodu bona, aita waha isoki tuwai, "Aita, fai nere waha alanga
goyane? Fai ete ne kot la tafa hinei nomo uwau rute?"
11 Ono wainga, aita waha no letuwai, "Fai Anyakaro, fai ete uwau." Ono wainga, Yesus
no letuwai, "Ji fere, ne kot langa ada tafa hinoni. Ariya ne goyau, iinga une ege adai tafau."

Yesus no oula nomo lala.

12 Ariya, Yesus no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Ji yage ji oula nomo lala. Fai no ji oojo
hi bona wonga, no agugu langa ada golowona. Uwa. No ago auma nomo lala bagu."
13 Ono wainga, nere Farisi beele waha isidu bode, Yesus letuwane, "Ne nage name
haruwe boni, name fanyite boni, beele le-leni. Onou waha bona, nere fai ne beele leni
waha bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga wona."
14 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Wa ngalenga, ji yage yame
fanyife boni beele le-leni. Onou wa, nere fai yame beele bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga
wode, taate bona, ji haumu alanga jaidu meene waha ji isini, onodu ji haumu alanga goyon
boni waha ji isini. Ariya, tere ji yame matane hugu waha tere ada isiya. Onou wa, ji alanga
goini waha fere, tere alai uwa.
15 Tere fai oula nomo fanyimu langa haawe nigi-nigiya. Ariya, ji fai ete ada haawe tutuni.
16 Onou wa, ji fai ete nomo onowou haawe fuwoni wonga, nere fai ji beele leni beha bode
edo huwanyanege ngalenga wonbona, taate bona, ji yagenga no haawe tuwei uwa. Jijei no
ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji ngare haruwe yare.
17 Ariya, tere tebere nuuni beele langa, beele benou inyina. Fai nga nere beele hogo
etenga leworunga wa, neire beele wa ngalenga.
18 Ji yage, ji yame haruwe boni, yame fanyife boni beele le-leni. Ono genenga, Jijei no ji
huuru hiyainga meene waha, no fere ji yame haruwe bona, yame fanyife bona beele le-
lena."
19 Ono wainga, Farisi nere no isoki tuwane, "Ne Amene boni leni waha, no alanga
yafana?"
Ono wanenga, Yesus no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Tere ji boya alai uwa, waha boya tere
yame Jijei boya fere, tere alai uwa. Tere ji boya alai wage wa, tere yame Jijei bona fere, tere
alai tuwage."
20 Ariya, Yesus no tempel huwanya langa tempel nomo moni logosigou jauli waha
jugunga langa, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bona, beele waha lenigai. Ariya, fai ete-te
no yaasu tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nomo saini heigei uwa inyina.

Yesus no lewai, nere fai-aita bagu haumu no goina waha langa, nere ada goyode.

21 Yesus no fai-aita bagu ege onou lenigai, "Ji amina goini, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga.
Ariya, tere tebere une gai inyi gonga, tere umeru wagu ganga. Haumu ji goini waha langa,
tere ada goyagu."
22 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere nage-nage isoki guru wane.
"Adadu bona no onou lena, 'Tere haumu ji goini waha langa, tere ada goyagu ganga.' Onou
wa, no nogo dukotedu umonaru lena?"
23 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Tere fai-aita esene beha nomo. Ji ha ouweha. Onou
waha bona, tere oula beha nomo. Ji oula beha nomo uwa.
24 Onou waha boni, ji letiginaha, tere Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou waha bonade, huwanyatege
ngalengawei uwa wonga, tere umeru wagu wa, tebere une gai inyonbona."
25 Ono wainga, nere no isoki tuwane, "Ne faiwei?" Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Ji
faiwei waha ji amina letiginaha.
26 Ji tere tebere fanyitege boni, beele baingaro lewonboni. Onodu ji jas dorofe tebere
fanyitege haawe tagonboni. Onodu fai no ji juuru hiyainga meene waha nomo onowou no

ngalenga tigini. Onodu beele oruwa ji no langa isene waha, ji oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu
malalamudu lenigini."
27 Ono wainga, nere Yesus no Umamu bona lenawou nere foo nigei uwa,
28 ono wanenga, no lenigai, "Saini tere Fai nomo Idau isou tubonade benou isagu ganga,
Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou. Ono bonade, tere isagu ganga ji yage yame ninafe langa dada ete
ada ononi. Uwa. Ji beele le-leni wa orunga ji yame Jijei no abitimu hiyai onounga leni.
29 Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, no ji bagu yafana. No ji awa hiyainga ji yagenga
yafei uwa. No awa hiyei uwa, taate bona, dada no gau tuna waha ji gai-gai ono-ononi."
30 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha lewainga isidu bode, nere fai-aita bagu baingaro no bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

Ngalenga beele no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga hilobainga yafobode.

31 Ariya, Yesus no nere Juda no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha lenigai, "Tere
yame beele danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, tere yame disaipel tigini yafagu ganga.
32 Onodu tere beele ngalenga waha isadenga, beele ngalenga waha ono tigonga tere
hilobainga yafagu ganga."
33 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele waha ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere Abraham nomo
ganemuha. Ere saini ete-te, fai ete nomo haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Onou waha bona,
adadu boni ne leni, 'Tere hilobainga yafagu ganga higini?' "
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini,
nere fai oruwanga une tafa-tafade waha, nere une nomo haruwe magana ewe yafade.
35 Ariya, nere haruwe magana ewe nere gai-gai mata langa ada yafa-yafade. Uwa.
Magana no nogonga no gai-gai yafa-yafana.
36 Onou wa, magana no tere ono tigonga hilobainga yafagu wa, tere gai hilobainga tigini
yafagu ganga.
37 "Ji tere Abraham nomo ganemuha waha isini. Ariya, ji yame beele, tere huwanyatege
langa inyei uwa. Onou waha bona, tere ji dufe kote wadenga, umei nomo onoya.
38 Ji dada oruwa, yame Jijei no amina abitimu hiyai waha malalamudu le-leni. Ariya,
tere nu fanyimu tebere ametege gane langa elegeye waha ono-onoya."
39 Ono wainga, Juda nere Yesus nomo beele waha isidu bode, nere ege gidu benou
letuwane, "Ere ebere asage amege bagu Abraham." Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai,
"Tere ngalenga Abraham asa, idau gane wage wa, tere fanyimu Abraham no onogai
onounga ono wage.
40 Ji beele ngalenga Itou langa isene waha, ji tere letigeneha. Ono wene waha, elebe tere
ji dufe kote wadenga umei nomo onoya. Fanyimu onouha waha Abraham nomo uwa.
41 Tere ametege gane nebere fanyinege wahanga onoya." Ono wainga nere letuwane,
"Ere ebere anyage gane nere longi tafadu bode ere bisi higegu uwa. Ere ebere Amege
etenga, wa Itou no nogonga."
42 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Itou no ngalenga tebere Ametege wage wa, tere
ji gau hiyage, taate bona, ji Itou ngare yafadu meene. Ji yage yame isou langa meei uwa.
Itou no ji huuru hiyainga meene.
43 "Onou wa, tere taate boya yame beele boya foo tigi dewei uwa? Waha nomo hugu
benou, tere yame beele isei nomo awaya.
44 Tere tebere ametege Satan, tere nomo idau gane. Onodu tere tebere ametege nomo
gauwou oojo wagu ganga danga tafa-tafaya. Amina langa no fai dunege kotegou fai yafai.
Ono bona, no fanyimu tigini waha ada oojogai, taate bona, fanyimu tigini waha no langa
ada inyigai. No yaawawou beele waha nomo beele tigini dorofe. No yaawa beele legou fai,
onodu no yaawa beele legou nomo umamu tigini.
45 Ariya, ji nu beele ngalenga waha malalamudu legenenga, tere yame beele waha boya
huwanyatege ada ngalengana.
46 Tere isiya, ji une tafene iya yo? Tere onou isiya wonga, tere yame nyabuliwou waha
malalamu hayagu. Ariya ji beele ngalenga waha, malalamudu lewehenga wa, tere taate
boya yame beele waha bona huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa?
47 Nere Itou nomo magana gane waha, nere Itou nomo beele oruwa isi-iside. Ariya, tere
Itou nomo magana gane uwa, waha boya, tere nomo beele ada isi-isiya."

Yesus no lewai, "Abraham no heigei uwa inyi gainga ji yagenga yafene".

48 Ariya Juda nere, Yesus nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere leya, ne Samariaha
fai hauri inyaba ete ne langa inyina wa ngalenga yo?"
49 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere benou lenigai, "Hauri inyaba ete te ji langa inyei uwa.
Ariya, ji yame Jijei unyinga isou genenga, tere ji unyife esenemuya.
50 Ji yage yame unyife isouwei nomo ada ono-ononi. Ji yame unyife isouwei nomo Fai
ete bagu, onodu no jas.

51 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini, fai ete no ji yame beele oojo bona wonga, no ada
umonbona. Gai umanga uwa."
52 Ariya, Juda nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Elebe ere isiya, hauri inyaba ete ne langa
inyina. Abraham no umaiha, profet fere nere umeru waneha. Ariya ne leni, 'Fai ete ji
yame beele oojo debona wonga, no ada umonbona.'
53 Adadu? Ne ebere asage Abraham feiya tuwou yo? No umaiha. Nere profet fere umeru
waneha. Onou bona ne isini, ne faiwei tigini?"
54 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji yage unyife jaimu boni wonga,
ji yame unyife waha no dada ewe. Ariya, yame Jijei no ji unyife jaimuna. Ono ganga tere
leleya no tebere Itou.
55 Onoyawa, tere no boya ada isiya. Ji nu, ji no boni alai. Onou waha boni, ji benou lewoni
wa, 'Ji no boni alai uwa.' Ji tere dorofe yaawagou fai heigonboni. Ariya, ji no boni alai waha
boni ji no nomo beele oojo de-deni.
56 "Tebere asatege Abraham, no ji yame saini waha urei nomo ninau isidu bona, no edega
dewai. Onodu saini no ure borodu bona, no nomo huwanya hilobaingawai."
57 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Yesus benou letuwane, "Ne name haga orei 50
wei uwa inyi gainga ne Abraham ureneha?"
58 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, Abraham no heigei
uwau langa, Ji Yage Ji Onou Yafagou."
59 Yesus no Juda onou lenigainga, nere megebu elegedu bode, no warode ono wane. Ono
ganenga, no huwari tempel nomo orei huwanya awa tudu, malala heigai.

9

Fai ago fosokowou nomo aasa.

1 Yesus no golodu goi bona, fai ete ago magana fosokowou onounga anya bisi tuwai waha
urai.
2 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere isoki tuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, faiwei no une tafainga,
fai beha no ago magana fosokowou onounga anya bisi tuwaiha? Fai no beha nogo we une
tafai yo, uwa no nomo umamu anya ngare une tafareha?"
3 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Fai beha no une tafei uwa, no nomo umamu
anya ngare fere une taferu uwa. Dada beha heigai wa, nere fai-aita edo dada fai beha langa
heigonga urei nomo bona, ono wonga Itou nomo haruwe edo nere langa malala heigona
bona.
4 Elebe hamba waha inyina, Itou no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha nomo haruwe te
fuwei nomo. Ooru wonga, fai nere haruwe ete onowei nomo edo uwa.
5 Saini ji oula beha langa yafani la, ji yage ji oula beha nomo lala."
6 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, mulugu oula la bisingawai. Onodu mulugu oula bagu
ubulumudu, oula waha fai ago fosokowou ago magana langa tafa fuwai.
7 Onodu no letuwai, "Ne goidu bonahe, yaage u-u Siloam langa yaage bisau." Unyi Siloam
no beele beha dorofenga, "Nere huuru tuwanenga goyai." Ono wainga, no goidu yaage
bisai. Saini no ege gidu mayai langa, no ege dada nerige dewei nomo edo la.
8 Ono wainga, nere nomo matane etenga bagu, nere fai amina no yafa bona, fai-aita
bagu moni dada tuwei nomo bona isoki nigi gainga, urane waha nere lewane, "Adadu?
Fai behanga, no amina yafa bona fai moni dada bona isoki nigigai waha rute?"
9 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, "Ngalenga, no fai no waha." Ono ganenga nere ila
lewane, "Uwa, be fai ete, no fai waha dorofenga." Ono ganenga, fai waha no nogo lenigai,
"Be ji wenga."
10 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, "Ne adadu ono wenenga, name agene magana hilou
waiha?"
11 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu benou lenigai, "Nere fai Yesus tude, no waha oula yaage
bagu ubulumudu bona, agefe magana langa tafa hayaiha. Onodu bona, no lehiyai, 'Ne
goidu Siloam yaage u-u langa yaage bisau hiyai.' Ono wainga ji goidu bisenenga, yame
agefe magana hilou waiha, onou waha bona, ji dada edo nerige dewon boni."
12 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, "Fai waha no alanga yafana?" Ono wanenga no
lenigai, "Ji ada isini."
13 Ariya, nere fai amina ago magana fosokowai waha, haudu bode Farisi bagu goyane.
14 Saini Yesus no oula buru ubulumudu bona, fai ago magana fosokowou isebu fuwai wa,
no Bori nomo fati langa no onowai.
15 Ariya, nere Farisi no ege isoki tuwane, "Name agene magana waha, adadu hilou
waiha?" Ono wanenga, no lenigai, "No ji agefe magana langa oula buru tafa hayainga, ji
yaage bisene, elebe ji dada edo nirige dewon boni."

16 Ono wainga, nere Farisi ila lewane, “Itou no fai beha huuru tuwainga meei uwa, taate
bona, no Bori nomo nuuni beele ada oojo-oojona.” Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai no
une bagu waha, adadu no dodokawou benoha tafei nomo edo?” Onodu bode, nere foure
nga wane.
17 Onodu Farisi nere fai amina ago magana fosoko wainga yafai waha ege isoki tuwane,
“Fai no ne agene jigemu hanai waha no fai adohawou isini?” Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No
waha profet ete.”
18 Wa ngalenga, amina fai waha no ago magana fosokowou, elebe no igeina. Ariya
Juda nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa. Onou bode nere fai ago hilouwai waha, nomo
umamu anya ngare yaure niranenga mayare.
19 Nere mayarenga, benou isoki nirane, “Magana beha, teire idatere yo? Saini no anya
bisi tuwai langa, no ago magana fosokowou, tere onou leyare yo? Onou wa, adadu bona
no elebe igeina?”
20 Ono wanenga, umamu anya ngare nere lenigare, “Ere isiyare, be eire idare. Saini anya
bisi tuwai la, no ago magana fosokowou onounga heigai, waha fere ere isiyare.
21 Ariya elebe, no ago magana adadu langa hilou waha wa, ere ada isiyare. Faiwei no ago
magana hilomu fuwaha waha fere, ere alai uwa. Tere no nogo isoki tuwagu. No anyakaro
waha. Ono wadenga, no nogo bona nogo we lewon bona.”
22 Ariya, umamu anya ngare, nere Juda umuge nigi bodere onou leware. Juda nere
beele agili mala ete benou karu wane, fai ete no benou lewonga wa, Yesus no Itou nomo
fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, nere fai waha gaara bori urei nomo karu
tuwodbode.
23 Hugu waha bodere, magana waha umamu anya ngare nere lenigare, “No anyakaro
waha, onou waha bona, tere no nogo isoki tuwagu.”
24 Ono warenga, nere fai magana amina ago magana fosokowai waha, ege yaure tuwane.
Onodu nere letuwane, “Ne Itou unyi isou bonahe, ne ngalenga beele lewei nomo wahanga
danga bagu, beele baara tawau. Ne fai waha boni lenaha wa, ere isiya, no une tafagou fai.”
25 Ono wanenga, no lenigai, “No fai une tafagou yo, uwa yo, waha ji ada isini. Ji dada
etenga wahanga boni, ji isini. Ji amina agefe magana fosokowou waha, elebe ji igeini.”
26 Ono wainga, nere isoki tuwane, “No adadu ono hinaha? No agene adadu isebu
hanaha?”
27 Ono wanenga, no ege gidu lenigai, “Ji tere amina letiginaha, ariya tere beele waha isei
nomo awaya. Tere taate boya ege-ege isagu ganga isoki hiya? Tere fere no nomo disaipel
heigei nomo gau tigina rute?”
28 Ono wainga, nere Farisi no memesi beele benou letuwane, “Ne nagenga nomo disaipel.
Ere nu Moses nomo disaipel.
29 Itou no beele Moses tuwai waha, ere amina iseye. Ariya, fai beha alanga heigaha waha,
ere ada isiya.”
30 Ariya, nere onou lewanenga, fai no amina ago magana fosokowai waha, no ege gidu
lenigai, “Tere beele hogo ferete tigini leya. Fai waha ono wanga ji agefe igei naha waha
tere leya, tere no boya ada isiya, no alanga heigaha.
31 Ere alai, Itou no fai une tafagou waha, nebere beele ada isi-isina. Ariya, fai no Itou
unyi isou bona, no Itou nomo gauwou oojona waha, Itou no nomo beele isi isina.
32 Aminaha mai elebe, fai ete ago magana fosokowou onounga anya bisi tuwainga, iinga
fai ete ago isebu fuwaihawou aasa ete inyei uwa.
33 Itou no fai waha huuru tuwei uwa wage, no dada ete-te ada onowage.”
34 Farisi nere beele waha isidu bode, nere beele ege gidu benou letuwane, “Adadu? Saini
ne anyane bisi hinai la mai elebe, une nomo fanyimu waha tigini ne langa inyina. Waha
ne ere isisiwou higau ganga ononi yo?” Onodu bode so tuwane.

Fai nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere agenege fosokowou dorofe.

35 Yesus no, nere fai waha so tuwanewou isidu bona, no goi kuru tudu bona toroba tuwai.
Onodu bona isoki tuwai, “Ne Fai Nomo Idau boni huwanyate ngalengana yo?”
36 Ono wainga, fai waha no letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, Fai Nomo Idau waha faiwei? Ne
lehiyahenga, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalenga wona bona.”
37 Ono wainga, Yesus no fai waha letuwai, “Ne no amina ureneha. Fai no waha, elebe ne
ngare beele haiyare.”
38 Ono wainga, fai wa letuwai, “Anyakaro, ji huwanyafe ngalengana.” Onodu bona, no
afo tuburu kutudu bona, Yesus unyi isouwai.
39 Onodu Yesus no lewai, “Ji oula beha langa nere fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe
nagei nomo meene. Onou waha bona, nere fai agenege magana fosokowou waha, nere

igei wodbode. Nere fai agenege igeide waha, nere agenege magana fosokowou heigode bode."

40 Ono wainga, Farisi ila nere Yesus hinomu langa otowane waha, beele waha isidu bode, no isoki tuwane, "Ne ere fere agege fosokowou higau ganga yo?"

41 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Tere tebere agetege magana fosokowou wonga, tere une langa nyabuliwou uwau. Ariya tere leya, 'Ere agege igei-igeiya.' Onou waha bona, tere tebere une gai inyina."

10

Yesus no sipsip oofa nigigou fai hilobainga.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji ngalenga tigini letigini, fai no sipsip nebere orei waha nomo arasai tigini langa ada goina, no fere langa orei digedu huwanya goina, fai onoha waha no yebu fai, onodu no ila nebere dada nganege elegegou fai.

2 Ariya, fai no orei arasai tigini langa huwanya goina waha, no sipsip oofa nigigou fai.

3 Orei arasai oofagou fai, no fai waha orei arasai helufa fu-funa. Ono ganga, sipsip nere no bolou isi-iside. Onodu no nomo sipsip etenga-etenga unyinege tedu bona, hanigedu malala la mai-maina.

4 No nomo sipsip oruwa hanigedu malala la maidu bona, no nogo amugedu golodu goi-goina. Ono ganga, sipsip nomo bolou isi-iside, onou waha bode, nere no oojo tu-tude.

5 Nere fai fere waha ada oojo tu-tude. Fai fere waha yaure nigi bona wonga, sipsip, no awa tudu hara wodbode, taate bode, nere fai ila bolonege ada isi-iside."

6 Yesus no muuji beele beha lenigai, ariya no beele lenigai beha nomo hugu nere foo nigei uwa.

7 Ariya, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, "Ji tere ngalenga letigini, ji yage ji sipsip nebere arasai.

8 Nere fai oruwa, ji amuge hidu mayane wa, nere yebu fai onodu nere dada nganege elegou fai. Ono wane waha, sipsip nere waha nebere belenege oojo wegu uwa.

9 Ji yage ji arasai. Fai ete no ji langa maidu bona, no orei huwanya la goyona wa, Itou no fai waha ege gidu hawonbona. Ono wonga, no huwanya goi, malala mai bona, da tedu nyonbona.

10 "Yebu fai no dada ete bona ada mai-maina. No sipsip yebudu, dunege kotedu inyabamu nigei nomo bona mai-maina. Ariya ji meene wa, nere agenege auma tei nomo boni meene. Onodu agenege auma waha nere la bolowon bona.

11 Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Sipsip oofa nigou fai hilobainga no, nere sipsip hoyo nigei nomo bona, no nogo ago amuma yafou awa-awana.

12 Fai no moni haruwenga tena waha, no sipsip oofa nigou fai tigini uwa, onodu no sipsip nebere amenege fere uwa, saini no gauna kui mayonga uredu bona, no sipsip awa nigidu faga wonbona. Ono gonga gauna kui no sipsip masi nigi bona so nigonga firigagadu hara wodbode.

13 Fai waha no onou ono wonbona, taate bona, no moni bonanga haruwena. No sipsip bona tigini ninau isei uwa.

14 "Ji yage ji sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai hilobainga. Ji yame sipsip ji isi nigini, ono genenga, yame sipsip nere ji bode isi hide,

15 wa Jijei no ji isi higanga, ji yame Jijei isi tuni dorofe. Ji nere sipsip waha hoyo nigei nomo boni agefe auma awon boni.

16 Ariya, ji yame sipsip ila, orei beha nomo uwa waha fere golode. Ji sipsip waha fere hanigedu mayon boni. Ono wehenga nere yame belefe isodbode. Ono wonga, nere sipsip ago etenga heigonga nebere oofa nigou fai fere etenga yafonbona.

17 Jijei no ji gaude hina, taate bona, ji yame agefe auma yafou waha awadu boni ji ege gidu tonboni.

18 Fai ete no yame agefe auma yafou waha usumuwei nomo edo uwa. Ji yage yame gauwou langa, yame agefe auma yafou waha awon boni. Ji yage yame agefe auma yafou awei nomo danga edo langa, onodu ege gidu tei nomo ji danga edo langa.

19 Ono wainga, nere Juda beele waha isidu bode, nere ege foure nga wane.

20 Nere fai baingaro lewane, "Hauri inyaba no langa inyi ganga, no dabu taina. Taate boya, tere nomo beele isei nomo agetege kuli tafaya?"

21 Ono ganenga, nere ila lewane, "Beele beha waha, fai hauri inyaba bagu nomo beele uwa. Onou wa, hauri inyaba no nere fai agenege fosokowou waha edo langa hiloumu nagage yo?"

Nere Juda Yesus honggoro fai tafa tuwane.

22 Ariya saini waha langa, bori nomo fati anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai. Wa nere
amina tempel waha, Itou nogo nomo mata heigei nomo hangada wane waha, ninanege
isei nomo fati. Fati waha no uliya saini langa heige-heigena.
23 Ariya Yesus no tempel nomo orei huwanya langa, Solomon nomo faranda langa
golowai.
24 Ono gainga, nere Juda maidu bode, no kolili tudu oto bode isoki tuwane, “Taate saini
tigini ne faiwei waha foomu higau ganga? Ne fai wahanga Itou no nomo fai-aita ege gidu
hanigei nomo hangada hinai wonga, ne tigini onou malala foomudu lehigau.”
25 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji amina letigene, tere waha boya
huwanyatege ngalengawei uwa. Haruwe oruwa, ji yame Jijei unyi langa teteni waha langa,
ji faiwei waha abitimu tigina.
26 Ariya tere yame sipsip waha nebereha uwa. Onou waha boya, tere huwanyatege ada
ngalengana.
27 Ji yame sipsip nere ji belefe isi-iside, ji nere boni isini, ono genenga, nere ji oojo hi-hide.
28 Ariya, ji nere agenege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafou waha nigini, onou bona, nere ada
yaae wode. Gai uwanga uwa. Fai ete no ji owofe langa ngafe elegei nomo edo uwa.
29 Yame Jijei no nere ji hiyai. No amugou tigini onodu no dada oruwa feiya nigou. Onou
waha bona, fai ete no yame Jijei owoha ngau elegei nomo edo uwa.
30 Jijei no ji ngare ere etenga.”
31 Juda nere beele waha isidu bode, nere ege megebu elegedu no warogunga umei nomo
ono wane.
32 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, “Ji yame Jijei nomo haruwe hilobainga
baingaro abitimu tigene. Ariya tere haruwe adeha waha boya, ninatege isidu, ji megebu
aya hayagu ganga onoya?”
33 Ono wainga, Juda nere beele gidu benou letuwane, “Ere haruwe hilobainga ete boya
ninage isidu, ne megebu aya hanei nomo onowei uwa. Ere ne Itou nomo haumu tauganga
ononaha, hugu waha boya ne megebu aya hanei nomo onoyaha. Ne fai ewe, ariya ne leni,
ne nage ne Itou.”
34 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha gidu ege benou lenigai, “Tere tebere nuuni
beele la, Itou nomo beele ete benou inyina, ‘Ji benou leni, “Tere itou.” ’
35 Amina Itou no beele waha malalamudu lenigidu, no fai nere bona lewai, nere Itou.
Onodu beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha no ada ubulu-ubuluna.
36 Ariya Jijei no nogo we ji hangada hidu bona, oula belanga huuru hiyainga meene.
Onou bona saini ji lewoni, ‘Ji Itou Idau,’ ariya tere taate bona lewagu ganga, ‘Ne Itou nomo
haumu tau ganga ononi?’
37 “Onodu ji yame Jijei nomo haruwe onowei uwa wonga, tere yame beele bonade
huwanyatege adai ngalengawou.
38 Ariya, ji no nomo haruwe ono gehenga, tere yame beele bonade huwanyatege
ngalengawei nomo awa bonade wonga, tere haruwe ji ononi beha langa huwanyatege
ngalengawou. Onodu tere isou tedu bonade, ninatege benou isi dewagu ganga. Jijei no
ji langa yafa ganga, ji Jijei langa yafani.”
39 Nere ege no yaasu tuwode ono wane wa, no feiya nigidu goyai.
40 Yesus no ege gidu goi Jordan yaage fadu bona, haumu amina Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage
bisemu nigai walanga heigedu, haumu waha langa yafai.
41 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita baingaro no bagu mayane. Onodu lewane, “Ngalenga, Jon no
dodokawou ete-te nomo beele dangamuwou tafei uwa, ariya beele oruwa Jon no fai beha
bona lewai waha, no tigini.”
42 Onodu saini Yesus no haumu waha langa yafa gainga nere fai baingaro no bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wai.

11

Lasarus umai.

1 Fai ete taura bagu, no Betani matane langa yafagai, nomo unyi Lasarus. Betani wa,
Maria bemu Marta ngare neire matane.
2 Maria no wahanga, amina Anyakaro afo sanda bisemu fuwai, onodu nomo tawa gala
langa, karamu fuwaiha. Ariya, Lasarus fai waha no taura bagu, no Maria, Marta ngare
ogonere.
3 Ono wainga, nere bemu ngare, Yesus beele benou huuru fuware, “Anyakaro, fai ne
gaude tuni waha, no taura bagu.”
4 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele waha isidu bona, no benou lewai, “Taura waha fai umei
nomo uwa. No fai-aita bagu ono nigonga nere Itou nomo danga uredu bode, Itou unyi

anyakaro tuwodbode. Ono wogunga, jala wahanga la Itou Idau fere no unyi anyakaro tonbona."
5 Yesus no Marta bemu Maria ngare, neire ogonere Lasarus ngate gaude nigai.
6 Ariya, saini Lasarus taura bagu waha beele isidu bona, no ege fati nga haumu no yafai waanga yafai.
7 Onodu iinga gainga, no nomo disaipel lenigai, "Ere ege gidu Judia distrik la goyei nomo."
8 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere letuwane, "Isisi higigou fai, iingabe nere Juda megebu ayarudu, narogunga umei nomo bode ono wane waha, ne ege walanga goyau ganga ononi yo?"
9 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele waha ege gidu benou lenigai, "Hoonga etenga, no nomo awa 12 uwau yo? Fai no hoonga golona wa, no ada metaumena, taate bona, no oula beha nomo lala ure-urena.
10 Ariya, fai no ooru la golona wa, no metaume-taumena, taate bona, no igeiwei nomo lala uwau."
11 Yesus no onou lenigidu bona, iinga ege lenigai, "Ere ebere ilibage Lasarus no agore inyina. Ariya ji goidu boni, no aimu tuwon boni."
12 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha isidu bode, benou letuwane, "Anyakaro, no agore inyona wa, no nomo taura usu wonga, no ege hilou wonbona."
13 Ariya, Yesus no Lasarus umai bona lewai waha, nomo disaipel nere foo nigei uwa. Ono wainga, nere benou isane, no ewe agore inyina waha bona lena iwane.
14 Ono wanenga, iinga la no foomudu lenigai, "Lasarus no umaha.
15 Ariya ji tere boni ninafe isidu boni, saini waha langa ji no ngare yafei uwa boni edegani. Taate bona, waha no tere ono tigonga huwanyatege ngalenga wonbona. Ariya, ere elebe no bagu goyo boya."
16 Ono wainga Tomas, no nomo unyi ete Didimus, no disaipel ilibumu gane lenigai, "Hiragu, ere oruwa goidu no ngate umei nomo."

Yesus no lewai, "Gidu jayou wa ji wenga, Agenege Auma fere ji wenga."

17 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel bagu Betani matane heigei nomo jugumudu, no beele benou isai, Lasarus no matmat langa fati aise inyina.
18 Ariya, Betani no Jerusalem jugunga la, 3 kilo mita onouga,
19 waha bona, nere Juda fai-aita bagu baingaro, Marta, Maria ngare neire ogonere umai waha bode, huwanyanere hilou inyei nomo bona mayanenga gaara yafane.
20 Ono ganenga, Marta no Yesus golowaha mainawou beele isidu bona, no Maria mata langa awa tuwai yafa gainga, no golodu goi, Yesus jala gama toroba tuwai.
21 Onodu bona Marta no Yesus letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne belanga yafou wage wa, yame ogofe no ada umage.
22 Onou wa, elebe fere ji isini, ne Itou dada ete bona hauya tuwau wa, no hinonbona."
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, "Name ogone, no ege jayonbona."
24 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, "Ji isini, fati usuwou langa, no ege jayonbona, saini waha langa, nere fai-aita oruwa ege jayodbode."
25 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, "Ege jayou wa ji wenga. Agenege auma wa fere, ji wenga. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no edo umona, ariya no gai ago auma yafonbona.
26 Nere fai-aita bagu agenege auma yafa bode, nere ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere ada umeru wode. Nere agenege auma gai-gai yafodbode. Ne waha boni huwanyate ngalengana yo?"
27 Ono wainga, Marta no Yesus letuwai, "Yo, Anyakaro. Ji huwanyafe ngalengana. Ne Itou Idau. Ne fai Itou no huuru tuwonga oula langa medu, nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo lewai waha."

Yesus no Lasarus bona augami tuwainga merai.

28 Ariya, Marta no Yesus onou letudu bona, no goi nomo bemu Maria yaure tuwai. Onodu bona, no Maria foinga agokuli la yayaji tu bona letuwai, "Isisi higigou fai, no mayaha yafa bona, ne yaure hinina."
29 Ono wainga, Maria no beele waha isidu bona, no fasadu onou goi Yesus urei nomo bona jayai.
30 Ariya, Yesus no mai matane heigei uwa. No haumu Marta no amugedu goi toroba tuwai waanga gai yafai.
31 Ono gainga, nere Juda Maria ngate mata langa aau narige gainga yafane waha, nere Maria fasadu jaidu bona, malala heige gainga urane. Ono wainga, nere benou ninagege isane, no matmat la meron bona goina idu, nere no taga tudu bode goyane.

32 Onodu Maria no goi haumu Yesus yafai waha langa heigedu bona, Yesus urai. Onodu
bona, no Yesus afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu yafa bona, benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne
belanga yafage wa, yame ogofe, no ada umage.”
33 Ariya, Yesus no Maria mere gainga, Juda no taga tudu mayane waha fere mere ganenga
nerigai. Onodu bona, no aau danga bagu warainga, merona onowai.
34 Onodu bona, no isoki nigai, “Tere no alanga u-u tani tuyaha?” Ono wainga, nere
letuwane, “Anyakaro, ne maidu bonahe urau.”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no merai.
36 Ono wainga, Juda no merainga uredu bode, lewane, “Uragu. No fai beha gaude tugai.”
37 Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Fai beha no fai agenege magana fosokowou waha
hilomu nagaiha. Onowai wa, no taate bona, Lasarus adai umei nomo bona hoyo tuwei
uwa?”

Yesus no Lasarus umai waha ege jaimuwai.

38 Ariya, Yesus no huwanya ou dewainga, no matmat langa mani heigai. Matmat waha
no megebu u-u ete nere muju langa konu wane. Onodu bode u-u hao waha, nere megebu
anyakaro ete la kutau wane.
39 Ono wane wa, Yesus no lenigai, “Megebu waha isebu wagu.” Ono wainga, Marta fai
umaiha waha nomo ogobumu, no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro no umanga u-u taniya inyi
ganga, elebe fati aise goina. Onou waha bona, no gogala agiya inyaba heigonbona.”
40 Ono wainga, Yesus no Marta letuwai, “Ji amina lehinene, ne huwanyate ngalenga
wonga wa, ne Itou nomo danga anyakaro urau ganga.”
41 Ono wainga, nere megebu u-u sesemu wane waha isebu wane. Ono wanenga, Yesus
no ouwe la igei bona, lewai, “Jijei, ji ne hilobainga hinini, taate boni, ne yame hauyawou
amina isinaha.
42 Ji isini, saini oruwa yame hauyawou ne isi-isini. Ariya ji nere fai-aita bagu otode
beha boni isidu beele beha lehinini. Ono wahenga, nere edo isode, ne ji huuru hiyenenga
meene.”
43 No onou leborodu bona, inyangaro yaurai, “Lasarus, ne malala heigedu mayau!”
44 Ono wainga, Lasarus no ege jaidu bona, malala la heigedu mayai. Nomo afo owo bagu,
hogo bagu, nere ogola la ngara tuwane waha oruwa mayai. Ono wainga, Yesus no lenigai,
“Ogola futu fudu awa tuwadenga golowona.”

Nere Mora bagu Yesus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode beele ngado wane.

45 Nere Judaha fai baingaro, nere Maria ngate gaara aau narige gainga yafane waha nere
Yesus no dada waha ono wainga uredu bode, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
46 Ariya nebereha ila Farisi bagu goidu bode, Yesus no dada onowai waha bode lenigane.
47 Ono wanenga, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere Farisi bagu, kaunsel yaure niganenga mai
komo wanenga lenigane, “Fai waha dodokawou baingaro tafana waha boya, ere adadu
ono woboya?”
48 Ere no awa tuwedenga, no fanyimu onounga ono wona wa, nere fai-aita baingaro, no
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode. Ono gogunga, Rom maidu bode, tempel inyabamu
hagi bode, ebere gane fere inyabamu nigodbode.
49 Ono wa, haga orei beha langa, nere gamanege la Kaiafas no Pris mora bagu yafai, no
waha lenigai, “Tere tigini ninategе uwau.
50 Tere onowou ete edola hoyo tigei nomo waha tere isegu uwa. Fai etenga, no nere fai-
aita bagu hoyo nigei nomo bona umona wa, hilobainga. Gamaji ere ebere gane oruwa
yooso woguga.”
51 Ariya, Kaiafas no beele waha nogo nomo ninau langa lewei uwa. Saini haga orei waha
langa, no Pris mora bagu yafai, waha bona, Yesus no Juda hoyo nigidu umon bona, waha
bona no profet beele lewai.
52 Ariya, Yesus no umona wa, nere Juda nagenga hoyo nigei nomo uwa. No Itou nomo
magana gane oruwa fere-fere yafade waha, elegedu komomu nigonga, nere etenga heigei
nomo bona umonbona.
53 Onodu fati wahanga la, fai aroro nere no dukote wogunga umei nomo jala kuru bode
beele ngadowou hugu warane.
54 Onou waha bona, Yesus no ege nere Juda gamanege langa malala golowei uwa. No
matane waha awadu bona, goi haumu fai uwau jugu la, taon ete unyi Efraim ide, walanga
no nomo disaipel gane bagu arotenga yafane.
55 Fati Anyakaro Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha Ninanege Isei
Nomo Fati waha, mai juguwai. Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu, matane fere-fereha, nebere
une uludu Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo bode, Jerusalem goyane.

56 Onodu nere Yesus kuru tubode, tempel orei huwanya langa oto bode, nere nage-nage
leguruwane, “Tere adadu isiya? No bori nomo fati anyakaro beha mai urona yo, uwa?”
57 Nere fai aroro Farisi bagu, nere fai-aita bagu beele amina benou lenigane. Fai ete no
Yesus alanga yafana waha isi bona wonga, no nere isimu nigonga, nere edo no dagou mata
langa tafa tuwodbode.

12

Maria no Yesus afo langa sanda u-u fuwai.

1 Ariya, bori nomo fati anyakaro waha heigei nomo fati 6 inyai. Saini waha langa, Yesus
no Betani goyai. Betani wa Lasarus nomo matane. Fai no waha amina Yesus matmat
langaha ege jaimu tuwainga jayai.
2 Ono wainga, nere Yesus edegamu tuwei nomo matane walanga da haiya fuwane. Marta
no da uuwai, ono gainga Lasarus no nere fai Yesus ngate yafa bode da nyane waha bagu
gaara yafane.
3 Ono ganenga, Maria no sanda hilobainga ete haf kilo nomo ejiyawou no moni gai
anyakaro waha tetaimudu Yesus afo langa kiyo fuwai, onodu no nogo nomo tawa gala
langa karamu fuwai. Sanda waha nomo agiya hilobainga waha, mata huwanya oruwa
edomuwai.
4 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, nomo unyi Judas Iskariot, no waha iinga Yesus
honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai, no waha lewai,
5 “Ere sanda waha ada tedu huuru yanga, nere fai ejiya wagenga, ere moni silwa 300
tedu nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigedege?”
6 Judas no fai dadanege uwau waha bona aau warainga lewei uwa. No yebu fai. No
Yesus nomo disaipel bagu nebere moni bogisi oofawou haruwe tegai. Onodu nere moni
tafagane, yebu elegegai.
7 Ariya, Yesus no Judas nomo beele waha isidu bona, no benou lenigai, “Aita beha awa
tuwagu. No sanda beha edo yaasu gonga goi saini ji umehenga, nere ji u-u tani hiyode.
8 Nere fai dadanege uwau waha, nere tere bagu gai-gai yafodbode. Ji nu, tere bagu gai
ada yafoni.”

Nere Pris aroro nere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode, beele ngado wane.

9 Nere Juda baingaro, Yesus no Betani matane langa yafana waha nere isane, onodu nere
no bagu mayane. Nere Yesus nonga urei nomo mayegu uwa. Yesus no amina Lasarus
matmat langa ege jaumu tuwai waha, nere isane. Waha bode nere Lasarus fere urei nomo
bode mayane.
10 Onou waha bona, nere Pris aroro fere Lasarus dukote wogunga, umei nomo bode
lewane,
11 taate bona, nere Juda baingaro Yesus dada Lasarus langa onowai waha bode ninanege
isi bode, nere Pris aroro awa nigidu bode, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Yesus no king dorofe Jerusalem taon huwanya goyai.

12 Fai-aita toomaro nere bori nomo fati anyakaro waha, urei nomo bode Jerusalem langa
maidu yafane. Ariya Yesus no Lasarus nomo mata langa da nyai waha, inyi hamba nere
fai-aita bagu isane wa, Yesus Jerusalem langa heigona jugunawou.
13 Onodu bode, nere matora gala elegedu bode, mini jala la toroba tuwane. Onodu benou
yaurane, “Itou bonade edega wagu. Fai beha no Anyakaro unyi langa maina waha, Itou no
edo figini tuwonbona. No Israel ebere king!”
14 Yesus no donki ete tedu bona digedu jaula langa yafai. Wa Itou nomo buk langa beele
inyina dorofe:
15 “Tere Saion taonha fai-aita bagu, tere adai umugagu. Uragu. Tebere king, no amina
maina. No donki giila ete langa yafaha maina.”
16 Ngasunga, nomo disaipel nere beele waha nomo hugu nere isegu uwa. Ono wanenga
iinga Itou no Yesus unyi anyakaro tuwainga, nere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
isane, onodu no Yesus bona tigini lenawou isane. Onodu bode, nere ege dada no la ono
wane waha bode ninanege isane.
17 Saini Lasarus no umainga matmat langa u-u tanane inyi gainga, fai-aita baingaro nere
Yesus bagu yafa ganenga, no Lasarus matmat langa yaure tudu bona ege jaumu tuwai
waha urane. Onou waha bode, nere fai-aita bagu Yesus no dada onowai waha bode beele
malalamu wane.
18 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu, no dodoka tafai waha bode beele isidu, nere mini jala gama
toroba tuwane.

19 Onodu Farisi nere uredu nere nage gamanege langa leguru wane, “Uragu. Dada waha
ere onowei nomo onoya wa, elebe ada heigona. Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no oojo
tude.”

Nere Grik ila, Yesus urei nomo bode ono wane.

20 Bori urei nomo fati anyakaro waha langa, nere fai-aita bagu Itou unyi isouwei nomo
bode, Jerusalem langa mayane waha nere gamanege langa, Grik ila fere gaara mayane.
21 Ariya, nere Grik fai waha Filip bagu mayane, no Betsaida taonha, Galili langa. Nere
maidu bode, no benou letuwane, “Fai anyakaro, ere Yesus urei nomo boya gau higina.”
22 Ono wanenga, Filip no goi Andrew letuwai. Ono wainga, Andrew no Filip ngare goidu
bodere, Yesus letuware.
23 Ono warenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Fai Nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro
tei nomo saini, elebe amina mai heigaha.
24 Ji tere ngalenga letigini, wit fatu no oula la ada mebodudu umona wa, no nogonga
yafonbona. Ariya no ume bona wonga, no fududu bona hilou baingaro heigonbona.
25 Fai ete no nogo nomo ago auma yafou waha bona gaude tuna waha, no nomo ago auma
yafou waha yaae wonbona. Ariya fai no oula beha nomo ago auma yafou waha moge tuna
wa, no nomo ago auma yafou waha danga bagu yaasu gonga goi saini oruwa langa edo
wonbona.
26 Fai ete ji yame haruwe te bona wonga, no ji oojo hiyonbona. Ono wonga, haumu ji
yafani waha langa, ji yame haruwe fai fere ji ngare yafoboyare. Fai no ji yame haruwe te
bona wonga, yame Jijei no fai waha unyi anyakaro tuwonbona.”

Nere Fai Nomo Idau isou tuwodbode.

27 Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Elebe ji huwanyafe ou ganga, ninafe baingaro isini. Onou
waha bona, ji adadu lewoni? Ji benou lewoni rute, ‘Jijei ne saini inyaba beha adai awa
tuwahenga ji la heigona?’ Uwa, ji onou adai lewoni. Ou nomo saini beha edo ji langa
heigona. Hugu waha boninga ji meene.
28 Jijei, ne edo name unyite ono wahenga anyakaro heigona.” Yesus no onou leboro
wainga, beele ete ha laluwa langa benou mai, “Ji unyife amina ononanga anyakaro waha,
ji ege onou onowon boni.”
29 Ono gainga, nere fai-aita toomaro jugu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu
bode lewane, “Amili ayana wane.” Ono wanenga, nere ila lewane, “Ensel ete beele letuna
iwane.”
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Beele tere elebe isiyaha beha,
no ji hoyo hiyei nomo lewei uwa. No tere hoyo tigei nomo lewaha.
31 Ariya, elebe Itou no oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagonbona.
Ono bona, fai mora bagu oula beha oofa na waha so tuwonbona.
32 Elebe ji oula langa yafani, iinga gonga, nere ji isou hiyogunga, saini waha langa ji nere
fai-aita bagu oruwanga kuse nigehenga, ji bagu mayodbode.”
33 Yesus no onou lewai wa, no nogo fanyimu adadu bona umonbona waha malalamudu
lewai.
34 Ono wainga, nere fai-aita bagu, nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane, “Ere Itou nomo
nuuni beele langa, ere beele benou iseye, saini Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei
nomo fai hangada tuwai waha heigona wa, no gai-gai yafonbona. Ariya, adadu bona ne
leni, ‘Nere Fai Nomo Idau isou tuwodbode?’ Fai Nomo Idau waha faiwei tigini?”
35 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, “Saini tutunga la, lala tere bagu inyonbona. Elebe tere
lala bagu, onou waha bona, tere lala la golo wagu, gamaji agugu kutau tigoga. Fai no agugu
langa golona waha, no alanga goina waha, no ada isina.
36 Elebe lala no tere bagu gai inyina, onou waha bona, tere lala waha bonade huwany-
atege ngalenga wonga, tere lala nomo magana heigagu ganga.”

Juda baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.

Ariya, Yesus no fai-aita bagu beele lenigi borodu bona, no heigedu goi huwari nigai.
37 No dodokawou naani dorofe baingaro tafainga nere urane waha, nere no bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, profet Aisaia nomo beele waha tigini heigai. Aisaia no benou lewai,
“Anyakaro, faiwei no ebere beele bona huwanya ngalengana? Onodu faiwei no, Anyakaro
haruwe danga bagu elebe onona benou waha ono gainga urai?”
39 Onou bona, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo edo uwa. Waha nomo
hugu wa, Aisaia no beele fere langa yeregai, no benou lewai,

40 “Itou no ono wainga nere agenege igeiwei nomo edo uwa, no ninanege ono wainga
fosokowai, gamaji nebere agenege dada ete uredu, beele nomo hugu bona foo nigonga
huwanyanege ubuludu ji bagu gidu mayogunga jigemu nigoga.”
41 Aisaia no Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro, danga bagu waha uredu bona no Yesus bonanga
beele waha lewai.
42 Ngalenga, nere mora bagu fere baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
Ariya, nere Farisi umuge nigi bode, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou waha
malalamudu lewegu uwa. Nere umugane, taate bona, gamaji nere Juda ila bagu bori
uroguga bode, Farisi nere karu nigode bode.
43 Nere Itou unyinege isouwei nomo gau nigei uwa. Nere fai unyinege isouwei nomo gau
anyakaro nigi-nigina.

Beele Yesus lewai waha no, fai-aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagonbona.

44 Yesus no beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalengana waha,
no ji bonanga huwanya ngalengawei uwa. No Jijei, no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha bona
huwanya ngalengana.
45 Fai no ji yeriyena waha, no Jijei, no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha urena.
46 Nere fai oruwa ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere agugu langa adai yafei
nomo boni, ji lala dorofe ha esene belanga meene.
47 Ariya, fai ete no ji yame beele isidu bona, no ada oojo wona waha, ji haawe nigigou fai
dorofe, ji no ada haawe tuwoni. Ji meene wa, ji nere fai ha eseneha nebere haawe nigigou
fai dorofe yafei nomo boni meei uwa. Ji nere ege gidu hanigei nomo boni meene.
48 Ariya, fai no ji moge hibona, no yame beele tei uwa waha, no haawe tuwei nomo fai
ete bagu. Saini fati beha nomo usuwou langa, beele ji lewene waha nogo we, no fai waha
haawe tuwonbona.
49 Ji yage yame ninafe langa beele ete lewei uwa. Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha,
no nogo we ji beele oruwanga malalamudu lewei nomo lehiyai waha leni.
50 Ji isini, yame Jijei nomo beele waha, no agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yfaou waha
heigemu-heigemuna. Onou bona, beele oruwa ji leni waha, Jijei no lehiyai, onounga
leleni.”

13

Yesus no disaipel nebere afenege hugeru nagai.

1 Ariya, Fati Itou No Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane waha isi bode, kaafa nyei
nomo fati waha iinga heigei uwa inyi gainga, Yesus no ha esene beha awadu, no umamu
bagu manei nomo saini amina heigaha wou waha no isai. Onou bona, nere nomo fai-aita
bagu ha esene belanga yafade waha bona, no gaude nigai. No onou gau niginga bona, goi
saini no umaiha.
2 Esuwa la tigini, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu, nere da nyi bode yafagane, satan no
Saimon Iskariot nomo idau Judas isou tuwai, no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa
tafa tuwei nomo bona.
3 Ono wainga, Yesus no isai wa, umamu no dada oruwanga no bura tafai. Onou bona no
isai wa, Itou no huuru tuwainga mai bona, no ege gidu Itou bagu manonbona.
4 Waha bona, Yesus no da awadu bona jayai. Onodu bona, no nomo kolos ufaro uuludu
bona, no taola ete tedu bona ungu la dagai.
5 Onodu bona, no yaage uuwainga haaya ete langa minainga, no nomo disaipel afenege
huge nagi bona, no taola nomo ungu la dagai waha langa afenege fidu, karamu nagin-
gawai.
6 No onou ono bona, Saimon Pita langa mayainga, Saimon Pita no isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro
ne yame afefe huge hayau ganga ononi yo?” tuwai.
7 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Dada ji ononi beha, ne elebe foo
hinei uwa. Iinga gonga ne foo hinon bona.”
8 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ne yame afefe adainga adai huge hayau.” Ono wainga, Yesus
no ege gidu letuwai, “Ji ne yaage ada bisemu hini boni wonga, ne ji ngare gaara yafei nomo
edo uwa.”
9 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, onou wonga, ne yame afefenga
adai huge hayau. Ne yame owofe, morafe bagu fere huge hayau.”
10 Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, “Fai no yaage amina bisaha waha, no ege-ege ada
bisona. No afonga hugedu bona, eege heigon bona. Ariya tere amina eege heigeyaha.
Onou wa, ji tere oruwa boni lewei uwa.”
11 Yesus no fai waha, no nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona waha no
amina isai. Onou waha bona, no nere lenigai, “Tere oruwanga eege heigegi uwa.”

12 Ariya, Yesus no nere afenege hugeru nagi borodu bona, no nomo kolos ufaro ege
tetanidu bona yafai. Onodu bona, no nere benou isoki nigai, “Tere ji ono tiginaha waha
nomo hugu bona, tere foo tigaha yo?”
13 Tere ji Isisi tigou fai hiboya, Anyakaro hiya. Tere onou leya wa hilobainga. Ji tebere
Isisi tigou, ji tebere Anyakaro.
14 Ariya, ji tebere Isisi tigou fai, ji tebere Anyakaro, ji tere afetege hugeru taginaha. Onou
bona, tere fere fai ila tebere gane waha nebere afenege hugeru nagagu.
15 Ji tere fanyimu abitimu tiginaha. Ariya, tere fere fanyimu ji elebe ono tiginaha
onounga, ono wagu.
16 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Haruwe magana no nomo fai anyakaro feiya tuwou uwa.
Onounga, fai no haruwe ete langa goina waha, no fai haruwe langa huuru tuganga goina
waha, feiya tuwou uwa.
17 Elebe tere fanyimu ji ono tiginaha waha nomo hugu tigini waha tere isiyaha. Ariya,
tere oojode bonade wonga, tere edo edega wagu!
18 “Ji tere oruwanga boni lewei uwa. Ji nere fai, ji yame bonadu hangada nigene waha ji
isini. Onodu ji isini wa, Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina wa, no tigini heigon bona. Beele
waha no benou, ‘Fai no ji ngare beret nyiyare waha, no afo ji ilei hiyona isouna.’
19 Dada waha heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe waha bona amina letiginaha. Onou bona,
iinga sain no heige boro wonga, tere huwanyatege edo benou ngalenga wona Ji Yage Ji
Onou Yafagou.
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Fai no haruwe fai ji huuru tugenega goina waha, no haudu
oofade tuna wa, fai no waha ji haifedu oofade hina. Ariya, fai no ji haifena wa, no Itou no
ji huuru hiyainga meene waha hauna.”

Judas, no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona.

21 Yesus no lenigi borodu bona, no huwanya ouwai. Onodu bona no beele benou
malalamudu lewai, “Ji tere ngalenga letigini: Tere gamatege langa ete, no ji haifedu bona,
nere yame honggoro fai owonege langa tafa hiyonbona.”
22 Yesus no onou lewainga nere nomo disaipel, nere nage-nage feele guruwane. Nere no
faiwei bona lenawou waha, nere alai uwa.
23 Ono gane disaipel ete, Yesus no gaude tugai waha, no gai Yesus hinomu langa yafai.
24 Onowai wa, Saimon Pita no fai waha dumala tubona letuwai, “Ne no isoki tuwau, no
faiwei bona lena.”
25 Ono wainga, disaipel waha no, Yesus bura hinemu langa turigedu bona, isoki tuwai,
“Anyakaro, ne faiwei boni leni yo?”
26 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele gidu benou letuwai, “Ji da matau, oore langa kobomudu
boni tuwon boni. Ono woni wa, fai no waha wenga.” Onodu bona, no da matau oore langa
kobomudu bona no Judas, Saimon Iskariot nomo idau tuwai.
27 Onowai wa, Judas no da waha tainga, wala-wala gou fai Satan, no huwanya langa
goyai. Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Dada ne onowau ganga waha, ne fasadu
onowau.”
28 Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa tewol langa yafane waha, Yesus no Judas beele letugainga
isane waha nomo hugu bode nere alai uwa.
29 Ariya, Judas no moni bogisi oofagai waha bode, nere ila ninanege isane, Yesus no Judas
moni waha tedu bona, goi bori nomo fati anyakaro waha nomo dada ejiyawei nomo yo,
uwa, nere fai dadanege uwau waha, dada nigei nomo bona letuna, iiwane.
30 Ariya, Judas no da matau waha te bonanga, no fasadu onou heigedu malala goyai. Ono
gainga, ha amina aguguwai.

Yesus no nuuni beele eege nomo disaipel nigai.

31 Ariya, Judas no heigedu malala goyainga, Yesus no lewai, “Elebe Fai Nomo Idau no
unyi anyakaro tena. Ono ganga, Itou no Fai Nomo Idau langa, unyi anyakaro tena.
32 Saini Itou no, no langa unyi anyakaro tona la, Itou no nogowe Fai Nomo Idau unyi
anyakaro tuwonbona. No fasayadu, onou ono wonbona.
33 Yame magana gane, ji tere ngale saini tutu mene yafon boni. Ono wehenga, tere ji
kuru hiyagu ganga. Ji nere Juda lenigene dorofenga, elebe ji tere fere onounga letigini. Ha
ji goini waha langa, tere goyei nomo edo uwa.
34 Ariya elebe, ji tere nuuni beele eege te tigini wa benou tere etenga-etenga, nere ila
gaude nigagu. Ji tere gaude tigini dorofe. 35 Onou wa, tere etenga-etenga nere fai fereha
ila yame gane waha, gaude nigi bonade wonga, ariya waha no nere fai-aita oruwa abitimu
nigona wa, tere ji yame disaipel ganewou.”

Yesus no lewai, Pita no moge tuwonbona.

36 Ariya, Saimon Pita no Yesus benou isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, ne alanga goyau ganga?”
Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ha ji goini waha langa, elebe ne oojo
hidu waha langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, iinga gonga nu, ne ji oojo hidu goyau
ganga.”
37 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, adadu bona elebe ji ne oojo hinei
nomo edo uwa? Ji ne hoyo hinei nomo boni, ji edo yame agefe auma awonboni.”
38 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne isini, ne ji hoyo hiyei nomo
boni, name agene auma edo awau ganga iini yo? Ji ne ngalenga tigini lehinini: Saini tewe
kokoroko wei uwa inyi gonga, ne le eei wau ganga, ji no boni ada isiniwou.”

14

Yesus no nere fai-aita Jijei bagu manei nomo waha nebere jala.

1 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere huwanyatege adai ou gonga, ninategе baingaro
isagu. Tere Itou bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wagu. Ono bonade, tere ji bonade fere
huwanyatege ngalenga wagu.
2 Ji yame Jijei nomo mata langa, no jauli baingaro inyina, onou bona ji tere tebere haumu
haiya tagei nomo bona manini. Onou uwa wage wa, ji beele beha ada letigege.
3 Ji mani haumu haiya tagidu boni, ji ege gidu medu tere hatigehenga, manidu ji ngate
yafei nomo. Onodu haumu ji yafani la waha langa, tere fere haumu waha langa, ji ngate
yafei nomo.
4 Onodu haumu ji manoni waha langa, manei nomo jala waha tere elebe amina isiyaha.”
5 Ono wainga, Tomas no Yesus letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne alanga goini waha ere alai uwa.
Onou wa, ere adadu jala waha boya isei nomo edo?”
6 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ji yagenga, ji jala. Ji beele ngalenga nomo hugu.
Ji agenege auma nomo hugu. Fai ete-te, no Jijei bagu jala fere la manei nomo edo uwa. No
ji langa, no manonbona.
7 Tere ji boya amina isiyaha wonga, elebe tere yame Jijei bonade fere edola isi tuwagu
ganga. Elebe tere no isi tuwei nomo hugu wariyaha. Onodu tere no amina ureyaha.”
8 Ono wainga Filip no Yesus benou letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne ere Jijei abitimu higau. Ono
wahenga, waha no ebere gauwou ninage bagu edomu wonbona.”
9 Ono wainga Yesus no letuwai, “Filip, ji saini ufaro tere bagu yafene waha, ne ji bona
foo hinei uwa yo? Fai no ji yeriyana waha, no Jijei urena. Adadu boni ne leni, ‘Ne Jijei abiti
higau hini?’
10 Ji Jijei langa yafa genenga, Jijei no ji langa yafana waha bona ne huwanyate ngalen-
gawei uwa rute? Beele ji tere letigini waha, ji yage yame ninafe langa ada letigi-tigini. Uwa.
Jijei ji langa yafana waha, no nomo haruwe ono-onona.
11 Tere beele beha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou. Ji Jijei langa yafa genenga, Jijei no
ji langa yafana. Onou uwa wonga wa, tere haruwe oruwa ji ononi waha bonade ninategе
isadenga, waha no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou jaimu tagonbona.
12 “Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Fai no ji bona huwanya ngalenga wona wa, no fere nere
haruwe ji ononi onou ono wonbona. No haruwe aroro, haruwe ji ono wene waha feiya
hiyou ono wonbona. Taate bona, ji Jijei bagu manini.
13 Onodu, tere dada oruwa bona, ji unyife langa isoki wagu wa, ji ono wonboni. Ono
wehenga, Jijei no nomo Idau langa, unyi anyakaro tonbona.
14 Dada oruwanga, tere ji unyife langa isoki wagu wa, ji ono wonboni.”

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru wonga monbona waha lewai.

15 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, “Tere ji gaude hibonade wonga wa, tere yame beele
oojo dewagu.
16 Ono wadenga, ji yame Jijei isoki tuwehenga, no tere dangamu tigei nomo hoyo tigou
ete tigonbona. Ono wonga, no tere bagu gai-gai yafonbona.
17 Hoyo Tigou waha, no beele ngalenga nomo Hauri. Nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha nere
no ada tode. Nere no ureg uwa, onodu nere no bode ada isode. Ariya tere nu, no boya isiya.
No tere bagu yafana, onodu no tere gamu langa yafonbona.
18 “Ji tere awa tigehenga, magana amenege anyanege gane bagu uwau dorofe ada yafagu
ganga. Uwa. Ji ege gidu tere bagu monboni.
19 Saini menenga la, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha, nere ji ege ada yeriyode. Ariya tere
nu, ji yeriyagu ganga. Ji agefe auma yafani, onou bona, tere fere agetege auma yafagu
ganga.
20 Fati waha langa tere isagu ganga, ji yame Jijei langa yafa genenga, tere ji la yafaya. Ono
geyenga, ji tere langa yafani.

21 Fai no yame nuuni beele tedu bona, no oojo dena wa, fai waha no ji bona gaude tuna.
Onodu fai no ji gau hina wa, yame Jijei no fai waha gau tuwonbona. Ono gonga, ji fere no
gau tuwon boni. Onodu ji yage we, yage no abitimu tuwon boni."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, Judas ete, no Judas Iskariot uwa, no Yesus benou isoki tuwai,
"Anyakaro, adadu bona ne nage ne ere abitimu higi boni, nere ha eseneha nomo fai-aita
bagu nere, ne nage ne abitimu nigei nomo edo uwa?"
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Fai no ji bona gaude tuwona wa,
no yame beele oojo dewonbona. Ono wonga, yame Jijei no fai waha bona gau wonbona.
Ono wonga, ere no bagu maidu boyare, gai-gai no bagu yafo boyare.
24 Fai no ji bona ada gaude tuna wa, no yame beele waha ada oojo de-dena. Beele tere
isiya beha waha, ji yage yame beele uwa. Wa yame Jijei nomo beele, no ji huuru hiyainga
meene waha.
25 "Saini ji tere bagu yafa boni, ji tere dada beha boni letigenaha.
26 Ariya, hoyo tigou tigini dangamu tigei nomo wa Hauri Guuni. Jijei no ji yame unyife
langa huuru wonga monbona. No dada oruwa bona tere isisiwou tigonbona. Onodu bona,
no tebere ninategе jaimu wonga, tere beele oruwa ji letigeneha waha bonade, ege ninategе
isagu ganga.
27 "Ji tere awa tigon boni, waha bona ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyou wa, tere tigini.
Ariya ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyou tere tigini beha waha, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha
waha, nere tigide dorofe uwa. Onou waha bona, tere huwanyatege ou gonga, ninategе
baingaro isi bonade adai umugagu.
28 Ji beele beha letigenenga, tere amina iseyeha: 'Ji tere awa tigidu manon boni. Onodu
ji ege gidu tere bagu monboni.' Tere ji gaude hibonade wonga wa, ariya waha no tere edo
ono tigonga edega wagu ganga. Taate bona, ji Jijei bagu manon boni, Jijei no ji feiya hidu
no amugou tigini.
29 Ariya, dada waha iinga heigei uwa inyi ganga, ji elebe waha bona amina letiginaha.
Onou waha bona, iinga saini dada waha heigonga, tere huwanyatege edo ngalenga wona.
30 "Ariya, ji tere bagu beele inyanga ada lewoni. Taate boni, ha esene beha ofagou fai
mora bagu waha no amina maina. No ji dada ete ono hiyei nomo danga uwau,
31 ariya ji gauni wa, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha edo isode wa ji Jijei gaude tu-tuni,
onodu ji Jijei dada oruwa onowei nomo lehina waha, oojodu ono-ononi. Ariya tere
jayadenga ere goyoya."

15

Yesus no wain nauge tigini.

1 Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Ji yage ji wain nauge tigini. Ono genenga, yame Jijei no wain
haga morou.
2 Ji yame tuwafe oruwa langa hilou ada heigena waha, Jijei no karudu kaitena. Ariya,
tuwa oruwa no hilou heigena waha, Jijei no gala dada inyabawou waha elege ayarudu
bona fi-fina. Ono ganga, no eege heigedu hilou baingaro heige-heigena.
3 Tere amina eege heigeyaha. Beele ji letiginaha beha ono tiganga, tere eege heigeyaha.
4 Tere ji fada hiyadenga, ji tere fada tigon boni. Wain nomo tuwa no nauge langa fada
tuwei uwa wonga wa, no hilou ada heigonbona. Onou dorofenga, tere ji langa fada wegu
uwa wonga, wa tere fere hilou ada heigagu ganga.
5 "Ji yage ji, wain nauge. Tere wain nauge nomo tuwa. Fai no ji langa fada ganga, ji no la
fadani waha, no hilou baingaro heige-heigena. Tere ji awa hi bonade wonga, tere dada ete
ada ono wagu ganga. 6 Fai ete no ji langa ada fada bona wonga, wa, no nauge tuwa karudu
kaitede dorofe onou ono tuwodbode. Ono wonga, no kakaregon bona. Onodu nere nauge
tuwa waha, elege komomudu bode, eeya langa ayarudu bode, biteru gane usige-usigena.
7 "Tere ji fada hibonade wonga, yame beele no tere langa inyi gonga, tere edo tebere
gauwou langa isoki gadenga, nere dada tere leya onounga heigon bona.
8 Tere hilou baingaro heigemudu, yame disaipel gane yafagu. Fanyimu waha langa yame
Jijei no unyi anyakaro tonbona.
9 Jijei no ji gaude hi-hina, onounga ji fere tere gaude tigi-tigini. Saini oruwa, tere yame
gauwou beha huwanya langa yafagu.
10 Tere yame nuuni beele oojode bonade wonga, tere yame gauwou waha huwanya
langa yafagu ganga. Wa ji, yame Jijei nomo nuuni beele oojodedu, nomo aau warou
huwanya langa yafani dorofe.
11 Ji gauni wa, ji yame edegawou waha edo tere langa inyonbona. Onodu edegawou
waha, edo tere huwanyatege langa bolowon bona. Onou boni, ji beele beha tere letigini.

12 Ji yame nuuni beele wa benou: Ji tere boni gaude tigini dorofenga, tere etenga-etenga
fere, nere ila gaude nigagu.
13 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo ilibumu gane hoyo nigei nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago
auma awona wa, no fai-aita ila gau nigou fanyimu ila waha tigini feiyade tuwou.
14 Onou wa, ji tere letigini onou ono bonade wonga, tere ji yame ilibafe gane yafagu
ganga.
15 Haruwe magana no, dada no nomo fai anyakaro onona waha, no ada isina. Onou waha
bona, ji tere ege 'haruwe magana' ada tigoni. Beele oruwanga yame Jijei langa isene waha,
ji tere letigeneha. Onou waha boni, ji tere yame ilibafe gane tigini.
16 "Ji tere bagu yafei nomo bona, tere ji hangada hiyegu uwa. Tere ji yame gane yafei
nomo bona, hangada tigene. Onodu ji tere haruwe tigini. Tere edo goidu hilou heigemu
wadenga, tere tebere da edo hilobainga inyona. Onou waha bona, tere ji unyife langa,
yame Jijei dada ete tigei nomo bona hauya tubonade isoki tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
17 Ji tere nuuni beele benou tigini: Tere etenga-etenga, nere ila gaude nigagu."

Nere fai ha eseneha, nere disaipel nebere honggoro fai heigodbode.

18 "Yesus no ege onou lewai, nere fai-aita bagu ha eseneha nere, tere honggoro fai tafa
tigogunga wa, tere isagu nere waha amugedu, ji fere honggoro fai tafa hiyaneha.
19 Onou wa, tere fai-aita ha esene beha nomo dorofe yafage wa, nere fai-aita ha eseneha
waha, tere nebere gane dorofe bona, gaude tigage. Ariya, tere ha esene beha nomo fai uwa.
Ji tere ha esene beha nomo fanyimu awei nomo bona amina hangada tigene. Onou bona,
nere fai-aita bagu, ha esene beha nomo waha, nere honggoro fai tafa tigi-tigide.
20 Tere beele ji letigeneha waha bonade ninatege isi dewagu. 'Haruwe magana, no
nomo fai anyakaro feiya tuwou uwa.' Onou wa, nere ji inyabamu hiyane wonga, tere fere
onounga inyabamu tigodbode. Onou wa, nere yame beele oojo wane wonga, nere tere
tebere beele fere oojo wodbode.
21 Ariya, nere Jijei no ji huuru hiyainga meene waha, nere no bode ada iside. Onou waha
bode, nere fanyimu inyaba oruwa tere ono tigodbode, taate bona, nere isode wa tere yame
ganewou.
22 "Ariya ji ada medu boni, nere beele lenigege wa, wa nere nebere nyabuluwou nomo
une te uwau. Onou bona, elebe nere nebere une huwarimuwei nomo jala te uwau.
23 Fai no ji nomo honggoro fai tafa hina wa, no yame Jijei fere nomo honggoro fai tafa
tuna.
24 Onou wa, ji nere gamanege langa ada yafa boni, haruwe danga bagu fai ete amina
onowei uwa waha ada onowege wa, nere nebere nyabuluwou waha nomo une uwau.
Ariya nere yame haruwe waha nere amina urane. Ono wane wa, nere ji yame Jijei ngare
bode nere eire honggoro fai heigane.
25 Ariya, nere fanyimu ono wane wa, nere nebere nuuni beele langa beele ete inyina
waha, edomuwei nomo bona. Beele waha no onou, 'Nere fai ji ewe auma honggoro fai tafa
hiyane.'
26 "Ariya, Hauri tere dangamu tigei nomo waha, no Jijei bagu yafana, waha ji huuru
tuwehenga, tere bagu monbona. Hauri waha no beele ngalenga nomo hauri. No medu
bona, yame haruwe bagu, fanyife bagu bona fomudu lewonbona.
27 Ariya, tere fere beele malalamudu lewagu, taate bona, saini ji haruwe hugu warene
laha mai elebe, tere ji bagu yafa geyenga mayai.

16

1 "Ji tere huwanyatege ngalengawou adai awagu ganga boni, beele waha letigeneha.
2 Onodu tere mayadenga nere ngate bori urei nomo bode karu tigodbode. Ono gonga,
iinga saini heigonga, nere tere dutege kote wogunga umeru wagu ganga. Onodu nere
ninanege isode wa, 'Ere Itou nomo haruwe hilobainga,' onoyawou.
3 Nere Jijei bode ada iside, nere ji bode fere ada iside. Onou waha bode, nere fanyimu
waha ono wodbode.
4 Ariya, elebe ji nere dada heigodbode waha amina letiginaha. Onou waha bona, iinga
sain fai nere fanyimu waha tere langa ono wogunga, tere beele ji letigini beha bonade
ninatege isagu."

Yesus no Hauri Guuni nomo haruwe bona lewai.

Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Amina ji yage ji tere bagu yafene. Onou waha bona, ji
nere dada beha boni letigei uwa.
5 Ariya, elebe ji Jijei bagu manini, no ji huuru hiyainga meene. Onou wa, tebereha ete no
ji benou isoki hiyei uwa, 'Ne alanga goini?'"
6 Ji beele beha letiginanga, elebe tere huwanyatege tigini ou waha.

7 Ariya, ji tere ngalenga letigini: Ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni, awa tigidu manon boni. Ji
manei uwa wonga wa, Hauri tere dangamu tigei nomo waha, no tere bagu ada monbona.
Ji manoni wa, ji no huuru tuwehenga, tere bagu monbona.
8 No medu bona, no nere fai ha eseneha ono nigonga, nere une nomo hugu bagu, fanyimu
tigini nomo hugu bagu, Itou nomo kot nomo hugu waha nere isi dewodbode.
9 Une nomo hugu wa benou, nere ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
10 Onodu, fanyimu tigini nomo hugu wa benou, ji Jijei bagu manon boni. Ono wehenga,
tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga.
11 Onodu, Itou nomo kot nomo hugu wa benou, ha esene beha oofagou nomo mora bagu
wa, no kot langa mebodu waha.
12 "Ji beele baingaro tere letigei nomo inyina, onou wa tere elebe ada taagu ganga.
13 Onou wa, saini ngalenga beele nomo Hauri mona la, no tebere ninatege fokomu
tagonga tere ngalenga beele oruwa isi dewagu ganga. No beele ete, nogo nomo ninau langa
ada lewonbona. Beele no isai wahanga malalamudu lewonbona. Onodu bona, no dada
iinga huunta langa heigonbona waha letigonbona.
14 No ji yame beele waha tedu bona, tere malalamudu letigonbona. Ono wonga, fanyimu
waha langa, ji yame unyife anyakaro, danga bagu waha heigemu wonbona.
15 Jijei nomo dada oruwanga wa, ji yame. Onou waha boni ji leni: No ji yame beele tedu
bona, tere malalamudu letigonbona."

Huwanyage ouwou no ubuludu, ege edegawou heigonbona.

16 Ariya, Yesus no ege onou lewai, "Saini tutu mene la, tere ji ege ada yeriyagu ganga.
Onodu, iinga saini menanga onou, tere ji ege yeriyagu ganga."
17 Ono wainga, nere disaipel ila, nere nage gamanege la benou leguruwane, "No beele
ere lehigaha waha, nomo hugu adadu? No lewaha, 'Saini tutu mene la, tere ji ada yeriyagu
ganga. Onodu, iinga ege saini menanga onou la, tere ji yeriyagu ganga.' Onodu bona no
lewai, 'Waha nomo hugu wa benou, ji Jijei bagu manini.'"
18 Ono wainga, "Nere lewane, 'no saini tutu mene' bona lewaha, wa no taate dada? Ere
beele no lewaha waha nomo hugu ere alai uwa."
19 Ariya, Yesus no isai, nere no isoki tuwodbode. Onou waha bona no nere lenigai, "Ariya
beele ji lenaha beha nomo hugu boya ru, tere tage-tage kejiwe onou isoki guruya? Ji benou
lenaha, 'Saini tutu mene la tere ji ada yeriyagu ganga. Onodu iinga ege saini menanga onou
la tere ji ege yeriyagu ganga.'
20 Ji tere ngalenga letigini. Tere inyangaro aau tarigou bagu meragu ganga. Ono gadenga,
nere ha eseneha fai-aita bagu nere edega gogunga, tere huwanyatege ou wonbona. Ariya,
tebere huwanyatege ou waha wa, ege ubuludu edegawou heigonbona.
21 Aita no magana bison bona waha no isina, nomo sain amina heigaha. Onou bona no
huwanya ouna. Onodu saini no magana bisi borodu bona, no ege jimiri waha bona ninau
ada isina. Uwa. No magana bisanga oula langa heigaha waha bonanga edegana.
22 Onou dorofenga, elebe tere huwanyatege ouna. Onou wa, ji iinga ege terigon boni.
Ono wehenga tere huwanyatege edega wonbona. Onodu fai ete, no tebere huwanyatege
edegawou waha, uwamu tagei nomo edo uwa.
23 Onodu, saini waha langa, tere ji dada ete bona ada isoki hiyagu ganga. Ji tere ngalenga
letigini. Tere dada ete bonade, yame unyife langa Jijei isoki tuwagu wa, no tere tigonbona.
24 "Amina, tere dada ete tei nomo boya, tere ji unyife langa isoki wegu uwa. Ariya, tere
isokidu tere taagu ganga. Ono gonga, tebere huwanyatege no edegawou bolowon bona."

Yesus no ha esene beha nomo danga feiya waiha.

25 Yesus no ege onou lewaiha, "Ji beele letigene beha waha, ji muuji beele langa letigina.
Iinga gonga ji ege muuji beele ada letigoni. Ji tere Jijei boni beele malala foomudu letigon
boni.
26 Saini waha langa, tere yame unyife langa hauya wagu ganga. Ariya, ji tere benou
letigei uwa: Ji yage we, Jijei tere hoyo tigei nomo bona hauya tuwon boni.
27 Uwa. Jijei no nogo we, tere bona gau tuna. Taate bona, tere ji gau hiyei, onodu tere ji
Itou bagu yafadu meene waha boya, tere amina huwanyatege ngalenga weiha.
28 Amina ji Jijei bagu yafadu, no awatudu boni ha esene langa meene. Ariya elebe ji ha
esene beha awadu boni, ege gidu Jijei bagu manon boni."
29 Ono wainga, nomo disaipel nere benou lewane, "Yo, elebe ne muuji beele lewei uwa,
ne beele tigini malala foomunaha leni.
30 Elebe ere isiya, ne fai isoki hinei uwa langa, ne nomo isokiwou waha amina isidu
ne nomo isokiwou gidu letu-tuni. Ne dada oruwa boni ne amina isini. Onou bona, ere
huwanyage ngalengana wa, ne Itou bagu yafadu meene."

31 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nebere beele ege gidu benou lenigai, “Elebe tere huwanyatege
ngalengaya yo?”
32 “Isagu. Saini elebe juguna, yo, no amina heigaha, nere tere etenga-etenga oruwa
soka tigogunga, tebere matane langa kejiwe haara wagu ganga. Ono bonade, tere ji awa
hiyadenga ji yagenga yafon boni. Onou wa, ji yagenga tigini ada yafoni. Taate bona, Jijei
no ji bagu yafana.
33 Ji gauni wa, tere ji bagu fadadu, tebere huwanyatege foinga inyei nomo boni, ji tere
beele beha letigini. Saini tere ha esene belanga yafagu wa, nere ou tere langa heigonbona.
Onowona wa, tere tebere huwanyatege edo danga inyona! Ji ha esene beha nomo danga
amina feiya weneha.”

17

Yesus no nomo disaipel hoyo nigei nomo bona hauyawai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel beele malalamudu lenigi borodu bona, no tararadu, ha
laluwa ouwe la feele bona benou lewai, “Jijei, saini amina heigaha. Elebe ne name Idate
edo unyi anyakaro tuwau. Ono wahenga Idate no edo, ne unyite anyakaro hinon bona.
2 Taate bona, ne no unyi anyakaro amina tuweneha. Onou waha bona, no nere fai-aita
oruwa nebere mora bagu yafei nomo bona hangada tuwene. Ono wene waha, no nere fai-
aita, ne tuwene waha, no nere agenege auma edola nigon bona, wa agenege auma gai-gai
hilobainga yafei nomo waha.
3 Ariya, agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha benou. Nere fai agenege
auma yafou tane waha, nere ne bode iside. Ne nagenga ne ngalenga Itou. Onodu nere
Yesus Kristus bode iside, wa ne huuru tuwenenga mai.
4 “Ji name unyite anyakaro bagu, name danga waha bagu, nere fai-aita ha esene belaha
abitimu nigene. Haruwe ne ji onowei nomo boni hiyene waha, ji usumu wene.
5 Jijei, sain oula heigei uwau inyi gainga, ji unyife anyakaro bagu ne ngare yafere. Onou
bona, elebe ji gauni wa, elebe ne unyife anyakaro waha ege hiyahenga, ji ne ngare yafo
boyare.
6 “Ji nere fai ha esene belaha ne ji hiyeneha waha, ji nere name unyite malalamudu
lenigeneha. Nere waha, ne name fai, ne ji amina hiyeneha. Ono wene waha, nere name
beele oojo dewane.
7 Elebe nere iside, dada oruwa ne ji hiyeneha waha, ne langa mayai.
8 Beele oruwa, ne ji hiyene waha, ji nere nigi borowene. Ono wenenga, nere tedu bode
isina wa, ngalenga tigini, amina ji ne ngare yafere waha ji meene. Onodu bode, nere ne ji
huuru hiyenenga meene waha bode, nere huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
9 “Ji fai ha eseneha hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyawei uwa. Ji nere fai, ne ji hiyene waha
hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyani. Taate bona, nere waha ne name gane.
10 Nere fai-aita oruwa ji yame waha, oruwa ne name. Ariya, nere fai-aita oruwa ne name
waha, oruwa ji yame. Onodu saini nere fai-aita, yame gane waha nerigedu, nere yame
unyife anyakaro bode isi-iside.
11 “Ariya, elebe ji ne bagu mainaha, onou wa ji ege ha esene langa ada yafoni. Ariya, nere
nu ha esene langa yafodbode. Jijei, ne guuni, fai ne dorofe ete uwau, ne edo name unyite
nomo danga langa nere oofa nigau, wa unyite ne ji hiyene waha. Ono wahenga nere edo,
ji ne ngare ere huwanyare tigini etenga yafayare onounga, nere fere huwanyanege tigini
etengadu yafode.
12 Saini ji nere bagu yafene la, ji ne name unyite nomo danga langa nere oofa nigi gene.
Unyite waha, ne ji hiyene. Ji nere oofade nigene waha, nebereha ete no yaaewei uwa. Fai
yaaewei nomo wa, fai etenga no yaaewai. Wa beele name buk langa inyina waha, tigini
onou heigai.
13 Elebe ji ne bagu maini. Ariya, saini ji ha esene belanga yafa boni, ji beele beha leni, wa
yame edegawou edo nere huwanyanege langa bolodu inyonbona.
14 “Ne name beele ji nere amina nigi boronaha. Ono nanga, nere fai-aita bagu ha esene
beha nomo nere honggoro fai tafa nigane. Taate bona, nere ji yame fai-aita bagu, nere ha
esene beha nomo uwa. Wa ji fere, ji ha esene beha nomo uwa.
15 Ji nere ha esene belaha hanigedu goyei nomo boni isoki hinei uwa. Ji ne nere edo oofa
nigau ganga boni hauya hinini, gamaji fai inyaba no inyabamu nigoga.
16 Ji ha esene beha nomo uwa. Onounga, nere fere ha esene beha nomo uwa.
17 Ne name beele wa oruwa ngalenga, onou boni ji gauni wa, ne name ngalenga beele
waha ono wahenga, nere huwanyanege langa haruwe bona, nere ono nigonga name gane
tigini heigode.

18 Amina, ne ji guuru hiyenenga medu boni, nere fai-aita ha eseneha gamanege langa
yafene. Onounga, ji fere nere fai ne hiyene waha, huuru nigene, nere goidu bode, nere
fai-aita ha eseneha waha gamanege langa yafodbode.
19 Ariya nere hoyo nigei nomo bona, ji yame agefe auma oruwa ne hinini. Ono wonga,
ngalenga tigini nere fai waha edo ne name gane tigini heigod bode.
20 "Ariya, ji nere fai wahanga hoyo nigei nomo boni hauyawei uwa. Ji nere fai-
aita nebere beele isidu bode, nere ji bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode, waha boni
hauyani.
21 Ji nere fai waha oruwanga, huwanyanege etengadu yafei nomo bona gau hina. Jijei,
wa ne ji langa yafa genenga, ji ne langa yafani dorofe. Onounga, ji nere ere nga langa yafei
nomo gau hina. Ono wonga, nere fai-aita ha eseneha, nere huwanyanege edo ngalenga
wode wa, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meeneha wou.
22 Ne unyite anyakaro bagu, danga bagu, ji hiyene waha nere nigeneha. Onou bona, nere
edo huwanyanege etengadu yafodbode. Wa ji ne ngare huwanyare etengadu yafayare
dorofe.
23 Ji nere langa yafa genenga, ne ji langa yafani. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, ji nere
huwanyanege gai tigini etengawei nomo boni gaude hina. Ono wogunga, nere fai-aita
bagu, ha eseneha nere edo isode wa, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene. Ariya, ne ji gau hiyene
fanyimu onounga la, ne yame gane fere onounga gau nigau.
24 "Jijei, ji nere fai-aita bagu ne ji hiyeneha waha, nere edo ji ngate haumu ji yafani
walanga yafei nomo boni gau hina. Ji nere yame lala anyakaro bagu, danga anyakaro bagu
waha edo urei nomo boni gau hina. Saini oula heigei uwau langa, ne ji gau hidu boni, ne ji
lala bagu unyife anyakaro bagu hiyeneha.
25 Jijei tigini, nere fai-aita ha eseneha, nere ne bode ada iside. Ariya, ji nu ne boni isini.
Nere yame gane nere, ne ji huuru hiyenenga meene waha nere iside.
26 Ji name unyite nere langa heigemu weneha. Ono wene waha, ji ege inyangaro
heigemu wonboni. Ono wehenga, nere fai ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha todbode. Wa
ne ji gau hini dorofe. Ono wonga, ji fere edo nere langa yafon boni."

18

Judas no Yesus, nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwai.

1 Ariya, Yesus no beele waha leborodu bona, no nomo disaipel gane bagu nere minidu,
Kidron yaage faawane. Yaage waha ulate langa haga ete inyai. Onowai wa, Yesus no nomo
disaipel gane bagu, nere mani haga waha huwanya la goyane.
2 Ariya Judas, fai no waha Yesus honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwon bona, waha
no fere, haga waha bona no alai. Taate bona, saini baingaro Yesus no nomo disaipel gane
bagu, nere haga walanga koto gane.
3 Onou waha bona, Judas no nere oota fai bagu, Pris aroro Farisi bagu nebere Polis ila
hanigainga haumu walanga mayane. Nere lama bagu, baa bagu, oota warawei nomo dada
bagu yaasudu mayane.
4 Yesus no dada oruwa no langa heigon bona waha, no amina isai. Onou bona, no golodu
goi nere jugu nigidu bona isoki nigai, "Tere faiwe kuru tuya?"
5 Ono wainga, nere nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere Yesus Nasaretha kuru
tuwoya maiyaha." Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Be ji wenga." Ariya Judas fai no
waha, no Yesus nere nigonbona waha, nere gaara otowane.
6 Ono gane, saini Yesus no nere lenigai, "Be ji wenga," ono wainga, nere ege mogonege la
esuwadu goi oula la metaumeru wane.
7 Ono wanenga, no ege isoki nigai, "Tere faiwei kuru tuya?" Ono wainga, nere letuwane,
"Yesus Nasaretha."
8 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere lenigai, "Ji amina letiginaha, be ji wenga. Onou wa, tere ji
kuru hiya wonga, tere fai nere beha awa nigadenga goyode."
9 Ariya, fanyimu waha langa, no beele amina lewai waha edomuwai. Beele no amina
lewai wa benou: "Nere fai beha, ne ji hiyene waha, nebereha ete yaaewei uwa."
10 Ariya, Saimon Pita, no oota nomo kesebu mutu ufaro ete tedu mayai waha uulu
tedu bona, Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana waridu, nomo agokuli ulate, owo hilou
langa waha, tigini saludu kaite fuwainga meboduwai. Haruwe magana waha nomo unyi,
Markus.
11 Ono wainga, Yesus no Pita letuwai, "Ne name kesebu mutu ufaro, ege nomo osoko
langa tanahenga minona." Onodu bona letuwai, "Adadu? Ne isini, ji kaap Jijei hiyaha beha
langa ada nyoni yo?"

Nere Yesus haudu bode, Anas bagu goyane.

12 Ariya, nere oota fai nebere ofisa amugou bagu, nere Juda nebere polis bagu, nere Yesus
yaasu tudu bode, maalu langa dage tuwane. 13 Onodu bode, nere ngasunga Anas bagu
haudu goyane. Anas no kaiafas imabumu. Haga orei waha langa, Kaiafas no Pris mora
bagu yafai.
14 Ariya fai no waha, no nere Juda benou lenigai: "Fai etenga, no nere fai-aita bagu oruwa
nebere haumu tedu umona wa hilobainga."

Pita no lewai, Ji Yesus boni ada isini.

15 Ariya, Saimon Pita no disaipel ete ngare, nere Yesus oojo tudu goyare. Ono ware wa,
Pris mora bagu, no disaipel ete waha bona no alai. Onou bona, no Yesus oojo tudu Pris
mora nomo orei huwanya langa goyai.
16 Ono gainga, Pita no malala arasai hinomu langa otowai. Ono gainga, disaipel ete waha,
no Pris mora bagu isi tuna waha no goidu bona, aita jauli arasai oofana waha letudu bona,
no Pita haudu huwanya mayai.
17 Ono wainga, aita jauli arasai oofana waha, no Pita benou isoki tuwai, "Ne fere, ne fai
waha nomo disaipel rute?" Ono wainga, Pita no kakiri bona, aita waha letuwai, "Eiye, ji
nomo disaipel te uwa."
18 Ariya, nere haruwe magana bagu, nere polis bagu, ha oto heige bona nere uliya
nigainga, nere eeya ete ujidu bode, genege gala ngasumu bode otowane. Ono ganenga,
Pita no fere eeya waha langa gogala ngasumu bona otowai.

Pris mora bagu no Yesus isoki tuwai.

19 Ariya, saini waha langa Pris mora bagu, no Yesus nere nomo disaipel bona bagu, beele
no fai lenigigai waha bona bagu isoki tuwai.
20 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai. "Ji nere fai-aita bagu, beele malala
gama la lenigigene. Saini oruwa ji nere fai-aita bagu, bori mata langa, Itou Toota Tugou
mata nomo orei huwanya langa, haumu nere Juda fai oruwa komo-komode waha langa
isisiwou nigigene. Ji huwari haumu langa te, beele ada leni.
21 Onouwa ne taate boni ji isoki hini? Ne nere fai-aita bagu, ji beele legenenga nere
isaneha waha isoki nigau. Nere beele ji lewene waha, nere iside."
22 Yesus no onou lewainga, polis ete walanga otowai waha, Yesus ulagu bare bona
letuwai, "Adadu boni ne fanyimu onou langa, Pris mora bagu nomo beele ege gidu letuni?"
23 Ono wainga, Yesus no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwai, "Ji beele ete, lenyabulu
naha wonga, ne beele ji lenaha waha malalamudu lewau. Ariya, ji beele hilobainga lenaha
wonga, ne taate boni ji ewe auma yarinaha?"
24 Onowai wa Anas no Yesus huuru tuwainga Pris mora bagu Kaiafas langa goyai. Nere
no maalu dagane waha fuutu fuwegu uwa.

Pita no ege lewai, "Ji Yesus boni ada isini wou."

25 Ariya, Saimon Pita no gogala ngasumu bona otowai. Ono gainga, nere no benou isoki
tuwane, "Ne fere, ne nomo disaipel rute?" Ono wanenga, Pita no Yesus unyi kakiri bona
ege lenigai, "Eiye, ji nomo disaipel uwa."
26 Ono wainga, Pris mora bagu nomo haruwe magana ete, Pita no agokuli saludu kaite
fuwai waha nomo ilibumu ete, no Pita letuwai, "Ne Yesus ngare, haga langa yafagere ji
neriyene. Wa ngalenga yo?"
27 Ono wainga, Pita no ege lewai, "Eiye, ji uwa." Ono gainga, saini waha langa tigini tewe
kokorokowai.

Nere Yesus haudu, Pailot bagu goyane.

28 Ariya gai eringe amina la, Juda nere Yesus haudu bode Kaiafas nomo mata awadu,
nere gabman amugou nomo mata langa haudu goyane. Onodu nere isane, "Gamaji nere
Itou ago langa Jijiga bagu heigedu, nere Itou no Israel Awa Nigainga, Hilobainga Yafane
Waha Nomo Fati Isei Nomo kaafa waha ada nyoga iwane," onodu nere nage gabman
amugou nomo mata huwanya la goyegu uwa.
29 Nere malala la itaridu otowane, ono ganenga, Pailot no maidu bona benou isoki nigai,
"Tere taate boya fai be kot la tafa tuwagu ganga onoya?"
30 Ono wainga, nere no letuwane, "Ere fai beha, no fanyimu inyaba ada onogou wage,
ere no haudu ne bagu ada mayedege."
31 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, "Tere no haudu bonade, togoi tere tage tebere
nuuni beele inyina la onou kot langa tafa tuwagu." Ono wainga Juda nere beele ege gidu
benou letuwane, "Ere fai ete dukote wedenga umei nomo wa guuni."
32 Amina Yesus no fanyimu waha langa no umona bona lewai. Onou bona, dada heigai
wa no nomo beele ono wonga tigini heigei nomo bona.

33 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege gidu bona gabman mata jauli huwanya la goyai. No goidu
bona, Yesus yaure tuwainga mayainga, no benou isoki tuwai, “Ne Juda nebere king yo?”
34 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne nage ninate isidu, ne beele
beha lehini yo, uwa, fai ila we nere ji bode onou lehinane?”
35 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Adadu, ji Juda ete yo? Ne name
gane wenga, nere Pris mora aroro bagu, nere ne hainedu ji la mayaneha. Ono wane wa,
ne taate ada weneha?”
36 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou lewai, “Ji yame agefe auma yafou wa, ha
esene beha nomo uwa. Yame agefe auma no ha esene beha nomo wage wa, nere yame
haruwe fai, nere edo langa wara wage. Ono wage wa, fai ete no ji nere Juda owonege langa
tafa hiyei nomo edo adawage. Ariya, ji yame agefe auma yafou wa, no ha esene beha nomo
uwa.”
37 Ono wainga, Pailot no isoki tuwai, “Onou waha bona, ne ngalenga king ete yo?” Ono
wainga, Yesus no beele benou gidu letuwai, “Beele king bona wa, wa ne nage name beele.
Yame ngai no ji bisi hiyainga, ji ha esene belanga haruwe etenga onowei nomo boni meene.
Wa ngalenga beele waha malalamudu lewehenga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa edo isei nomo
bona. Nere fai-aita oruwa yame ngalenga beele oojode wa, nere yame beele iside.”
38 Ono wainga, Pailot no Yesus isoki tuwai, “Ngalenga beele wa, taate dada tigini?”

Pailot, no Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tutui la warei nomo lewai.

Ariya, Pailot no onou leborodu bona, no ege malala heigedu, nere Juda bagu goyai.
Onodu bona, no nere benou lenigai, “Ji no la une ete toroba wei uwa.
39 Onou wa, tere fanyimu ji oojo-oojoni waha tere alai. Haga orei oruwa la, bori nomo
fati anyakaro waha langa, ji tere awa tigigene tere fai ete dagou mata awadu malala heigei
nomo bana hangada tutuya. Onou bona, ji Juda nebere king beha awa tuwehenga tere
bagu goyei nomo gauya yo?”
40 Ono wainga, nere ege benou yauredu lewane, “No uwa! Ne Barabas awa tuwau!”
Ariya, Barabas no wara bona yebugou fai ete.

19

1 Ariya, Pailot no lewainga, nere Yesus haudu bode, falagati tuwane.
2 Onodu bode, nere oota fai maalu kudina bagu elegedu, king nomo teteri dorofe atidu
bode, mora langa tamimu fuwane. Onodu bode, nere kolos giriwou ete tanimu tuwane.
3 Onodu bode, nere mai jugumu tudu bode letuwane, “Kaiye, Juda nebere king!” Nere
onou letudu bode, ulagu bare wane.
4 Ono wanenga, Pailot no ege heigedu, malala maidu bona nere fai-aita bagu benou leni-
gai, “Uragu, ji no haudu malala mayehenga tere edo isagu ganga, ji no langa nyabuluwou
ete toroba fuwei uwa.”
5 Ono wainga, Yesus no malala la heigedu mayai. Nere teteri maalu kudina bagu langa
atidu bode, no mora langa tanimu fuwane waha, onounga inyi gainga, kolos giriwou fere
onounga inyai. Ono wainga, Pailot no nere lenigai, “Uragu. Fai waha benu.”
6 Ariya, nere Pris aroro bagu, nere polis bagu, nere no uredu bode yauredu benou
lewane, “Dukote wagu! Dukote wagu! Nauge abalakawou langa tutui la waragu!” Ono
wanenga, Pailot no benou lenigai, “Tere tage we no haudu bonade, nauge abalakawou
langa tutui la waragu. Ji no langa nyabuluwou ete toroba wei uwa.”
7 Ono wainga Juda nere ege nomo beele gidu benou letuwane, “Ere ebere nuuni beele
ete bagu. Nuuni beele waha no lena, fai waha no umonbona. Taate bona, no lewaiha, ‘Ji
Itou nomo idau.’ ”
8 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no umuge dewai.
9 Onodu bona, no ege gidu gabman nomo mata huwanya langa goidu bona, Yesus benou
isoki tuwai, “Ne matane adiha?” Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ete ege gidu letuwei uwa.
10 Ono wainga, Pailot no letuwai, “Adadu ne yame beele ege gidu lehiyei nomo edo uwa
yo? Ji ne awa hinehenga goyei nomo fere, ji danga waha bagu. Ji ne nauge abalakawou
langa tutui la narei nomo fere, ji danga waha bagu. Ne waha boni ada isini rute?”
11 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Itou ouwe la, no ne danga hinei
uwa wage wa, wa ne ji ilei hiyei nomo danga edo uwa. Onou waha bona, fai no ji ne owone
langa tafa hiyaha waha, fai waha nomo une wa, ne name une feiya tudu gai anyakaro.”
12 Ono wainga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus awa tuwonga goyei nomo bona
jala kuruwai. Ono gainga, nere Juda ege benou yaurane, “Ne fai wa, awa tuwahenga, goi
bona wonga, ne Sisa nomo ilibumu uwa. Fai no nogo bona lena, ji king iina wa, no Sisa
nomo honggoro fai.”

13 Ono wanenga, Pailot no beele waha isidu bona, no Yesus haudu, malala langa togoyai.
Onodu bona, no jas nomo sia langa yafai. Haumu waha nere lede, Plua Megebu. Hibru
beele langa, nere Gabata iide.
14 Fati waha no Itou Israel Awa Nigainga Hilobainga Yafane Waha, Nomo Fati Anyakaro
waha Isei Nomo bona, da dada haiyawei nomo fati. Wa, hoonga ago 12-kilok onou, Pailot
no nere Juda lenigai, "Tere tebere king uragu!"
15 Ono wainga, nere benou yaurane, "Haudu goyau! Haudu goi nauge abalakawou langa
tutui la warau!" Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere isoki nigai, "Tere gauya wa, ji tere tebere king
nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la wari tagoni yo?" Ono wainga, nere Pris aroro, nere beele
ege gidu benou letuwane, "Ere king ete uwau. Sisa no nogonga!"
16 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere edo, no nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la warei nomo
bona, no Yesus nere owonege langa tafai.

Nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa warane.

17 Ariya, Yesus no nogo nomo nauge abalakawou aulainga nere haudu bode goyane.
No taon waha awadu bona, oula mutu ete nere lede, Mora Nomo Ngedo iide, walanga
goyai. Hibru nebere beele langa, nere Golgata iide. 18 Haumu waha langa, nere no nauge
abalakawou langa, tofiye tuwane. Onodu bode, nere fai nga fere no bagu tofiye nirane. Ete
ulate langa, ete ulate langa. Ono garenga, Yesus no gamanere la inyai.
19 Onodu fere, Pailot o lewainga, nere beele ete yeregedu bode, nauge abalakawou ouwe
langa tafane. Beele yeregane waha no benou: "Yesus Nasaretha, Juda nebere king."
20 Pailat no beele waha, Hibru beele langa, Rom beele langa, Grik beele langa yeregei
nomo lenigai. Haumu nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa tofiye tuwane wa, no taon
jugunaga la. Onou bona, nere Juda baingaro, mai uredu bode beele waha lelegane.
21 Onou bona, nere Juda nebere Pris aroro, nere Pailot benou letuwane, "Ne onou adai
yeregau. Juda nebere kingwou. Ne beele benou yeregau, 'Fai beha no lewaha, "Ji Juda
nebere kingwou." ' "
22 Ono wanenga, Pailot no nere lenigai, "ono urona. Beele ji amina yeregenaha onou edo
inyona."
23 Ariya, oota fai nere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tutui la wari borodu, iinga nere
nomo kolos elegedu bode, matau aise langa korai wane. Onodu bode, oota fai nere matau
etenga-etenga elegane. Onodu, nere nomo siot fere tedu bode urane wa, nere ogola
majigau baingaro la, siot waha atei nomo bode erere wegu uwa. Nere ogola etenga langa
atane. Siot waha no ererewou uwau.
24 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai, nere benou lewane, "Ere siot beha ada korai woya. Ere
faiwe no amugedu siot tona waha boya, tuntani aya woboya." Ariya nere onou ono wane
wa, fanyimu waha langa nere Itou nomo beele ete buk langa inyina waha edomu wane:
"Beele waha no benou, nere yame kolos dada wesedu bode elegane. Onodu bode, nere fai
hangada tuwogunga yame siot tei nomo bona, nere tuntani ayawane." Nere oota fai we,
nere fanyimu waha ono wane.
25 Ono ganenga, Yesus nomo anya, nomo bemu, Klopas oya Maria, Maria Makdala
toanha, nere aita waha nere Yesus nomo nauge abalakawou hinemu langa otawane.
26 Ono ganenga, Yesus no nomo anya, disaipel ete no gaude tugai waha ngare, hinemu
langa oto garenga nerirai. Onodu bona, Yesus no nomo anya benou letuwai, "Aita, fai beha
no ne name idate."
27 Onodu bona, no disaipel, waha benou letuwai, "Aita beha waha, ne name anyane."
Ono wainga, saini waha langa hugu waridu, disaipel waha no Maria hawainga, nomo mata
langa goidu bodere walanga oofa tugainga yafai.

Yesus umai.

28 Ariya, Yesus no isai, elebe no nomo haruwe oruwa usuna. Onou bona, no benou lewai,
"Ji yaage nyomoli hina." No beele waha ledu bona, beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina
waha edomuwai.
29 Ariya tauwe ete wain yaage bagu jugu wanga inyai. Onou waha bode, nere spons ete
tedu bode, wain waha langa kobomudu bode, hisop nauge nomo dumuga ete, nomo mutu
langa dagedu bode, Yesus hurau langa tafane.
30 Ono wanenga, Yesus no wain waha nyi borodu bona, no lewai, "Elebe usuwaha." No
onou lebonanga, du turigedu nomo hauri awainga goyai.

Oota fai ete Yesus jagirou langa warai.

31 Ariya fati waha, no bori nomo dada haiyawei nomo fati. Bori nomo fati waha no fati
anyakaro tigini. Onou waha bode, Juda nere fai waha genege gala fati waha langa, gai
nauge abalakawou langa inyei nomo bode nere awane. Onodu bode nere goi, Pailot nere

fai nauge abalakawou langa inyide waha, afenege kokoru nagonga, fasadu umei nomo
bode letuwane. Ono wonga, nere genege gala fasadu elegei nomo bona.
32 Ono wanenga, nere oota fai goidu bode, nere fai nga nononga nere nauge abalakawou
langa, Yesus ngate gaara tutui langa narirane waha, afenere kokoru narane.
33 Onodu bode, saini nere Yesus bagu maidu bode urane wa, no amina umai. Ono
wainga, nere no afo kokoru fuwegu uwa.
34 Ono wane wa, oota fai ete no ganya langa, Yesus nomo jagirou la joruwai. Ono wainga,
fasayadu nomo ganemu, yaage bagu feuwai.
35 Ariya, fai no dada urai waha bona beele amina malalamudu lewai. Onou waha bona,
beele no malalamudu lewai wa, ngalenga. No nogo isina, wa ngalenga beele. Onou waha
bona, tere edo huwanyatege ngalengawou.
36 Nere dada beha ono wainga, beele ete Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha, tigini heigai.
Beele waha benou. “Nere no ngedemu ete ada koum fuwode.”
37 Ariya, beele ete, Itou nomo buk langa inyina wa benou. “Nere fai joru tuwane waha
bode feele wodbode.”

Nere Yesus nomo gogala matmat eege ete langa tafa tuwane.

38 Ariya, iinga Josep Arimateaha, no Yesus gogala tei nomo bona Pailot isoki tuwai. Josep,
no Yesus nomo disaipel ete, ariya, no nere Juda umuge nigidu bona, no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou waha, huwarimuwai. Ariya Pailot no edo tuwainga, no manidu bona Yesus
gogala tai.
39 Ono gainga, Nikodemus fai no waha ngasunga ooru la mai Yesus urai waha, no fere
mayai. No sanda ila agiya hilobainga, nere nauge nga nomo gaao, waha elegedu ubulumu
wane waha, elegedu tamayai. Sanda waha nomo ou 30 kilogram onou.
40 Ono wainga, Josep Nikodemus ngare nere, Yesus gogala tedu bodere, sanda waha
Yesus gogala la wari fuware, onodu ogola hilobainga la ngara tuware. Wa nere Juda fai
ume gane, nebere genege gala la onode onounga onoware.
41 Haumu nere oota fai Yesus nauge abalakawou langa, tofiye tuwane waha jugunga la,
haga ete inyai. Onowai wa, haga waha langa, matmat eege ete inyai. Nere matmat waha
langa, fai ete walanga u-u tanegu uwa.
42 Fati waha nere Juda, nebere bori bode dada haiyawei nomo fati. Ariya, matmat waha
no jugunga inyai. Onou waha bodere, nere Yesus nomo gogala auledu goi, u-u walanga
tani tuware.

20

Yesus ege jayai.

1 Ariya fati amugou, Bori eringe hamba dewei uwa, agugu oruwa Maria Makdalaha, no
matmat langa goyai. No goidu bona, matmat langa megebu ete u-u hao sesemu wane waha,
isebuwou inyi gainga urai.
2 Onodu bona, no ege guriyedu goi Saimon Pita, disaipel ete, Yesus no gaude tugai waha
ngare benou lenirai, “Nere Anyakaro nomo gogala matmat langaha tane. Onodu bode,
nere alanga tafane waha, ere ada isiya.”
3 Ono wainga, Pita no Yesus nomo disaipel waha ngare, nere matane awadu bodere,
matmat langa goyare.
4 Nere gaara gurarudu goi bodere, Yesus nomo disaipel ete wa, no ilibumu Pita feiya tudu
bona, no amugedu goi matmat langa heigai.
5 Onodu bona no oogudu, matmat huwanya langa feeledu bona, ogola hilobainga nere
Yesus gogala ngara wane wahanga inyi gainga urai. Onowai wa, no huwanya goyei uwa.
6 Ono gainga Saimon Pita no iinga huunta maidu bona, no tigininga matmat u-u gamu
goyai. No goidu bona, ogola inyi gainga urai.
7 Onodu bona, no ogola ete nere Yesus mora langa dage fuwane waha, ila inyane waha
bagu, arotenga inyigane urei uwa. Ogola waha no nogo fere, fai olilidu fere tafou dorofe
inyi gainga urai.
8 Ono wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel ete, no amugedu bona matmat langa goi heigai waha,
no fere matmat u-u gamu la goyai. No goidu bona, dada waha nerigedu bona, no huwanya
ngalengawai.
9 Ariya, saini waha langa, nere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha, nere foode nigei
uwa. Wa Yesus no matmat langa ege gidu jayonbona waha.
10 Onodu, nere disaipel nga wa, ege gidu matane goyare.

Maria Makdalaha, no Yesus urai.

11 Ariya, Maria no matmat u-u waha hinomu langa mere bona, malala langa otowai. No
onou merenga bona oogudu, matmat u-u gamu langa feelewai.

12 Onodu bona, no ensel nganononga kolos kaamba bagu, Yesus nomo gogala amina
inyai waha langa yafagare nerirai. Ete, no haumu mora inyai waha langa yafai. Ete, no
haumu afo inyai waha langa yafai.
13 Onodu bodere, nere Maria benou isoki tuware, “Aita, ne taate boni mereni?” Ono
warenga no lenirai, “Nere yame Anyakaro taane. Nere tedu alanga tafa tuwane waha, ji
alai uwa,” nirai.
14 No onou lenirisu bona, no ubuludu, Yesus oto gainga urai. Onowai wa, Maria no wa
Yesus iiwou, no alai uwa.
15 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou isoki tuwai, “Aita, ne taate boni mereni? Ne faiwe
kuruni?” Ono wainga, Maria no ninau isai, no haga beha oofagou fai iiwai. Onodu bona, no
letuwai, “Fai anyakaro, ne tedu togoi haumu alanga tafa tunaha wonga, ne ji lehiyahenga,
ji goidu no tonboni.”
16 Ono wainga, Yesus no lewai, “Maria.” Ono wainga, Maria no ubuludu, Hibru beele
langa benou letuwai, “Rabonai”. Beele “Rabonai” wa, “Isisi higigou fai.”
17 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne ji adai yaasu hiyau, taate bona, ji ouwe la
yame Jijei bagu manei uwa inyina. Ariya ne yame baabo gane bagu goidu bonahe, benou
lenigau, ji ouwe langa manon boni, ji yame Jijei bagu tebere ametege bagu la manini.
Onodu ji yame Itou bagu, tebere Itou bagu la manini.”
18 Ono wainga, Maria Makdalaha no goidu bona, nere Yesus nomo disaipel benou lenigai,
“Ji Anyakaro amina urenaha,” nigai. Onodu bona, beele Yesus no tuwai waha, no nere
lenigai.

Nere disaipel Yesus urane.

19 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, esuwa hoonga mini gainga, nere Yesus nomo
disaipel, nere Juda umuge nigidu bode, mata nere oruwa komodu yafane waha, nomo jauli
arasai sesemudu bode, lok katamu wane. Onodu yafa gane, Yesus no nere gamanege langa
heigedu otowai. Ono bona, no nere benou lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga
inyou.”
20 No nere onou lenigidu bona, no owo jagirou bagu abitimu nigai. Ono wainga, nere
disaipel Anyakaro uredu bode, nere huwanyanege edegawai.
21 Ono wanenga, Yesus no nere ege lenigai, “Tere tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.
Jijei, no ji huuru hiyanga menaha. Onounga, ji fere tere huuru tigehenga goyagu ganga.”
22 No onou lenigi bona, no nomo hao hauri nere langa fuu wainga goyai. Ono bona
lenigai, “Tere Hauri Guuni taagu.
23 Onou wa, tere fai nebere une uulu nagagu wa, nere nebere une usu wonbona. Ariya,
tere fai nebere une ada uulu nagagu wa, nere nebere une gai inyonbona.”

Tomas no Yesus urai.

24 Ariya saini, Yesus no nere disaipel bagu heigai waha langa, nere disaipel 12 waha
nebereha ete, no nere bagu walanga yafei uwa. Wa Tomas, nomo unyi ete wa Didimus.
25 Onowai wa, nere disaipel ila, nere no letuwane, “Ere Anyakaro amina ureyaha!” Ono
wanenga, Tomas no nere benou lenigai: “Ji no nomo owo tutui langa warane haumu
waha ada ure boni, ji yame owofe jirou huuru wehenga, tutui warou haumu langa ada
goi bona, ji owofe huuru wehenga, nomo jagirou langa ada goi bona wonga, ji huwanyafe
ada ngalenga wona. Gai uwanga uwa.”
26 Ono wainga, iinga fati 7 usu wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nere ege mata waha
huwanya langa yafane. Ariya, saini waha langa, Tomas, no fere nere gaara yafane. Nere
jauli arasai oruwa sesemudu bode, lok katamu bore wane inyi gainga, Yesus no maidu nere
gamanege langa otowai. Ono bona lenigai, “Tebere huwanyatege edo foinga inyou.”
27 Onodu bona, no Tomas benou letuwai, “Ne maidu ne name owone jirou belanga tafadu
bonahe, ji owofe urau. Onodu bonahe, ne name owone jirou huuru wahenga tigini jagirofe
langa mayou. Onodu ne huwanyate ngalengawou nga bagu adaiwou. Ne huwanyate
ngalengawou.”
28 Ono wainga, Tomas no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ne yame Anyakaro, Ne yame
Itou!”
29 Ono wainga, Yesus no benou letuwai, “Ne ji yeriyenaha bona, huwanyate ngalengana
yo? Nere fai ji yeriyegu uwa langa, huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere fai waha edo
edega wode.”

Buk beha nomo hugu tigini.

30 Ariya, Yesus no dodokawou naani ila bagu baingaro, nere disaipel agenege langa tafai.
Onowai wa, ji waha oruwanga buk beha langa yeregei uwa.

31 Onou wa, beele ji yeregeni beha, tere Yesus no fai waha Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ege
gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha bonade huwanyatege edo galenga wonbona. No
Itou Idau. Onou waha bona tere huwanyatege ngalenga wonga wa, tere no nomo unyi
langa, agetege auma taagu ganga.

21

Disaipel 7 nere Yesus urane.

1 Ariya iinga gainga, Yesus no ege Galili yaage katiwou jugunga la, nomo disaipel bagu
heigai, yaage katiwou waha nomo unyi ete Taiberias. Ariya, no nogo bona abitimuwou
nere beha bagu heigai.
2 Saimon Pita wainga, Tomas, nomo unyi ete Didimus, no wainga, Nataniel, no kana taon
Galili langa, Sebedi idau gane nga wainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nga, nere walanga gaara
yafane.
3 Ono ganenga Saimon Pita no benou lenigai, "Ji goi hoowe kuru wonboni." Ono wainga,
nere letuwane, "Ere fere ne ngate gaara goyei nomo." Onodu, nere bot ete digedu bode
goyane. Ariya, ooru waha langa, nere hoowe ete tegu uwa.
4 Hamba oruwa hoonga mayona ono gainga, Yesus no laanga la oto gainga urane. Ariya
disaipel nere no Yesus wou nere alai uwa.
5 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou isoki nigai, "Yame magana gane, tere hoowe ila bagu
yo?" Ono wainga, nere letuwane, "Uwae."
6 Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Tere hagoma waaga ulate owotege hilou langa aya wagu,
onodu bonade, tere ila elegagu ganga." Ono wainga, nere hagoma aya wanenga minainga,
nere hoowe baingaro elegane, nere hagoma waha kuse wogunga ouwe mayei nomo edo
uwa.
7 Saini waha langa Saimon Pita no nomo saket uuludu haruwe te gainga, Yesus no
disaipel gaude tuna waha, Pita letuwai, "Be Anyakaro wenga." Saini no beele "Be
Anyakaro," waha isidu bona, no ege nomo saket te tanidu, yaage langa talagedu minidu
bona, logadu laanga la minai.
8 Ono gainga, nere disaipel ila, bot langa maidu bode, hagoma hoowe bagu guse wanenga
mayai. Nere laanga ulisi baae langa oto wegu uwa. Nere 100 mita onou otowane.
9 Onodu nere me horiyedu bode, eeya ete inyi gainga urane. Eeya walanga, hoowe ete
inyai, ono gainga bret ete fere wanga inyi gainga urane.
10 Ono wanenga, Yesus no lenigai, "Hoowe tere elebe elegeyaha waha, ila elege
tamayagu."
11 Ono wainga, Saimon Pita no bot langa talagedu bona, hagoma kuse wainga, ulisi ouwe
langa mayai. Nere hoowe aroro wa hagoma langa bolowane nebere lelegei nigou wa, 153
oruwa. Nere hoowe baingaro, ariya hagoma koraiwei uwa.
12 Ono wanenga, Yesus no benou lenigai, "Tere maidu nyagu." Ono wainga, disaipel nere
umugane, nebereha ete no benou isoki tuwei uwa, "Ne faiwei?" Nere amina isane, no
anyakaro wenga.
13 Ono wanenga, Yesus no eeya hinemu la goidu, bret tedu bona nigai. Onodu hoowe fere
tedu nigai.
14 Beha waha, Yesus no matmat langa ege jaidu nere disaipel bagu heige eeiwai.

Yesus no Pita letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip oofa nigau."

15 Ariya, Yesus no nomo disaipel gane bagu da nyi borodu, no Saimon Pita benou isoki
tuwai, "Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gaude hini waha, ne name gauwou nere fai woha nebere
gauwou feiya nigou yo?" Ono wainga Pita no letuwai, "Yo, Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau
hinini." Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip magana da dada langa, oofa nigi
hayau."
16 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu ngawai, "Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gau hini yo, uwa?"
Ono wainga, Pita no letuwai, "Yo, Anyakaro, ne isini, ji ne gau hinini," Ono wainga Yesus
no letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa nigi hayau."
17 Onodu bona, Yesus no ege isoki tu eeiwai, "Saimon, Jon idau, ne ji gau hini yo?" Ono
wainga, Pita no Yesus isoki eei tuwai, "Ne ji gau hini yo?" Waha bona huwanya ouwai.
Onodu bona, no Yesus benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, ne dada oruwa bona isini. Ji ne gau
hinini waha ne isini." Ono wainga, Yesus no letuwai, "Ne yame sipsip da dada langa oofa
nigi hayau."
18 "Ji ne ngalenga lehinini, saini ne giila yafa boni, ne nage name leeti tagudu boni, ne
haumu goyau ganga langa goi-goini. Ariya saini, ne umuradu bonahe, ne owone isou
gahenga, fai ete we ne leeti tagumu hinidu bona, no hainedu, haumu ne goyei nomo awani
waha langa, hainedu goyon bona."

19 Yesus, no beele lewai beha, no iinga gonga Pita no fanyimu adeha la umedu bona, Itou
unyi isou wonbona waha isisiwai. Onodu bona, iinga no Pita letuwai, “Ne ji oojo hiyau.”

Yesus no disaipel ete gaude tuwai waha nomo beele.

20 Ariya, Pita no ubuludu bona disaipel, Yesus no gaude tuna waha, nere oojo niridu
mai gainga urai. Fai no waha amina nere da nyi bode, no oogoudu bona mora Yesus bura
hinemu la tafadu isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, faiwei no ne honggoro fai owonege la tafa hinon
bona?”
21 Ono wainga, Pita no fai waha uredu bona, Yesus isoki tuwai, “Anyakaro, fai beha no
adadu?”
22 Ono wainga, Yesus no beele ege gidu benou letuwai, “Ji benou gau boni wonga, no edo
yafa gonga goi saini ji ege gidu mayon boni, wa ne name dada yo? Ne oojo hiyau.”
23 Ono wainga, beele no bemu gane langa, benou golowai, “Disaipel waha no ada
umonbona.” Ariya, Yesus no disaipel waha ada umonawou beele waha lewei uwa. No
lewai, “Ji gau boni wonga, no gai yafa gonga ji ege gidu mayonboni, wa ne name dada, yo?”
24 Disaipel no wahanga, elebe no dada waha bona beele malalamudu lebona, beele beha
yeregena. Ariya ere isiya, beele no lena waha, beele ngalenga.
25 Ariya, Yesus no dada baingaro ila fere onowai. Onowai waha, nere buk langa beele
dada etenga-etenga waha oruwa bode yeregage wa, ere ebere oula beha, ere buk waha
logosiwei nomo haumu edo ada wage rute.

Aposel

Yesus no Hauri Guuni huuru tuwonga monbona beele baara tawai.

1 O Tiofilas, ji buk beha la amina yeregene, ji beele yeregene waha, dada oruwanga Yesus
no onowai, no fai-aita bagu isisiwou oruwanga nigai, gai amina langa
2 mai fati Itou no Yesus haudu ha laluwa la manai waha langa edowai. Dada waha no
aposel hangada nigai langa heigai, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga la nere haruwe hugu
fere-fere todbode lenigai. Onodu iinga huunta langa Itou no haudu ouwe la manai.
3 Ngasunga no jimiri tedu bona umedu, iinga no ege ago auma tedu, aposel bagu heigai.
Onodu no ago auma yafana waha isi dewei nomo bona, dada baingaro onowai. Fati 40
oruwanga nere no urane, ono wanenga, no Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bona
lenigai.
4 Saini no nere bagu yafa bona, no benou lenigai, "Tere Jerusalem adai awa tuwagu. Dada
Jijei no tere tigonbona lewai waha itari wagu, amina ji letigene waha.
5 Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage langa yaage bisemu nigai. Ariya, elebe tere Hauri Guuni
langa yaage bisou taagu ganga fati bainga inyei uwa."
6 Saini waha langa aposel nere arotenga komodu bode isoki tuwane, "Anyakaro, ne elebe
saini beha langa, ne kantri Israel ono tuwahenga ege danga bagu heigonga, king no oofa
tuwon bona yo uwa?"
7 Ono wanenga nebere beele benou gidu lenigai, "Jijei no saini bagu fati bagu
hangadawai wa, tebere isei nomo dada uwa. No nogo dada waha oofana.
8 Waha bona, iinga Hauri Guuni no medu tere langa yafa gonga, tere danga taagu ganga.
Onodu Jerusalem langa, Judia nebere haumu oruwa langa, Samaria distrik langa, ji yame
beele malalamudu lebonade goi ha-ha oruwa langa edomu wagu ganga."

Yesus no ha laluwa langa manai.
(Mak 16.19-20 onodu Luk 24.50-53)

9 Yesus no beele waha lenigi boro wainga, nere feele tudu oto ganenga, no ha laluwa
langa manai. Ono gainga agau ete maidu kutau tuwainga, nere ege uregu uwa.
10 No mani faga gainga, nere gai onounga taene igei tudu oto ganenga, fai nga nere kolos
kaamba bagu fasadu onou maidu nere gamanege langa oto ware.
11 Nere oto bodere leware, "Tere Galili fai, tere taate boya ewe onou taene igei tuyaha
otoya? Yesus no, elebe Itou no hawanga tere awa tigidu ha laluwa langa manaha, elebe
tere ure geinga no ha laluwa langa manaha, onowou wahanga la no ege gidu monbona."

Nere fai ete Judas nomo haruwe tonbona waha hangada tuwane.

12 Ariya, aposel nere Oliv muju awadu, ege gidu Jerusalem goyane. Oliv muju waha no
Jerusalem jugunga, no kilomita etenga onou.
13 Nere taon huwanya goidu, jauli ouwe langa, nere yafa yafade langa manane. Nere
unyinege benou, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matiu, Jems Alfius idau,
Saimon no Selotha fai ete, Judas Jems idau.
14 Nere fai beha oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu yafabode, komodu hauya hauyade.
Ariya nere aita ila bagu, Yesus anya Maria, nere Yesus bemu gane, nere fere mai ganenga
gaara hauya-hauyade.
15 Saini waha langa, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita bagu 120
oruwa. Ariya, Pita no nere gama langa jaidu beele benou malalamudu lewai,
16 "Yame baabo gane, amina Hauri Guuni no Devit ono tuwainga, no hurau langa beele
ete benou heigemuwai, beele waha no Itou nomo buk langa inyina. No Judas bona lena, fai
waha no fai nere Yesus yaasu tuwei nomo jala abitimu nigai. Ono wane waha, elebe Devit
no lewai onou heigaha.
17 Amina Judas no ere ngate golo geye. No haruwe ere teya benounga no tegai."
18 Judas, fai waha no moni waha, nomo onowou inyaba waha agou dorofe tai, onodu oula
matau ete ejiyawai. Iinga no oula waha langa mebodudu hu ogou fuduwai. Ono wainga,
hu anya oruwa oula la feuwai.
19 Ono wainga, iinga fai oruwanga Jerusalem langa yafane waha nere isane. Onodu
nebere beele langa oula waha Akeldama ide. Unyi "Akeldama," nomo hugu Oula Ganemu
Bagu.
20 Ariya, Pita no ege benou lewai, "Beele beha Devit nomo Buk Song langa yeregane waha
benou, 'Haumu no yafai waha, edo ewe inyonbona. Ne fai ete te awa tuwahenga adai
yafou.' Ono ganga, buk waha nomo ulate langa no beele benou bagu, 'No nomo haruwe
waha fai ete edo tonbona.'

21 “Waha boya, ere elebe Anyakaro Yesus no saini oruwanga ere ngate goigoi maimai
gainga, fai nere ere gaara gologeye waha gamanege langa ete hangada tuwei nomo.
22 Saini Jon no fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigou haruwe tegainga, Yesus no nomo
haruwe hugu waridu mai fati Itou no Yesus hawainga ere awa higidu ha laluwa langa
manai waha langa edowai. Ere fai no dada waha oruwanga urai waha hangada
tuwedenga, no ere ngate gaara haruwe tebona, Yesus no gidu jayai waha bona beele
malalamudu lewonbona.”
23 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai nga nononga hangada nirane. Fai ete no Josep, nere
lede Barsabas, nomo unyi ete fere Jastus. Ariya, fai ete no Matias.
24 Onodu nere benou hauya wane, “Anyakaro, fai oruwa nebere huwanyanege ne isini.
Ne edo abitimu higau, ne faiwei tigini nere fai nga beha gama langa hangada tuwene,
25 no aposel heigedu Judas nomo haumu tonbona. Judas no haruwe beha awadu, no gai
onou yafei nomo haumu waha langa goyai.”
26 Onodu nere faiwei tigini haruwe beha teinomo bode, megebu ayaru wane, ono
wanenga, Matias nomo megebu no heigai. Waha bode nere no aposel 11 waha bagu tafa
tuwane.

2

Hauri Guuni mai.

1 Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro heigainga, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawou waha mata ete langa arotenga komo wane.
2 Ono ganenga, fasadu onou bolou ete ha laluwa langa mai, no jagui danga bagu bolou
dorofe, mata nere yafane waha langa bolowai.
3 Onodu eeya dada dorofe heige gainga urane, nomo urou wa fai munyanege baingaro
dorofe. Onodu munyanege waha fere-fere goidu nere oruwa langa yafane.
4 Ono wainga, Hauri Guuni fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga la bolo wainga, nebere beele
langa beele hogo fere-fere lewou hugu warane. Hauri Guuni no ono wainga nere beele
waha lewei nomo edo.
5 Juda ila mai Jerusalem langa yafane, nere Itou unyi isougou fai, nere oula beha nomo
kantri oruwa langa mayane.
6 Saini bolou beha heigainga, fai-aita bagu baingaro isidu mai komo wane. Onodu fai-
aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, beele leganenga agenege kuli
tafane, onodu horoto wane, taate bona, nere fai-aita bagu etenga-etenga no nomo beele
tigini legainga aagu wane.
7 Onodu nere Juda waha horotodu bode lewane, “Nere fai-aita bagu beha oruwanga
Galiliha rute.
8 Adadu waha, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere beele tigini langa, beele leganenga
isiya?
9 Ere fai kantri Partia bagu Midia bagu Elam bagu, ere fai Mesopotemia distrik langa
yafaya waha bagu, Judia distrik bagu, Kapadosia prowins bagu, Pontus prowins bagu, Esia
bagu,
10 Frigia distrik bagu, Pamfilia distrik bagu, onodu kantri Isip bagu, Libia distrik nebere
ulate Sairini taon hinemu langa yafade bagu, ere kantri Romha fai belanga mayei yafaya
waha.
11 Ere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu ebere bori taga tuweye, onodu ere Krit nuuyaha distrik
Arebiaha fai bagu, nere nebere beele malalamudu lewane wa, Itou nomo haruwe danga
bagu ebere beele langa leganenga ere oruwanga iseye.”
12 Onodu nere oruwa horotodu, ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu nere nage-nage benou
leguru wane, “Dada elebe heigaha beha, wa taate dada tigini?”
13 Ono wanenga, nere ila memesi beele benou lewane, “Nere wain auma baingaro nyidu
sipak wane.”

Pita no beele malalamudu lewai.

14 Ariya Pita no aposel 11 waha bagu oto bode, inyangaro yauredu fai-aita bagu benou
lenigai, “Tere Juda bagu, tere fai oruwanga maiyaha Jerusalem langa yafaya waha agetege
kuli tafadu yame beele aagu wagu, onodu dada elebe ureya beha nomo hugu bonade isagu
ganga.
15 Tere ninategе benou isiya, nere fai beha sipak wane iya yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Elebe 9
kilok eringe.
16 Dada elebe heigaha beha, no amina profet Joel no lewai waha. No benou lewai,
17 ‘Itou no lewai, “Fati usuwou jugu gonga, ji yame Hauri fai-aita bagu oruwa langa
feu wonboni. Ono wehenga, tebere idategе gane magetege gane bagu profet dorofe ji

yame beele malalamudu lewodbode. Onodu tere tebere magana giila nere dada wewewou
dorofe nerigode bode, ono gogunga umura nere wewe wodbode.
18 Saini waha langa, ji yame Hauri yame haruwe magana haruwe aita bagu langa feu
wonboni, Ono wehenga, nere profet dorofe yame beele malalamudu lewodbode.
19 Ariya, Fati waha nomo naani dorofe, ji dada hogo fere ete taene ouwe langa heigemu
boni, dodokawou ha esene langa tafonboni. Ganenege bagu eeya bagu buutu anyakaro
heigonbona.
20 Hoonga no agugu heigonbona, ole no ganenege dorofe giriwou heigonbona. Ono
gonga iinga huunta la Anyakaro nomo Fati heigonbona, fati waha Anyakaro no nomo
danga anyakaro lala bagu abitimu wonbona.
21 Saini waha la fai-aita bagu oruwa Anyakaro hoyo nigei nomo bode yaurodbode, wa
no ege gidu hani gonga hilou yafei nomo bode.” ’ Beele beha profet Joel malalamuwai.
22 “Tere Israel fai, yame beele bonade agetege kuli tafagu. Ji Yesus Nasaretha boni beele
letigon boni. Haruwe danga bagu dodokawou hugu fere-fere Itou no tere gama langa fai
waha owo langa heigemuwai waha tere tage isiya. Itou no onou onowai waha tere isagu
ganga, no nogowe fai waha huuru tuwainga mayai.
23 Aminanga Itou no ninau isidu, ono wonbona beele baara tawai, onounga no fai waha
owotege langa tafai. Onodu fai inyaba owonege langa tere nauge abalakawou langa tutui
la waridu dukote weyenga umai.
24 Ariya Itou no fai waha ege jaimu tuwai, no umou nomo jimiri inyaba langa awa
tuwainga inyei uwa, taate bona, umou no fai waha yaasu tuwei nomo edo uwa.
25 Amina Devit fere no bona benou lewai,
‘Saini oruwa Anyakaro
no gai ji hinofe langa tigini yafa ganga ure-ureni.
No hinofe langa yafa bona,
danga hihina,
waha bona dada ete te
ji ono hiyonga horotodu umugei nomo edo uwa.
26 Onou waha bona,
ji huwanyafe gai hilobainga inyi ganga,
ji edegawou beele leni.
Itou no dada hilobainga
ji langa ono wonbona waha itarini.
27 Ne ji ada awa hiyahenga umou
fai nebere matane langa yafoni. Onodu ne fai ne name boni hangada wene waha awa
tuwahenga matmat langa ada isi wonbona.
28 Ne agege auma yafei
nomo jala amina abiti hiyene.
Ne awa hiyahenga ji
ne ngare yafo boyare,
ne ono hiyahe ji gai edega dewonboni.’
Beele beha Devit no malalamudu lewai.
29 “Oo baabo gane, ji tere ebere asage Devit boni tigini malala fouredu letigonboni. No
umainga, u-u tanane. Nomo matmat ere gamage langa inyi ganga mai elebe.
30 Ariya Devit no profet, waha bona no isai, Itou no ngalenga ouwe langa benou lewai,
‘Huunta la ne name ganeteha, magana ete ono tuwehe ne dorofe king heigonbona.’
31 Waha bona saini Devit no beele beha malalamudu lewai, Itou no fai waha awa
tuwonga umou nebere haumu langa ada inyon bona, onodu Itou no awa tuwonga matmat
langa ada isi wonbona, no nogo bona lewei uwa. Itou no dada ono wonbona waha Devit no
amina isai, onodu no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo fai hangada tuwai waha
no matmat langa ege gidu joyonbona lewai.
32 Ariya fai waha Yesus, Itou no matmat la amina jaimu tuwai. No iinga ege gidu jayainga
ere oruwa ureye, dada ere ureye waha boya ere leleya.
33 Onodu Yesus no amina ouwe la manai Itou owo hilou langa yafana. No amina Umamu
Hauri Guuni tuwon bona lewai onounga, amina owo langa tai. Elebe tere uredu isiya
dorofe no amina feuwai.
34 Yesus no ha laluwa ouwe la manai dorofe, Devit no manei uwa. Ariya Devit no lewai,
‘Anyakaro no yame
Anyakaro benou letuwai,
“Ne yame owofe hilou langa yafa gahe goi
35 ji ne name honggoro fai name huuna langa logosi
nigehe yafode langa edo wonbona.” ’

36 “Onou waha bona tere Israel oruwanga benou isagu, Yesus no tere nauge abalakawou
tutui langa wareyeha waha, Itou no Anyakaro hangada tuwai yafana, onodu no fai-aita
bagu gidu hanigou fai.”

Fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege ubulu wainga yaage bisou taane.

37 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Pita nomo beele isidu bode, beele waha huwanyanege wari
dewai. Ono wainga nere Pita, aposel ila bagu isoki nigane, “Oo baabo gane, ere elebe adadu
ono woya yo?”
38 Ono wanenga Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere etenga-etenga oruwa huwanyatege ubu-
ludu bonade, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi langa yaage bisou taagu, ono wadenga Itou no
tebere une uulu tagon bona. Tere onou ono wadenga, Itou no Hauri Guuni tigonbona.
39 Amina Itou no tere bagu, tebere magana bagu, fai-aita bagu oruwa baae langa yafade
waha bagu, Hauri Guuni tigon bona beele baara tawai. Itou, ebere Anyakaro, no fai-aita
bagu oruwanga yaure nigina waha Hauri Guuni teinomo beele baara tawai.”
40 Onodu Pita no beele ila fere baingaro malalamudu lenigi bona, beele danga bagu
benou lenigai, “Ure dewagu. Tere oofa dewagu, gamaji tere fai fanyimu inyaba onode
waha bagu, inyaba wagu ganga.”
41 Pita nomo beele waha fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanyanege warainga, yaage bisou
taane. Fati waha la fai-aita bagu 3,000 onou, nere fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawou waha bagu huwanya mayane.

Fai-aita bagu huwanyanege gai etenga yafane.

42 Fai-aita bagu aposel nebere beele isei nomo, bainege gane hoyo nigei nomo, mai
komodu da gaara nyei nomo, hauyawei nomo, danga tafane.
43 Itou no aposel owonege langa dodokawou baingaro tafainga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga
uredu bode, nere horotodu umugane.
44 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere huwanyanege
gai etengadu yafane. Onodu nere nebere dada oruwa urane wa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawou waha oruwanga nebere dorofe.
45 Nere nebere oula matau bagu, nebere dada bagu fai awa nagi ganenga ejiya gane, nere
moni waha langa tedu bode, fai oruwanga da dada bode tutu nigai waha wese nagi gane.
46 Nere fati oruwanga tempel langa komo gane. Onodu nebere mata fere-fere langa da
gaara nyigane. Nere huwanyanege hilou inyi gainga, edega bode gaara da nyigane.
47 Nere Itou unyi gai-gai isou gane, ono ganenga fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere bode
huwanyanege hilobainga inyigai. Fati oruwanga Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu ila gidu hanige
gai, onowou waha langa, fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha
baingarowai.

3

Fai ete afo inyaba waha hilou heigai.

1 Saini ete hauyawei nomo saini langa, 3 kilok esuwa, Pita no Jon ngare tempel langa
manare.
2 Ono bodere fai ila nere fai ete afo lalekawou haudu mai ganenga nerigare. Fati oruwa
nere fai waha auledu haudu tamai tempel waha nomo arasai nere lede Arasai Hilobainga,
waha hinemu langa tafa tuganenga yafagai. Ono ganenga no fai-aita bagu tempel jauli goi
ganenga moni dada bona malagau nigigai. Fai waha no afo inyaba onou anya huwanya
langa heigai.
3 Fai waha no Pita Jon ngare tempel huwanya langa goyodere ono garenga nerirai, onodu
nere dada ila tuweru nomo isoki nirai.
4 Ono wainga Pita, Jon ngare danga bagu feele tuware, ono bodere Pita no letuwai, “Ne
ere igei hirau.”
5 Ono wainga fai waha no danga bagu igei nirai, no nere langa dada ila elegon boni iwou
isai.
6 Ono wainga Pita letuwai, “Ji moni uwau. Ariya dada ji langa inyina waha, hinon boni.
Yesus Kristus Nasaretha unyi langa ji lehinini, ne jaidu golowau.” 7 Onodu Pita no owo
hilou la yaasu tudu hoyo tuwainga jayai. Ono wainga fasadu onou afo bagu afo tuburu
bagu dangawai.
8 Ono wainga no talagedu jaidu otodu bona golowai. Onodu no tempel huwanya langa
gaara goyane, no golo bona talage-talage bona Itou unyi isouwai.
9 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga no Itou unyi isou bona golo gainga urane,
10 ono wainga nere isane, fai behanga no saini oruwa tempel arasai nere lede, Arasai
Hilobainga, hinemu langa yafa bona moni dada bona yaure nigi-nigina. No hilou wainga
uredu bode, nere horotodu, aau togo nagai.

Pita no tempel huwanya langa beele malalamudu lewai.

11 Fai-aita bagu dada heigai waha bode beele isidu, nere horotodu bode, fai waha urode
gurarudu mayane. Onodu fai waha Pita, Jon ngare dobole niridu tempel nomo waranda,
nere lede, Solomon nomo waranda, waha langa oto gainga urane.
12 Pita no waha uredu bona, fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, "Tere Israelha fai, tere taate boya
dada heigaha beha boya horotoya? Tere taate boya ere danga bagu igei hiriya? Tere benou
rute isiya, ere hare eire danga anyakaro, Itou ago langa ere hilobainga yafa yafayare, waha
bona ere fai beha jigemu tuyareha golona iiya yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Abraham nomo Itou, Aisak nomo Itou, Jekop nomo Itou, ere ebere asage gane nebere
Itou, no nomo haruwe fai Yesus unyi gai anyakaro tuwaiha. Fai no wahanga tere honggoro
fai owonege langa tafa tuweye. Onodu saini Pailot awa tuwona ono wainga, tere Yesus
moge tudu boya, Pailot ewe adai awa tuwahe goyona iweye.
14 Fai waha no Itou nomo huuna la tigini yafagai. No guuni, no fanyimu oruwanga tigini
wahanga onogai, ariya tere no moge tuboya, tere Pailot fai ete no fai dunege kotegou waha
awa tuwonga, tere bagu goyei nomo yauredu le tuweye.
15 Fai amugou ere haigedu agege auma yafei nomo jala langa goyei nomo waha, tere
dukote weyenga umai. Ariya Itou no ege matmat langa jaimu tuwai, ere hare waha urere,
waha boyare beele malalamudu leyare.
16 Ere Yesus boyare huwanyare ngalengawai, Yesus unyi langanga fai tere isi tuya beha,
no danga bagu heigaha. Yesus no wenga eire huwanyare ngalengawou jaimu harai,
huwanyare ngalengawou waha we fai beha jigemu tu dewaha, waha elebe tere ureya.
17 "Ngalenga, baabo gane, ji isini, tere tebere mora bagu gaara, tere ada isi deya waha
boya tere Yesus fanyimu beha ono tuweye.
18 Ariya Itou no amina profet oruwanga huranege langa beele beha malalamudu lewai,
fai beha no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu elegei nomo hangadawou fai, no jimiri aulona bona.
Ariya elebe fanyimu waha langa tere onoweye, Itou no nomo beele waha edomuwai.
19 "Waha bonade, tebere isou inyaba waha awadu, huwanyatege ubulu wagu. Ono
wadenga Itou no tebere une uulu tagonbona.
20 Tere onou ono bonade wonga, Anyakaro no danga eege tigon bona. Onodu fai no
amina fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai waha, huuru tuwonga tere bagu
monbona. Fai waha no Itou tere hoyo tigei nomo hangada tuwai, wa Yesus nogonga.
21 Elebe no ha laluwa langa yafa bona, Itou dada oruwa eege heigemuwei nomo fati tafai
waha itarina, amina la profet huranege langa lewai dorofe, no nogo nomo haruwe te fuwei
nomo hangada tuwai.
22 "Amina Moses no benou lewai, 'Itou, tebere Anyakaro, no tebere baitege ete hangada
tuwonga, no profet ji yage dorofe heigonbona. No beele oruwanga letigonga, tere oojo
wagu.
23 Ariya, fai oruwanga nere profet waha nomo beele isei nomo awa bode wonga, Itou
no dunege kote wonga umeru wodbode. Nere ege Israel fai-aita bagu huwanya langa ada
yafodbode.'
24 Profet oruwanga nere amina Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewane, profet Samuel
langa hugu waridu profet ila iinga no mogo mayane waha, oruwa saini elebe heigaha beha
bode lewane.
25 "Tere profet nebere magana gane yafaya, onodu tere Itou no dada tigei nomo beele
baara tawai, saini no asatege gane bagu beele agili mala karu wane waha. No Abraham
benou letuwai, 'Ne name asane idate gane bagu langa fai-aita bagu oula beha nomo
oruwanga figini nigonboni.'
26 Ariya, Itou no nomo haruwe magana waha jaimu tuwai, onodu amugedu huuru
tuwainga tere ladu mai, no tere oruwanga etenga-etenga figini tigi bona hoyo tigonga
tebere onowou inyaba awagu ganga bona mai."

4

Nere Pita Jon ngare dagou mata langa tafa nirane.

1 Pita no Jon ngare fai-aita bagu gai beele lenigi garenga, pris bagu Sadyusi bagu tempel
oofagou nebere kepten bagu mai heigane.
2 Nere isane, nere fai-aita bagu beele benou malalamudu lenigidere, Yesus no matmat
langa amina jayai, fai oruwanga umane fere nere jayode bode. Waha bode, nere bode
danga bagu honggorodu
3 nere tatari niridu bode, kot langa tafa nirode ono wane. Ariya, hoonga mini kole wona
onowai, ono wainga nere dagou mata langa tafa nirane yafa garenga goi hambawai.

4 Ono wane wa, fai-aita bagu baingaro nere beele waha amina isidu Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawai. Fai-aita bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere
5,000 onou goi edowai.

Nere Pita, Jon ngare kaunsel agenege langa kot langa tafa nirane.

5 Inyiba ete la, Juda nebere fai aroro bagu, nere mora bagu, nuuni beele isou fai bagu,
nere Jerusalem langa kotowane.
6 Pris mora bagu Anas wainga, Kaiafas wainga, Jon wainga, Aleksander wainga, pris
mora bagu nere ilibanege gane oruwanga, nere gaara kotowane.
7 Onodu Pita, Jon ngare nere agenege langa tafa niranenga oto garenga, benou isoki
nirane, "Tere danga adoha tedu boyare, dada waha ono yareha? Tere faiwei unyi langa
ono yareha?"
8 Hauri Guuni Pita huwanya langa bolowai, ono wainga Pita no benou lenigai, "Tere
Israel nebere fai aroro, onodu tere mora bagu,
9 tere elebe ere fai ete afo inyaba hoyo tuyareha waha boya isoki hiragu ganga onoya
rute. Onodu tere waha isagu ganga, fai waha adadu hilou heigaha.
10 Ariya onou wonga, tere oruwanga isagu ganga, nere Israel fai fere oruwanga isod-
bode, Yesus Kristus Nasaretha unyi langa, fai afo inyaba beha hilou heigai elebe tere
agetege langa otona. Tere Yesus nauge abalakawou langa wareye, ariya Itou no matmat
langa ege jaimu tuwai.
11 Yesus no 'megebu kamda tere inyaba idu boya tedu aririmu weye waha. Ariya elebe
no megebu hilobainga mata nomo orei dangamuwei nomo heigaha.'
12 Fai ete te no ere ege gidu haigei nomo edo uwa. Yesus no nogonga unyi langa ere oula
beha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga edo hilou yafei nomo. No nogonga Itou no ere gidu
haigei nomo hangada tuwai."
13 Fai araro nere iside, Pita no Jon ngare nere sukul weru uwa. Nere fai ewe. Ariya
nere nerirane wa, nere beele danga bagu lebodere nere umugeru uwa, waha bode nere
ninanege baingaro isane. Onodu nere isane, amina nere Yesus ngate golo gane.
14 Onodu nere fai waha urane, no gogala hilou wainga nere ngate gaara otowane. Waha
bode nere beele ete gidu lenirei nomo edo uwa.
15 Onodu fai aroro nere kaunsel mata awadu malala heigei nomo le nirane. Nere malala
goi garenga, nere beele benou ngado wane,
16 "Ere fai nga beha adadu ono nirei nomo? Nere dodokawou ete tafarenga, Jerusalem
langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga waha isane. Ere huwarimuwei nomo edo uwa.
17 Ariya gamaji beele beha fai-aita bagu la gai goi baae woga. Waha boya ere beele
danga leniroboya, nere ege unyi beha langa fai-aita bagu ila beele ada malalamudu lenigod
bodere."
18 Ariya nere Pita, Jon ngare yaure niridu, ege Yesus unyi la fai-aita bagu beele ete adai
lenigei nomo karu nirane, onodu nere unyi beha fai-aita bagu isisiwou adai nigei nomo
lenirane.
19 Ono wanenga Pita, Jon ngare beele ege gidu benou lenigare, "Tere Itou ago langa
onowou adoha waha no tigini iwou isiya? Ere edo Itou nomo beele oojo woyare yo ere
tebere beele oojo woboyare? Tere tagewe haawe wagu.
20 Ariya ere hurare fosokowei nomo edo uwa. Ere dada oruwanga urere, isere waha
malalamudu lewoboyare."
21 Ono warenga, kaunsel nere ege beele danga bagu ila lenirane onodu awa niranenga
haraware, taate bona, nere fai-aita bagu bode umugane. Fai-aita bagu oruwanga dada
beha Itou no onowai bode isidu no unyi isouwou haruwe taane. Waha bode fai aroro nere
dada ete ono nirei nomo jala uwau.
22 Fai nere dodokawou tafadu jigemu tuware waha, no krismas 40 feiyawai.

Nere danga tedu Yesus nomo beele malalamudu lewodbode hauya wane.

23 Kaunsel nere Pita, Jon ngare awa nirane, ono wanenga nere ege gidu neire fai-aita
bagu huwanyanege ngalengawou waha bagu goidu, pris aroro bagu nere mora bagu
nebere beele oruwanga hai nagare.
24 Nere isidu bode, nere oruwanga huwanyanege etengadu gaara Itou benou hauya
tuwane, "Anyakaro, ne taene oula bagu hiiri bagu dada oruwanga walanga otode waha
tafene.
25 Amina ne name Hauri Guuni, ebere asage no name haruwe fai, Devit, beele ete
letuwai. Ono wainga Devit no benou lewai,
'Fai-aita bagu oruwanga taate bode
danga bagu hounege maina?
Nere fai-aita bagu beha taate bode

fanyimu inyaba onowei
nomo beele ewe ngadode?
26 Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere king nere warawei
nomo haiya wane.
Onodu mora araro nere
Anyakaro unyi esenemu bode,
fai
no fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha unyi esenemuwei
nomo gaara kotowane.'
27 "Ngalenga tigini, Herot no Pontius Pailot wainga, nere faiaita fereha bagu, nere Israel bagu, taon beha la Yesus ne nage name haruwe fai, amina ne name haruwe teinomo hangada tuwene waha unyi esenemuwei nomo gaara kotowane.
28 Saini nere dada beha ono wane wa, nere name gauwou, ne name ninate wahanga oojo wane. Ne name danga la, dada waha tigini heigonbona amina langa ne beele agili mala karu wene.
29 Ariya Anyakaro, ne elebe nere beele oruwanga ere umugemu higou lede waha ninate isau ganga, ere ne name haruwe magana hoyo higau. Ono wahenga ere ada umugoya, ere name beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafoboya.
30 Ono bonahe ne edo owone taura fai langa tafahe, nebere taura ege jige nigona, ono bonahe Yesus unyi langa dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafau, wa ne nage name haruwe fai."
31 Nere hauya boro wanenga, mata nere komodu yafane waha yokuwai. Ono wainga Hauri Guuni nere langa bolo wainga, nere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Nere beele danga bagu lebode umugegu uwa.

Fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere ila hoyo nigane.
32 Fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere huwanyanege etengadu nebere ninanege etenga inyai. Fai ete te no nomo dada ete uredu bona, no benou lewei uwa, "Dada beha yame tigini." Uwa. Nere nebere dada oruwanga wa, nere oruwanga nebere.
33 Aposel nere Anyakaro Yesus gidu jayai waha bode beele malalamudu lewou haruwe taane, onodu nere nebere beele no danga anyakaro bagu. Ariya Itou no fai-aita bagu waha hoyo nigei nomo gauwou anyakaro bagu, waha bona no figini de nigai.
34 Nere fai waha gamanege langa fai ete te, no da dada bona tutu tuwou uwau. Fai oruwanga nere oula bagu, mata bagu, nere fai ila langa huurudu bode waha langa moni elege gane. Onodu moni waha tamaidu,
35 aposel nigi gane. Ono ganenga aposel nere fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigigai waha wese nagi gane.
36 Ariya fai ete yafai, no unyi Josep. Aposel nere no unyi ete Barnabas tuwane. Unyi Barnabas waha beele beha dorofenga, "Huwanyanege dangamugou fai." Barnabas no Livai fai ete, onodu no Saiprus nuuyaha.
37 No nomo oula matau ete fai ete langa huuruwai. Onodu moni tai waha, no tamaidu aposel nigai.

5

Ananaias, Safaira ngare Itou yaawa tuwodere onoware.
1 Ariya fai ete yafai, unyi Ananaias, nomo woya unyi Safaira. Ananaias no nomo oula matau ulate fai ete langa huuruwai.
2 Onodu moni ulate nogo tai, Ananaias no nogo nomo bona tafainga inyai. Woya fere no waha alai. Onodu Ananaias no yaawadu moni oruwanga temou dorofe minidu aposel nigai.
3 Ono wainga Pita benou letuwai, "Ananaias, ne taate boni Satan awa tunanga huwanyate langa bolo waha, onodu Hauri Guuni yaawa tuwau ganga ononaha, ne name oula matau ulate nomo moni tedu ulate huwarimu naha?
4 Ne oula waha ne nage name gauwou langa huuru wene. Onodu moni tene waha fere ne name dada, ne taate dada onowau ganga wa edonga. Ne taate boni isou inyaba beha tenaha? Ne fai yaawa nigonboni wahanga iwou adai isau. Uwa. Ne Itou nogo yaawa tuwau ganga ononaha."
5 Ananaias no beele waha isidu, metaume bonanga fasadu onou umai. Ono wainga fai nere dada Ananaias langa heigai waha isidu, danga bagu umugane.
6 Ono wainga magana giila maidu nomo gogala ogola la dagedu bode, auledu togoi u-u kuru wane.

7 Aua eei usu wainga, Ananaias woya no gamu mayai. No dada nomo au langa heigai
waha, no alai uwa.
8 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Ne lehiyau, tere teire oula langa moni teyareha
waha behanga yo?” Ono wainga aita letuwai, “Wa tigini. Behanga.”
9 Ono wainga Pita no benou letuwai, “Tere taate boyare Anyakaro nomo Hauri wala-wala
tuwaru ganga beele ngado yareha? Isau. Nere fai name amede u-u kuruwane waha, mata
arasai la golo wane gamu maide. Ne fere aule hinidu goyodbode.”
10 Ono wainga aita waha fasadu onou Pita afo hugu la taumedu umai. Ono wainga
magana giila gamu maidu, aita waha umainga urane. Onodu nere auledu togoi nomo au
hinemu la u-u kuru wane.
11 Ono wainga sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, fai-aita fereha bagu nere dada beha
hei gainga beele isane waha, nere danga bagu onou umugane.

Dodokawou hugu fere-fere heigai.

12 Aposel nere fai-aita bagu gama la dodokawou hugu fere-fere tafane. Ono wanenga fai-
aita bagu oruwanga Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere huwanyanege
etengadu, tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu, Solomon nomo waranda la komo gane.
13 Fai-aita bagu nere nebere komowou langa ada yafa gane waha, nere nage unyinege
jaimu gane. Ariya fai-aita bagu waha nere umugedu, nere bagu ada goi komo gane.
14 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, no nomo
komowou langa gamu mayane.
15 Ariya, Aposel nere dodokawou tafa gane wa, fai-aita bagu nere isi nigi gane. Waha
bode fai-aita bagu nere taura fai malala la hanigedu tamai jala Pita golodu mai gai la tagaga
yo kabali jala hinemu langa jimadu inyemu nigi gane, taate bona, Pita hoonga la golodu
mai gonga, hoonga nomo anu waha taura fai waha la goyei nomo gau nigigai.
16 Nere fai-aita bagu taon Jerusalem jugunga la, nere fere maidu aposel nerigane. Nere
taura fai bagu, nere fai hauri inyaba inyabamu nigane waha bagu hanigedu mayane. Nere
fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga hilou heigane.

Ensel no aposel dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo nigai.

17 Pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane, nere Sadyusi fai, nere aposel dada waha ono
wanenga uredu bode huwanyanege danga bagu inyabawai.
18 Nere jaidu aposel yaasu nigidu dagou mata la tafa niganenga fai inyaba bagu gaara
yafane.
19 Ono ganenga, ooru Anyakaro nomo ensel ete, dagou mata nomo jauli helufadu bona
hanigedu malala mayai, onodu benou lenigai,
20 “Tere tempel nomo orei huwanya la goidu oto bonade, auma yafei nomo onowou eege
beha oruwanga fai-aita bagu hai nagagu.”
21 Ono wainga, aposel nere beele waha isidu, eringe amina tempel la goidu, fai-aita bagu
beele malalamudu lenigou haruwe taane.
Ono ganenga, pris mora bagu nomo ilibumu gane bagu nere kaunsel bagu, Israel nebere
mora bagu oruwanga, yaure niganenga maidu komo wane. Onodu nere aposel hanigedu
mayei nomo bode dagou mata la beele huuru wane.
22 Ariya polis nere dagou mata la goyane wa, aposel nere walanga yafa ganenga nerigegu
uwa. Onodu bode nere ege gidu goidu fai aroro benou lenigane,
23 “Ere dagou mata nomo jauli ureyaha, nere danga bagu sesemudu lok warane, jauli
oofagou gat nere jauli oruwanga oofa bode otode. Ariya saini ere jauli helufa yaha waha,
fai ete huwanya la yafa ganga urei uwa.”
24 Tempel oofagou fai nebere kepten no pris aroro bagu beele waha isidu, ninanege
baingaro isane, onodu lewane, “Nere fai beha adadu yae wane?”
25 Ono wanenga, fai ete heigedu benou lenigai, “Isagu. Tere fai dagou mata la tafa
nigiyaha waha, nere elebe tempel nomo orei huwanya la oto bode, fai-aita bagu beele
lenigide.”
26 Ono wainga, kepten no polis bagu goidu aposel hanigedu mayane. Ariya, nere dada
ete ono nigegu uwa. Nere umugane, gamaji fai-aita bagu megebu ayaru nagoguga bode.

Aposel nere kaunsel langa beele lewei nomo umugegu uwa.

27 Polis nere aposel hanigedu tamai kaunsel agenege la tafa nigane. Ono wanenga pris
mora bagu no benou lenigai,
28 “Tere fai waha unyi langa fai-aita bagu beele adai malalamudu lenigei nomo danga
bagu karu tigeye. Ono weye wa, tere beele gai malalamudu leya, Jerusalem haumu oruwa
langa fai-aita bagu tebere beele amina isane. Onodu ere fai waha dukote weyenga umai
iwou beele geege la tafagu ganga ono-onoya.”

29 Ariya, Pita no aposel ila bagu beele ege gidu benou lewane, “Ere Itou nomonga beele
oojowei nomo. Ere fai nebere beele ada oojo woya.
30 Tere Yesus nauge ete la waridu dukote weyenga umai, ariya, ebere asage gane nebere
Itou no ege jaimu tuwai.
31 Itou no hau tamanidu owo hilou la tafa tuwai yafana. No ere jala abiti higi bona gidu
haigou fai, onodu no Israel ebere huwanyage ubuluwei nomo hoyo higi bona, une uulu
hagonbona.
32 Dada beha Itou no ono gainga ureye, waha boya ere beele malalamudu leleya. Hauri
Guuni fere dada beha bona beele malalamudu lelena. Itou no fai-aita bagu bolou oojo
wane waha Hauri Guuni nigai.”

Gamaliel no kaunsel nere aposel foinga ono nigei nomo beele lenigai.

33 Kaunsel nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, hounege danga bagu mayainga, aposel
dunege kote wode ono wane.
34 Ono ganenga kaunsel ete otowai. No Farisi fai ete, nomo unyi Gamaliel. No nuuni beele
isisiwou fai, fai-aita bagu no unyi jaimu gane. No fai nere aposel hanigedu goi malala langa
saini tutu mene yafei nomo lenigai.
35 Nere malala heiganenga Gamaliel no kaunsel ila benou lenigai, “Tere Israel fai, tere
fai beha dada ete ono nigagu ganga wonga, hilobainga, tere ninatege isi dedu bonade.
36 Tere isiya, saini ufaro goyei uwa, Teudas no jaidu bona lewai, ‘Ji fai anyakaro, ji unyife
bagu,’ Ono wainga, nere fai 400 jugunga la onou no oojo tuwane. Ono wanenga, gabman
no dukote wainga umai, fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere fere-feredu
harawane, ono wanenga nebere haruwe ewe usuwai.
37 Iinga, saini gabman no fai-aita bagu unyinege elegai langa, Galiliha Judas no jaidu
bona, fai-aita bagu ila nebere ninanege jaimu nagai. Ono wainga nere no oojo tudu
bode, gabman usumuwei nomo oota jaimu wane. Ono wanenga no dukote wanenga, fai
oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, heige harawane.
38 Onou waha boni ji elebe tere letigini, tere fai beha dada ete adai ono nigagu. Tere awa
nigadenga yafode. Ariya, nere haruwe tede beha, fai nebere ninanege langa nga jaimuwei
mata wogunga wa, no inyaba wonbona.
39 Ariya, Itou no nogo we haruwe waha jaimuwei mata wonga, tere karu nigei nomo edo
uwa. Gamaji tere Itou bagu wara wagu ganga!”
Ono wainga kaunsel nere Gamaliel nomo beele oojo wane.
40 Onodu, nere aposel yaure niganenga mayanenga, nere narigei nomo bode fai leni-
gane. Onodu nere Yesus unyi langa, beele ege adai malalamudu lewei nomo bode karu
nigane. Onodu awa niganenga goyane.
41 Ono wanenga, aposel nere kaunsel awa nigidu malala heigane. Onodu bode nere
Yesus unyi bode edo mayau tedege iwou ninanege isidu, Itou bode edega wane.
42 Ariya, nere fati oruwa manidu bode tempel langa, fai-aita bagu nebere mata langa,
isisi nigou haruwe tegane. Nere hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe awegu uwa.
Nere beele tigini foomudu benou lenigi gane, Yesus no fai beha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu
ege gidu hanigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha huuru tuwainga mai.

6

Nere fai 7, aposel hoyo nigei nomo hangada nigane.

1 Saini waha langa disaipel baingaro heigane. Onodu disaipel nere Grik beele isi gane
waha nere disaipel Aram beele isi gane waha bagu honggoro bagu. Nere benou lewane,
“Fati oruwanga tere fai-aita bagu da dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigi nigiya, tere ere
ebere aita amenege gane umeru wane waha ada hoyo nigiya.”
2 Ono wanenga aposel 12 nere disaipel oruwanga yaure niganenga mayanenga benou
lenigane, “Ere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe awadu, da wesewou haruwe
teboya wonga, wa tigini uwa.
3 Waha bona baabo gane, tere gama langa fai 7 kuru nigagu, nere fai-aita bagu gamanege
langa unyinege hilobainga, Hauri Guuni nere langa bolowou, nere isou hilou bagu. Ono
wadenga ere fai waha haruwe waha oofawei nomo logosi nigo boya.
4 Ariya ere hage, ere edo saini oruwa hauyawou haruwe teboya fai-aita bagu Itou nomo
beele langa hoyo nigo boya.”
5 Ono wanenga, fai-aita bagu oruwanga aposel nebere beele waha gau nigai. Onodu
nere Stiven hangada tuwane, fai no waha huwanya ngalengawou danga bagu, Hauri
Guuni bolo tuwou. Onodu Filip wainga, Prokorus wainga, Nikanor wainga, Timon wainga,
Parmenas wainga, Nikolas wainga, hangada nigane. Ariya Nikolas no Antiok fai, no Juda
fai ete uwa, ariya no Juda nebere bori oojogai.

6 Fai nere beha aposel agenege langa otomu nigane, ono wanenga aposel nere fai nere
haruwe waha teinomo hangada nigi bode owonege jaulanege langa tafadu hauya wane.
7 Ariya Itou nomo beele ha-ha oruwa langa goyai, ono wainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere
Jerusalem langa disaipel heigeru wane. Onodu pris fere baingaro nere Itou nomo beele
oojo bode, huwanyanege ngalengawai.

Juda nere Stiven kot la tafa tuwane.

8 Ariya, Itou no Stiven danga bagu hoyo tubona danga tuwai, Waha bona Stiven no
dodokawou anyaroro hogo fere-fere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa tafagai.
9 Ono gainga, fai ila jaidu bode Stiven ngate beele langa wara wane. Nere fai waha Juda
nebere bori mata ete, nomo unyi friman bori mata ide, nere bori mata wahaha. Nere fai
waha Sairini taonha, Aleksandria taonha bagu, nere Silisia prowins bagu, Esia prowinsha
bagu.
10 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no Stiven isou hilobainga tuwai, waha bona nere fai waha
Stiven nomo beele feiyawei nomo edo uwa.
11 Onou waha bode nere fai ila huwari gelele nigi bode, yaawa beele benou lewei nomo
lenigane, “Ere Stiven no Moses, Itou ngare bona beele inyaba legainga iseye.”
12 Nere beele waha langa fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu, nere nuuni beele isou fai bagu
hounege jaimu nagane. Ono wanenga nere goidu Stiven taidu bode, haudu kaunsel bagu
goyane.
13 Onodu nere fai ila no go bode yaawa beele lewei nomo otomu nigane. Nere fai waha
benou lewane, “Saini oruwa fai beha Itou nomo mata bona nomo nuuni beele bona beele
inyaba lelena.
14 Ere no benou lewainga iseye, ‘Yesus Nasaretha, fai waha no mata waha inyabamudu
onowou amina Moses no lehigai waha ubulumu wonbona.’”
15 Ono wanenga nere fai oruwanga kaunsel langa yafane waha, nere Stiven danga bagu
feele tubode, nere Stiven nomo hogo ensel ete nomo hogo dorofe lala gainga urane.

7

Stiven no kaunsel langa beele lewai.

1 Ariya pris mora bagu no Stiven isoki tuwai, “Fai nere ne geete bode beele lede beha
ngalenga yo, uwa?”
2 Ono wainga Stiven no benou lewai, “Baabo gane jijei gane, tere isagu. Saini ebere asage
Abraham no Mesopotemia langa yafai, no taon Haran goyei uwau langa, ha laluwa nomo
Itou no Itou danga anyakaro bagu, no Abraham bagu heigai.
3 Onodu Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name oula, name baine gane bagu awa
nigidu bonahe, oula ete ji ne abitimu hinonboni waha langa goyau.’
4 Ono wainga Abraham no Kaldia nebere oula awadu bona goi Haran langa yafai. Onodu
saini nomo umamu umainga, Itou no huuru tuwainga maidu, oula elebe tere yafaya langa
yafai.
5 Itou no oula matau waha, menanga mita etenga onou, Abraham tuwei uwa, ono wage
wa, oula waha no nogo nomo idau gane nebere tigini inyage. Ariya Itou no lewai, iinga
huunta la no oula waha tuwon bona, ono wonga no nogo nomo magana gane bagu nebere
tigini inyon bona. Saini Abraham no magana uwau langa, Itou no beele beha lewai.
6 Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, ‘Ne name magana asane gane bagu goidu fai fereha
nebere kantri langa yafodbode. Onodu nere haruwe magana ewe heigodbode, ono
wogunga nere inyabamu nigi gogunga goi haga orei 400 langa edo wonbona.
7 Ariya iinga gonga, fai nere fanyimu onou langa ono nigane waha, kot la tafa nigonboni.
Ono wehenga, iinga huunta la nebere magana gane nere kantri waha awadu bode maidu
haumu beha langa, ji unyife isou wodbode.’
8 Onodu Itou no Abraham beele agili mala karu fuwai waha abitiwou Itou no gogala
karu wonbona letuwai. Onodu huunta la Abraham no Aisak nomo umamu heigai, no bori
etenga itaridu bona Aisak gogala karu fuwai. Aisak no Jekop nomo umamu heigai, Jekop
no ebere asage gane 12 nebere amenege heigai.
9 “Asage gane nere beha, bainege Josep bode, huwanyanege inyaba wainga haruwe
magana ewe dorofe fai ila owonege langa huuru tuwane. Ono wanenga fai nere waha
haudu Isip goyane. Ariya Itou no bagu yafai.
10 Itou no hoyo tudu bona nomo ou oruwa usumu fuwai. Ono wainga saini Josep no
Isipha king ngare beele hayare langa, Itou no isou hilobainga tuwai, waha langa king no
gau tuwai. Waha bona king no hangada tuwainga Isip nebere gabman amugou yafai,
onodu no king nomo mata langa dada oruwanga oofawai.

11 “Huunta langa maau saini anyakaro Isip ha oruwa langa, Kenan ha-ha oruwa nebere
oula langa heigai, ono wainga fai-aita bagu langa ou anyakaro inyai. Ono gainga asage
gane nere da uwau yafane.
12 Ariya Jekop no Isip langa wit bagu iwou beele isai. Onodu no asage gane huuru
nigainga agenege goobu walanga goyane.
13 Onodu saini nere ege goi nga wane langa, Josep no bemu gane lenigai, ‘Ji Josep we’.
Ono wainga iinga la king no fere Josep bemu gane bona isi nigai.
14 Ono wainga Josep no umamu Jekop, beele huuru fudu no nomo fai-aita bagu 75 onou,
nere oruwanga no bagu mayei nomo yaure tuwai.
15 Ariya Jekop no Isip minai. Onodu iinga gainga no umai, ono wainga asage gane fere
nere umeru wane.
16 Ono wanenga nebere genege gala auledu bode gidu goi Sekem taon langa, amina
Abraham no Sekem langa Hamor idau gane moni silwa langa ejiya nigai matmat waha
langa u-u kuru nigane.
17 “Ariya Itou no amina Abraham beele baara tau fuwai waha edomuwei nomo saini
hangada fuwai waha amina heigona juguwai. Onodu Israel fai-aita bagu Isip langa yafane
waha nere goi baingaro wane.
18 Iinga huunta la fai ete no Isip nebere king heigai, no Josep bona alai uwa.
19 King waha no ere ebere ilibage gane yaawa nigi bona fanyimu inyaba ono nigai. No
nebere magana momodo ayaru nigo gonga, umeruwei nomo bona ono nigai.
20 Saini waha langa Moses no anya bisi tuwai. No magana hilobainga, Itou no gau tuwai.
No ole eei nononga umamu nomo mata langa oofa tuwane.
21 Onodu iinga gainga no malala langa tafa tuwanenga, king mago no haudu bona nogo
nomo magana tigini dorofe oofa tuwai.
22 Ono wainga Moses no Isip nebere isou hilobainga waha oruwanga isisiwou te borodu,
no beele danga bagu lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere teinomo fai heigai.
23 “Saini Moses nomo haga orei 40 usu wainga, no nomo bemu gane Israel, goidu nerigei
nomo bona ninau isai.
24 Onodu no Isipha fai ete no Israelha fai ete inyabamu tugainga urai. Onodu no Israelha
fai waha hoyo tudu bona Isipha fai waha nomo agou tuwai, no Isipha fai waha waridu
dukote wainga umai.
25 Moses no ninau benou isai, bemu gane Israel nere Itou no owo langa hoyohigon bona
iwou isodbode. Ariya nere onou isegu uwa.
26 Inyi hamba, Moses no Israel fai nga wara garenga nerirai. Onodu no neire wara
wou usumu narona bona goidu lenirai, ‘Eei, tere bemu-bemu. Tere taate boyare tere tare
inyabamu guru yare?’
27 Ono wainga fai oota jaimuwai waha no Moses fetadu kaite tuwainga gidu goyai. Ono
bona letuwai, ‘Faiwei ne hangada hinanga ebere jas mora bagu heige naha?
28 Feyo ne Isipha ete dukote nanga umaha onounga, ne ji dufe kotewau ganga ononi?’
29 Moses no beele waha isidu bona, heige fagawai. No goidu Midian nebere oula langa
yafai. Onodu iinga no aita tedu fai magana nga bisi nirai.
30 “Ariya haga orei 40 usu wainga, ensel ete oula fai uwau, Sainai muju hinemu langa,
Moses bagu heigai. Ensel no nauge menakele ete tuwa gamu langa eeya heige gainga gama
waha langa yafai.
31 Moses no uredu, dada heigai waha bona ninau baingaro isai. Onodu ure dewonbona
jugu langa goyainga, Anyakaro no benou letuwai,
32 ‘Ji name asane gane nebere Itou. Ji Abraham nomo Aisak nomo Jekop nomo Itou.’ Ono
wainga Moses no horotodu bona, igeiwei nomo umugai.
33 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, ‘Ne name su uuluwau, oula ne otoni waha ji yage
yame onodu no guuni.
34 Ji yame fai-aita bagu Isip langa fanyimu inyaba ono nigide waha, ji amina nerigenaha.
Ji nere nebere merou amina isinaha, ji elebe nere Isip owonege langa nganege elegei nomo
boni menaha. Onou waha bona ne jayau. Ji ne huuru hinehenga Isip goyau ganga.’
35 “Ngasunga Israel nere Moses fetadu kaite tubode benou letuwane, ‘Ne faiwei hangada
hinanga ebere mora bagu jas heige naha?’ Ariya Moses, fai behanga no Itou no mora bagu
dorofe gidu hanigei nomo huuru tuwai. Itou no ensel nauge menakele langa heigai waha
owo langa dangamu tuwai.
36 Moses no nere hanigedu Isip awadu goibode, dodokawou hogo fere-fere Isip langa,
hiiri Girriwou langa, ha fai uwau langa tafangawai wa, haga orei 40 oruwanga.
37 Moses no behanga Israel benou lenigai, ‘Itou no tebere baitege ete hangada tuwonga,
no profet ji yage dorofe heigon bona.’

38 Iinga, ebere asage gane goidu ha fai uwau langa komo wanenga, Moses no behanga
nere bagu yafai. Onodu no Sainai muju langa manainga, ensel no beele letuwai. No Itou
nomo beele tai, beele waha no ago auma, onodu beele waha ere higai.
39 "Ariya asage gane nere Moses nomo beele isei nomo awane. Uwa. Nere nomo beele
feiya wane, onodu nere huwanyanege langa Isip ege gidu goyei nomo gau dewane.
40 Nere Aron benou letuwane, 'Taate dada Moses langa heigaha waha ere alai uwa, fai
no waha ere Isip langa haigedu mayai. Onou waha bona ne ebere itou ila ati hagahenga,
nere edo langa amuge higidu jala langa haigedu goyodbode.'
41 Onodu saini waha langa nere bulumakao magana ete atidu bode, nere yaawa itou
waha eeya muru wari tuwane. Onodu dada nere nage owonege langa atane waha bode
edega wane.
42 Ono wanenga Itou no nere moge nigai, nere edo hoonga bagu ole bagu baatu dada
onou unyinege isou wodbode, profet nebere buk langa beele inyina dorofe, 'Tere Israel,
saini tere haga orei 40 ha ulisi ewe langa yafa boya, bulumakao bagu sipsip bagu dunege
kotedu boya eeya muru wareye waha, ji eeya muru wari hayei yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
43 Tere sel mata anyakaro auleye waha ji yame sel mata uwa. Wa yaawa itou Molek
nomo. Onodu tere yaawa itou Refan nomo baatu anu fere auleye. Tere yaawa itou anunege
atigana weye waha, tere edo unyinege isou wagu ganga boya. Onou waha bona ji tebere
kantri langa so tigidu, huuru tigehenga goidu oula ulate kantri Babilon nebere langa
yafagu ganga.'
44 "Saini asage gane nere ha fai uwau langa yafane la, nere Itou nomo sel mata bagu.
Mata waha langa Itou no nomo beele ngalenga waha heigemugai. Saini nere sel mata
tafane wa, Itou no Moses letuwai onounga dada oruwanga ono wane, onodu nomo anu
Moses urai, gai tigini onou tafane.
45 Iinga asage gane nebere magana waha, nere sel mata waha tedu bode, fai ila nebere
oula tei nomo bode Josuwa ngate mayane. Ono wanenga Itou no ere asage gane hogonege
langa nere waha so nigai. Onodu nere sel mata jaimu wanenga no oula waha langa yafa
gainga mai King Devit nomo saini heigai,
46 fai no waha Itou figini tugai. Devit no Itou edo awa tuwonga Jekop asa gane mata hilou
ete tau nagonga nere edo walanga goidu bode Itou unyi isouwei nomo hauyawai.
47 Ariya iinga, Solomon no mata waha tawai.
48 "Ariya Itou Gai Ouwe langa no mata fai taude waha langa ada yafa yafana. No profet
lewai dorofe,
49 'Anyakaro no benou lena, "Ha laluwa wa ji yame sia king, onodu oula no ji yame afefe
jaula langa tafagou haumu. Waha bona tere mata adoha tafa hayagu ganga? Yame houwe
tafou haumu alanga inyon bona?
50 Ji yage dada beha oruwanga ono wene." '
51 Ariya Stiven no kaunsel ege benou lenigai, "Tere feeto gou fai. Tere haiden fai dorofe,
tebere huwanyatege bagu ninatege bagu fosokowou. Onodu agetege kuli fosokowou,
waha boya tere Itou nomo beele ada isi isiya. Tere asatege gane amina onogane dorofe,
saini oruwa tere Hauri Guuni nomo beele feta tutuya.
52 Amina profet faiwei yafa gainga, asatege gane nere onowou inyaba ete ono tuwegu
uwa? Amina fai nere Fanyimu Tigini Onogou Fai no mayona bona iwane waha, nere
dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Ariya elebe fai beha no amina mayainga, tere
honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuweinga nere dukote wanenga umai.
53 Tere Itou nomo nuuni beele ensel owonege langa tei, ariya tere oojo wegu uwa."

Nere megebu ayadu Stiven dukote wanenga umai.

54 Kaunsel nere Stiven nomo beele isidu, no bode hounege danga bagu mayainga manege
gidodo wane.
55 Onou wa Stiven no Hauri Guuni bolo tuwainga, no ha laluwa ouwe langa igeiwai.
Onodu Itou nomo lala hilobainga mujari bagu ha laluwa langa urai, Ono bona Yesus no
Itou owo hilou langa oto gainga urai.
56 Onodu Stiven no benou lewai, "Isagu. Ha laluwa helufa waha, Fai Nomo Idau no Itou
owo hilou langa oto ganga ureni."
57 Ono wainga nere beele waha isidu bode inyangaro hiri bode, agenege kuli fosoko
wane. Onodu nere arotenga jaidu gurarudu goidu bode Stiven yaasu tuwane.
58 Onodu nere haudu taon dui langa goidu, dukote wodbode megebu ayaru fuwane. Fai
nere amugedu no go bode beele tafane waha, nere nebere kolos ufaroro uuludu magana
giila ete unyi Sol tude, no afo hugu langa logosi wanenga otowai.
59 Saini nere Stiven megebu ayaru fu ganenga, Stiven no benou hauyawai, "Anyakaro
Yesus, ne yame anufe tau."

60 Onodu no afo tuburu kutudu bona inyangaro yaurai, “Anyakaro, ne une beha agou
adai gidu nigau.” Stiven no onou ledu bona, umai.

8

1 Sol ago langa, Stiven onou langa ono tuwane wa tigini.

Sol no sios inyabamu tuwou haruwe tai.

Fati nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu Jerusalem
langa yafa gane waha inyabamu nigou hugu warane. Ono wanenga sios nomo fai-aita
bagu oruwanga heige haradu fere-feredu, Judia distrik bagu Samaria distrik bagu nebere
ulate langa goyane. Ariya aposel nere Jerusalem langa gai yafane.
2 Nere fai ila onowou Itou no gau tuna waha oojo degane wa, nere Stiven u-u kuru wane,
onodu no bode inyangaro merane.
3 Sol no sios nomo fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe tai. No nebere mata huwanya
langa goidu bona fai-aita bagu hanigegai. Onodu kuse nigidu togoi dagou mata langa logosi
nigigai.

Nere Samaria langa hilou beele malalamudu lewane.

4 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa haradu fere-fere goyane waha, nere haumu
nere yafane langa hilou beele malalamudu lewane.
5 Filip no Samaria nebere taon ete langa goidu, Kristus nomo hilou beele lenigai.
6 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Filip nomo beele isidu bode, no dodokawou
tafai waha uredu, nomo beele isi dewodbode agenege kuli tafane.
7 Hauri inyaba fai-aita bagu baingaro langa jiri wane waha, Filip no so nigainga hauri
inyaba nere waha inyangaro uidu bode awa nigidu hara ganenga nerigane. Onodu fai
ngedonege umeruwou yo afenege inyaba waha, ege jige nigai.
8 Ono wainga fai-aita bagu taon waha langa edegawou anyakaro heigai.
9 Fai ete no taon waha langa yafagai, unyi Saimon. Amina no onowou hogo fere-fere
nomo danga wadewou bagu mujari hogo fere-fere nomo danga dada abitimugai, Ono
gainga Samaria fai-aita bagu uredu ninanege baingaro isi gane. No benou legai, “Ji fai
anyakaro.”
10 Ono gainga nere fai aroro bagu fai-aita bagu ewe waha, oruwanga Saimon nomo
beele isei nomo danga tafa gane. Nere legane, “Itou nomo danga beha, nere lede Danga
Anyakaro, fai beha langa inyina.”
11 Nere nomo beele isei nomo danga tafane, taate bode, saini baingaro no dada hogo fere
ete tigini ono gainga urane, onodu nere ninanege baingaro isane.
12 Ariya saini Filip no hilou beele Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bagu, Yesus Kristus
nomo unyi bagu lenigainga, fai bagu aita bagu huwanyanege ngalenga wainga nere yaage
bisou taane.
13 Saimon fere no huwanya ngalenga wainga yaage bisou tai. Onodu no Filip ngare golo
bodere Filip no dodokawou aroro hogo fere-fere tafa gainga uredu, ninau baingaro isai.
14 Aposel nere Jerusalem langa yafa bode, Samaria nere Itou nomo beele taane waha
isane. Onodu nere Pita, Jon ngare huuru niranenga goyare.
15 Nere goi heigedu, Itou no Samaria nere waha Hauri Guuni nigei nomo hauya ware,
16 taate bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa mei uwa inyi gainga. Nere Yesus unyi langa yaage
bisounga taane.
17 Nere hauya borodu, ariya nere owonere moranege langa tafarenga, nere Hauri Guuni
taane.
18 Saimon no aposel nga owonere nere moranege langa tafarenga nere Hauri Guuni
tanenga nerigai. Onodu no moni tedu nere bagu maidu lenirai,
19 “Tere danga waha ji fere hiyaru. Ono waderenga, ji fere fai ete mora langa owofe
tafehe wonga, no edo Hauri Guuni tonbona.”
20 Ono wainga Pita no Saimon letuwai, “Ne name moni ne nage ngare edo inyaba waru
ganga! Dada Itou no toota dorofe higina waha, ne moni langa ejiyawei nomo edo ini yo?
Gai uwanga uwa.
21 Ne name huwanyate Itou ago langa tigini uwa. Waha bona Itou nomo haruwe ere teya
beha langa ne gamu yafei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
22 Ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe ne name onowou inyaba waha moge tuwau. Onodu
ne Anyakaro hauya tudu, ne name nyabuluwou isou inyaba huwanyate langa inyina waha
usumu hanei nomo isoki tuwau.
23 Ji benou leni waha taate bona, ji neriyeni beha ne Itou nomo toota teinomo agene
warina, ariya agene warou waha no marasin inyaba dorofe ninate inyabamu hani ganga
ne une nomo dagou mata langa yafani.”

24 Ono wainga Saimon no beele ege gidu benou lenirai, “Tere Anyakaro hauya tuwa
derenga no edo ji bona aau waronga, dada tere leyare waha ji langa ada heigona.”
25 Ariya aposel nga waha nere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu lebodere, Anyakaro
no dada nere langa onowai waha fai-aita bagu hai nagare. Onodu iinga gainga nere
Jerusalem gidu goyare. Saini nere golodu goi bodere, nere Samaria nebere matane
baingaro langa hilou beele lenigare.

Filip no Afrika fai beele malalamudu lenigai.

26 Anyakaro nomo ensel ete Filip benou letuwai, “jaidu bonahe ulate saot langa goyau,
ne goidu Jerusalem jala waha awadu ulate Gasa taon langa minau.” Jala waha ulate ha fai
uwau langa inyina.
27 Ono wainga Filip no jaidu goyai. Jala waha langa no Afrika fai ete urai. No Afrika
kantri langa kwin o kandasi nomo gabman nomo fai anyakaro ete, no kwin nomo moni
dada oruwanga oofagai. No fai ete amaimu te fuwane. Fai waha no Jerusalem bori bona
mayai,
28 Ariya no ege gidu goyona bona onowai. No nomo karis langa yafadu goi bona, profet
Aisaia nomo buk lelegai.
29 Ono gainga Hauri Guuni no Filip letuwai, “Ne goidu karis woha hinomu langa
golowau.”
30 Ono wainga Filip no guriyedu hinomu langa goidu, fai waha profet Asaia nomo buk
lelege gainga isai. Onodu Filip no letuwai, “Ne beele lelegeni waha nomo hugu isini yo?”
31 Ono wainga fai waha no benou letuwai, “Fai ete te no beele beha nomo hugu lehiyei
uwa wonga, ji adadu isei nomo edo?” Onodu no Filip letuwai, “Ne karis digedu mayahenga
ji ngare yafoyare.”
32 Ariya no buk waha nomo ulate lelegai, no beele benou bagu, “No beele ete te lewei uwa.
No sipsip dukote wode haudu togoide dorofe hurau fosokowai, onodu no sipsip magana
ululumu karu fuwode onode dorofe.
33 Nere ileide tuwane, onodu nere beele tigini langa kot langa tafa tuwegu uwa. Onou
waha bona fai nere aasa waha hai nagei nomo, no nomo magana gane ila yafegu uwa.
Nere nomo ago auma yafou usumu fuwane, no ege oula langa yafei uwa.”
34 Fai waha no beele waha lelege borodu, Filip benou isoki tuwai, “Ji ne isoki hinini.
Profet no faiwei bona ledu, no beele beha lena? No nogo bona lena yo, uwa, no fai ete
bona lena?”
35 Ono wainga Filip no fai waha beele malalamudu letuwai. Ngasunga fai no beele lelegai
waha nomo hugu malalamudu letuwai, onodu huunta langa no beele ila Yesus nomo hilou
beele waha hai fuwai.
36-37 Nere jala langa gai golodu goi yaage ete langa heigare. Onodu fai waha no lewai,
“Urau, yaage inyina. Dada ete jala karu waha bona ji yaage bisou ada toni yo?”
38 Ariya fai waha no lewainga draiva no hosi karis kusewane waha ono nigainga
otowane. Ono wainga Filip no fai waha ngare yaage langa heigedu minare. Onodu Filip
no fai waha yaage bisemu tuwai.
39 Onodu nere yaage awadu digedu mai garenga, fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo Hauri
Filip haudu fagawai, ono wainga fai waha no ege Filip urei uwa. Ariya fai waha no edega
bona nomo jala oojodu minai.
40 Ariya Filip no urai wa no Asdot taon langa yafai, onodu no taon oruwa langa kejiwe
golo bona Yesus nomo hilou beele lenigi bona goyai. Onodu huunta langa no Sisaria taon
langa goi heigai.

9

Sol no huwanya ubuluwai.

1 Saini waha langa Sol no Anyakaro nomo disaipel inyabamu nigidu dunege kotewei
nomo beele danga bagu lengawai. Waha bona no pris mora bagu langa goidu,
2 Juda nebere bori mata Damaskus taon langa otode waha nebere mora bagu pas yerege
nagei nomo bona isoki tuwai. Ono wainga pris mora bagu no pas yeregedu Sol tuwai. Pas
waha langa nere beele benou bagu, “Sol no fai yo aita ila Yesus nomo jala oojowei mata
bode wonga, no edo dagou mata langa logosi nigidu hanigedu Jerusalem mayona bona.”
3 Ariya Sol no Jerusalem awadu Damaskus goyai. Saini no Damaskus jugu tugainga,
fasayadu onou ha laluwa nomo lala ete no bagu mai. Lala waha no gai danga bagu,
4 ono wainga Sol no oula langa meboduwai. Onodu no fai ete bolou benou lewainga isai,
“Sol, Sol, ne taate boni ji inyabamu hiingani?”
5 Ono wainga Sol no letuwai, “Anyakaro, ne faiwei?” Ono wainga no letuwai, “Ji Yesus
we, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.

6 Ariya ne jaidu taon huwanya langa goyau. Iinga gonga fai ete no ne dada onowau ganga
waha lehinon bona."
7 Fai nere Sol ngate goyane waha nere horotudu, beele lewegu uwa. Nere fai hurau langa
beele legainga isane, ariya nere fai ete uregu uwa.
8 Ono wainga Sol no jaidu ago igeiwai, ariya no ago aguguwai. Ono wainga nere owo
yaasudu bode haudu Damaskus huwanya goyane.
9 No fati eei yafai, no ago agugu onou inyai. Ono bona no da nyei uwa yaage nyei uwa.
10 Ariya Yesus nomo disaipel ete no Damaskus langa yafagai, nomo unyi Ananaias.
Wewewou langa Anyakaro no unyi tai, "Ananaias." Ono wainga letuwai, "Anyakaro, ji
yafani"
11 Ono wainga Anyakaro no letuwai, "Ne jaidu bonahe jala beha langa goyau, nomo unyi
Jala Tigini. Judas nomo mata langa fai ete bonahe isokiwau no taon Tarsusha, nomo unyi
Sol. Elebe no hauya bona yafana.
12 No ago aguguwai, ariya no wewewou langa fai ete urai, nomo unyi Ananaias, no
huwanya maidu bona ago ege igeiwei nomo bona owo jaula langa tafaiha."
13 Ono wainga Ananaias ege gidu benou letuwai, "Anyakaro, fai baingaro nere fai
waha bode lewanenga isene, nomo onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ne name fai-aita bagu
Jerusalem langa ono nigai.
14 No fai-aita bagu taon beha langa bori ure bode ne unyite langa hauyade waha, edo
dagou mata langa logosi nigei nomo pris aroro langa beele edo iwou taiha."
15 Ono wainga Anyakaro no benou letuwai, "Ne goyau. Elebe fai waha no yame haruwe
fai heigaha. No fai-aita ila bagu king bagu, onodu nere Israel fere, nere bagu goidu ji unyife
malalamudu lenigonbona hangada tunaha.
16 Saini no ji unyife malalamudu legonga, ou bagu jimiri bagu hogo fere-fere abitimu
tuwehenga no edo aulona bona."
17 Ono wainga Ananaias no goyai. No mata jauli huwanya langa goidu bona, Sol jaula
langa owo tafa bona letuwai, "Baabo Sol, Anyakaro Yesus no jala langa ne bagu heigai
waha, elebe huuru hiyanga ne mainaha, ne edo ege igei gahe Hauri Guuni edo ne langa
bolowonbona."
18 Ananaias no beele leboro gainga, Sol ago magana langa ago laala tafadu inyai waha,
fasayadu onou ago awadu mebodu wainga no ege edo langa igeiwai. Ono wainga no jaidu
bona yaage bisou tai.
19 Onodu iinga gainga Sol no da nyi bona ege danga tai.

Sol no Damaskus langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai. Sol no fati ila Damaskus langa disaipel ila bagu yafane.

20 Onodu iinga Sol no tigini Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu, no beele benou
malalamudu lenigai, "Yesus no Itou Idau."
21 Ono wainga fai oruwanga Sol nomo beele isidu horoto wane. Onodu benou lewane,
"Fai no beha fai-aita bagu Yesus unyi langa bori urebode hauya gane waha inyabamu
nigigai. No Jerusalem langa onou onowai waha, elebe no belanga dagou mata langa logosi
nigidu pris aroro bagu hanigedu goyona bona waha mayaha."
22 Ariya Sol nomo danga gai anyakaro heigai. Ono wainga Juda Damaskus langa yafane
waha tigini benou foomudu lenigai, "Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu
hanigei nomo hangada tuwai." Juda nere Sol nomo beele isidu horotodu bode, nomo beele
ileiwei nomo beele ete te lewegu uwa.

Juda nere Sol honggoro fai tafa tuwanenga, no heige fagawai.

23 Fati baingaro goyainga, Juda nere Sol dukote wogunga umonbona waha komodu beele
ngado wane.
24 Ono wanenga Sol no nere dada ono wodbode waha beele isai. Ariya Juda nere no
dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode hoonga bagu ooru fere, taon nomo jauli arasai
oruwanga oofa wane.
25 Ariya Sol nomo disaipel nere ooru Sol haudu bode orei anyakaro taon kolili tuwou
waha ouwe langa haudu manane. Onodu letuwanenga no kekele anyakaro ete langa yafa
gainga, nere maalu awa tuganenga taon malala langa minai.

Sol no Jerusalem langa yafai.

26 Iinga gainga Sol no Jerusalem goidu bona, no disaipel bagu komowei nomo bona
onowai. Ono wainga nere oruwanga umuge tuwane, nere no disaipel heigai waha bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.

27 Ariya Barnabas no we, Sol haudu aposel bagu goyai. Ono wainga Sol no Anyakaro jala
langa urainga, Anyakaro no beele letuwai waha hai nagai. Ariya Sol no Damaskus langa
Yesus unyi bona beele danga bagu lenigai waha fere, Barnabas no hai nagai.
28 Ono wainga Sol no nere bagu Jerusalem langa yafa bona, nere gaara gologane. No
umugei uwa, no Anyakaro unyi lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai.
29 No Juda nere Grik beele isi gane waha bagu beele langa wara gane. Ono bode nere no
dukote wogunga umei nomo bode jala kuruwou haruwe tegane.
30 Saini baabo gane nere beele waha isidu, nere Sol haudu Sisaria taon langa minane,
Onodu huuru tuwanenga Tarsus taon langa goyai.
31 Waha bona Judia bagu Galili bagu Samaria bagu nebere haumu oruwa langa sios fai-
aita bagu hilou yafane. Fai ila nere inyabamu nigegu uwa, sios no danga bagu heigai. Nere
Anyakaro nomo huuna langa yafou waha fanyimu oojo ganenga, Hauri Guuni no nere
huwanyanege dangamu nagai. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere sios huwanya langa mayane.

Pita no Ainias taura jigemu tuwai.

32 Pita no ha-ha oruwa langa golowai, onodu no Lida taon langa fere minidu Itou nomo
fai-aita bagu Lida taon langa yafade waha bagu yafai.
33 Haumu waha langa no fai ete urai, nomo unyi Ainias. No ngedemu oruwanga ume
borowai, no kabali langa-nga haga orei 8 oruwa inyai.
34 Ono gainga Pita benou letuwai, “Ainias, elebe Yesus Kristus ne jigemu hinanga ege
hilou heige naha. Ne jaidu bonahe ne name kabali figiniwau.” Ono wainga no fasadu onou
jayai.
35 Ono wainga Lida taonha, Saron oula tiginiha, fai oruwanga nere Ainias ege hilou hei
gainga urane, onodu nere huwanyanege ubuludu Anyakaro bagu goyane.

Pita no Tabita ege jaimu tuwai.

36 Jopa langa disaipel aita ete yafagai, nomo unyi Tabita. Grik beele langa nere lede
Dokas. Saini oruwa no fanyimu hilobainga onobona, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi
gainga no hoyo nigigai.
37 Saini waha langa no taura tedu umai. Ono wainga nere yaage bisemu tudu bode jauli
huwanya ete ouwe langa tafa tuwane.
38 Lida taon no Jopa jugu langa inyina, waha bona disaipel nere Pita no Lida langa yafana
iwou isane. Onodu bode nere fai nga nononga huuru niranenga no bagu horinga goidu
benou le tuware, “Plis, ne adai itariwau, ne ere bagu fasadu mayau.”
39 Ono warenga Pita no jayainga nere bagu gaara goyane. No goi heigainga, nere haudu
jauli ouwe waha langa manane. Ono wanenga aita oyo oruwanga nere maidu bode, Pita
hinomu langa mere bode oto wane. Ono bode nere kolos bagu saket dada oruwanga Tabita
no saini nere bagu yafa bona atai waha, abitimu tuwane.
40 Ono wanenga Pita no fai-aita bagu oruwanga lenigainga malala heigane, onodu no afo
tuburu kutudu bona hauyawai. Onodu no ubuludu bona aita hogo tudu letuwai, “Tabita,
ne jayau.” Ono wainga aita ago igeidu Pita urai, onodu jaidu yafai.
41 Ono wainga Pita no aita waha owo yaasudu bona, jaimu tuwainga jaidu otowai.
Onodu Pita no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nere aita oyo bagu, yaure nigidu bona, Tabita no
ago auma yafana waha abitimu nigai.
42 Ono wainga dada Pita onowai waha nomo beele, Jopa taon waha nomo haumu oruwa
langa edo wainga, fai-aita bagu isane. Onodu nere baingaro Anyakaro bode huwanyanege
ngalengawai.
43 Ariya Pita no fati baingaro Jopa langa yafai. No fai ete ngare yafagare, nomo unyi
Saimon. Fai waha no bulmakao osoko dada elegedu bona haruwe ila bona haiyadu tafagai.

10

Ensel no Kornilius bagu heigedu beele letuwai.

1 Fai ete no Sisaria taon langa yafagai, Nomo unyi Kornilius. No Rom nebere 100 oota fai
nebere kepten. No oota fai waha nebere lenigide, Itali nebere oota fai.
2 No onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo degai. No nomo ilibumu gane nomo mata langa
yafa gane waha oruwanga Itou nomo huunala yafa gane. No Juda dada bode tutu nigigai
waha, moni dada baingaro hoyo nigigai. Ono bona no saini oruwa Itou hauya tugai.
3 Fati ete langa, esuwa 3 kilok onou, dada ete wewewou dorofe gai foo dewou urai. No
urai wa, Itou nomo ensel ete mata huwanya langa maidu benou letuwai, “Kornilius”.
4 Ono wainga Kornilius no igeidu ure bona danga bagu umuge tuwai. Onodu benou
letuwai, “Fai Anyakaro, ure nahe?”

Ono wainga ensel no Kornilius benou letuwai, “Itou no ne name hauyawou isaha, onodu
ne fanyite ono ononi waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi ganga ne moni dada nigi-
nigini waha bona ninau isi-isina. Itou no name onowou waha bona gau tuna.
5 Elebe ne fai ila huuru nigahenga Jopa goidu fai ete kuru tuwodbode, unyi Saimon,
nomo unyi ete Pita. Onodu no mayei nomo letuwodbode.
6 Fai waha no Saimon ete nomo mata langa yafana, no bulumakao osoko dada la haruwe
tou fai. Nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.”
7 Ensel no Kornilius beele letu borodu golowai, Ono gainga Kornilius no nomo haruwe
magana nga, oota fai ete bagu yaure nigai. Oota fai waha fere no fanyimu Itou gau tuna
waha oojogai, saini oruwa no Kornilius ngare yafagare.
8 Kornilius no dada oruwa no langa heigai waha, fai eei waha haide nagidu bona, huuru
nigainga Jopa goyane.

Pita no dada wewewou dorofe urai.

9 Fai Kornilius huuru nigai waha, nere golodu goi jala gama jiri wane. Inyiba ete langa
nere ege golodu goi belo jugu gainga Jopa taon jugu tuwane. Saini waha langa Pita no
hauya wonbona mata tu ouwe langa digedu manai.
10 Pita no huweli tuwainga no da nyona bona onowai. Saini nere da iinga haiya ganenga,
dada ete wewewou dorofe urai.
11 Ha taene helufa wainga, dada ete me gainga urai, dada waha ogola anyakaro dorofe.
Dada ete nomo mutu aise langa yaasudu awa tuganenga oula langa mai.
12 Ogola huwanya waha langa kaafa hogo fere-fere, iiba dada neei hogo fere-fere oto
wane.
13 Ono gainga Pita no bolou ete benou lewainga isai, “Pita, jaidu kaafa dunege kotedu
nyau.”
14 Ono wainga Pita no lewai, “Anyakaro, ji adanga ada onowoni! Ji saini ete te, dada ne
agene langa jijiga bagu waha ete nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei nomo sesewou.”
15 Ono wainga bolou waha ege le nga tuwai, “Dada Itou no ono wanga jijiga uwau heigaha
waha, ne jijiga bagu adai wau.”
16 Dada waha heige eeiwai, onodu fasadu onou ogola waha ege taene ouwe langa manai.
17 Ono wainga Pita no ninau baingaro isidu lewai. “Ji wewewou urenaha beha, nomo
hugu adadu?” No ninau gai onou isi gainga, Kornilius no fai huuru nigai waha mai heigane.
Onodu nere Saimon nomo mata alanga inyina waha fai ila isoki nigane, nere maidu nomo
mata arasai langa oto wane.
18 Ono bode nere benou yaurane, “Saimon, nomo unyi ete Pita, no belanga yafana yo,
uwa?”
19 Pita no wewe waha bona ninau gai onou isi gainga, Hauri Guuni no benou letuwai,
“Isau. Fai eei nononga mayane kuru hinide.
20 Onou waha bona ne jaidu bonahe heigedu minahe gaara goyagu. Ne ninate baingaro
adai isau. Ji yage we huuru nigi nanga mayane.”
21 Ono wainga Pita no heigedu minidu bona fai waha lenigai, “Fai tere kuru tuya waha,
ji benu. Tere taate boya maiyaha?”
22 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, “Kornilius, no 100 oota fai nebere kepten, no huuru
higanga maiyaha. No fai tigini, onodu no Itou umuge tutuna. Juda fai oruwanga lelede, no
fai hilobainga. Itou nomo ensel ete ne yaure hinonga nomo mata langa goyahe, no name
beele ila isona bona.”
23 Ono wanenga Pita no nere hanigedu mata jauli la goidu ooru waha langa oofa nigai.
Onodu inyiba ete langa no jayainga gaara goyane. Ono gainga Yesus nomo disaipel ila Jopa
langa yafagou waha no ngate gaara goyane.

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa goyai.

24 Pita no fai waha bagu golodu goi bode, ooru etenga jala gama jiri wane, onodu goi
Sisaria taon langa heigane. Kornilius no itari nigidu yafai. No nomo hogoha fai bagu nomo
ilibumu gane tigini bagu amina yaure nigainga mai komodu yafane.
25 Ono ganenga Pita no mata huwanya goi gainga, Kornilius no hinemu langa maidu Pita
afo hugu langa afo tuburu kutudu unyi isouwai.
26 Ariya Pita no jaimu tudu bona benou letuwai, “Ne jayau. Ji fere ji fai ewe.”
27 Onodu Pita no ngare beele hai bodere mata huwanya langa goidu, fai-aita bagu
baingaro komodu yafa ganenga nerigai.
28 Onodu Pita no benou lenigai, “Tere tage isiya, Juda ere fai Juda uwa waha bagu yafei
nomo karuwou danga bagu. Nere hinenege goyei nomo fere karuwou inyina. Ariya, Itou
no ji benou abitimu hiyai, ji Itou ago la fai ete no jijiga bagu adai tuwoni, onodu ere nere
fada nigei nomo haawe inyina iwou adai isoni.

29 Waha boni ji beele feiyawei uwa. Ji tebere yaurou isidu boni mainaha. Ariya elebe ji
tere isoki tigini, Tere taate boya ji yaure hiyaha?”
30 Ono wainga Kornilius letuwai, “Dada ji langa heigai waha, elebe fati eei usu waha.
Waha benou. Ji yame mata langa yafa boni, hoonga ago 3 kilok langa ji hauya wene, wa
elebe saini benou dorofenga. Ji hauya boni yafa genenga fai ete fasadu onou hogofe langa
oto gainga urene, nomo ogola dada gai lala dewou.
31 Onodu no lewai, ‘Kornilius, Itou name hauyawou isaha, onodu fanyimu ne ono ononi
waha, fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigi ganga, ne moni dada hoyo nigi-nigini waha bona
ninau isina.
32 Waha bona, ne fai ila hori nigahenga Jopa goidu Saimon yaure tuwode, nomo unyi
ete Pita. Fai waha no Saimon ete nomo mata langa yafana, no bulumakao osoko dadala
haruwe tou fai, nomo mata hiiri mou langa otona.’
33 Waha bona ji fasadu onou fai ila huuru nigenenga ne bagu goyane. Ono wenenga
ne hilobainga mainaha. Ariya elebe ere oruwanga Itou ago langa maiyaha yafaya beha,
Anyakaro no beele oruwanga ere le higei nomo lehinai waha lehigahe isei nomo.”

Pita no Kornilius nomo mata langa hilou beele lewai.

34 Ariya Pita no benou lewai, “Ngalenga tigini, elebe ji isini, Itou no fai-aita bagu
oruwanga onowou etenga la ono nigi-nigina. Edo nere fai fereha.
35 Nere oruwa la, fai-aita bagu nomo huuna langa yafabode, fanyimu tigini onode waha
no gau nigi-nigina.
36 Itou no ere Israel fai-aita bagu beele lehigai waha tere alai. No hilou beele benou
malalamudu lewai, Yesus Kristus no fai oruwa nebere Anyakaro, no ere ono higi ganga
ere Itou bagu huwanyage etenga heige heigeya.
37 Kantri Israel nomo haumu oruwa langa dada oruwanga heigai waha tere tage isiya,
iinga la saini Jon no fai yaage bisou tei nomo beele malalamudu lenigai. Dada waha distrik
Galili langa hugu warai.
38 Tere isiya, Itou no Yesus Nasaretha hangada tuwai, onodu Hauri Guuni tudu bona
danga anyakaro tuwai. Ono wainga Yesus no matane oruwa langa golo bona, fai-aita bagu
hoyo nigai. Itou no bagu yafa gainga, Satan no fai oruwanga inyabamu nigai waha ege
jigemu nigai.
39 Ariya dada oruwanga, Juda ebere matane oruwa langa Jerusalem langa onowai waha,
ere beele malalamudu lewou fai. Nere fai waha nauge ete langa tofiye tuwane. Onowou
waha langa nere dukote wanenga umai.
40 Ariya fati eei langa, Itou no ege jaimu tudu malalamu tuwainga fai-aita bagu agenege
langa heigai.
41 Ariya no Juda oruwa langa heigei uwa. No ere fai amina Itou no nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo hangada higai waha langa heigai. Onodu saini no matmat langa
ege gidu jayainga, ere gaara da nyiboya yaage nyeye.
42 Ono bona no ere fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigi boya benou foomu nigei nomo
lehigai, Itou no fai behanga no fai agenege auma yafade bagu, nere fai umane waha bagu
nebere kot aagu nagou fai behanga yafon bona hangada tuwaiha.
43 Profet oruwanga nere no dada ono wonbona waha bode beele malalamudu lenigidu
bode, benou lewane, fai wahanga unyi langa, Itou no fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege
ngalengana waha nebere une uulu nagi-nagina.”

Fai fereha nere Hauri Guuni taane.

44 Pita no beele malalamudu legainga, Hauri Guuni no fai-aita bagu oruwanga yafadu
Itou nomo beele isane waha langa mai.
45-46 Judaha Yesus nomo disaipel nere Pita ngate mayane waha, nere fai-aita bagu beele
hogo fere-fere lebode Itou unyi isou wanenga nerigedu horoto wane, onodu lewane,
“Uragu. Itou no fai-aita bagu nere Juda uwa waha fere nere Hauri Guuni ewe toota dorofe
nigina.” Ono wanenga Pita no benou lewai,
47 “Nere fai-aita bagu beha ere dorofe, Hauri Guuni amina taane. Waha bona yaage langa
yaage bisemu nigei nomo faiwei no ere karu higei nomo edo?”
48 Onodu Pita no fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere Yesus Kristus unyi langa yaage bisou
taagu.” Nere yaage bisou te borodu bode, fati ila nere bagu yafei nomo letuwane.

11

Pita no Jerusalem goidu bona, dada heigai waha hai nagai.

1 Nere aposel bagu baabo gane Judia distrik oruwa langa yafade bagu, nere fai-aita bagu
fereha fere Itou nomo beele taane waha isane.

2 Onodu saini Pita no Jerusalem goyainga, Yesus nomo disaipel nere genege gala karuwei
nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo danga tafade waha, nere honggoro tuwane.
3 Nere benou letuwane, “Ne fanyimu adadu boni nere fai genege gala ada karugou
nebere mata langa goidu, nere bagu da nyeene?”
4 Ono wanenga Pita no dada oruwanga no langa heigai waha hai nagai. No benou lenigai,
5 “Ji Jopa taon langa yafadu hauya boni, dada ete wewewou dorofe urene. Dada ete
ogola anyakaro dorofe taene ouwe langa me gainga urene. Dada ete ogola mutu aise langa
yaasudu awa tuganenga ji bagu mai.
6 Ji dada waha boni isi dewoni, ogola waha huwanya langa feele dedu kaafa hogo fere-
fere, suusuwou bagu kui bagu iiba dada neei bagu nerigene.
7 Ono genenga bolou ete benou lehiyainga isene, ‘Pita, ne jaidu kaafa dunege kotedu
nyau.’
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, Anyakaro, ‘ji adanga ada ono wonboni! Ji saini ete te dada ne
agene langa jijiga bagu waha nyei uwa, onodu ere nyei nomo sese higou.’
9 Ono wenenga bolou ha laluwa langa mai waha ege fere benou lewai, ‘Dada Itou no jijiga
uwamu waha, ne dada waha jijiga bagu iwou adai lewau.’
10 Dada waha heige eeidu bona, dada waha oruwanga ege taena ouwe langa manai.
11 “Saini waha langa tigini, fai eei nononga mata ere yafa geyenga waha langa mai
heigane. Fai ete Sisaria langa yafana, no waha huuru nigainga ji bagu mayane.
12 Ono wanenga Hauri Guuni no ji lehiyai, ‘Ne ninate baingaro adai isau, ne nere ngate
goyagu.’ Nere baabo gane 6 beha fere ji ngate gaara goyei, onodu fai waha nomo mata
huwanya langa goyeye.
13 Ono weyenga no ensel ete maidu nomo mata huwanya langa oto gainga urai waha
lehigai, onodu ensel no letuwai, ‘Ne fai ila huuru nigahe Jopa goidu Saimon kuru tuwode,
nomo unyi ete Pita. Nere no mayei nomo letuwodbode.
14 No beele ila lehinon bona, ono wonga beele waha langa Itou no ne nage bagu fai
oruwanga name mata langa yafade bagu gidu hatigon bona.’
15 Ariya fai no ji yaure hiyainga goyene waha no beele leboro wainga, ji beele hugu
waridu legenenga, Hauri Guuni amugedu ere langa mai dorofenga nere langa mai.
16 Ono wainga ji amina Anyakaro no beele lewai waha boni ege ninafe isene. No benou
lewai, ‘Jon no yaage langa fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigai, ariya tere nu Hauri Guuni
langa yaage bisou taagu ganga.’
17 Amina ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga, Itou no Hauri
Guuni ewe toota dorofe higai. Onounga elebe Itou no toota hogo etenga wahanga nere
nigaha. Waha bona ji faiwei waha, Itou no nogo nere bona haruwe taha waha sesemu
fuwei nomo edo?”
18 Ono wainga fai nere Pita nomo beele waha isidu, nere ege honggorowei nomo
ninanege isegu uwa. Nere Itou unyi isou bode benou lewane, “Elebe ere isiya, Itou no fai
fereha fere awa nigi ganga huwanyanege ubuludu agenege auma yafou tede.”

Antiok fai-aita bagu nere Kristen heigane.

19 Saini nere Stiven dukote wanenga umai langa, nere fai-aita bagu ila Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawou fere inyabamu nigane. Ono wanenga nereha baingaro
haradu fere-fere wane, nere ila Fonisia distrik langa Saiprus nuuya langa Antiok taon
langa goidu, Yesus nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewou haruwe taane. Nere fai-aita bagu
fereha waha beele malalamudu lenigegu uwa. Nere Judaha wahanga lenigane.
20 Ariya nere gama langa fai ila nere Saiprus nuuyaha, ila Sairini taonha, nere Antiok
goidu Anyakaro Yesus nomo hilou beele nere Grik fere malalamudu lenigane.
21 Anyakaro nomo danga nere langa inyai, waha bona fai-aita bagu baingaro huwanya-
nege ngalenga wainga nere huwanyanege ubuludu, Anyakaro nomo disaipel heigane.
22 Ono wanenga fai-aita bagu Jerusalem nomo sios langa yafade, nere waha bode beele
isidu, nere Barnabas huuru tuwanenga Antiok goyai.
23 No goi heigedu, Itou no hoyo nigi bona hilobainga tafa nigainga uredu bona, no
edegawai. No fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere saini oruwa Anyakaro oojo tuwei nomo bona
nebere isou jaimu nagai.
24 Barnabas no fai hilobainga, Hauri Guuni bolo tuwou, nomo huwanya ngalengawou
danga bagu. Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere Anyakaro nomo gane bagu huwanya langa
mayane.
25 Onodu Barnabas no Sol kuru tuwonbona Tarsus goyai.
26 No Sol toroba tudu bona, haudu Antiok mayai. Onodu haga orei ete oruwa nere Antiok
sios nomo fai-aita bagu gaara yafare, ono bodere nere fai-aita bagu baingaro Itou nomo
beele isisiwou nigare. Antiok langa disaipel nere amugedu unyinege Kristen taane.

27 Saini waha langa profet ila Jerusalem awadu Antiok mane.
28 Profet ete unyi Agabus, no oto bona Hauri Guuni nomo danga la ha-ha oruwa langa
maau saini anyakaro heigonbona waha beele malalamudu lewai. Onodu huunta langa,
saini Sisar Klodius king yafa gainga, maau saini waha heigai.
29 Ariya Kristen nere Agabus nomo beele waha isidu, nere moni huuru wogunga Judia
langa goyonga, bainege gane nere hoyo nigodbode beele ngado wane. Onodu Kristen
oruwanga moni waha nere nage nebere haawe langa nigane.
30 Onodu nere Barnabas Sol ngare huuru niranenga, moni waha togoidu sios nomo mora
bagu nigane.

12

Herot no Jems du kotedu, Pita dagou mata langa tafa tuwai.

1 Saini waha langa King Herot no sios nomo fai ila inyabamu nigai.
2 No lewainga, Jems Jon bemu oota kesebu langa dukote wanenga umai.
3 Herot no Juda nerigai wa, nere dada no onowai waha bode gau nigai, waha bona Pita
fere dagou mata langa tafa tuwai. No dada waha Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro
nomo saini langa onowai.
4 No Pita taidu bona dagou mata langa tafa tuwai. Onodu Pita oota fai aise owonege
langa tafa tuwai, nere hoyo guru bode oofa tuwane. Nere oota fai aise waha, nebere soldia
aise-aise, nere arotenga 16 soldia oruwanga. Herot no itari gonga goi Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilou Yafane, Fati Anyakaro Waha Nomo Ninanege Isou usumudu, iinga gonga
no Pita haudu tamai fai-aita bagu agenege la kot langa tafa tuwon bona.
5 Onou waha bona Pita no dagou mata langa yafa gainga, oota fai nere no oofa tuwane.
Ono gainga saini oruwa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Itou no hoyo tuwei nomo bode nere
Itou danga bagu hauya tugane.

Ensel no Pita dagou mata awa tuwei nomo bona hoyo tuwai.

6 Ariya Herot no Pita haudu kot langa heigei nomo fati ete hangadawai. Ono gainga ooru
langa, saini fati waha heigei uwa langa, Pita no oota fai nga gamanere langa agore inyai.
Nere sen nga langa dage tuwane. Ono gainga oota fai ila nere dagou mata waha nomo jauli
arasai oofadu oto wane.
7 Ono ganenga fasadu onou Anyakaro nomo ensel heigai, ono wainga lalawou dagou
mata jauli huwanya langa heigai. Onodu ensel Pita jagirou godu fubona aimu tudu,
letuwai, “Ne fasadu jayau.” Ono wainga sen nga nononga Pita owo langa uuludu oula langa
orososo ware. 8 Ono wainga ensel no letuwai, “Leeti tagudu bonahe su tanau.” Ono wainga
Pita no onou onowai. Onodu ensel no letuwai, “Ne name kolos ufaro tanidu bonahe oojo
hiyau.”
9 Ono wainga Pita no jauli waha awadu bona, ensel oojo tudu goyai. Ariya no ensel dada
onowai waha tigini heigaha iwou isei uwa. Pita no ewe wewenaha iwai.
10 Nere golodu goi bodere oota fai nga jauli arasai oofaware waha feiya nigare, onodu
nere aini jauli arasai dagou mata awadu taon goigou waha langa heigare. Jauli arasai waha
nogo helufa wainga, malala heigedu bodere golodu jala ete langa goyare. Ono bodere
fasadu onou ensel no Pita awa tudu fagawai.
11 Ono gainga Pita no ninau fowainga benou lewai, “Elebe ji tigini isini, Anyakaro no
nomo ensel huuru tuwanga ji Herot owo langa, Juda nere dada oruwanga ji langa onowei
nomo ninanege isane waha-ha, haifona bona maha.”
12 Onodu no Maria nomo mata langa goyai, Maria no Jon anya, nomo unyi ete Mak. Nere
fai-aita bagu baingaro mata waha langa kotodu hauya bode yafane.
13 Pita no goidu bona mata waha malala langa jauli katokatowai. Ono wainga haruwe
aita ete unyi Roda, no jauli helufa wona mayai.
14 Ariya saini no Pita bolou isidu, huwanya edega wainga jauli helufawei uwa. No
guriyedu jauli huwanya goidu bona fai-aita bagu lenigai, “Pita mayaha arasai langa
otona!”
15 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ne dabu taini yo?” Ono wanenga no danga tafa bona
lenigai, “Uuwa. Ngalenga tigini no otona.” Ono wainga nere lewane, “Ne nomo ensel ure
naha rute.”
16 Ariya Pita no gai jauli katokato bona otowai. Ono gainga nere jauli helufadu bode no
urane. Onodu nere horoto wane.
17 Ono wanenga Pita no owo wenga nere beele adai lewei nomo bona karu nigai. Onodu
no Anyakaro dagou mata huwanyaha adadu haudu tamai malala langa tafa tuwai waha
bona hai nagai. Onodu benou lenigai, “Tere Jems, baabo gane bagu dada beha bonade
lenigagu.” Onodu Pita no awa nigidu ha fere langa goyai.

18 Ariya eringe langa oota fai nere Pita dagou mata la yafei uwa wainga nere horoto
wane, onodu nere nage-nage isoki guru wane, “Pita alanga goyaha?”
19 Iinga Herot no Pita yafei uwa waha bona beele isai, onodu nere Pita kuru tuwodbode
lenigai, ariya nere Pita toroba tuwegu uwa. Waha bona Herot no oota fai Pita oofa tuwane
waha kot langa tafa nigai, onodu nere umode bode lewai. Iinga gainga, Herot no Judia
awadu bona minidu Sisaria taon langa yafai.

Herot umai.

20 King Herot no Tair taonha, Saidon taonha fai-aita bagu bona honggoro danga bagu.
Waha bode nere arotenga komodu mai urane, taate bona, kantri Herot no oofagai waha
langa nere da walanga elege gane. Nere amugedu Blastus ngate beele lewane, no king
nomo agore inyou jauli oofagou ofisa. Ono wanenga no nere bagu huwanya etengawai.
Onodu iinga, nere goidu Herot no nere bona aau waronga honggoro waha usumuwei
nomo bode isoki tuwode goi urane.
21 Ono wanenga Herot no fati ete tafa nagai, fati waha langa Herot no king nomo mujari
tanidu bona, no nomo sia king langa yafa bona, beele anyakaro lenigai.
22 Ono gainga fai-aita bagu nere benou yaurane, “Beele beha itou ete nomo hurau. Fai
nomo hurau uwa.”
23 Herot no nebere beele waha isidu, Itou unyi isouwei nomo awai. Waha bona fasadu
onou Anyakaro nomo ensel warai. Ono wainga taura inyaba no langa heigai, maruma
mene-mene nyi tuwanenga no umai.
24 Ariya Anyakaro nomo beele no danga bagu heigedu bona matane baingaro langa
goyai.
25 Barnabas Sol ngare neire haruwe, Jerusalem langa usumudu bodere, nere ege gidu
bodere, Antiok goyare. Nere Jon Mak hawarenga gaara goyane.

13

Nere Barnabas Sol ngare misin haruwe tei nomo hangada nirane.

1 Antiok nomo sios langa fai ila nere profet beele malalamudu legane, ila nere fanyimu
Itou no gau tuna waha fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gane. Nebere unyinege benou, Barnabas,
Simeon, nomo unyi ete Niger, Lusius Sairini taonha, onodu Sol, Manain, no gabman
amugou Herot ilibumu.
2 Saini ete langa sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro unyi isou bode, urigane. Ono
ganenga Hauri Guuni no benou lenigai, “Tere Barnabas Sol ngare hangada niradenga
haruwe beha teinomo yaure nirene waha todbodere.”
3 Ono wainga nere da urigedu owonege nere langa tafadu hauyadu bode, huuru
niranenga goyare.

Barnabas Sol ngare Saiprus langa hilou beele malalamudu leware.

4 Hauri Guuni huuru nirainga goidu, Selusia taon langa minare. Selusia langa nere bot
digarenga, haniredu Saiprus nuuya langa goyai.
5 Ono wainga nere Salamis taon langa goi heigedu bodere, Juda nebere bori mata langa
goidu Itou nomo beele malalamudu leware. Jon Mak no nere gaara goyane, onodu haruwe
langa hoyo nirai.
6 Nere Saiprus nuuya nomo haumu oruwa langa golodu goi Pafos taon langa heigare.
Pafos langa nere fai ete yafa gainga urare, nomo unyi Barjisas. No wadewou bagu henowa
bagu dada hogo fere-fere tafa bona yaawa nigigai. No Juda nebere yaawa profet ete.
7 Fai no gabman amugou ngare yafagare waha, nomo unyi Sergius Paulus. Sergius
Paulus no ninau isou hilou bagu. No Itou nomo hilou beele isona bona Barnabas Sol ngare
yaure nirainga mayare.
8 Ariya fai no wadewou dada hogo fere-fere tafagai waha, nere Grik beele langa Elimas
ide. Elimas no Barnabas Sol ngare neire haruwe warona onowai, taate bona, no gabman
amugou Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei nomo awai.
9 Ariya Sol no unyi ete Pol, Hauri Guuni no langa bolowai, no Elimas danga bagu feele
tubona letuwai,
10 “Ne Satan idau. Ne onowou hilou oruwa nomo honggoro fai. Yaawawei nomo fanyimu
oruwanga, onowou inyaba oruwanga ne bolo hinai. Ne Anyakaro nomo jala tigini waha
oruwanga inyabamu-inyabamuni. Ne fanyimu waha awei nomo awani yo?
11 Ariya isau. Elebe Anyakaro owo ne narina, ne agene fosoko wonbona. Elebe ne
hoonga ada urau ganga, ne saini menanga ufaro yafau ganga.” Pol no onou letugainga
fasadu onou dada agau gai usuma dorofe agugudu Elimas ago kutauwai. Ono wainga no
kejiwe golo bona fai owo yaasudu jala abiti tuwei nomo bona kuru nigai.

12 Ono wainga gabman amugou dada waha uredu bona, huwanya ngalengawai.
Anyakaro nomo beele bona huwanya tigini jayai.

Barnabas Sol ngare Antiok nomo distrik Pisidia langa beele malalamudu leware.

13 Pol no fai no ngate golo wane waha bagu sip hani gainga taon Pafos awa tudu, taon
Perga Pamfilia prowins langa goyane. Ariya Jon Mak no nere awa nigidu bona, ege gidu
Jerusalem goyai.
14 Nere Perga awa tudu bode, golodu goi Antiok taon Pisidia distrik langa heigane. Onodu
Juda nebere bori fati Sabat langa, nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu yafane.
15 Ono ganenga bori mata nomo mora bagu nere nuuni beele bagu, profet nebere
beele bagu lelege borodu bode, nere fai ete letuwane, no goidu bona Pol nomo haruwe
ilibumu gane bagu benou lenigonbona, "Baabo gane, tere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege
dangamuwou beele ete bagu wonga lewagu."
16 Ono wanenga Pol no jaidu nere beele adai lewogu bona owo langa karu nigai, onodu
benou lenigai, "Tere Israel fai, tere fai ila Itou nomo huuna la yafaya waha, tere isagu.
17 Israel nebere Itou no asage gane no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu dorofe hangada nigai.
Saini nere nebere oula awadu goi Isip langa yafane langa, no ono nigainga nebereha fai-
aita bagu baingaro furusu wane. Iinga, no nogo nomo danga langa, Isip langa elege nigidu
hanigedu mayai.
18 Onodu saini nere ulisi ewe langa yafane la, no nebere onowou inyaba waha nomo ou
haga orei 40 onou langa aulai.
19 Onodu Kenan oula langa Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere olobeta mutu 7 inyabamu nigidu
bona, nebere oula waha Israel nigai, nere nebere bona inyon bona.
20 Dada waha oruwanga haga orei 450 onou huwanya langa heigai. Ariya Israel nere
oula waha tanenga, huunta langa Itou no mora bagu Israel oofa nigei nomo hangada nigai,
waha inyi gainga goi profet Samuel nomo saini langa edowai.
21 "Onodu saini waha langa nere king ete teinomo yaurane, ono wanenga Itou no Sol
nere oofa nigei nomo hangada tuwai, no haga orei 40 onou king yafai. Sol no Kis idau,
Benjamin ganemuha.
22 Ariya, Itou no Sol awa tudu bona, Devit nebere king yafei nomo hangada tuwai. No
Devit bona fai benou lenigai, 'Ji Jesi idau Devit amina urene. Ji yame huwanyafe fai waha
gau tuna. No ji yame gau hiyou oruwanga oojo wonbona.'
23 Onodu Itou no amina beele baara tawai onounga onowai, Devit nomo ganemuha, Itou
no fai ete ere ege gidu haigei nomo hangada tuwai, onodu huuru tuwainga Israel langa
mai. Fai waha no Yesus.
24 "Saini Yesus no haruwe hugu warei uwa langa, Jon no Israel nere huwanyanege
ubuludu yaage bisou todbode beele malalamudu lenigai.
25 Jon no nomo haruwe usumu wona jugu bona, no benou lenigai, 'Tere ji boya faiwei
iya? Ji fai tere itari tuya waha uwa. Ariya tere isagu. Huunta langa fai ete mayona bona, ji
no nomo su langa maalu dagou waha futu fuwei nomo fai tigini hilou uwa.'
26 "Tere baabo gane, tere Abraham ganemuha fai bagu, tere fai fereha bagu, Itou nomo
huuna la yafaya waha isagu. Itou nomo beele fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigai waha, Itou no
ere langanga huuru wainga maiha.
27 Nere fai Jerusalem langa yafa gane waha, nebere mora bagu gaara, nere fai waha bode
tigini ada isi degane. Nere profet nebere beele, Bori fati oruwanga la lelege gane waha
bode ninanege isi dewegu uwa. Onou waha bode nere fai waha tigini umei nomo lewane,
onodu onowou waha langa, amina profet beele lewane waha tigini edomu wane.
28 Nere no kot langa tafa tudu, dukote wogunga umei nomo nyabuluwou ete no langa
toroba wegu uwa, ariya nere gabman amugou Pailot no tigini dukotewei nomo bode
tenene tuwane.
29 Fai nere no onou langa ono tuwodbode, profet nere amina lewane, dada waha
oruwanga ono borodu, nere no nauge abalakawouha hau temedu bode matmat ete langa
u-u kuru wane.
30 Ariya Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai,
31 onodu fati baingaro fai nere no ngate Galili awadu Jerusalem goyane waha, nere no
urane. Elebe fai nere waha nomo beele Juda fai malalamudu lenigi-nigide.
32 "Ariya ere hilou beele benou letigiyare. Itou no amina ebere asage gane, no fai ete
huuru tuwonga medu ere ege gidu haigona bona waha beele bara tawai,
33 ariya elebe ere nebere idanege gane langa, no beele baara tawai waha edomu
wonbona Yesus matmat langa jaimu tuwai. Dada waha nomo beele Buk Song nomo moone
2 langa inyina. Beele waha benou,
'Ne yame magana,

Elebe ji ne amene heigenaha.'
34 Itou no matmat langa jaimu tuwai, no ege matmat langa minidu ada isi wona. Waha Itou
no lewai dorofe, 'Ji tere figini tigiboni, dada hilobainga tigonboni, amina ji King Devit beele
baara tau fuwene onounga. Dada waha ji lewene onounga tigini heigonbona.'
35 Ariya beele ete fere Itou nomo buk langa inyina. Waha benou, 'Fai ne name haruwe tei
nomo boni hangada tuwene waha, ne awa tuwahenga matmat langa ada isi wonbona.'
36 Ere isiya, saini Devit no ha esene beha langa yafai waha, no Itou nomo gauwou oojowai.
Onodu iinga no umainga nomo asa gane nebere matmat langa u-u kuru wane, ono
wanenga gogala isiwai.
37 Ariya, Itou no fai matmat langa jaimu tuwainga jayai waha, no gogala isiwei uwa.
38 Waha bona, baabo gane, ere beele benou malalamudu letigiya. Tere edo isi dewagu, fai
no waha tebere une uulu tagei nomo bona mayai.
39 Moses nomo nuuni beele no tebere une uulu tagidu tere fai tigini tigei nomo edo uwa.
Ariya fai no beha, no fai oruwanga nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha nebere
une oruwanga uulu nagi-nagina, onodu no fai tigini nigi-nigina.
40 Waha bona tere ure dewagu. Gamaji dada amina profet nere lewane waha, tere langa
mayoga. Nere benou lewane,
41 'Tere memesi beele legou fai, tere igei wagu, tere horotodu inyaba wagu ganga. Ji dada
hogo fere ete tere gama langa ono wonboni. Ariya dada ete ji ono wonboni waha fai ete
letigonga, tere huwanyatege ada ngalenga wona.' "
42 Pol no beele lenigi boro wainga, Barnabas ngare golodu malala goyodere ono garenga,
nere fai-aita bagu benou lenirane, "Bori nomo fati heigona ono gonga, tere ege gidu maidu
dada beha bonadere ege beele ila lehigagu."
43 Onodu nere bori mata awadu malala heige garenga, nere Juda baingaro, fai-aita
fereha baingaro nere Juda nebere bori nomo fanyimu oojogou waha gaara Pol Barnabas
ngare oojo nirane. Ono wanenga nere Itou nomo gauwou oojo bode nomo aau warou langa
danga bagu yafei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagou beele lenigare.
44 Iinga Bori nomo fati ege heigainga, taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu menanga onou
oruwanga, Pol Barnabas ngare Itou nomo beele malalamudu legarenga isodbode maidu
komo wane.
45 Saini Juda nere fai-aita bagu baingaro onou nerigedu bode, huwanyanege gai inyaba
dewai. Ono wainga nere Pol nomo beele wari fubode memesi beele letuwane.
46 Ono wanenga Pol no Barnabas ngare beele danga bagu lenigare, "Ngalenga, ere Itou
nomo beele amugedu tere Juda tigo boyare. Ariya tere beele beha moge tuweye, ono
weye waha tere tage leya, 'Ere gai-gai agege auma yafou waha teinomo edo uwa.' Waha
bona tere isagu. Elebe ere ege tere beele ada letigo boyare. Ere fai fereha langa beele
malalamudu lewoboyare,
47 taate bona, Anyakaro no benou lehigai, 'Ji ne ono hini genenga kantri oruwa nebere
lalawou dorofe heigeni, ne fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa hoyo nigau ganga, ono
wahenga ji ege gidu hanigonboni.' "
48 Fai-aita bagu fereha nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege hilobainga inyai. Nere
Anyakaro nomo beele bode edega wane. Ono wanenga Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga
nere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere gai-gai agenege auma yafei nomo hangada
nigai.
49 Ono wainga nere Anyakaro nomo beele tedu distrik waha nomo haumu oruwa langa
golo wane.
50 Ariya Juda nere, aita nere nebere bori nomo onowou oojowei nomo unyinege bagu
waha, taon waha nomo mora bagu, taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jaimu
naganenga, Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu nirou hugu warane. Onodu distrik waha langa
so nirane.
51 Ono wanenga nere afenere langa amuji utudu bodere, Antiok awadu Aikoniam taon
langa goyare, waha langa fai-aita bagu nebere onowou inyaba waha edo langa isodbode.
52 Ariya Antiok langa Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita bagu, Hauri Guuni
nere langa bolo wainga, edega wane.

14

Pol Barnabas ngare Aikoniam langa beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya, Pol Barnabas ngare onowou Antiok langa onoware onounga Aikoniam langa
onoware. Nere Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu, beele malalamudu leware.
Nere beele malalamudu ledewarenga fai-aita bagu Judaha, Grikha baingaro huwanya-
nege ngalengawai.

2 Ariya Juda ila nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa, nere waha fai-aita bagu fereha
huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, nere fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ngalengawai waha ono
niganenga huwanyanege inyabawai.
3 Nere saini ufaro Aikoniam langa yafare, nere Anyakaro nomo aau warou beele lewei
nomo umugeru uwa. Ono garenga Anyakaro no danga niri gainga, nere dodokawou hogo
fere-fere tafare. Onowou waha langa, Anyakaro no nere beele malalamudu ledere beha
ngalenga iwou fai-aita bagu abitimu nigai.
4 Ariya taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu nere foure ngawane. Nere ila Juda bagu huwanya-
nege etenga wane, ila nere aposel nga waha bagu huwanyanege etenga wane.
5 Iinga gainga nere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu jayanenga nebere mora bagu gaara otodu
Pol Barnabas ngare inyabamu nirode ono wane. Nere megebu ayarudu dunere kote
wogunga umei nomo bode ono wane.

Barnabas Sol ngare Likonia langa beele malalamudu leware.

6 Pol Barnabas ngare nere, fai nere dada waha ono wodbode beele isidu, nere haradu
Likonia distrik nomo taon nga nononga, taon Listra bagu Derbe bagu, matane ila taon nga
waha jugu nirou, waha langa goyare.
7 Onodu nere matane waha langa hilou beele lenigare.
8 Ariya Listra taon langa fai ete yafagai. No afo danga uwa. Saini anya bisi tuwai langa
no afo inyaba onounga, menanga ete golowei uwa. No onounga yafagai.
9 Fai waha no Pol beele malalamudu legainga aaguwai. Ono gainga Pol no danga bagu
igei tuwai, onodu no urai wa, fai waha no huwanya ngalengawai, no hilou heigei nomo
edo.
10 Waha bona Pol no danga bagu yauredu benou letuwai, “Ne jaidu otowau.” Ono wainga
fai waha no talagedu jaidu otodu bona golowai.
11 Fai-aita bagu baingaro, Pol no dada waha ono wainga uredu bode, nere yauredu
Likonia beele langa benou lewane, “Nere itou fai dorofe heigedu bode ere bagu mane.”
12 Onodu Barnabas no unyi itou Sus tuwane. Onodu Pol no beele legou fai, waha bode
nere no unyi itou Hermes tuwane.
13 Ariya itou Sus nomo bori mata no, orei taon kolili tuwou waha nomo arasai hinemu
langa otogai. Onodu bori mata waha nomo pris no, bulumakao madowa ila bagu, falawa
boogi kinggiwou ila bagu elegedu bona, fai-aita bagu gaara Barnabas Pol ngare eeya muru
warei nomo bona taon waha nomo orei arasai langa mayai.
14 Ono ganenga aposel nga nere dada ono wodbode waha beele isidu bodere, horotodu
neire kolos korai ware. Onodu gurarudu fai-aita bagu gama langa goi bodere benou
yauredu leware,
15 “Tere baabo gane, taate boya onowou beha onoya? Ere fai ewe tere dorofenga. Tere
dada ewe unyinege isouya waha awa nigidu ubuludu bonade, Itou ago auma bagu waha
langa goyagu ganga bona ere hilou beele benou letigiyare. Itou no waha taena bagu, oula
bagu, hiiri bagu, dada oruwanga nere langa inyina waha no tafai.
16 Ngalenga, amina asage gane nebere saini langa, no fai-aita bagu oruwanga awa
nigainga nere nage nebere fanyinege langa golowane.
17 Ariya no fai adai isi tuwei nomo bona, no gai huwari dewei uwa. Saini oruwa no tere
onowou hilou tafa tigigai. No ono gainga yaage taena awa tudu tere langa megai. Ono
gainga no da hilou-hilou baingaro heigemugai. Ono bona no tere da baingaro tigi bona,
ono tigi gainga tere huwanyatege edegagai.”
18 Nere beele waha lenigare, ariya nere fai-aita bagu eeya muru wari adai nirei nomo
bodere karu nigei nomo haruwe aro tare.
19 Ariya iinga la Juda ila Antiok taonha, Aikoniam taonha, nere Listra taon langa maidu
bode fai-aita bagu huwanyanege waranenga nere Pol bode honggoro wane. Onodu bode
nere Pol megebu ayaru fuwane. Onodu saini nere no umahawou isidu, nere no gogala
kusedu bode togoidu taon dui langa awa tuwanenga inyai.
20 Ariya nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou fai-aita bagu nere maidu, no kolili
tuwane. Ono wanenga Pol no ege jaidu bona taon huwanya langa goyai. Onodu inyi hamba
no Barnabas ngare Derbe taon langa goyare.

Pol Barnabas ngare fai-aita bagu Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha huwanyanege dangamu nagare.

21 Nere Derbe langa hilou beele lebodere, fai-aita bagu baingaro ono nigarenga disaipel
heigane. Onodu iinga gainga nere ege gidu Listra langa, Aikoniam langa, Antiok langa
goyare,
22 onodu bodere nere disaipel huwanyanege dangamu nagare. Onodu beele danga
bagu benou lenigare, “Tere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu yaasudu yafagu. Ere

Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa goyei nomo wonga, ngasunga ere jala ou baingaro inyina waha langa golowei nomo.”
23 Onodu nere sios oruwanga la nebere mora bagu hangada nigare. Onodu bodere nere da awadu uridu yafa bodere hauya ware, onodu onowou waha la nere fai-aita bagu Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, Anyakaro owo langa tafa nigare.

Pol Barnabas ngare gidu Antiok, Siria distrik langa goyare.
24 Iinga Pol Barnabas ngare golodu Pisidia distrik gama langa goyare, onodu bodere goi Pamfilia prowins langa heigare.
25 Onodu Perga taon langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu leware, iinga nere Atalia taon langa minare.
26 Onodu Atalia walanga nere sip digare. Ono warenga haniredu Antiok goyai. Amina taon waha langa, Kristen nere Itou owo langa tafa nirane, no nere bona edo aau waronga, nere haruwe waha edo langa tode bodere. Ariya elebe nere haruwe waha te borodu, ege gidu bodere Antiok goyare.
27 Nere mai heigedu bodere, sios nomo fai-aita bagu yaure nigarenga mai komo wane. Ono wanenga Itou no dada oruwa nere owonere la onowai waha, hai nagare. Nere benou leware, “Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha jala helufa nagainga, nere huwanyanege ngalengawai.”
28 Onodu nere fati baingaro disaipel bagu Antiok walanga gaara yafane.

15

Sios nomo komowou anyakaro Jerusalem langa heigai.
1 Ariya Judiaha fai ila Antiok langa medu bode Kristen isisiwou benou nigane, “Tere Moses nomo onowou ada oojodu, getege gala ada karu tagei mata bode wonga, Itou no tere ada gidu hatigona.”
2 Ono wanenga Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai waha beele lewanenga isidu bodere, nere fai waha bagu beele langa warawou anyakaro heigemu wane. Onodu nere dada waha bode beele gai kuse guru wane. Ono wanenga Kristen nere Pol, Barnabas ngare nere fai ila bagu Jerusalem goidu aposel bagu sios nomo mora bagu nere gaara beele tiginimuwei nomo hangada nigane.
3 Kristen nere fai waha huuru niganenga, nere golodu Fonisia distrik bagu Samaria bagu gama langa goyane. Nere goibode distrik nga waha nomo Kristen, Itou no fai-aita bagu fereha huwanyanege ubulumu nagai waha isimu niginga wane. Kristen nere beele waha isidu bode, huwanyanege hilobainga inyai.
4 Nere goi Jerusalem langa heiganenga, sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, aposel bagu nere mora bagu, kaiye nigane. Ono wanenga Pol Barnabas ngare nere dada oruwanga Itou no nere owonere langa onowai waha lenigare.
5 Ono warenga Kristen ila nere Farisiha nere jaidu bode benou lewane, “Nere fai fereha nere ere gamu langa mayode bode wonga, tere nere genege gala karu nagagu ganga, onodu Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo bonade lenigagu.”
6 Ono wanenga nere aposel bagu mora bagu, beele waha tiginimuwei nomo bode kotowane.
7 Nere beele baingaro leboro wanenga, Pita no jaidu oto bona benou lenigai, “Oo baabo gane, tere isiya, amina Itou no haruwe wese hagai, onodu bona no ji fai-aita bagu fereha hilou beele lenigehenga, nere edo isidu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonbona waha bona hangada hiyai.
8 Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere huwanyanege isina, onodu no Hauri Guuni ere higai dorofenga nere nigai. Onowou waha langa no benou abiti higina, no nere hanigei nomo huwanya edegana.
9 No ere onowou ete langa ono higi bona, nere onowou fere langa ono nigei uwa. Nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengana, huwanyanege ngalengawou jala wahanga la no ono nigi ganga no ago langa eege heigede.
10 Waha bona elebe tere taate boya Itou wala-wala tuwagu ganga? Tere dada oubagu waha Kristen boilanege langa adai dagagu. Amina ebere asage gane, ere hage fere, ou waha aulei nomo edo uwa.
11 Ariya ere huwanyage benou ngalengana, Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou langa, Itou no nere fai waha fere ege gidu hanigai, onounga no ere ege gidu haigona bona.”
12 Pita no onou lewainga, nere fai beele ngado bode yafane waha nere beele ete te lewegu uwa. Nere Barnabas, Pol ngare neire beele aagu wodbode agenege kuli tafane. Ono ganenga Itou no dodokawou hogo fere-fere nere owonere langa, nere fai-aita bagu fereha gama langa tafai waha hai nagare.

13 Nere beele leboro warenga, Jems no benou lewai, “Oo tere baabo gane, tere yame beele
isagu.
14 Itou no nere fai fereha langa mai, waha no nebere fai-aita bagu hanigedu ono nigonga
nogo nomo tigini heigodbode waha bona Saimon no amina amugedu hai tagaha.
15 Ariya profet nebere beele fere onounga. Nere beele benou yeregane,
16 ‘Anyakaro no lena, “Devit nomo ganemuha nere sel mata meboduwai dorofe. Iinga
ji gidu maidu boni ege otomu wonboni. Mata waha nomo dada inyaba wane waha, ji ege
atiganadu boni, mata waha ege otomu wonboni.
17-18 Ono wehenga nere fai-aita bagu ila nere ji Anyakaro, nere edo kuru hiinga wodbode.
Wa nere fai-aita bagu fereha oruwanga nere ji yage yame boni amina hangada nigene
waha.” Beele beha Anyakaro nomo. Gai amina langa no dada beha heigei nomo bona
lewai.’
19 “Onou waha bona, ji yame ninafe isou benou. Ere fai-aita bagu fereha nere huwanya-
nege ubuludu Itou bagu goyane waha ou ada nigoboya. Uwa.
20 Hilobainga ere pas yerege nagei nomo, onodu benou le nigoboya, da dada fai nere
yaawa itou eeya muru wari nigane waha, adai elegedu nyogu, onowou waha langa Itou ago
langa no jijiga bagu heigena. Onodu nere longi hogo fere-fere adai tafogu. Fai nere kaafa
benege dagedu bode dunege kotede waha adai nyogu, taate bona, kaafa ganemu bagu inyi
gonga adai nyode.
21 Ere alai, aminaha mai elebe fai fereha nebere taon oruwanga langa, nere Moses nomo
beele malalamudu legou fai bagu. Onodu Sabat nomo fati oruwanga la nere Moses nomo
beele bori mata huwanya langa lelege-lelegede.”

Nere fai fereha Kristen nebere pas huuru nagane.

22 Ariya aposel bagu, nere mora bagu, sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere oruwanga beele
ngadodu bode nebereha fai nga hangada nirane. Ete Judas nomo unyi ete Barsabas,
ariya ete no Sailas. Nere nga waha Kristen gama langa mora bagu yafagare. Nere huuru
niranenga Pol, Barnabas ngare bagu Antiok taon goyane.
23 Nere owonere langa pas ete huuru wane waha no beele benou bagu,
“Ere aposel bagu, mora bagu, ere tebere baitege gane, ere pas beha yeregedu tere baige
gane fai fereha tere Antiok taon langa, Prowins Siria bagu Silisia bagu nebere haumu
oruwa langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya. Baabo gane kaiye.
24 Ereha fai ila tere bagu maidu bode nebere beele lewou langa tere horotomu tigane
waha ere iseye. Nere onou ono bode tebere ninatege hilalamu tagide. Ariya nere onou
onowei nomo ere lenigei uwa.
25 Ere dada heigai waha boya beele iseye, waha boya ere huwanyage etengadu boya, ere
baabo gane nga hangada niridu tere bagu huuru nirei nomo boya beele ngado weye. Fai
nga ere gaude niriya waha gaara, wa Pol Barnabas ngare.
26 Nere umei nomo gai edo langa, ariya nere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi
malalamudu lewei nomo umugeru uwa.
27 Onou waha boya ere Judas, Sailas ngare huuru niriyaha tere bagu maidere, nere
huranere langa beele beha letigode bodere.
28 Hauri Guuni ere bagu yafa gainga, ere beele benou ngadodu haawe tuweye, Ere ou
baingaro tigei nomo awaya. Waha bona tere onowou behanga oojo wagu.
29 Nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari fuwei nomo kaafa dunege kote wogunga tere adai
nyagu. Tere kaafa nomo ganemu gogala langa gai inyi gonga adai nyagu. Tere kaafa fai
benege dage ganenga umerude waha adai nyagu. Tere longi hogo fere-fere nomo fanyimu
feiya wagu. Tere oofade bonade fanyimu waha feiya bonade wonga, wa hilobainga. Ere
ebere beele wahanga. Tere edo foinga yafagu.”
30 Onodu sios nomo fai-aita bagu nere fai waha huuru niganenga, Antiok minane. Onodu
Antiok langa nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu komomu nigidu bode, pas waha nigane.
31 Ono wanenga nere fai-aita bagu pas waha lelege borodu, nere dangamu nigou beele
hilobainga waha bode edega wane.
32 Judas no Sailas ngare nere profet. Waha bodere nere beele hilou-hilou baingaro
Kristen fai-aita bagu lenigare, onowou waha la nere huwanyanege dangamu nagare.
33-34 Nere Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafare, onodu iinga la Kristen nere walae
niridu bode huuru niranenga, fai nere huuru niranenga mayare langa ege gidu goyare.
35 Ariya Pol no Barnabas ngare nere Antiok langa yafare. Nere fai ila baingaro gaara
haruwe taane, nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo beele lenigi bode, Anyakaro nomo hilou beele
malalamudu lewei nomo isisiwou nigane.

Pol, Barnabas ngare huwanyanere etenga yaferu uwa.

36 Fati ila goyainga, Pol no Barnabas benou letuwai, “Ere ege gidu goidu nere baabo gane
taon oruwa langa amina ere Anyakaro nomo hilou beele lenigere waha nerigo boyare.
Onodu ere iso boyare, nere hilou yafade yo, uwa.”
37 Ono wainga Barnabas no Jon, nomo unyi ete Mak, hawonga nere gaara goyei nomo
onowai.
38 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, “Fai waha no amina ere Pamfilia prowins langa awa hirai,
no ere gaara goidu haruwe teinomo awai. Waha bona ere no haudu gaara ada goyo boya.”
39 Ono wainga nere dada waha bodere inyangaro honggoro guru ware. Onodu bodere
nere firigagadu ege gaara haruwe teeru uwa. Barnabas no Mak hawainga sip ete digedu
Saiprus nuuya langa goyare.
40 Ono wainga Pol no Sailas hawai. Onodu saini nere goyodere ono garenga, Kristen nere
le nirane, “Anyakaro nomo aau warou tere bagu inyon bona.”
41 Ono wanenga nere prowins Siria bagu Silisia bagu gama langa golo bodere Pol no sios
nomo fai-aita bagu walanga yafade waha dangamu nigou haruwe tai.

16

Timoti no Pol bagu goyai.

1 Ariya Pol no goi Derbe langa heigedu bona, Listra langa fere goyai. Taon waha langa
Kristen ete yafagai, nomo unyi Timoti. No Judaha aita ete idau, no Kristen. Ariya umamu
no Grik nebereha ete.
2 Ariya Listra bagu Aikoniam bagu Kristen nere nomo fanyimu bode benou lewane,
Timoti no fai hilobainga.
3 Ono wanenga Pol no Timoti no ngare goyei nomo gau tuwai. Waha bona no haudu
gogala karu fuwai. No Juda ila nere haumu ulate waha langa yafade waha bona ninau
isidu bona no onou onowai, taate bona, Juda oruwanga nere benou iside, Timoti umamu
no Grik fai.
4 Onodu nere taon oruwa langa golo bode beele amina nere aposel bagu nere mora bagu
Jerusalem langa ngado wane waha, nere Kristen hai nagane. Ono bode lenigane, “Tere
beha oojo wagu.”
5 Waha bona sios nebere fai-aita bagu nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou gai danga
bagu heigai, onodu nere nebere lelege nigou fati oruwa langa turi bona ouwe manigai.

Pol no Masedonia fai urai.

6 Ariya Pol no Sailas wainga Timoti, nere golodu distrik Frigia, Galesia bagu gama langa
goyane, taate bode, Hauri Guuni no nere Esia prowins langa beele lewei nomo karu nigai.
7 Nere goi Misia distrik langa edowane, onodu nere Bitinia prowins huwanya goyode
onowane. Ariya Yesus nomo Hauri no nere karu nigai.
8 Waha bode nere Misia feiyadu, Troas taon langa minane.
9 Onodu ooru, Pol no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa urai. Fai ete Masedonia prowinsha
oto bona Pol yaure tudu benou letuwai, “Ne hiiri faadu Masedonia langa maidu bonahe,
ere hoyo higau.”
10 Pol no dada waha urainga, ere fasadu onou Masedonia goyei nomo jala kuru weye.
Ere iseye, Itou no ere hilou beele lenigei nomo bona yaure higai.

Lidia no Kristen heigai.

11 Ariya ere Troas walanga sip digeyenga, sip waha tigini Samotres langa goyai. Onodu
inyiba ete langa Neapolis langa goyai.
12 Ono wainga ere taon waha awadu boya, goi Filipai heigeye. Wa taon ete, amina Rom
nere maidu yafane waha, onodu no Masedonia distrik nomo taon amugou. Ere fati ila taon
waha langa yafeye.
13 Onodu Sabat nomo fati langa ere taon waha nomo orei arasai langa malala heigedu
boya, yaage ete langa goyei. Ere benou iseye, yaage waha hinomu langa hauyawei nomo
haumu bagu. Onodu yaage waha langa aita ila komodu yafa ganenga nerigeye, onodu
boya ere wanga yafadu nere bagu beele hayei.
14 Ariya aita ete unyi Lidia, no beele waha isai. No Itou unyi isougai. No Taiataira taonha
aita, no ogola giriwou langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe tegai. Anyakaro no huwanya
ubulu fuwainga no agokuli tafadu Pol beele legainga aaguwai.
15 Onodu bona no yaage bisou tegainga, nomo mata etenga waha arotenga yaage bisou
taane. No yaage bisou tedu bona ere lehigai, “Tere ji Anyakaro bona huwanyafe tigini
ngalengana waha isi bonade wonga, tere edo yame mata langa maidu yafagu.” Onodu no
ere danga tafa higainga, ere nomo beele oojo weye.

Pol Sailas ngare Filipai walanga dagou mata langa yafare.

16 Fati ete langa ere golodu hauyagou haumu langa goyei. Ono geyenga haruwe aita
magana ewe ete no jala langa toroba higai. Aita waha hauri ete no langa yafagai, no dada
iinga heigonbona waha malalamudu legai. Waha bona aita waha nomo hoobufai nere
moni baingaro aita waha nomo haruwe langa tegane.
17 Ariya aita waha ere Pol ngate oojo higi bona benou yaurengawai, “Nere fai beha Itou
gai ouwe langa nomo haruwefai. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu hatigai, jala waha letigi tigide.”
18 Fati baingaro aita waha no onou onowai. Iinga la Pol no nomo yaurou waha bona
hogonyi danga bagu tuwai, ono wainga no ubuludu bona hauri waha letuwai, “Ji Yesus
Kristus unyi langa lehinini, ne aita beha awa tudu fagawau.” Ono wainga fasadu onou
hauri waha no aita waha awa tudu fagawai.
19 Ariya aita waha nomo hoobufai nere urane wa, elebe nebere moni tegou jala inyei
uwa. Waha bode nere Pol Sailas ngare tatairu niridu bode, kuse niridu komowou haumu
langa mora bagu agenege la haniredu goyane.
20 Nere jas bagu haniredu goyane. Onodu jas benou lenigane, “Nere fai nga beha nere
Judaha. Nere ebere taon langa ou heigemu dere.
21 Onodu nere fanyimu ila ere kantri Romha fai oojowei nomo karuwou inyina waha
onowei nomo fai-aita bagu kuse nigodere onodere.”
22 Nere fai-aita bagu mai komodu nere fere genere bode beele lewane. Ono wanenga
nere jas, neire kolos uulu naridu bode fai ila hoobu langa gula nirei nomo lenigane.
23 Ono wanenga nere nariredu inyabamu niranenga, jas nere dagou mata langa tafa
nirane. Onodu woda no dagou mata oofana waha, nere oofade nirei nomo beele danga
bagu letuwane.
24 Woda no jas nebere beele waha isidu bona, no dagou mata nomo jauli gai huwanya
langa inyina waha langa tafa nirai. Onodu palanga la afenere danga bagu dage narai.
25 Ooru jege Pol Sailas ngare Itou hauya tubodere moone tare. Ono garenga dagou fai ila
nere aagu niri bode jiri wane. 26 Ono garenga fasadu onou miimi anyakaro ete heigai. Ono
bona dagou mata nomo aau-ma oruwa yoku nigai. Ono wainga dagou mata waha nomo
jauli oruwanga helufa wanenga, dagoufai nebere sen oruwanga uulu wane.
27 Ono wainga woda no jaidu bona urai wa, dagou mata nomo jauli oruwanga helufa-
wou, onodu no ninau isai, nere dagoufai oruwanga heige harawane rute. Onodu no nomo
oota kesebu uulu tedu bona, no nogo dukote wona onowai.
28 Ono gainga Pol no inyangaro yauredu letuwai, “Ne nage gete gala adai inyabamuwau.
Ere oruwanga yafaya.”
29 Ono wainga woda no fai lalawou tedu tamayei nomo bona yaure nigai, onodu no
guriyedu jauli Pol Sailas ngare yafare waha huwanya langa goyai. No horotodu aau togo
fuwainga terere bona Pol, Sailas ngare hinenere afenere hugu langa meboduwai.
30 Onodu iinga woda no haniredu bona malala langa goidu isoki nirai, “Fai aroro nga, ji
adadu ono wehenga Itou no ege gidu haifona bona?”
31 Ono wainga nere benou le tuware, “Ne Anyakaro Yesus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga-
wou. Ono wahenga Itou no ne name ilibane gane bagu arotenga ege gidu hatigon bona,
ono wonga tere no nomo yafagu ganga.”
32 Onodu nere fai waha nomo ilibumu gane bagu Anyakaro nomo hilou beele malala-
mudu lenigare.
33 Onodu ooru gama la, woda waha nere haniredu bona ju huge narai. Ono wainga no
nomo ilibumu gane bagu oruwanga yaage bisou taane.
34 Onodu woda nere haniredu nomo mata langa goidu, da nirainga nyaare. No nomo
ilibumu gane bagu nere oruwanga edega wane, taate bode, elebe nere Itou bode huwanya-
nege ngalengana.
35 Eringe la, jas nere polis huuru niganenga maidu bode, woda letuwane, “Nere jas fai
benou lewane, Ne fai nga waha edo awa nirahenga heigoru.”
36 Ono wanenga woda no goidu Pol uredu benou letuwai, “Jas tere awa tiro gonga heigei
nomo bode beele huuru wane. Onou waha bona tere dabu dagou mata awadu bonadere
heigaru, onodu huwanyatere foinga inyi gonga yafaru.”
37 Ono wainga Pol no polis lenigai, “Ere kantri Romha fai. Jas nere taate bode ere une
ete tafayareha yo, uwa, waha nere eire kot isi dedu hugu toroba wegu uwa? Ariya nere
ewe auma fai-aita bagu agenege langa gula hirane. Onodu dagou mata langa tafa hirane.
Ono wane waha, elebe nere huwari langa awa hiro gonga heigei nomo onode? Gai uwanga
uwa. Nere nage we maidu bode ere hairedu malala goyodbode.”
38 Ono wainga polis nere Pol nomo beele tedu jas bagu manane. Saini nere Pol Sailas
ngare Rom fai iwou isidu, nere umugane.
39 Onodu bode jas nere nage dagou mata langa goidu gelele niridu haniredu malala
heigane. Onodu nere taon waha awadu fere langa goyei nomo bode isoki nirane.

40 Nere dagou mata awa tudu, iinga nere Lidia nomo mata langa goyare. Nere Kristen
nerigedu bodere, nere huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ila lenigare. Onodu iinga la nere
taon waha awadu goyare.

17

Tesalonaika nere Pol, Sailas ngare narirode ono wane.

1 Pol no nomo ilibumu gane bagu golodu Amfipolis taon langa goyane. Onodu nere
taon waha awadu Apolonia taon langa goyane. Onodu nere taon waha fere awadu bode
Tesalonaika taon langa mai heigane. Taon waha langa Juda nebere bori mata ete otowai.
2 Pol no fanyimu saini oruwa onogai dorofenga onowai. No Juda gaara bori mata waha
huwanya langa goyane, onodu no Sabat fati eei, beele Itou nomo buk langa yeregou inyina
waha nere bagu beele lewai.
3 No Itou nomo beele nomo hugu malalamudu ledu bona benou lenigai, "Fai beha Itou
no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tedu umonbona, onodu
iinga gonga ege jayona bona." Onodu bona benou lenigai, "Yesus no waha, ji nomo beele
letigini, no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai."
4 Ono wainga fai-aita ila nere gamanege huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Pol, Sailas
ngare oojo nirane. Nere Grik ila Itou unyi isou gane waha nebereha baingaro, nere oojo
nirane. Onodu aita nebereha baingaro nere unyinege anyakaro bagu, nere fere oojo
nirane.
5 Ariya Juda nere, fai-aita bagu nere nga waha oojo niranenga nerigedu bode, huwanya-
nege inyabawai. Onou waha bode nere fai inyaba ila komowou haumu kejiwe langa yafa
gane waha hani gane. Onodu nere fai-aita bagu baingaro komomu niganenga, nere taon
waha nomo fai-aita bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagane. Ono wanenga nere waha goidu
bode Jeson nomo mata nomo jauli fasaka wane. Nere Pol, Sailas ngare haniredu goi malala
langa fai-aita bagu owonege langa tafa nirode bode kuru nirane.
6 Ono wane wa, nere toroba niregu uwa. Waha bode nere Jeson Kristen ila bagu kuse
nigidu, taon waha nomo mora bagu langa hanigedu goyane. Onodu bode benou yauredu
lewane, "Nere fai beha ha-ha oruwa langa golobode fanyimu inyaba ono ganenga heigena,
waha elebe nere mayane belanga yafade.
7 Ono wanenga Jeson no nomo mata langa hanigedu goyainga yafane. Nere fai beha
oruwanga, Sisar nomo nuuni beele feiya feiyade. Nere le-lede, 'King ete yafana, nomo unyi
Yesus.'"
8 Nere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu, nere mora bagu, beele waha isidu bode, nere
horotodu kejiwe onou hiri wane.
9 Onodu mora bagu nere Jeson fai ila bagu leniganenga kot ejiya wane. Ono wanenga
nere awa niganenga harawane.

Pol, Sailas ngare Beria taon langa goi haruwe taare.

10 Ariya amina ooru wainga, Kristen nere Pol, Sailas ngare huuru niranenga Beria taon
langa minare. Nere mini Beria langa heigedu bodere, Juda nebere bori mata huwanya
langa goyare.
11 Juda nere Beria langa yafane waha, nere fai-aita hilobainga. Nere nebere fanyinege,
nere Juda Tesalonaika langa yafane waha nebere fanyinege gai feiyade nigou. Nere Pol
nomo beele isidu gaude nigai. Nere fati oruwanga beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
lelegedu haawe degane, Onodu nere isodbode, Pol nomo beele ngalenga yo, uwa.
12 Onou waha bode Judaha fai-aita bagu baingaro nere huwanyanege ngalengawai.
Onodu Grik baingaro nere unyinege bagu waha fere fai bagu aita bagu arotenga huwanya-
nege ngalengawai.
13 Iinga gainga Tesalonaikaha Juda nere, Pol no Beria langa Itou nomo beele malalamudu
lenigi bona yafana iwou beele isane. Onodu nere taon waha langa goidu bode, fai-aita bagu
ninanege hilalamu naganenga nere horoto wane.
14 Ono wanenga fasadu onou Kristen nere Pol huuru tuwanenga laanga la minai. Ariya
Sailas Timoti ngare nere Beria langa yafare.
15 Ariya fai nere Pol haudu jala la minane waha nere Atens langa edo wane. Onodu iinga
nere giwode ono ganenga, Pol no Sailas Timoti ngare beele benou huuru narai. "Tere ji
bagu fasadu maaru."

Pol no Atens langa beele malalamudu lewai.

16 Pol no Sailas Timoti ngare Atens langa itari niridu yafa bona urai wa, Atens taon langa
yaawa itou nebere agotete baingaro. Onodu waha no ono wainga no huwanya gai inyaba
dewai.

17 Onou waha bona no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu, nere Juda bagu fai fereha bagu
nere Itou unyi isou gane waha beele lenigai. Onodu fati oruwanga no komowou haumu
langa goidu bona, fai-aita bagu haumu waha langa maidu yafa ganenga beele lenigigai.
18 Ono gainga nere Epikurianha isou fai bagu, Stoikha isou fai bagu no ngate beele langa
wara wane. Ono bode nere ila lewane, "Beele kejiwe legou fai beha no beele adadu lewon
bona onona?" Ono ganenga nere ila lewane, "No matane ila nebere itou nebere beele
malalamudu lewona onona." Ariya Pol no Yesus nomo hilou beele bona, Yesus bona bagu,
matmat langa ege gidu jayei nomo fanyimu waha lenigona ono wainga, nere beele waha
lewane.
19 Onodu nere Pol haudu, kaunsel nebere komowou haumu Areopagus muju langa
manane. Onodu benou letuwane, "Ere ne beele eege beha fai-aita bagu lenigi-nigini waha
isoboya.
20 Ere name beele isidu boya, ere hage isiya waha gai hogo ferete. Onou waha bona ere
beele ne leni waha nomo hugu iso boya."
21 Nere Atens oruwanga, nere fai matane fereha maidu Atens taon langa yafa gane waha,
nere dada ete ada onogane. Uwa. Saini oruwa nere isou eege waha lewogonga aaguwei
nomo, nere beele hogo eege isane waha nere nage gamanege langa leguruwei nomo waha
gaude nigigai.
22 Ariya Pol no Areopagus muju langa kaunsel gamanege langa oto bona benou lewai,
"Tere Atensha fai, tere bori nomo onowou hogo fere-fere oruwa danga bagu ono geyenga
terige-terigeni.
23 Ji amugedu golodu goiboni, dada tere unyinege isou-isouya waha nerigene. Onodu
alta ete fere urene. Waha langa beele benou yeregane, 'Alta beha itou ete ere ada isi tuya
waha nomo.' Ariya itou tere ada isi tuya waha, tere ewe unyi isou ya, elebe ji nomo beele
malalamudu letigonboni.
24 "Itou no taene bagu oula bagu, dada oruwanga nere langa inyina waha tafai, Itou waha
no ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo bagu Anyakaro. Onou waha bona, no fai bori mata
tafade waha huwanya langa ada yafa-yafana.
25 No dada ete bona tutu tuwonga, ere fai owoge langa heigemudu hoyo tuwei nomo
uwau. No nogo we agege auma nomo, houwe teinomo, dada oruwanga ere fai-aita bagu
oruwa higi-higina.
26 Asage etenga langa no fai-aita bagu oruwanga heigemuwai. Onodu ha-ha oruwa langa
logosi nigai yafade. No nogo yafei nomo saini hangada nagidu, nebere oula nomo obona
fofoura nagai.
27 Itou no fai-aita bagu nere edo no langa maidu, iside tuwei nomo bona gaude tuna,
nere edo no kuru tuwou haruwe todbode, no waha bona tafa nigai yafade. Ariya no ere
oruwanga etenga-etenga baae higou yafei uwa.
28 'Ere no langa agege auma tegeyenga, no nogonga ere danga higi ganga, ere golo-
goloya.' Tere tebere isou fai ila lewane dorofe, 'Ere fere no nomo magana gane yafaya.'
29 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, waha bona ere ebere ninage langa Itou no
gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu bagu dorofe ada isei nomo. Onodu no dada ere fai ere hage
owoge langa ninage langa tafaya dorofe uwa.
30 "Amina fai nere isou uwau, waha bona saini waha langa nere dada ono gane waha
bona Itou no beele baingaro lenigei uwa. Ariya elebe no fai oruwanga, matane oruwa
langa huwanyage ubuluwei nomo beele danga bagu lehigina.
31 No fai-aita bagu kot la tafa nigei nomo fati ete hangadawai. Ariya no nomo onowou
tigini langa, oula beha nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere onowou haawe nagon bona. No
kot waha oofawei nomo fai ete hangada tuwai. Fai waha no umainga, Itou no matmat
langa ege gidu jaimu tuwai. Itou no haruwe waha tuwai waha boya ere huwanyage
ngalenga dewonbona."
32 Nere fai no matmat langa ege gidu jayai, beele waha isidu bode, nere ila Pol memesi
beele letuwane. Nere ila lewane, "Ne dada waha bonahe ege le wahenga isei nomo gaude
higina tuwane."
33 Ono wanenga Pol no awa nigidu bona goyai.
34 Ariya fai ila no oojo tubode huwanyanege ngalengawai. Fai waha ete Dionisius,
no kaunsel, Areopagus muju langa kotogane waha, nebereha ete. Ariya aita ete nomo
unyi Damaris, no huwanya ngalengawai. Nere fai-aita bagu ila fere huwanyanege
ngalengawai.

18

Pol no Korin taon langa beele malalmudu lenigai.

1 Iinga Pol no Atens awadu bona Korin taon langa goyai,
2 onodu Juda ete toroba tuwai, nomo unyi Akwila. Nomo matane hugu nomo prowins wa
Pontus Menenga amina la, no nomo oya Prisila ngare, kantri Itali awadu bodere mayare,
taate bona, Sisar Klodius no Juda oruwa Rom taon anyakaro awadu ha fere langa goyei
nomo bona lenigai. Ariya Pol no goidu nere nerirai.
3 No haruwe nere tegare onounga tegai, wa sel mata atei nomo haruwe. Waha bona Pol
no nere gaara yafabode, haruwe tebode yafa gane.
4 Sabat fati oruwa langa, Pol no Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona, nere bagu
beele legai. No Juda bagu Grik bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagonga nere Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona onogai.
5 Ariya saini Sailas Timoti ngare Masedonia awadu maare langa, Pol no fati oruwa langa
Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tegai. No Juda beele danga bagu benou
malalamudu lenigigai, "Yesus no fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo
hangada tuwai."
6 Juda nere nomo beele isei nomo awadu bode, memesi beele letuwane. Ono wanenga no
nomo kolos langa tuturumu otowou dorofe utu bona lenigai, "Tere yaae bonade wonga, wa
tere tage tebere nyabuluwou. Ji waha bona nyabuluwou ete uwau. Elebe ji nere fai fereha
langa goidu beele malalamudu lenigon boni."
7 Onodu Pol no bori mata waha awadu bona, fai ete nomo mata langa goyai, nomo unyi
Titius Jastus. Fai waha no Itou unyi isougai, nomo mata Juda nebere bori mata gai hinomu
langa otogai.
8 Ariya fai ete nomo unyi Krispus, no Juda nebere bori mata waha nomo mora bagu.
No nomo ilibumu gane bagu oruwanga nere Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalengawai.
Nere Korin fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere Pol nomo beele isidu bode nere fere huwanyanege
ngalenga wainga yaage bisou taane.
9 Ariya ooru ete langa, Anyakaro no dada ete wewewou dorofe langa Pol bagu heigai,
onodu benou letuwai, "Ne adai umugau. Uwa. Ne malala fouredu lewau. Ne hurate adai
fosokowau.
10 Ji ne bagu yafani, fai ete te no jaidu ne ada inyabamu hinona, taate bona, ji yame fai-
aita bagu baingaro nere taon beha langa yafade."
11 Pol no Korin langa haga orei etenga ole 6 yafai, ono bona no Itou nomo beele isisiwou
nigai.
12 Saini Galio no Akaia prowins nomo gabman amugou heigainga, Juda nere arotenga
jaidu bode, Pol nebere honggoro fai tafa tuwane. Onodu nere kot langa haudu goidu bode
benou lewane,
13 "Fai beha no fai-aita bagu nuuni beele feiya bode, onowou fere langa Itou unyi isouwei
nomo isisiwou nigi-nigina."
14 Pol no nebere beele ege gidu lenigona onowai, ariya Galio no Juda benou lenigai, "Tere
Juda, fai beha no nuuni beele feiya wage yo, no onowou inyaba ete ono wage wa, ji edo
langa tebere beele isi tagege.
15 Ariya tere beele lewou nomo fanyimu boya, tebere unyitege boya, tere tage tebere
nuuni beele boya, huwanyatege inyaba wanga ji bagu maiyaha. Buyona, tere tage beele
beha tiginimu wagu. Ji dada benou waha kot langa isei nomo awani."
16 Onodu no kot langa so nigai.
17 Ono wainga Korin nere Sostenes, Juda nebere bori mata nomo mora bagu, kot mata
hogo langa yaasu tubode warane. Ariya Galio no dada nere ono wane waha bona ninau
isei uwa.

Pol no Antiok Siria distrik langa ege gidu goyai.

18 Pol no fati baingaro Korin langa yafai, iinga no Kristen walae nigai. Onodu Senkria
taon langa goidu bona, sip ete Siria distrik langa goyona ono gainga walanga talagai. Ariya
Prisila Akwila ngare nere, no ngate gaara goyane. Saini Pol no Senkria langa yafa bona no
tawa karuwai, taate bona, no dada ete bona Itou ago langa beele baara tawai.
19 Nere goi Efesus taon langa heigedu bode, Pol no nere haumu waha langa awa nirai.
Onodu no nogo Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu nere bagu beele lewai.
20 Ono wainga nere benou letuwane, "Ne saini menanga ufaro ere bagu yafau tuwane."
Ono wanenga no lenigai, "Ji edo uwa."
21 Onodu bona iinga no walae nigi bona lenigai, "Itou no gau bona wonga, ji ege gidu tere
bagu mayonboni." Onodu no sip digedu bona, Efesus awa tuwai.
22 Sip goidu Sisaria taon langa horiyainga, Pol no sip awa tudu bona, Jerusalem manidu
sios nomo fai-aita bagu kaiye nigai. Onodu bona iinga no awa nigidu Antiok taon langa
minai.

23 Pol no Antiok langa saini menanga ufaro yafadu bona, iinga no goyai. No golodu
distrik Galesia bagu Frigia bagu neire oula langa matane inyina waha fai-aita bagu Yesus
bode huwanyanege ngalengade na waha, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu
nagei nomo bona haruwe tai.

Apolos no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lenigai.

24 Juda fai ete no taon Aleksandriaha, no maidu Efesus langa yafai. Nomo unyi Apolos.
No beele lewou fai hilobainga, onodu no Itou nomo buk bona isi degai.
25 Nere Anyakaro nomo Jala bode isisiwou tuwaneha, waha bona no fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigei nomo huwanya danga bagu, no Yesus dada onowai waha bona tigini
lenigigai. Ariya no Jon nomo yaage bisemu nigou wahanga bona isigai.
26 No Juda nebere bori mata langa goidu bona, Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewai. No
fai-aita bagu umuge nigei uwa. Ono wainga Prisila au Akwila ngare, nere nomo beele isidu
bodere, nere haudu goidu bodere, Itou nomo Jala waha tigini foo tu dewei nomo bodere
hai fuware.
27 Iinga Apolos no Akaia prowins langa goyona ono gainga, Efesus Kristen nere no goyei
nomo isou dangamu fuwane. Nere pas yeregedu no hawei nomo bode, Akaia Kristen fai-
aita bagu huuru nagane. Saini Apolos no Akaia langa heigedu bona, fai-aita bagu Itou no
nere bona aau warainga huwanyanege ngalengawou nigai waha hoyode nigai.
28 No Juda nere beele nyabuluwou lewane waha gimudu ilei nagei nomo bona, nere fai-
aita bagu agenege langa nebere beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafai. No Itou nomo
buk nomo beele tigini malala foomudu benou abitimu nigei nomo bona, Yesus no fai waha
Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai.

19

Pol no Efesus langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Saini Apolos no Korin langa yafa gainga, Pol no matane muju ha langa golodu mai
Efesus taon langa heigai. Onodu Efesus langa no disaipel ila toroba nigidu,
2 benou isoki nigai, “Saini tere huwanyatege ngalengawai waha, tere Hauri Guuni tei yo
uwa?” Ono wainga nere lewane, “Uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni ete yafana, waha nomo beele
menanga ete isei uwa.”
3 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lenigai, “Onou waha, tere yaage bisou adoha waha tei?”
Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Ere Jon nomo yaage bisou waha tei.”
4 Ono wanenga Pol no benou lewai, “Jon no amina fai-aita bagu yaage bisemu nigi bona
lewai, ‘Tere huwanyatege ubuludu, yaage bisou taagu. Onodu fai no ji mogofe maina, no
waha bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou.’ Ariya Jon no fai waha bona lewai, waha no
Yesus.”
5 Nere beele waha isidu bode, nere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa yaage bisou taane.
6 Ono wanenga Pol no nere moranege langa owo tafa gainga, Hauri Guuni nere langa
mainga, matane fereha-fereha nebere beele langa beele lebode, profet dorofe beele
malalamudu lewane.
7 Nere fai waha oruwanga, menanga 12 onou.
8 Onodu Pol no Juda nebere bori mata huwanya langa goidu bona, hilou beele langa beele
danga bagu malalamudu lewai. No nere bagu beele lebona Itou nomo huuna langa yafei
nomo dada waha bona, huwanyanege jaimu nagai. No ole eei oruwa onou onowai.
9 Ariya nere ila huwanyanege danga bagu ilei wane, onou waha bode nere huwanyanege
ngalengawei uwa. Onodu fai-aita bagu agenege langa Anyakaro nomo Jala bode beele in-
yaba lewane. Ono wanenga Pol no nere awa nigidu bona, fai ila Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawai nere waha bagu ege Juda nebere bori mata langa goyegu uwa. Fati oruwa Pol
no Tiranus nomo skul mata langa goidu beele lenigigai.
10 No onou ono gainga goi haga orei nga langa edowai. Waha bode fai-aita bagu
oruwanga Esia prowins langa yafa gane waha nere Anyakaro nomo beele isane, wa nere
Juda bagu Grik bagu gaara.

Skeva nomo idau gane hauri inyaba so nigode ono wane.

11 Pol owo langa Itou no dodoka danga bagu hogo fere-fere tafai.
12 Waha bona fai-aita bagu nere hankisip bagu ogola majigau bagu Pol gogala langa
tafadu bode, iinga nere dada waha elegedu togoi taura fai nigi gane. Ono ganenga taura
fai elege ganenga taura jige nigi gainga, hauri inyaba awa nigidu bode hara gane.
13 Juda ila nere ha fere-fere langa golo bode, moni kuseiwei nomo bode hauri inyaba so
nigi gane. Nere ila Anyakaro Yesus unyi tedu, onowou waha langa nere fai-aita bagu langa
hauri inyaba so nigei nomo ono gane. Ono bode benou legane, “Yesus no waha unyi langa
Pol no nomo beele malalamudu legai, tere hara wagu ganga beele danga bagu letigini.”

14 Juda nebere pris anyakaro ete nomo unyi Skeva, nomo idau gane 7, nere hauri inyaba
beele onouha waha lenigigane.
15 Fati ete langa nere beele waha lewanenga hauri inyaba no ege gidu benou lenigai, “Ji
Yesus boni isini, ji Pol boni isini. Ariya tere fai aniwei tigini?”
16 Onodu fai hauri inyaba no langa inyai waha talagedu jaulanege digedu bona narigedu
inyabamu de nigai. Nebere genege gala inyabamude nagidu kolos koraidu ayaru nagai.
Ono wainga nere bilani mata waha awadu heige harawane.
17 Ono wanenga iinga gainga Juda Grik bagu oruwanga Efesus langa yafane waha nere
dada heigai waha bode beele isidu, umugou anyakaro nere langa heigai. Ono wainga nere
Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou wane.
18 Fai-aita bagu baingaro nere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha nere maidu bode
onowou inyaba oruwa nere amina ono wane waha fai-aita bagu ila agenege langa
malalamudu lewane.
19 Onodu fai-aita bagu baingaro nere dada hogo fere-fere bode wade gane, nebere buk
langa dada waha yeregou inyina waha komomudu bode fai-aita bagu oruwanga agenege
langa biteru wane. Nere buk ejiya wane waha nomo moni silwa 50,000 onou.
20 Onowou waha langa Anyakaro nomo beele fai-aita bagu langa danga bagu haruwe
tedu, nebere yafou langa danga bagu heigai. Ono wainga nere golo bode haumu baingaro
langa beele malalmudu legane.

Efesus nere Pol inyabamu tubode hiri tuwane.

21 Efesus langa haruwe danga boro wainga, Hauri Guuni no Pol ninau ubulumu
fuwainga, Pol no golodu Masedonia prowins bagu Akaia bagu goidu, iinga no Jerusalem
goyona bona beele agili mala karuwai. No onou lewai, “Ji goidu haumu waha nerige
borodu, iinga gonga ji Rom fere goyon boni iwai.”
22 Onodu fai nga nere no hoyo tugare, Timoti Erastus ngare, nere huuru nirainga
amugedu Masedonia goyare. Ariya Pol no nogo menanga onou saini ufaro Esia prowins
langa yafai.
23 Saini waha langa, fai ila Anyakaro nomo Jala waha bode honggorodu beele langa
warawou anyakaro jaimu wane.
24 Ariya fai ete yafagai, nomo unyi Demitrius, no silwa langa dada atigou fai. No moni
kusewei nomo bona silwa langa itou aita Artemis nomo bori mata nomo dada mene-mene
anunege isisidu atigai. No fai silwa langa dada ati gane waha haruwe baingaro nigi gainga
nere moni anyakaro tegane.
25 Ariya Demitrius no fai waha bagu, fai nere dada ila hogo fere-fere ono gane bagu
benou lenigai, “Tere yame haruwe etenga, tere alai, ebere haruwe agou hilobainga moni
kusewei nomo haruwe teya beha langa heige-heigena.
26 Ariya Pol no fai waha fai-aita bagu baingaro kuse nigidu bona, ninanege hilalamu
nagina waha tere ureye, tere iseyeha. Onowou beha no Efesus taon langanga onowei uwa.
No menanga onou Esia prowins nomo haumu oruwa langa edomu wonbona jugu tuwaha.
No benou lelena, ‘Nere itou ere owoge langa ati ganaya waha, nere itou tigini uwa.’
27 Pol nomo beele beha ere ebere moni kusewei nomo haruwe unyi inyabamuwei nomo
edo langa. Onodu dada ila fere benou. Nomo beele waha langa, anyakaro itou aita Artemis
nomo bori mata dada ewe dorofe fai-aita bagu ninanege langa heigonbona. Ngasunga Esia
prowins bagu, ha-ha oruwa langa fai-aita bagu oruwanga nere itou aita beha unyi isou
gane. Ariya Pol nomo beele beha, no nomo unyi anyakaro inyabamu wona onona.”
28 Ono wainga fai nere beele waha isidu bode, hounege danga bagu mayai. Onodu nere
inyangaro yaure bode lewane, “Efesus ebere Artemis no amugou.”
29 Onodu yaurou anyakaro taon waha langa jayainga, fai-aita bagu oruwa kejiwe onou
hiri wane. Nere arotenga jaidu bode, gurarudu kotowou haumu langa goyane. Ono bode
Gaius Aristarkus ngare kuse niranenga gaara goyane. Nere nga waha Masedonia fai, Pol
ngate gaara golo gane.
30 Pol no nogo fai-aita bagu gama langa goyona ono gainga Kristen nere karu tuwane.
31 Onodu fere, Esia gabman ila nere Pol isi tuwou, waha bode nere beele huuru fuwane.
No komowou haumu waha huwanya langa adai goyei nomo bode, beele danga bagu
letuwane.
32 Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro waha ninanege hilala borowai. Nere kejiwe onou yaurou
haruwe tebode, beele fere-fere lewane. Nere fai-aita bagu baingaro, nere taate hugu bode
tigini mai komo wane waha bode isou uwau.
33 Juda nere Aleksander huuru tuwanenga goidu fai-aita bagu agenege langa oto gainga,
fai ila uredu bode, no ou beha hugu rute iwane. Ono ganenga Aleksander no fai-aita bagu
beele awogonga nebere beele ege gidu lenigonbona owo langa karu nigai.

34 Ariya nere no uredu bode isi tuwane, no Juda fai. Onou waha bode nere arotenga ngira
bode, inyangaro yauredu lewane, “Efesus ebere Artemis no tigini amugou.” Nere onounga
yaure ganenga goi aua nga usuwai.
35 Iinga Efesus taon nomo kuskus no fai-aita bagu honggoro nigi bona benou lenigai,
“Tere Efesus fai, isagu. Efesus no itou aita anyakaro Artemis nomo bori mata bagu megebu
guuni ha laluwa langa meboduwai waha oofagou taon waha, faiwei no ada isina?
36 Fai ete te no beele waha feiyawei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona tere huratege fosoko
wagu. Tere fasadu dada ete adai ono wagu.
37 Tere fai nga haniredu maiyaha beha, nere ebere bori mata nomo dada yebu weru uwa.
Nere ere ebere itou aita memesi beele le tuweru uwa.
38 Onou waha bona, Demitrius no nomo haruwe fai bagu nere fai ete bagu beele bagu
wonga, kot aaguwei nomo saini bagu. Nere gabman amugou yafade, nere nebere beele
kot langa tiginimu wode.
39 Onou waha bona, tere ege beele ila bagu wonga, tere kotowou nomo saini tigini langa
komodu tiginimu wagu.
40 Onou waha bona isagu. Dada ere elebe onoyaha beha gabman nebere ofisa beele isi
bode wonga, nere edo langa kot langa tafa higidu, ere ou anyakaro heigemuwei nomo
onoyaha waha le higodbode. Ere dada onoyaha beha nomo hugu tigini uwau. Onodu ere
taate boya mai komodu yaure boya kejiwe onou ngirayaha waha isoki higi bode wonga,
ere beele ete ada gidu lenigo boya.”
41 Kuskus no beele leborodu bona, fai-aita bagu huuru nigainga harawane.

20

Pol no golodu Masedonia goidu Grik goyai.

1 Saini fai-aita bagu nebere yaurou anyakaro hiriwou bagu goi usu boro wainga, Pol
no Kristen yaure nigainga maidu haumu ete langa toroba tuwane. Ono wanenga no
huwanyanege dangamuwou beele ila lenigai. Onodu no walae nigidu bona, Masedonia
prowins langa goyai.
2 No haumu waha langa golo bona, Kristen huwanyanege dangamuwou beele baingaro
lenigai. Onodu iinga no goidu kantri Grik langa heigai.
3 No Grik langa ole eei yafadu, iinga no sip tedu Siria distrik langa goyona onowai. Ariya
Juda nere no dukote wogunga umonbona waha bode beele agili mala karuwane waha isai,
onodu nomo ninau isou ubulu wainga ege gidu golo bona Masedonia goyai.
4 Fai ete no Beria taonha, no Sopater, Pirus idau, no Pol ngare goyare. Ono garenga
Tesalonaika taonha fai nga nononga, Aristarkus Sekundus ngare, Derbe taonha fai Gaius
Timoti ngare, Esia prowinsha fai nga, Tikikus Trofimus ngare, nere fere Pol ngate gaara
goyane.
5 Nere fai waha amugedu goi Troas taon langa itari higane.
6 Ono ganenga ere Filipai langa yafa geyenga goi Beret Yis Uwau Nomo Fati Anyakaro
usu wainga, ere sip digedu Filipai awa tuweye. Onodu fati 5 langa fai nere Troas taon langa
itari higane waha langa goi heigeye, onodu ere fati 7 Troas walanga yafeye.

Troas langa Pol no Yutikus ege jaimu tuwai.

7 Ariya bori nomo fati amugou langa, ere Kristen bagu gaara da nyei nomo komoweye.
Ono boya Pol no fai-aita bagu beele malalamudu lenigai, taate bona, ira gonga no goyona
bona. Waha bona no beele kuse gainga goi ooru jegewai.
8 Ariya jauli ere komo weye waha langa, lama baingaro lala bode otowane. Jauli waha
no ouwe langa,
9 nomo faara eei langa inyina, magana giila ete unyi Yutikus, no winduwa ete langa yafai.
Pol no beele baingaro lewai, ono gainga Yutikus no agore bona ago ouwai. Iinga no agore
tigini ago digainga, mata ouweha esene oula langa meboduwai. Ono wainga nere minidu
hawane wa, no umai.
10 Pol no fere heigedu minidu bona, magana giila waha jaula langa dobole tubona yaasu
tuwai. Ono bona fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere adai horoto wagu. No ago auma inyina.”
11 Onodu bona, Pol no ege digedu manidu, beret lalati wainga fai-aita bagu gaara nyane.
Onodu iinga nere bagu beele saini ufaro legainga goi hambawai. Hamba boro wainga, Pol
no golowai.
12 Ariya magana giila waha no ago auma yafa gainga nere haudu goyane. Waha bode
nere huwanyanege hilobainga inyai.

Pol no Troas awadu Miletus goyai.

13 Ariya ere Pol awa tudu boya sip digedu goi taon Asos langa heigeye. Onodu ere taon
Asos langa Pol itari tuweye. Pol no nogo jala golo wonbona waha bona no ere amugedu
goyei nomo bona lehigai.
14 Waha bona Pol no maidu Asos walanga toroba higainga, ere haudu sip langa minidu,
Mitilini taon goyeye.
15 Onodu ere Mitilini awadu boya inyiba ete langa ere Kios nuuya jugu langa heigedu,
ege inyiba ete langa ere goi Samos taon langa horiyei. Onodu ege inyi hamba, ere Miletus
taon langa goi heigeye.
16 Pol no Efesus feiyawei nomo bona ninau danga isai, taate bona, no Esia prowins langa
saini baingaro awei nomo awai. No fasadu goyona bona. No edo wonga, no Jerusalem
langa Pentikos Nomo Fati Anyakaro waha urona bona.

Pol no Efesus langa sios nomo mora bagu walae nigai.

17 Ere Miletus taon langa mai heigedu boya, Pol no Efesus langa sios nebere mora bagu
beele huuru nagai. Nere maidu no urodbode yaure nigai.
18 Nere mai heiganenga, no benou lenigai,
"Onowou ji amugedu Esia prowins langa mai heigedu boni ono wene waha, tere tage
isiya, saini oruwanga ji tere bagu yafene.
19 Tere isiya, saini baingaro Juda nere ji ilei hiyode beele ngado gane. Dada beha waha no
huwanyafe ou baingaro tubona wala-wala hiyou bagu ono boni ji saini baingaro merene.
Ariya ji yage unyife gai esenemudu boni, Anyakaro nomo haruwe te fugene waha tere alai.
20 Onodu ji beele hilou-hilou tere hoyo tigei nomo edo langa waha malalamudu lewei
nomo ji umugei uwa. Fai-aita bagu nebere komowou langa, tebere mata oruwanga la fere,
ji tere isisiwou tigene waha tere alai.
21 Saini oruwa ere huwanyage ubuludu Itou bagu goyei nomo, ebere Anyakaro Yesus
boya huwanyage ngalengawei nomo, ji Juda bagu Grik bagu beele danga bagu malala-
mudu lenigigene.
22 Ariya isagu. Elebe Hauri Guuni wenga ono waha bona ji Jerusalem goyonboni.
Jerusalem langa taate dada ji langa heigona wa, ji ada isini.
23 Ariya dada beha wahanga ji isini. Ji matane oruwa langa goini wa, Hauri Guuni no
beele benou malalamudu lehihina, dagou mata bagu ou baingaro ji itari hina.
24 "Ariya ji yame agefe auma no dada amugou iwou isei uwa. Ji yame agefe auma
yaasuwei nomo danga tafei uwa. Ji jala goloni beha oojodu boni, Anyakaro Yesus langa
haruwe tene beha usumu wonboni. Haruwe beha Itou nomo aau warou waha nomo hilou
beele malalamudu lewou.
25 "Ariya baabo gane, isagu. Ji amina tere gama langa yafaboni, Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha boni letigene. Ariya elebe ji isini, tere oruwanga iinga gonga, ji hogofe ege ada
uragu ganga.
26 Waha boni ji elebe tere beele malala foomudu letigonboni. Fai ete no tere gama la yaae
wona wa, ji yame nyabuluwou uwa,
27 wa taate bona, Ji Itou nomo ninau oruwanga, malalamudu letigei nomo umugei uwa.
28 Tere tage bonade oofade bonade, Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere
fai-aita bagu waha no nogo nomo idau nomo ganemu langa ejiya nigai. Hauri Guuni no
tere Itou nomo sipsip nebere oofa nigou fai yafei nomo hangada tigai.
29 Ji isini, saini ji tere awa tigidu boni goi gehenga, gauna kui gai inyaba waha tere gama
langa maidu, sipsip inyabamu nigodbode.
30 Ono gogunga, tere tage tebere fai ila nere jaidu bode, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu kuse nigo
gonga, nere oojo nigei nomo bode yaawawou beele kejiwe lewodbode.
31 Waha bona tere saini oruwa oofa dewagu. Tere onowou ji ono gene waha bonade
agetege adai digou. Ji haga orei eei oruwanga, ooru bagu hoonga bagu tere oruwanga
etenga-etenga isisiwou hilou tigei nomo boni tuwafe lawei uwa. Ji agiyofe oroso gainga,
tere isisiwou tigene.
32 "Elebe ji tere Itou owo langa tafa tigini. Ji tere Itou nomo aau warou beele bonade
ninatege isei nomo gau hina. Aau warou waha tere dangamu tigei nomo edo langa, no
dada hilou-hilou oruwanga tigei nomo edo. Dada waha Itou no fai-aita bagu no nogo nomo
bona hangada nigai waha, nigi-nigina.
33 "Ji fai ete nomo silwa boni gol boni nomo ogola dada boni, ji agefe warei uwa.
34 Tere tage alai, ji yage hoyo hiyei nomo, fai nere ji ngate gaara yafaya waha hoyo nigei
nomo fere, ji yage owofe langa haruwe tene.
35 Ji yame haruwe tou oruwanga la, ere haruwe danga bagu teinomo fanyimu waha
oojowei nomo abiti tigene. Ono wadenga fai nere nage hoyowou teinomo edo uwa waha
ere hoyo nigei nomo edo. Ere Anyakaro Yesus nogo beele lewai waha boya ninage isei

nomo. No benou lewai, ‘Fai ete no ilibumu gane dada tuganenga edegana waha, no nogo
dada tedu edegana waha feiya tuwou.’ ”
36 Pol no beele beha leborodu afo tuburu kutu wainga, mora bagu waha oruwanga hauya
wane.
37 Onodu iinga nere oruwanga mere bode Pol dobole tudu uumba tuwane.
38 Nere aau danga bagu narigai, taate bode, Pol no nere ege hogo ada urode waha bona
lenigai. Onodu bode nere haudu sip langa minane.

21

Pol sip digedu Jerusalem goyai.

1 Ariya ere mora bagu awa nigidu boya sip digeyenga, sip no biris awa tudu tigini Kos
nuuya langa goyai. Onodu inyiba ere Rodes nuuya langa goi heigeye. Onodu waha-ha goi
Patara taon langa heigeye.
2 Onodu Patara langa sip ete Fonisia distrik langa goyona ono gainga uredu, ere sip waha
digeyenga, sip no biris awa tuwai.
3 Iinga ere Saiprus nuuya ure boya, owoge kenao langa feiya tuweye, onodu Siria
prowins langa goi heigedu boya, taon Tair langa kago heelu wonbona waha bona ere goidu
walanga horiyeye.
4 Onodu ere mani Kristen toroba nigidu boya, fati 7 taon waha langa yafeye. Ono
geyenga Hauri Guuni no Kristen beele lenigainga, nere Pol Jerusalem adai goyei nomo
bode letuwane.
5 Ariya saini sip no Tair awa tuwona ono gainga, ere taon awadu golodu mineye. Ono
geyenga Kristen nere nebere oyanege gane bagu, nebere magana bagu, taon waha malala
langa haigedu mayane. Ono wanenga laanga la ere afege tuburu kututu boya hauya weye.
6 Onodu nere walae higanenga, ere fere walae nigi boya sip dige geyenga, nere ege gidu
nebere mata langa manane.

Sisaria langa profet Agabus no Pol beele letuwai.

7 Ariya ere Tair awadu boya goi Tolemes taon langa heigeye. Onodu Kristen kaiye nigidu,
fati etenga nere bagu yafeye.
8 Inyiba ete la ere Tolemes awadu goi Sisaria taon langa heigeye. Onodu Filip nomo mata
langa goyeye. Fai no waha hilou beele fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigigai, ere no ngate
yafeye. No fai 7 waha nebereha ete nere aposel hoyo nigigane.
9 No mago gane aise, nere fai elegegu uwa. Nere profet dorofe Itou nomo beele
malalamudu legane.
10 Ere Sisaria langa fati ila ege yafeye. Ono geyenga profet ete unyi Agabus, no Judia
distrik awadu bona Sisaria langa mai.
11 No ere bagu medu bona Pol nomo leeti tedu bona nogo afo owo bagu dagai. Onodu
benou lewai, “Hauri Guuni benou lena, ‘Onowou beha langa Juda nere Jerusalem langa
nere leeti beha umamu dage tudu bode, fai fereha owonege langa tafa tuwodbode.’ ”
12 Ono wainga ere beele waha isidu boya, ere taon waha nomo fai-aita bagu gaara Pol no
Jerusalem adai goyei nomo boya beele danga bagu le tuweye.
13 Ono weyenga Pol no beele ege benou gidu lewai, “Tere taate boya mere boya ninafe
inyabamu haiya? Ji nere dagou mata langa tafa hiyei nomo boni haiya naha. Onodu ji
Jerusalem langa Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou boni umei nomo fere haiya naha.”
14 Ono wainga ere ureye wa, Pol no goyona bona danga tafai, waha bona ere ege no ninau
ubulumu fuwei nomo beele ete lewei uwa. Ere benou leweye, “Dada Anyakaro no heigei
nomo gau waha wonga, edo heigonbona.”

Pol no goi Jerusalem heigai.

15 Fati ila goyainga, ere dada haiyadu boya Jerusalem goyei.
16 Ono geyenga disaipel nebereha ila Sisaria langa yafane waha nere ere gaara goyei.
Nere haigedu Nason nomo mata langa goyane, no Saiprus fai, no amina la Yesus nomo
disaipel heigai. Ere nomo mata langa yafeye.
17 Ariya ere goi Jerusalem heigeyenga, Kristen nere ere haigei nomo edega wane.
18 Inyi hamba Pol no ere gaara Jems uroya goyeye. Nere sios nomo mora bagu oruwanga,
nere fere saini waha langa maidu komo wane.
19 Ono wanenga Pol no kaiye nigidu bona, Itou no dada oruwanga no owo langa nere
fai-aita bagu fereha waha gama langa onowai waha haide nagai.

Morabagu nere Pol tempel langa goyei nomo letuwane.

20 Morabagu nere Pol nomo beele isi borodu, Itou unyi isou wane. Onodu benou
letuwane, “Baabo, ne isini, Juda nere tausen baingaro Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalen-
gawai. Onodu nere fai-aita bagu waha oruwanga Moses nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo
danga tafade.
21 Ariya fai ila nere ne bode benou leniganeha, ‘Pol no Juda ila nere fai-aita bagu fereha
gama langa yafade waha, nere Moses nomo nuuni beele awei nomo lenigi-nigina. No
lelena, “Tere tebere idatege gane genege gala adai karu nagagu. Onodu tere fanyimu
aminaha adai oojo wagu.”’
22 Ere isiya, nere ne mainaha waha beele isodbode. Onou waha bona ere adadu onowei
nomo?
23 Ariya ere fanyimu ete ne oojowau ganga waha le hinoboya. Ere fai aise bagu, nere
beele ete Itou ago langa baara tawane.
24 Ne fai waha hani gahenga tere oruwanga Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei nomo
fanyimu oojo wagu. Onodu fere nere tawanege irei nomo Itou eeya muru warou waha
ejiya nagau. Ne onou ono bonahe, fai oruwanga isodbode, nere beele ne bode lewane
waha, wa beele yaawawou. Nere isodbode, ne fere nuuni beele oojo-oojoni.
25 Ere beele amina ngado weye waha, nere fai-aita bagu fereha nere Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, ere pas yeregedu lenigeyeha. Nere oofa dewei nomo
lenigeye, nere fai kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagei nomo dunege kotede waha
adai nyode, nere kaafa muja ganemu bagu inyina waha, fai nere kaafa boou dagedu bode
dukotede waha nomo muja adai nyode. Onodu fere, nere longi adai tafogu.”
26 Ono wanenga Pol no fai nere Itou ago langa beele baara tawane waha hanigai. Onodu
inyiba ete langa no nogo nere bagu, jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu waha oruwanga
oojowai. Onodu no pris lenigonbona, fati ada gonga nere Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigedu
bode, nere etenga-etenga nebere eeya muru warou elegedu mayod bode, waha bona
tempel orei huwanya langa goyai.

Juda nere Pol tempel huwanya langa yaasu tuwane.

27 Saini fati 7 usu wona jugu gainga, Juda ila Esia prowins langa mayane waha, nere
Pol no tempel orei huwanya langa yafa gainga urane. Onodu bode nere fai-aita bagu
oruwanga huwanyanege jaimu naganenga, nere Pol bode honggoro wane. Onodu Pol
yaasu tubode
28 danga bagu yauredu benou lewane, “Tere Israel fai, hoyo higagu. Fai beha no matane
oruwa langa, fai oruwanga ebere gane bagu, Moses nomo nuuni beele bagu, tempel beha
fere unyinege inyabamuwou beele lenigi-nigina. Onodu wahanga ada ono-onona. No Grik
hanigedu tempel orei huwanya langa mayainga, nere Itou no haumu no nogo nomo bona
hangadawai waha, Itou ago langa jijigamu wane.” Nere beele onou lewane,
29 wa taate bode, amina nere Trofimus no Efesus taonha no Pol ngare Jerusalem taon
huwanya langa golo garenga nerirane, onodu nere ninanege isane wa, Pol no Trofimus
haudu tempel orei huwanya langa mayaiha iwane.
30 Nere fai-aita bagu beele waha isidu bode, Jerusalem fai-aita bagu oruwanga horoto
wane, onodu fai-aita bagu oruwanga gurarudu mai komo wane. Nere Pol taidu kuse
tubode tempel arasai langa haudu goyane. Onodu bode fasadu onou tempel nomo jauli
oruwanga sesemu wane.

Nere Rom oota fai Pol hawane.

31 Fai nere Pol dukote wode ono ganenga, Rom nebere oota fai nebere mora amugou no
beele benou isai, “Nere Jerusalem oruwanga honggoro bode kejiwe onou warade.”
32 Onodu no fasadu onou nomo ofisa bagu oota fai bagu hani gainga oota fai nebere
mata awadu, gurarudu bode haumu nere fai-aita bagu golo wane walanga minane. Ono
wanenga, Juda nere oota fai mora amugou nomo oota fai bagu minanenga nerigedu bode
Pol awa tuwane, nere ege waregu uwa.
33 Ono wanenga, oota fai amugou no mai Pol jugu tudu yaasu tubona oota fai sen nga
langa dage tuwei nomo lenigai. Onodu Juda benou isoki nigai, “Fai beha no faiwei? No
adadu onowaha?”
34 Fai-aita bagu baingaro yafane waha, nere hiri bode beele fere-fere lewane. Nere
hiriwou anyakaro heigemu wanenga, oota fai amugou no beele hugu isei nomo edo uwa.
Onou waha bona no oota fai Pol haudu nebere mata langa goyei nomo lenigai.
35 Saini Pol no goi mata waha nomo lata langa heige gainga, oota fai urane wa, fai-aita
bagu nere Pol dukote wodbode danga tafane. Ono wanenga oota fai nere aule tudu bode
goyane.
36 Fai-aita bagu toomaro nere oojo nigi bode danga bagu yauredu benou lenigane,
“Dukote wadenga umona.”

Pol no nomo huwanya ngalengawou nomo hugu bona Juda lenigai.

37 Oota fai nere Pol haudu nebere mata gamu goyode ono ganenga, Pol no ofisa amugou
Grik beele langa benou letuwai, "Ji beele ete lehinei nomo edo yo?" Ono wainga ofisa
amugou no benou isoki tuwai, "Ne Grik beele alai yo?
38 Ji ninafe isini wa, ne Isip fai, menanga amina la no Gabman bagu oota jaimudu bona
4,000 oota kesebu langa waragou fai hanigedu ha fai uwau langa goyai waha rute."
39 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, "Ji Juda fai. Ji Tarsus taon, Silisia distrikha. Yame
taon no unyi anyakaro. Plis, ji fai-aita bagu beele lenigon boni."
40 Ofisa no Pol nomo isokiwou waha edo tuwainga, Pol no jaidu lata la wanga oto bona
fai-aita bagu beele awei nomo bona owo langa karu nigai. Ono wainga nere oruwanga
beele awanenga, Pol no Hibru beele langa benou lenigai,

22

1 "Oo baabo gane jijei gane bagu, tere isagu. Ji nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa, waha boni
elebe ji beele foodu letigon boni."
2 Ono wainga nere Pol Hibru beele langa beele lewainga isidu, nere beele awadu foinga
onou yafane.
Ono ganenga Pol no ege benou lewai,
3 "Ji Juda fai ete. Ji yame ngaai Tarsus taon, Silisia prowins langa bisi hiyai, ono wainga
ji taon beha langa anyakaro wene. Ji Gamaliel nomo sumatin, no ere ebere asage gane
nebere nuuni beele oruwanga isisiwou hidewai. Ono wainga ji fanyimu Itou no gau tuna
waha dangamuwei nomo haruwe danga bagu tene, elebe tere onoya benou.
4 Ji fai huwanyanege ngalenga ganga jala beha oojode waha inyabamu nigou haruwe
tegene, fai bagu aita bagu, onodu dunege kotewoni ono gene. Ji nere sen langa dage nigidu
dagou mata langa hanigedu goigene.
5 Pris mora bagu, mora bagu nebere kaunsel bagu, nere oruwanga fanyimu ji ono gene
waha nere alai, nere letigei nomo edo. Nere ebere ilibage gane Damaskus langa yafade
waha nebere pas yeregedu hiyane. Ono wanenga ji golodu Damaskus goyene, nere fai-
aita bagu taon waha ha huwanyanege ngalenga wainga jala beha oojowane waha dagou
mata langa logosi nigei nomo boni goyene. Ji nere hanigedu Jerusalem mayehenga, fai
aroro nere inyabamu nigodbode waha bona."

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa warai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 26.12-18)

6 Pol no ege benou lewai, "Ji golodu goi 12 kilok belo langa onou, Damaskus jugu tuwene.
Ono genenga fasadu onou lalawou anyakaro ete ha laluwa langa medu bona, ji langa
danga bagu lalawai.
7 Ono wainga ji oula langa metaumedu fai bolou ete benou isoki higainga aagu wene,
'Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu hiingani?'
8 Ono wainga ji lewene, 'Anyakaro, ne faiwei?' Ono wenenga no lehiyai, 'Ji Yesus
Nasaretha, ne ji inyabamu hiyou haruwe teni.'
9 Fai nere ji ngate otoweye waha nere lalawou urane, ariya fai no ji beele lehiyai waha
nere bolou isegu uwa.
10 "Ono wainga ji isoki tuwene, 'Anyakaro, elebe ji adadu onowoni?' Ono wenenga
Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, 'Ne jaidu bonahe Damaskus taon huwanya goyau. Haumu
waha langa fai ete no haruwe oruwanga ji hangada hanene waha lehinon bona.'
11 Ariya lalawou waha no gai danga bagu lala wainga, ji dada ete urei nomo edo uwa.
Waha bona fai nere ji ngate otoweye, nere waha ji owofe yaasudu bode, haifedu Damaskus
goyane.
12 "Fai ete Damaskus langa yafai, nomo unyi Ananaias. No Itou nomo huuna la yafabona
nuuni beele oojo degou fai. Juda oruwa Damaskus langa yafade waha nere le gane, no fai
hilobainga.
13 No maidu hinofe langa otobona lehiyai, 'Baabo Sol, edo agene ege igeiwau.' Saini waha
la tigini agefe ege hilou wainga, igeidu no urene.
14 Onodu no lewai, 'Ebere asage gane nebere Itou no, ne nomo gauwou isau ganga bona
hangada hinai, onodu ne fai fanyimu tigini onogou waha edo uredu no nogo hurau langa
beele le gonga edo isau ganga.
15 Onodu ne nomo beele malalamudu lebonahe dada ne uredu ne isau ganga waha fai-
aita bagu oruwanga lenigau.
16 Ariya ne ege taate boni itarini? Ne jaidu yaage bisou tau. Ne nomo unyi tahenga, yaage
bisemu hinidu une uulu hanona bona.' "

Itou no Pol huuru tuwainga goidu fai fereha beele lenigai.

17 Pol no ege fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Iinga ji ege Jerusalem gidu maidu boni, ji goidu
tempel huwanya langa hauya boni yafa genenga, dada wewewou dorofe
18 ji Anyakaro urene. No benou lehiyai, ‘Ne fasadu jaidu bonahe Jerusalem awadu goyau.
Ne taon beha la yame beele malalamudu lewahe wonga, nere ada isode.’
19 Ono wainga ji letuwene, ‘Anyakaro, nere nage iside, amina ji bori mata oruwa langa
goidu boni fai-aita bagu ne bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha dagou mata la logosi
nigidu gulati nigene.
20 Saini nere ne name hilou beele legou fai Stiven, dukote wanenga umai waha, ji nere
hinenege langa oto wene, ji agefe la nere fanyimu ono wane waha hilobainga. Ji fai nere
dukote wane waha nebere kolos ufaroro oofa nagene.’
21 Ariya Anyakaro no benou lehiyai, ‘Ne goyau ganga. Ji huuru hinehenga nere fai-aita
bagu fereha nere matane baae langa yafade waha langa goyau ganga.’ ”

Pol no oota fai, ji Rom fai nigai.

22 Saini Pol no fai-aita bagu fereha beele lenigi gainga, Juda nere isidu, nere ege nomo
beele isei nomo awane waha bode nere inyangaro yauredu lewane, “Dukote wadenga
umona. Fai onouha waha oula beha langa adai yafogu. No ago auma ada yafona.”
23 Nere kejiwe onou yaure bode, nebere saket uuludu kejiwe ayaru bode, amuji geerudu
ouwe langa ayaru wane, nere Pol no beele lewai waha tigini gau nigei uwa waha abitimu
wane.
24 Ono wanenga oota fai nebere ofisa amugou no lewainga, oota fai nere Pol haudu
nebere mata huwanya langa goyane. Onodu ofisa no oota fai no gula bode ou waha nomo
hugu bode isoki tuwei nomo bona lenigai. No isi dewonbona, fai-aita bagu taate bode
hounege mayanga nere Pol danga bagu ui tuwane.
25 Ono wainga nere Pol owo afo bagu dagane, Pol no nebere kepten hinomu langa oto
gainga uredu benou isoki tuwai, “Nuuni beele no tere kantri Romha fai fanyimu beha ono
nigei nomo edo ina yo, uwa? Saini tere kot langa tafa hiyei uwa langa gula hi bonade
wonga, fanyimu waha hilou yo?”
26 Kepten no beele waha isidu bona goidu ofisa amugou benou letuwai, “Ne elebe adadu
onowau ganga? Fai waha no Rom fai.”
27 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no Pol bagu maidu letuwai, “Ne lehiyau. Ne Rom fai yo?”
Ono wainga Pol letuwai, “Yo.”
28 Ono wainga ofisa amugou no letuwai, “Ji moni anyakaro faasudu boni, ji Rom fai heigei
nomo ejiya wene.” Ono wainga Pol letuwai, “Ji uwa. Ji yame ngai kantri Rom langa bisi
hiyai, ji Rom fai yafani.”
29 Ono wainga oota fai nere gula wode ono wane waha, ariya nere umugedu fasadu awa
tuwane. Saini ofisa amugou no Pol Rom fai waha isidu bona no fere umugai, taate bona,
no oota fai sen langa dage tuwei nomo lenigai.

Pol no Juda nebere kausel beele malalamudu lenigai.

30 Ofisa amugou no Pol taate tigini nyabulu wainga Juda nere isane waha isi dewonbona
onowai. Waha bona inyiba ete langa no Pol sen langa dage tuwane waha futu fuwai.
Onodu no pris mora bagu, Juda nebere kaunsel oruwanga komowei nomo bona beele
huuru nagai. Onodu no Pol haudu medu bona, nere hogonege langa tafa tuwainga otowai.

23

1 Ariya Pol no kaunsel tigini feele nigi bona, benou lewai, “Baabo gane, ji Itou ago
langa golodu mai elebe langa, fanyimu ji ono wene waha yame huwanyafe no tigini. Ji
nyabuluwou ete ono wene iwou isei uwa.”
2 No onou lewainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias no fai nere Pol hinomu langa otowane
waha, nere Pol hurau jauwei nomo lenigai.
3 Ono wainga Pol no benou letuwai, “Itou no narona bona, taate bona, ne orei inyaba
gorenga kaamba langa kiyo wane dorofe, fai nere dada inyaba huuna langa inyina waha
ada urode. Ne nuuni beele oojodu kot langa tafa hiyau ganga ninate isidu mainaha yafani.
Ariya ne nage nuuni beele feiyadu, ji yarei nomo lenigini.”
4 Fai nere Pol hinomu langa otowane waha, nere beele waha isidu bode Pol benou isoki
tuwane, “Adadu? Ne Itou nomo pris mora bagu beele inyaba letuwau ganga ononi yo?”
5 Ono wanenga Pol no lewai, “Baabo gane, fai waha no pris mora bagu waha ji alai uwa.
Ji nyabulu naha, Itou nomo buk langa beele beha bagu, ‘Tebere mora bagu ete beele inyaba
adai letuwagu.’ ”
6 Onodu Pol no benou isina, nere kaunsel waha ila Sadyusi, ila nere Farisi. Waha bona no
yauredu kaunsel benou lenigai, “Baabo gane, Ji Farisi fai, ji Farisi idanege. Ji huwanyafe

benou ngalengana, nere fai umane waha ege gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere
kot langa tafa hiyane."
7 Pol no beele waha lewainga, Farisi nere Sadyusi bagu beele langa waradu komowou
waha fouredu firigaga wane.
8 Sadyusi nere benou le gane, fai nere matmat langa ege ada gidu jayode, ensel bagu fai
anunege, uwau. Ariya Farisi nere dada waha bode huwanyanege ngalengagai.
9 Waha bode nere inyangaro yaure bode hiri wane. Nere nuuni beele isou fai ila nere
Farisi, nere oto bode danga bagu benou lewane, "Ere fai beha ureya, no nyabuluwou ete
uwau. Gamaji no ngalenga lewoga, hauri ete yo ensel yo beele beha letuwai."
10 Ono ganenga ofisa amugou no beele langa warawou goi anyakaro gainga uredu no
umugai, gamaji nere Pol ulate-ulate yaasu tudu kuse kusu tuwo gonga gogala korai wonga
umoga bona. Waha bona no oota fai minidu Pol Juda owonege langa nganege tedu, haudu
oota fai nebere mata huwanya langa goyei nomo lenigai.
11 Onodu ooru langa Anyakaro no Pol hinomu langa otobona benou letuwai, "Ne danga
bagu otowau, ne adai umugau. Ne yame beele Jerusalem langa danga bagu lewene,
onounga yame beele Rom langa lewau."

Juda nere Pol dukote wogunga umonbona beele ngado wane.

12 Ariya eringe, Juda nere kotodu bode Pol dukote wogonga umonbona beele ngado
wane. Onodu beele agili mala karudu lewane, "Ngalenga tigini ouwe la, ere Pol dukote
wedenga umonbona. Saini ere dukotewei uwala, ere da yaage bagu ada nyo boya."
13 Fai nere beele agili mala karuwane waha nere 40 feiya tuwou.
14 Fai nere waha pris mora bagu langa, Juda nebere mora bagu langa goidu bode
lenigane, "Ere beele agili mala karuyaha waha benou, ere da menanga ada nyoboya, goi
saini ere Pol dukote wedenga umonbona.
15 Waha bona tere kaunsel bagu, ofisa amugou beele huuru fuwadenga, Pol haudu teme
tagona. Tere yaawadu benou letuwagu, tere Pol nomo beele ila waha nomo hugu isi
dewagu ganga. Ere haiyadu itariwei nomo. Saini no tere bagu heigei uwa langa ere dukote
wedenga umonbona."
16 Ono ganenga Pol gaimu no nere dada waha ono wodbode leganenga isai. Onodu no
oota fai nebere mata langa manidu, jauli huwanya langa goidu bona, Pol letuwai.
17 Ono wainga Pol no kepten ete yaure tuwainga mayainga letuwai, "Ne magana giila
beha haudu ofisa amugou bagu goyau. No beele ete le tuwonbona."
18 Ono wainga kepten no magana giila waha haudu ofisa amugou bagu goidu letuwai,
"Dagou fai Pol no yaure hidu magana giila beha haudu ne bagu mayei nomo lehiyaha. No
beele ete lehinon bona."
19 Ono wainga ofisa mora bagu no owo yaasudu hawainga kisa langa goyare. Onodu nere
narenga yafa bodere no magana giila waha isoki tuwai, "Ne taate beele lehiyau ganga?"
20 Ono wainga magana giila waha benou letuwai, "Juda nere beele benou ngado wane,
ne yaawa hinidu benou isoki hinodbode, ira gonga ne Pol haudu minahenga kaunsel nere
nomo beele hugu isi dewodbode.
21 Ono wogunga ne nebere beele adai oojowau. Nere nebereha fai ila lelege nigou 40
feiyawou, nere beele agili mala karuwane, nere da yaage bagu menanga te ada nyodbode,
goi nere Pol dukote wogunga umonga la edo wonbona. Elebe ne nebere beele edo nigau
ganga itari wane yafade."
22 Onodu ofisa amugou no magana giila waha huuru tuwainga mini gainga beele danga
bagu letuwai, "Ne beele ji langa heigemu naha beha, fai ete adai letuwau."

Nere Pol huuru tuwanenga, gabman amugou Feliks bagu goyai.

23 Ariya ofisa amugou no kepten nga nononga yaure niridu, benou lenirai, "Tere oota fai
200 hanigaru, onodu 70 oota fai nere hoosi langa yafagou, 200 nere ganya fai. Onodu tere
9 kilok ooru Sisaria goyei nomo haiya wagu.
24 Tere Pol nomo hoosi fere haiya fuwagu, onodu tere Pol hilou hilounga haudu goi
gabman amugou Filiks bagu heigagu."
25 Ariya ofisa amugou no pas ete benou yeregai,
26 "Ji Klodius Lisias, ji pas beha fai anyakaro no gabman amugou Filiks, yerege fu
genenga goina. Kaiye.
27 Juda nere fai beha yaasu tudu bode dukote wode ono wane. Ono ganenga ji beele
isene wa no Rom fai, waha boni ji yame oota fai bagu goidu boya nere owonege langa gidu
nganege tei.
28 Ji fai beha go langa beele aya wane waha, nomo hugu isi dewei nomo boni ono wene,
onodu ji haudu nebere kaunsel langa minene.

29 Onodu ji isoki nigenenga, nere nebere nuuni beele ila bode lehiyane, onodu no go
langa beele aya wane. Ariya nere dada ete no dukotewei nomo edo yo, dagou mata langa
tafa tuwei nomo yo, waha kot letuwegu uwa.
30 Ariya elebe ji beele isinaha wa, nere fai beha dukotewei nomo huwari beele ngado
wane. Waha boni ji fasadu onou ne bagu huuru tunanga goyaha. Onodu ji fai nere no go
la beele aya wane waha leniginaha, nere beele tigini ne hogone langa malalamudu lewo
gonga, dada nere no kot langa tafa tuwodbode waha isau ganga."
31 Ono wainga oota fai nere ofisa amugou nomo beele oojodu ooru waha langa Pol haudu
Antipatris taon langa goyane.
32 Onodu inyiba ete langa oota fai nere hoosi langa yafagou waha Pol haudu Sisaria taon
langa goyane. Ono ganenga oota fai ila nere ege gidu Jerusalem langa oota fai nebere mata
langa goyane.
33 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafagou waha nere goi Sisaria heigedu, pas waha gabman
amugou tuwane, onodu Pol fere haudu tamai hogo langa tafa tuwanenga otowai.
34 Gabman amugou pas waha lelegedu, Pol benou isoki tuwai, "Ne prowins alaha?" Ono
wainga Pol letuwai, "Ji Silisiaha."
35 Ono wainga gabman amugou benou letuwai, "Saini fai nere ne geete langa beele
ayawane waha mai heigo gonga, ji name beele isonboni." Onodu no Pol Herot nomo
gabman mata langa dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo lenigai.

24

Juda nebere mora bagu Pol kot langa tafa tuwane.

1 Saini fati 5 usu wainga, pris mora bagu Ananaias wainga, Juda nebere mora ila bagu,
Rom nebere nuuni beele isou fai ete unyi Tertulus, nere gaara Sisaria taon langa mane.
Onodu nere Pol kot langa tafa tuwodbode beele waha gabman amugou letuwane.
2 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol yaure tuwai, saini no mayainga, Tertulus no go
langa beele ayawou hugu warai. No benou lewai, "Fai anyakaro Feliks, ne ere hilou yafa
dewei nomo hoyo higene, warawou dada heigei uwa. Ne name ninate isou hilou langa, ne
ere ebere gane hoyo nigidu dada baingaro amina inyi dewei uwa waha tiginimu wene.
3 Ere dada waha uredu, huwanyage hilobainga inyi ganga, ere ne hilobainga tigini
hiniya.
4 "Gamaji ji saini ufaro yaasu hinoga. Ne ere bonahe aau naronga, ebere beele tutu mene
beha isau ganga boni isoki hinoni ononi.
5 Ere fai beha ureya wa, no ou baingaro heigemugou fai. No Juda oruwanga ha-ha oruwa
langa yafade waha nere gama la honggorowou jaimu bona oota jaimu jaimuna. Onodu
fai nere waha ebere gane awa nigidu komowou fere heigemu wane, nere waha Nasaret
nigide, no nebere mora bagu.
6-8 No Itou ago langa tempel fere jijigamuwei nomo onogai, ono gainga ere yaasu tuweye.
Waha bona ne nage fai beha edo isoki tuwau, onodu dada oruwanga ere no kot langa tafa
tuweye waha no nogo hurau langa isau ganga."
9 Juda nere fere Tertulus nomo beele hoyodu Pol go bode beele benou lewane, "Beele
beha oruwanga tigini."

Pol no Feliks beele malalamudu letuwai.

10 Ono wanenga gabman amugou no Pol beele edo lewonbona waha abiti tuwou owo
aya bona owo wenga letuwainga, Pol no beele ege gidu benou lewai, "Ji isini, haga orei
baingaro ne fai-aita bagu beha nebere jas yafene. Onou waha bona ji ne langa beele gidu
lewei nomo huwanyafe hilobainga inyina.
11 Ne kejiwe isoki nigei mata bonahe wonga, beele benou isau ganga, Ji amina fati 12
wahanga Jerusalem langa bori urei nomo manene.
12 Onodu Juda nere ji fai ete ngare tempel nomo orei huwanya langa beele la wara
gerenga yeriyegu uwa. Nere ji fai-aita bagu nebere komowou bori mata huwanya langa,
taon huwanya langa heigemu genenga yeriyegu uwa.
13 Onodu beele elebe nere ji kot langa tafa hiyane beha, wa tigini uwa. Nere nebere beele
beha ngalenga yo, waha abitimuwei nomo jala uwau.
14 "Beele ngalenga waha benou. Jala ji oojo oojoni waha nere lede, 'fai fereha nebere jala.'
Ji Jala waha oojo boni ebere asage gane nebere Itou unyi gai isouni. Ji beele oruwanga
nuuni beele langa inyina bagu, beele oruwanga profet yeregane waha boni huwanyafe
ngalengana.
15 Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, Itou no fai hilou bagu fai inyaba bagu umeru wane
waha, ege jaimu nigon bona waha itarini. Nere fere huwanyanege ngalengawai, waha
bode Itou no onou ono wonbona waha itaride.

16 Onou waha boni saini oruwa ji Itou ago langa, nere fai-aita bagu agenege langa
nyabuluwou uwau, huwanyafe tigini inyei nomo danga tafa tafani.
17 "Ji haga orei ila langa, ji matane ila langa yafene. Onodu iinga ji gidu boni yame ilibafe
gane bagu mayene. Ji fai-aita bagu dada bode tutu nigai waha hoyo nigei nomo moni dada
tamayene, ji eeya muru warou ila fere tamayene.
18 Ji tempel langa goyonboni, waha bona ji amugedu Itou ago la jijiga uwau heigei nomo
fanyimu oojo wene, onodu goyene. Onodu saini ji tempel langa yafa genenga yeriyane wa,
ji amina eege heigene. Onodu fai nere ji ngate gaara yafeye wa nere bainga uwa, nere fai
walanga belenege otobode kejiwe hiri wegu uwa.
19 Ariya Juda ila nere Esia prowinsha, nere maidu ji yaasu hiyane. Nere fai waha ji bagu
beele ila bagu wonga wa hilobainga, nere nage hogone belanga maidu bode ji bode kot
wode.
20 Uwa wonga, nere fai beha nebere kaunsel langa oto ganenga ji nere langa beele
malalamudu lewene, nere tigini le hinodbode, taate nyabuluwou nere ji langa toroba
wane.
21 Ji beele etenga behanga lewene waha nere edega wegu uwa rute. Saini ji nere gama
langa otoboni benou yaurene, 'Ji benou huwanyafe ngalengana, nere fai ummane waha
ege gidu jayodbode, hugu waha bode elebe nere tebere kot langa haifedu mayane.' "
22 Ariya Feliks no fai-aita bagu nere Anyakaro nomo Jala oojowei nomo nebere huwanya-
nege ngalengawou fanyinege bagu isi borodu, Feliks no Juda nere itariwei nomo lenigai.
No benou lewai, "Saini ofisa amugou Lisias no monga, ji tebere beele beha tiginimu
tagonboni."
23 Onodu Feliks no kepten Pol dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo letuwai, ariya no
haruwe danga bagu adai tuwou. No Pol ilibumu gane dada bode hoyo tuwei nomo adai
karu nigou.

Feliks no Pol haga orei nga nononga dagou mata langa tafa tuwainga yafai.

24 Ariya fati ila goyainga, Feliks no oya Drusila ngare mayare. Drusila no Juda nebereha
aita. Feliks no Pol yaure tudu bona no langa beele ila isai. Pol no Yesus Kristus bona
huwanya ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bona letuwai.
25 Onodu Pol no onowou tigini, fai no nogo bona oofa dewonbona, Itou no ere iinga kot
langa tafa higonbona waha lewai. Feliks no beele waha isidu bona umugai. Onodu letuwai,
"Ne goyau. Iinga ji saini bagu wonga, ege yaure hinonboni."
26 Ariya Feliks no dada ete bona fere itariwai. No ninau benou isai, Pol no awa
tuwehenga malala goyei nomo bona gelele hiyou moni ila hiyona rute iwai. Waha bona
saini baingaro no yaure tugainga mai gainga, no ngare beele haigare.
27 Saini haga orei nga usu wainga, Porsius Festus no Feliks nomo haumu tai. Ono wainga
Feliks no Juda ono nigonga no bode edega wodbode waha bona, Pol awa tuwainga dagou
mata langa yafai.

25

Pol no Sisar no nomo kot isi fuwei nomo lewai.

1 Ariya Festus no maidu bona Judia distrik nebere gabman amugou heigai. Onodu no
fati eei yafadu bona Sisaria taon awadu Jerusalem manai.
2 Ono wainga pris aroro bagu Juda nebere fai aroro bagu nere no bagu goidu bode Pol
go langa beele aya wane. Nere beele danga bagu benou letuwane,
3 "Ne ere hoyo higidu bonahe, fai waha huuru tuwahenga Jerusalem mayona." Nere
onou lewane waha, taate bode, nere fai ila jala gama langa huwaridu Pol dukotewei nomo
bode leniganeha.
4 Ono wanenga Festus no benou gidu lenigai, "Pol no Sisaria dagou mata la yafana. Ji
yage iinga menanga onou Sisaria minonboni.
5 Ono gehenga tebere mora bagu nere edo ji ngate mino boya. Onodu fai waha no
nyabuluwai wonga, nere edo kot langa tafa tuwodbode."
6 Festus no fati 8 yo, 10 onou nere ngate yafadu bona, Sisaria minai. Onodu inyiba ete
langa no kot mata langa yafa bona, nere Pol haudu mayei nomo lenigai.
7 No mayainga, Juda nere Jerusalem awadu mane waha, nere hinemu langa otobode
no go bode beele baingaro lewane. Nere no onowou gai inyaba hogo fere-fere baingaro
onogai iwane, ariya nere beele lewane wa, nebere beele ngalenga yo waha Festus tigini
abitimu tuwegu uwa.
8 Nere beele leboro wanenga, Pol no beele ege gidu benou lenigai, "Ji nyabuluwou ete
onowei uwa. Ji Juda nebere nuuni beele fasakawei uwa, ji tempel langa dada inyaba ete
onowei uwa, ji Sisar nyabuluwou ete ono tuwei uwa."

9 Ariya Festus no Juda ono nigonga no bode edegawei nomo bona, Pol isoki tuwai, “Ne
Jerusalem langa kot langa otowei nomo gau hinina rute? Onou wonga, ji name kot beha
edo Jerusalem langa uronboni.”
10 Ono wainga Pol no benou lewai, “Mata elebe ji otoni beha, Sisar nomo kot mata. Mata
behanga yame kot isei nomo haumu. Ne alai, ji Juda nere langa nyabuluwou ete onowei
uwa.
11 Onou waha bona, ji nyabuluwou ete ono wene waha umei nomo edo wonga, ji edo
umoni. Ariya beele nere ji kot langa tafa hiyane beha wonga, wa tigini uwa, fai ete te no
ji nere owonege langa tafa hiyei nomo edo uwa. Ji gauni wa, Sisar no nogo we ji yame kot
aagu hayon bona.”
12 Ono wainga Festus no fai ila no isou tugane waha bagu beele ngado wane, onodu iinga
no Pol benou letuwai, “Ne benou leni, Sisar name kot isei nomo gau hinina. Waha bona edo,
ne Sisar bagu goyau.”

Festus no King Agripa Pol bona isoki tuwai.

13 Fati ila goyainga, King Agripa no ogobumu Bernaisi ngare Festus kaiye tuwei nomo
bodere Sisaria mayare.
14 Onodu nere fati baingaro Sisaria langa yafare, waha bona Festus no Pol nomo beele
bona king isimu tuwai. No lewai, “Fai ete yafana, amina Feliks no dagou mata langa tafa
tuwai waha, no gai dagou mata langa yafana.
15 Saini ji Jerusalem langa yafa genenga, pris aroro bagu Juda nebere mora bagu nere no
go bode beele lewane, nere ji benou lewei nomo gau nigai, no nyabuluwou bagu bona oota
fai nere no tigini inyabamu tuwodbode.
16 Ono wanenga ji nebere beele gidu benou lenigene, ‘Rom ere fai ete ewe auma
inyabamu tuwou fanyige waha uwau. Fai no kot bagu wonga, no amugedu fai nere no
kot langa tafa tude waha hogonege langa oto gonga, nere dada waha bode no kot langa
tafa tuwane waha beele ege gidu lewei nomo saini tutuya.’
17 “Waha bona saini ji Sisaria langa gidu mai genenga, fai nere waha ji ngate gaara
mayei. Onodu ji nere ono nigenenga itari wegu uwa. Inyiba ete langa-nga ji kot mata langa
yafaboni nere fai waha haudu mayei nomo lewene.
18 Ariya fai nere no kot langa tafa tuwane waha jaidu otowane. Ji nere no fanyimu inyaba
onowai waha bode lewodbode rute iwene, ariya uwa.
19 Nere nebere bori nomo onowou waha bode, fai ete no umai, nomo unyi Yesus. Nere
waha bode no ngate beele langa wara wane. Ariya Pol no lewai, fai waha no ago auma
yafana.
20 Ji beele waha nomo hugu toroba wonboni ono wene wa, ji ninafe fowei uwa, waha
bona ji edo uwa. Onou waha bona ji Pol isoki tuwene, ‘Ne Jerusalem manahenga name kot
Jerusalem langa isei nomo gau hinina rute?’
21 Ono wenenga Pol no lewai, no dagou mata langa yafa gonga iinga Sisar no nogo nomo
kot isona bona. Waha boni ji no dagou mata langa yafa gonga goi, ji no huuru tuwehenga
Sisar bagu goyei nomo jala ure fuwonboni letuwene.”
22 Agripa no beele waha isidu Festus benou letuwai, “Ji yage fai waha nomo beele isei
nomo gau hina.” Ono wainga Festus no letuwai, “Ira gonga ne edo isau ganga.”
23 Ono wainga ira langa onou Agripa no Bernaisi ngare neire mujari hilou-hilou tanidu
mayare. Onodu nere oota fai nebere ofisa amugou wainga taon waha nomo fai aroro bagu
gaara kotowou mata huwanya langa goyane. Onodu Festus no lewainga nere Pol haudu
mayane.
24 Ono wanenga Festus no benou lewai, “King Agripa wonga, tere fai oruwanga ere gaara
yafaya beha, tere fai beha uragu. Judaha fai-aita bagu, Jerusalem langa bagu belanga fere,
nere fai beha go bode beele lewane. Nere inyangaaro yauredu benou lehiyane, ‘Ne tigini
dukote wahenga umona, gamaji no gai ago auma yafoga hiyane.’
25 Ariya ji urene wa, no umei nomo edo la dorofe dada ete onowei uwa. Onodu no Sisar
nogo nomo kot isei nomo gauwai. Onou waha boni ji huuru tuwehenga Sisar bagu goyei
nomo boni beele ngado wene.
26 Ariya ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregedu ebere fai anyakaro huuru fuwonboni
waha ji fo hiyei uwa, ono wehenga nere taate bode fai waha kot langa tafa tuwane waha
no isona bona. Waha boni King Agripa, ji fai beha haudu ne bagu mainaha, tere fai ila
fere oruwanga. Ere nomo beele isi dedu, ji taate beele tigini pas langa yeregon boni waha
isonboni.
27 Ji fai ete dagou mataha huuru tuwehe goi gonga, nere taate dada bode no kot langa
tafa tuwane waha beele ada huuru fuboni wonga, ji isini, onowou waha tigini uwa.”

26

Pol no Agripa ago langa beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ariya Agripa no Pol benou letuwai, “Ne nage name beele malalamudu lewau.” Ono
wainga Pol owo isoudu benou lewai,
2 “King Agripa, Juda nere ji langa beele waranenga mayaha beha gidu lewonboni, ji
benou isini, hilobainga, ji yame beele beha ne langa malalamudu lewonboni.
3 Ne Juda ebere fanyige bagu, dada ere beele langa wara waraya waha bagu ne isi deni.
Waha bona ne foinga yafa bonahe yame beele oruwanga isi dewau ganga gau hina.
4 “Juda oruwanga ji bode isi dede. Nere benou iside, saini ji gaare langa ji yame ilibafe
gane gama langa yafa gene, onodu iinga ji goi Jerusalem langa yafene.
5 Nere ji bode alai, nere gau bode wonga, nere nage yame fanyife bode le hinei nomo edo
langa. Nere iside, saini ji yame giila langa ji Farisi nebereha ete yafene, onodu ji nebere
onowou waha oojo gene. Farisi nebere nuuni beele baingaro onodu oojowei nomo darau.
Juda ila ebere nuuni beele, Farisi nebere nuuni beele danga bagu dorofe uwa.
6 Ariya elebe ji belanga oto genenga, nere kot langa tafa hide. Onodu kot nomo hugu
benou. Itou no amina ebere asage gane no dada ono wonbona lenigai waha, ji no dada
onowonga heigonbona waha boni huwanyafe ngalenga ganga itarini.
7 Ere ebere olobeta mutu 12 waha nere hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou unyi isou isoude,
nere huwanyanege ngalenga de ganga dada wahanga heigei nomo itaride. Ariya king, ji
fere huwanyafe ngalenga ganga dada waha itarini. Dada wahanga no beele hugu, Juda
nere ji geefe langa wari ganenga maina.
8 Tere fai ila taate boya benou ninategе isiya, ere Itou boya huwanyage ada ngalenga
wona, no fai umane waha ege jaimu nigon bona?
9 “Amina ji yage benou ninafe isi gene, Ji Yesus Nasaretha unyi ileiwei nomo boni dada
baingaro ono wonboni igene.
10 Onodu ji dada beha Jerusalem langa onogene. Ji pris aroro langa beele edo iwou tedu
boni, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu baingaro dagou mata langa logosi nigi gene. Onodu saini
amugou fai nere dunege kotewei nomo owonege aya ganenga, ji fere nere umeruwei nomo
le gene.
11 Onodu saini baingaro ji bori mata huwanya langa yaasu nigidu, ou baingaro nigei
nomo goyene. Ji nere Anyakaro moge tubode beele inyaba letuwei nomo haruwe danga
bagu teene. Ji nere boni houfe danga bagu mai gainga, ji nere inyabamu nigei nomo taon
baae langa fere kuru nigidu golo gene.”

Pol no Kristen heigai waha bona aasa hayai.
(Aposel 9.3-19 onodu 22.6-16)

12 Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, “Waha bona ji pris aroro langa beele edo iwou
tenenga nere ji huuru hiyanenga goyene, ji golodu Damaskus taon langa goyene.
13 Ariya king, hoonga 12 kilok onou ji jala langa golo boni lala anyakaro ete ha laluwa
langa me gainga urene. No nomo lalawou waha no gai danga bagu, onodu hoonga nomo
lala feiya tuwou. No medu bona fai nere ji ngate golo weye waha langa lalawai.
14 Ono wainga ere oruwanga oula langa orososo weye, onodu ji fai bolou ete no Hibru
beele langa benou isoki higainga isene, ‘Sol, Sol, ne taate boni inyabamu hiyou haruwe
tengani? Ne dada ma bagu kik boni, ne nage jimiri teni.’
15 Ono wainga ji letuwene ‘Anyakaro, ne faiwei?’ Ono wenenga Anyakaro no lehiyai, ‘Ji
Yesus, ne ji inyabamu hiingani.
16 Onou waha bona ne jaidu otowau. Ne elebe ji yame haruwe yaasuwau ganga boni,
hangada hinoni mainaha. Ne dada elebe urenaha waha bagu, dada iinga ji abitimu hinon
boni waha bagu malalamudu lewau ganga.
17 Ji ne awa hinehenga, ne name gane bagu nere fai fereha bagu ada inyabamu
hinodbode. Ji huuru hinehenga nere bagu goyau ganga,
18 nere agenege igeidu, agugu moge tubode, huwanyanege ubuludu lala langa mayod
bode. Nere Satan nomo danga awadu Itou bagu mayodbode. Ono wogunga, ji edo langa
nebere une uulu nagehenga, nere fai-aita bagu ji bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha
bagu, haumu ji yage yame boni hangada nigene waha huwanya langa yafodbode.’ ”

Pol no misin haruwe tai waha Agripa hai fuwai.

19 Pol no beele ege benou letuwai, “King Agripa, ji ha laluwa nomo dada waha uredu
boni, nomo beele feiyawei uwa.
20 Ji amugedu Damaskusha fai beele malalamudu lenigidu boni, iinga ji maidu
Jerusalemha fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigene, onodu Judia nebere haumu oruwa langa,

nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere. Ji beele benou malalamude lenigene, ‘Tere huwanyatege ubuludu Itou bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou. Onodu tebere fanyitege no tere ngalenga huwanyatege ubulu yaha waha, abiti wonbona.’
21 Ji beele benou waha malalamudu legene, hugu wahanga bode Juda nere ji tempel langa yaasu hidu dufe kotewode onowane.
22 Itou no ji hoyo higainga hilobainga yafa genenga mai elebe. Waha boni ji elebe belanga otoboni, fai ewe bagu fai aroro bagu oruwanga beele beha malalamudu letigini. Ji beele fere ete lewei uwa. Ji beele beha profet fere, Moses fere, nere amina lewane wahanga letigini.
23 Nere benou lewane, ‘Fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita bagu gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no jimiri tonbona, onodu huunta langa no matmat langa jayei nomo amugou fai heigonbona. Onodu no Itou nomo lalawou nomo beele Israel bagu, nere fai fereha bagu, malalamudu lenigona bona.’ ”

Pol no Agripa huwanya ngalenga wonbona letuwai.
24 Pol no beele malalamudu legainga, Festus no inyangaaro yauredu benou lewai, “Pol, ne dabu taini. Ne Skul baingaro urene boni, name isou anyakaro waha ono hini ganga dabu tayou heigeni!”
25 Ono wainga Pol no lewai, “Fai anyakaro Festus, ji dabu tayei uwa. Ji ngalenga leni, ji isou bagu beele leni.
26 King Agripa no dada oruwa ji lenaha waha no isi borowai. Onou waha boni ji umugei uwa, ji no malala fouredu letunaha. Ji isini, dada waha oruwanga no ago langa, agokuli langa bouwei uwa. No waha bona isi borowai, taate bona, dada waha huwari langa heigei uwa.
27 King Agripa, ne profet nebere beele boni huwanyate ngalengana yo, uwa? Ji isini, ne huwanyate ngalengana.”
28 Ono wainga Agripa no Pol benou isoki tuwai, “Adadu? Ne saini tutu mene behanga la edo ono hiyahenga ji Kristen heigoni ini yo?”
29 Ono wainga Pol no ege gidu benou letuwai, “Edo saini tutu mene yo saini ufaro, ji Itou benou hauya tuni, elebe ne fai nere beha bagu yame beele isiya beha, tere oruwanga edo ji dorofe heigagu ganga. Ariya ji tere sen la dage tigo gonga dagou mata langa yafei nomo awani.”
30 Ono wainga king wainga, gabman amugou wainga, Bernaisi wainga, fai nere bagu yafane waha bagu, nere jaidu oto wane,
31 onodu nere jauli waha awadu bode golowane. Ono bode nere nage-nage benou leguru wane, “Fai beha no nyabuluwou ete no umei nomo edo yo, dagou mata langa tafa tuwei nomo yo waha ete onowei uwa.”
32 Ono wainga Agripa no Festus benou letuwai, “Ne fai beha awa tu wagenga ewe heigei nomo edo langa, ariya no nogo Sisar no nomo kot isei nomo lewaha.”

27

Nere Pol Rom goyei nomo bode sip langa tafa tuwane.
1 Nere ere sip tedu kantri Itali goyei nomo bode beele ngado wane. Onodu nere Pol, dagou mataha fai ila bagu, wan handret oota fai nebere kepten ete owo langa logosi nigane. Kepten waha unyi Julius, no Sisar nomo oota fai.
2 Ere Adramitium taon nebere sip ete digeye. Sip waha no Esia prowins nomo taon nebere ilona la goyona ono gainga digeye. Ariya nere maalu futu wanenga, ere goyeye. Aristarkus no Tesalonaika taon Masedonia prowinsha, no ere gaara goyeye.
3 Onodu inyiba ete langa, ere goidu Saidon taon langa angga weye, onodu Julius no Pol hilou tafa tuwai. No Pol goidu nomo ilibumu gane nerigedu nere langa da dada elegei nomo edo tuwai.
4 Iinga ere Saidon awa tudu goi geyenga jagui fu higai, ono wainga sip guriyedu Saiprus nuuya mogo ladu goyai.
5 Onodu ere hiiri karudu Silisia prowins bagu Pamfilia prowins bagu hinenere langa goidu, iinga ere Lisia prowins nomo taon Maira langa heigeye.
6 Taon waha langa, oota fai nebere kepten no Aleksandria taon nebere sip ete Itali goyona bona oto gainga urai. Onodu no ere haigedu sip waha langa goyai.
7 Ariya jagui danga bagu fu higainga, fati ila sip no foinga-foinga guriyai. Boskru nere haruwe danga bagu te ganenga goi Nidus taon jugu tuweye, ariya jagui karu higainga, ere ege goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha bona ere ubuludu Krit nuuya, Salmone mutu jugunga la goidu, tigininga nuuya ulate langa goyeye.

8 Boskru nere haruwe danga teganenga, ere guriyedu Krit nuuya nomo laanga oojo
weye. Onodu iinga ere matane ete langa heigeye, nere lede Ilona Hilobainga ide, no Lasea
taon hinomu la inyina.
9 Ere fati baingaro walanga aweye, ono geyenga Juda nebere da urigei nomo fati
anyakaro waha goi usuwai. Hiiri gai inyaba dewai, ono wainga Pol benou lenigai,
10 "O tere fai, isagu. Ji isini, Elebe ere goi boya wonga, saini inyaba toroba woboya, dada
baingaro awaru woboya. Dada, sip bagu wahanga ada yaae wode. Uwa, ere fere agege
auma awoboya."
11 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no Pol nomo beele isei uwa. No sip nomo kepten, sip
umamu ngare neire ninanere oojowai.
12 Ariya ilona waha langa sip otodu jagui anyakaro waha huwari tuwei nomo haumu
hilou uwa. Onou waha bona sip langa fai baingaro haumu waha awadu goyei nomo beele
ngado wane. Nere edo wonga, jagui anyakaro nomo saini langa nere goidu Finiks langa
heigedu matane waha langa yafodbode gau nigai. Finiks no ilona ete Krit nuuya nomo
saut ulate langa inyina, no hoonga minou langa igei tudu inyi-inyina.

Jagui inyangaro jaibona hiiri danga bagu otowai.

13 Ariya, saut ulate nomo jagui jayai, no inyangaro fu tuwei uwa. Ono wainga nere
ninanege isane, nere hilou guriyedu ilona nere lewane waha la goyodbode. Onodu nere
angga kusedu bode, Krit laanga la tigini guriyedu goyane.
14 Ono ganenga saini ufaro goyei uwa, jagui danga bagu ete jayai, jagui waha nere lede
not ulate nomo jagui. Jagui waha no Krit nuuya ulate langa jaidu mayai,
15 onodu sip danga bagu fu tuwai. Boskru nere sip ege ubulumu wogunga giwei nomo
ono wane, ariya nere edo uwa. Ono wainga nere sip awa tuwanenga jagui fu tugainga
kalogadu golowai.
16-17 Ere guriyedu nuuya menekele ete nere lede Kauda, nomo saut ulate langa goyeye.
Saini nuuya jagui menanga riya tugainga, ere dinki kuse wedenga sip hinomu langa mayei
nomo ababi weye. Ariya boskru nere dinki kuse wanenga sip ouwe langa mayainga,
danga bagu dagane. Onodu iinga nere baglain ayaru wanenga sip huuna la minainga,
sip dangamuwei nomo danga bagu dagane. Nere fere umugane, gamaji nere guriyedu goi
hiiri gama Afrika hinenege langa ulisi digoga bode, waha bode nere jeeba esenemudu awa
tuwanenga jagui sip fu tugainga kaloga weye.
18 Jagui hiiri aroro bagu ere danga bagu fuu higai. Inyiba ete langa boskru nere dada
elegedu hiiri langa ayaruwou hugu warane.
19 Onodu fati eei langa, boskru nere aau danga bagu togo nagainga, nere sip nomo jeeba
bagu, firiyara dada ayaruwou hugu warane.
20 Fati baingaro ere hoonga barara bagu nerigei uwa, saini oruwa jagui danga bagu fuu
higingawai. Onou waha boya iinga ere ege hilou heigo boya iwou ninage isei uwa. Ere
oruwanga yaae woboya iwou iseye.
21 Fati baingaro fai nere da nyegu uwa, iinga Pol no nere gamanege langa jaidu otobona
benou lewai, "Tere fai, tere ji yame beele oojodu Krit nuuya awa tuwei uwa wage wa, ere
saini inyaba benou ada toroba wedege, dada oruwa ada awaru wedege.
22 Ariya elebe ji benou letigini, huwanyatege foinga inyou. Ere langa fai ete te ada yaae
wonbona. Sip nogonga yaae wonbona.
23 Ji Itou nomo fai, ji no unyi isou-isouni. Ooru beha langa Itou nomo ensel maidu ji
hinofe langa otowaha,
24 onodu benou lewaha, 'Pol, ne adai umugau. Ne dabu goidu Sisar hogo langa otowau.
Isau. Itou name hauyawou isaha, fai oruwanga ne ngate sip langa yafaya waha, nere ada
yaae wode.'
25 Ensel no onou lewaha, waha bona tere fai, tere adai umugagu. Ji Itou boni huwanyafe
ngalengana, no ji lehiyaha onounga dada oruwanga ono wonga heigonbona.
26 Ariya, ere sip edo awa tuwedenga guriyedu goi gonga, jagui fu tuwonga goidu nuuya
ete langa hale wonbona."
27 Onodu ooru 14 langa, ere kalogadu Mediterenian hiiri anyakaro gama langa goyeye.
Onodu ooru 12 kilok jugu gainga, boskru nere sip no laanga ete jugu langa heige gainga
isane.
28 Onodu nere hiiri ogomu yo uwa, waha isei nomo bode mita aya wanenga hiiri gamu
minainga tedu urane wa 40 mita. Sip no ege menanga onou goyainga, nere mita ege
ayawane wa, 30 mita.
29 Ono wainga nere sip no guriyedu goi haari langa waridu tigini fudu dewoga bode
umugane. Waha bode nere anga aise sip mogo langa ayaru wane. Onodu hoonga fasadu
mayei nomo bode hauya wane.

30 Ariya boskru nere sip awa tuwei nomo bode jala kuru wane. Onodu nere maalu fara
wanenga dinki hiiri la minainga yaawawou waha angga ila sip mutu langa ayaruwei nomo
bode ono wane.
31 Ono ganenga Pol no kepten oota fai bagu lenigai, “Nere fai beha sip langa yafegu uwa
wonga, tere yaae wagu ganga.”
32 Ono wainga oota fai nere dinki yaasudu inyigou nomo baklain kakaru wanenga, dinki
hiiri langa mebodudu kaloga bona goyai.
33 Onodu hoonga mayona jugu gainga, Pol no fai oruwanga lenigai. Nere da ila nyei
nomo bona aimu nigona onowai, onodu benou lewai, “Saini ufaro tere huwanyatege yafa
dewei uwa wanga, da nyegu uwa. Tere ewe onou yafa geyenga fati 14 usu waha.
34 Onou waha bona tere da ila nyagu ganga beele danga bagu letigini. Ono wadenga no
dangamu tigonbona. Isagu. Tere menangate ada inyaba wagu ganga. Tere oruwa hilou
yafagu ganga.”
35 No onou lenigidu bona, beret tedu bona, nere agenege langa Itou hilobainga tuwai.
Onodu no beret waha laudu bona nyou hugu warai.
36 Ono gainga fai oruwanga huwanyanege hilou wainga, nere fere da nyane.
37 Ere fai sip langa yafeye waha oruwanga 276.
38 Nere nyanenga edo wainga, sip inyangaaro adai ou woga bode, wit hiiri langa ayaru
wane.

Sip inyabawai.

39 Ariya hoonga mayainga, boskru nere laanga ere mai heigeye waha urane, ariya oula
ulate waha ani nebere wa nere alai uwa. Nere ilona ete no gai huwanya goyou, nomo ulisi
hilobainga urane. Onodu nere ninanege isane wa, nere edo wonga, sip waha tigini togoidu
laanga waha langa horiyemuwei nomo gau nigai.
40 Onou waha bode nere angga nomo baklain oruwanga kakarudu hiiri langa awaru
wane. Onodu nere baklain sip nomo wadana uluma araro nga nononga dagane waha futu
wane. Onodu sip waha nomo jeeba jagui fu tuwei nomo waha isoudu otomu wanenga sip
guriyedu laanga la minai.
41 Onodu sip no minidu bona, ha ulisi ete hiiri gama langa inyi gainga waha digedu
halewai. Sip nomo mutu no ulisi danga bagu digedu haledu oto gainga, hiiri sip nomo hu
waha mai warigai-warigainga fourai.
42 Ono wainga, oota fai nere gamaji dagou mataha fai hiiri logadu goidu heige hara woga
bode, nere dunege kote wode ninanege isane.
43 Ariya oota fai nebere kepten no, Pol hoyo tuwonbona waha bona, oota fai nere dagou
mataha fai adai dunege kotewei nomo bona karu nigai. Onodu bona no fai loga-logade
waha oruwanga hiiri langa talagerudu bode, amugedu loogadu goi laanga la horiyei nomo
bona lenigai.
44 Ono wogunga fai ila nere falanga bagu sip fourou matau-matau waha yaasudu
bode, kalogadu goi horiyei nomo bona lenigai. Ono wainga nere kepten lewai onou ono
wanenga, ere oruwanga laanga la heigeye. Ebereha ete te yaaewei uwa.

28

Pol no Malta nuuya langa yafai.

1 Ere laanga la hilobainga heigedu boya, nere nuuya ete Malta nuuya ide, walanga
yafayawou iseye.
2 Matane waha nomo fai nere fanyimu hilobainga ono higane. Yaage me bona ha
oto wainga, nere eeya ujidu bode geege ngasumuwei nomo ere oruwanga haigedu eeya
hinomu langa goyane.
3 Pol no eeya ila komomudu bona tamaidu ujai. Ono gainga, maangi ete no eeya gamu
langa inyai waha, eeya ngasu tuwainga mai heigedu, Pol owo maasidu kung galedu inyai.
4 Ono wainga, mataneha fai-aita bagu maangi waha, Pol owo maasidu bona kung
galewai inyi gainga uredu, nere nage-nage le guru wane, “Uragu. Fai beha no fai dukotegou
fai rute? No hiiri langa umei uwa, ariya elebe onowou inyaba agou nigigou itou no fai beha
ago auma yafei nomo awana.”
5 Ono wanenga, Pol no maangi waha fetadu kaitainga eeya langa meboduwai, onodu Pol
go langa dada ete heigei uwa.
6 Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege benou isane, Pol gogala ngasagona yo, no fasadu mebo-
dudu umona rute idu bode, itaridu yafane. Nere saini ufaro itaridu yafane wa, dada ete no
langa heigainga uregu uwa. Ono wainga nere ninanege ubuludu bode, “no itou ete iwane.”

7 Ariya oula matane waha hinomu langa inyigai waha, no nuuya waha nomo mora bagu
amugou nomo, no nomo unyi Publius. Fai waha ere haigedu nomo mata langa manidu,
fati eei no hilobainga oofade higai.
8 Publius umamu no taura inyai. No gogala ngasu bona hu gamamu ayawai. Ono wainga
Pol no bagu goidu bona hauyawai. Onodu nomo owo no langa tafa bona, nomo taura
jigemu fuwainga ege hilou heigai.
9 No onou ono wainga, nuuya wahaha taura fai ila Pol bagu mayane, ono wanenga nere
fere taura jigemu nagainga ege hilou wane.
10 Nere fanyimu gai hilobainga ono higane. Saini ere awa nigidu golowoya ono geyenga,
nere dada oruwa ere tutu higai waha higidu bode, digedu sip langa logosi hagane.

Pol no mani Rom heigai.

11 Ere Malta nuuya langa ole eei yafeye. Onodu iinga, ere sip ete jagui anyakaro nomo
saini wainga no nuuya waha langa goidu otowai waha langa digeye. Sip waha Aleksandria
taon nebere. Sip waha mutu langa, itou Sus nomo idau gane nga neire agenere tete bagu.
Onodu ere nuuya waha awa tuweye.
12 Ere goidu Sirakyus taon langa heigedu, fati eei yafeye.
13 Onodu ere Sirakyus awadu boya, iinga ere goi Regium taon langa heigeye. Onodu
inyiba ete langa jagui ulate saut langa jayainga, ere Regium awa tuweye. Inyiba eei langa,
ere Puteoli taon langa heigeye.
14 Taon waha langa ere Kristen ila toroba nigeye. Ono weyenga ere nere bagu yafei nomo
isoki higane, ono wanenga ere nere ngate yafa geyenga fati 7, goyai. Onodu ere nere awa
nigidu, golodu Rom taon anyakaro goyei.
15 Saini Rom langa Kristen nere ere golodu maiya waha beele isidu, nere ere toroba higod
bode jala langa mayane. Ono wanenga ere Apius Nomo Maket bagu haumu nere lede
Pasindia Mata Eei, ide waha langa toroba nigeye. Pol no nere nerigedu bona huwanya
danga wainga Itou hilobainga tuwai.
16 Ere Rom huwanya goyeinga, gabman no Pol no nogonga mata ete langa edo yafa
gonga, oota fai ete no oofa tugonga gaara yafod bodere iwai.

Pol no Rom langa hilou beele malalamudu lewai.

17 Pol no fati eei Rom langa yafadu, Juda nebere mora bagu yaure nigai. Ono wainga nere
mai komo wanenga, no benou lenigai, “Oo baabo gane, ji ere ilibage gane ilei nigei nomo
dada ete onowei uwa, asage gane nebere onowou ji feiyawei uwa. Ariya nere ji Jerusalem
langa dagou mata langa tafa hiyane, onodu Rom owonege langa tafa hiyane.
18 Ariya Rom nere yame kot aagu wane, onodu urane wa, ji nyabuluwou ete nere edo
dufe kote wogunga umei nomo waha uregu uwa, waha bode nere ji awa hiyode ono wane.
19 Ariya Juda nere beele waha feiya wane. Onou waha bona ji jala ete te uwau. Waha
boni ji Sisar yame kot aaguwei nomo boni lewene. Ariya ji yame ilibafe gane dada ete boni
kot langa tafa nigei nomo dorofe uwa.
20 Hugu wahanga boni ji tere yaure tiginanga maiyaha. Ji tere terigedu boni, beele
letigonboni yaure tiginaha. Ji huwanyafe ngalenga ganga, dada ere Israel oruwa itariya
waha itarini. Hugu wahanga no elebe ji sen beha dage hiyaha.”
21 Ono wainga nere letuwane, “Judiaha fai ila nere pas yerege hagidu ne bode lehigegu
uwa. Onodu Juda fai ete te no maidu bona, ne bona aasa hai hagidu, beele inyaba ila lehigei
uwa.
22 Ariya ere ne name ninate waha, ne nage we malalamu wahenga isei nomo gau higina,
taate bona, ere alai, matane oruwa langa fai-aita bagu nere fai eege ere Juda gamage langa
heigane beha bode beele inyaba lelede.”
23 Onodu nere fati ete tafanenga, fai baingaro nere Pol bagu, mata no yafai waha langa
mayane. Ono wanenga no eringeha, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha nomo beele lenigi
gainga goi esuwawai. No beele ila Moses nomo nuuni beele langa inyina bagu, profet
nebere buk langa inyina waha bagu heigemuwai, onodu beele waha langa nere Yesus bode
huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo bona isou jaimu nagou haruwe danga bagu tai.
24 Ono wainga fai ila ninanege isane wa, Pol no beele lewaha waha no tigini. Ariya ila
nere nomo beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa.
25 Onodu nere nage-nage beele langa wara bode goyane. Ngasunga Pol no beele ete
benou lenigai, “Hauri Guuni no profet Aisaia hurau langa, ebere asage gane ngalenga tigini
nigai. Onodu benou lewai,
26 ‘Ne fai-aita nere waha bagu goidu bonahe, benou lenigau, “Tere beele saini baingaro
aagu wagu ganga, ariya tere nomo hugu ada isagu. Tere saini baingaro igei wagu ganga,
ariya tere dada ete ada uragu.”

27 Nere fai-aita bagu waha ninanege fosokowai, waha bona agenege kuli beele isei nomo
hogonyina. Onodu nere agenege fosoko wane, gamaji nere dada ete uredu, beele isidu,
beele nomo hugu foowou tedu, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode gidu ji bagu mayogonga,
ji ono nigehenga ege jige nigoga.' "
28-29 Ariya Pol no beele turidu benou lenigai, "Onou waha bona tere edo benou isagu,
Itou no ere gidu haigei nomo haruwe hilobainga tai waha nomo beele beha, Itou no fai-
aita bagu fereha nere isei nomo bona amina togoyai."
30 Haga orei nga oruwa Pol no mata ete langa yafai. No mata waha langa edo yafona
bona waha bona, mata morou moni tubona yafai. No fai no nomo mata langa mai gogunga
nerigei nomo edega gai.
31 No Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha bona beele malalamudu lenigi bona, fai-aita
bagu Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo beele isisiwou nigigai. No beele malalamudu lewei
nomo umugei uwa, fai ete no karu tuwei uwa.

Romans

Pol no nomo aposel haruwe bona beele malalamudu lewai.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana. No ji aposel heigei nomo yaure hidu
bona, Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo hangada hiyai.
2 Amina la Itou no lewainga, profet nere hilou beele beha yeregane. Onou waha bona
beele beha no Itou nomo buk langa inyina.
3 Wa no nomo Idau nomo hilou beele. Idau waha no fai heigai, no King Devit nomo
ganemuha.
4 Onodu saini Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai langa, Itou nomo Hauri Guuni no
ere benou abitimu higina, No Itou Nomo Idau danga bagu. No Yesus Kristus, ere ebere
Anyakaro.
5 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langanga bona, Itou no ere bona aau warai, onodu no nomo
unyi bona, Itou no ere aposel haruwe langa tafa higai. No onou onowai waha, nere fai-
aita oruwanga edo Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, nere no nomo beele oojo
wodbode.
6 Tere fere Yesus nomo gane yafaya. Tere Yesus Kristus nomo yaurou amina isidu boya
tere oojoya.
7 Ji beele beha tere Rom fai yerege tagini, Itou no nomo huwanya tere tigidu bona, tere
no nomo fai-aita gane yafagu ganga bona yaure tigaiha. Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus ngare, edo tere bode aau narire gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono tagogonga
foinga inyona.

Pol no Rom nerigei nomo gau tuwai.

8 Ji amugedu benou letigon boni. Ha-ha oruwa langa, fai nere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou danga bagu waha bode hai-haide. Onou waha boni, ji tere oruwanga boni
ninafe isi boni, Yesus Kristus nomo unyi langa, ji yame Itou hilobainga tutuni.
9 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo danga tafa-tafani wa, no nomo Idau nomo hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo boni. Onodu Itou no nogo isina, ji sain oruwa hauya boni
tere boni isi-isini.
10 Onodu ji saini oruwa danga bagu benou hauya tutuni, no gau bona wonga, no edo jala
ure hayonga, ji edo tere bagu mayonboni.
11 Ji tere terigei nomo gaude hina. Wa taate boni, ji Hauri Guuni nomo toota ila tere tigoni
wa, tere dangamu tigei nomo bona.
12 Ji yame ninafe benou, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou edo ji hoyo higonga,
ji fere yame huwanyafe ngalengawou edo tere hoyo tigonbona. Onodu no ere gaara
oruwanga huwanyage edo dangamu hagonbona.
13 Tere baabo gane, ji tere isi dewagu ganga gau hina, ji saini baingaro tere bagu mayei
nomo ninafe isi-isini. Ji yame haruwe nere fai-aita fereha Kristen heigei nomo hoyo nigai,
onou waha boni, ji tere fere hoyo tigonboni. Onou wa, saini oruwa dada ila heigedu bode
ji jala karu hai-haide.
14 Itou no ji nere Grik bagu, nere Grik uwa waha bagu, nere isou fai bagu, nere fai isou
uwa bagu fere hoyo nigei nomo haruwe hiyai.
15 Onou waha boni, ji tere Rom fai-aita bagu fere hilou beele malalamudu letigei nomo
huwanyafe jaina.

Hilou beele wa Itou nomo danga.

16 Ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo mayau ada hi-hina. Wa taate bona, Itou nomo
danga hilou beele langa inyina wa, nere fai oruwanga huwanyanege ngalengade waha ege
gidu hanigei nomo danga. Nere Juda amuge gogunga nere fai-aita fereha fere.
17 Hilou beele langa, ere fai-aita bagu tigini iwou, Itou no nomo onowou langa abitimu
higina. Ere huwanyage ngalenga wedenga, no edo ere fai-aita bagu tigini higonbona, taate
bona, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo jala langanga, ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigo
boya. Waha no Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe. “Nere fai-aita huwanynege
nglengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigonbona, ono wonga nere agenege auma
yafodbode.”

Nere fai oruwanga Itou moge tuwane.

18 Ere isiya, Itou no ha laluwa la yafa bona, no nomo houmu mayou malala heigemuna.
Nere fai oruwanga no moge tubode onowou inyaba onode waha, agou inyaba kabaka
nigina. Nere nebere onowou inyaba waha langa, nere beele ngalenga waha ileinga wane.

19 Nere fai waha, Itou nomo onowou baingnaro iside, Itou no nogo we abitimu nigai.
Onou wa, nere no moge tuganenga, no nere kenyekunyu nigina.
20 Hugu warou la, saini Itou no dada oruwanga tafainga heigai langa mai elebe, nere fai
no dada atai waha urede. Jala waha langa, nere fai Itou nomo onowou ila huwari inyide
waha, isei nomo edo. Nere Itou nomo onowou hugu isei nomo edo. Onodu nere no nomo
danga anyakaro gai-gai inyina waha edo isodbode. Onou waha bona fai ete no benou ada
lewonbona, "Ji nyabuluwou uwau, wa taate bona, ji Itou boni alai uwa."
21 Nere Itou bode alai. Onou wa, nere no Itou tigini iwou isi tuwegu uwa, onodu nere no
unyi isou wegu uwa. Onodu nere no hilobainga tuwegu uwa. Nere nebere ninanege dabu
tayou heigai. Wa benou nere ninanege isou uwau dorofe, nere agugu langa yafade.
22 Nere edega bode lewane, "Ere isou bagu." Onou wa, nere dabu tayou tigini heigane.
23 Nere Itou gai-gai yafagou moge tubode, nere ege no unyi isou wegu uwa. Nere fai
umou nebere agenege anu isisiwou ati bode, nere neei agenege anu bagu, kaafa bagu,
maangi bagu, iiba dada bagu atidu bode, dada waha unyinege isou-isoude.

Nere fai-aita onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono-onode.

24 Nere fai-aita Itou moge tuwanenga, waha bona Itou no nere awa nigainga, nere nage
nebere gauwou inyaba onowou jijiga bagu onowei nomo kuse nigi gainga, nere gaara
komodu bode, nere nage genege gala langa onowou inyaba ono-onode.
25 Nere fai-aita onouha waha, nere Itou nomo beele ngalenga awadu bode, yaawa beele
tetede. Onodu bode nere Itou no dada oruwanga atainga heigai waha moge tubode, nere
dada waha unyinege isou bode, nebere huuna langa yafade. Onou wa, Itou no dada
oruwanga nomo hugu, onou waha bona, ere fai gai-gai Itou nomo unyi isou woboya.
Ngalenga.
26 Nere Itou moge tuwane waha bona, Itou no nere awa nigainga nere nage nebere
onowou inyaba jijiga bagu langa yafane. Nere nebere oyanege gane nere, fai-aita ngare
te guruwou fanyimu tigini waha awadu bode, nere fanyimu tigini uwa waha oojo wane.
27 Nere fai fere, nere aita ngare te guruwou fanyimu tigini waha awadu bode, nere
nebere huwanyanege eeya dorofe jai gainga, nere fai ila bagu, fanyimu inyaba mayau
bagu waha ono wane. Onou waha bona, nere nage nebere fanyinege inyaba ono wane
waha nomo, agou inyaba kabaka taane.
28 Nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafei nomo ninanege isegu uwa. Onou waha bona, Itou
no nere awa nigainga, nere nage nebere ninanege inyaba waha oojo wane.
29 Nere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere beha waha ono wane. Nere onowou tigini uwa,
agenege warou fanyimu bagu honggoro guruwou fanyimu bagu. Nere fai dada baingaro
bagu waha bode huwanyanege inyaba nigi bode, nere fai dunege kote wanenga umeru
ganenga, kejiwe honggoro bode, yaawa bode nere fai ila nebere dada nganege elege bode,
fai ila inyabamu niginga wane. Onowou inyaba waha oruwanga nere bolonigou. Nere
mogonege beele lebode,
30 nere fai ila unyinege inyabamuwei nomo yaawa beele legane. Nere Itou honggoro
tubode, kejiwe belenege oto bode, edega bode nere nage nebere uninege jaimu gane. Nere
onowou eege gai inyaba hogo fere heigemu wane. Nere anyanege amenege gane nebere
beele feiya gane.
31 Nere ninanege hilou uwau. Nere beele ada oojo bode, nere nage nebere beele baara
tawou ada oojo gane. Nere nage nebere ganenege etenga ada gau nigi gane. Nere fai ila
bode augami ada nigigai.
32 Itou nomo nuuni beele tigini no benou lena, "Nere fai fanyimu onouha onode waha,
nere edo umode." Nere fai waha, nuuni beele waha isi dede, onode wa, nere feiya bode,
onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono onode. Onodu fere, nere onowou inyaba wahanga ada
onode. Uwa. Nere fai onowou inyaba onouha onode waha, nebere unyinege isou-isoude.

2

Itou nomo kot no tigini.

1 Onou waha bona, tere fai oruwanga nere ila genege beele tafaya waha, ji tere etenga-
etenga letigini, ne benou lewei nomo edo uwa, ne nyabuluwou uwau. Isau. Saini ne nere
ila genege beele tafani waha, ne nage fere geete beele tafani, taate bona, nere fanyinege
onode waha, ne nage fere fanyite onounga ono-ononi.
2 Ere isiya, nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha, Itou no nere agou inyaba kabaka nigi-
nigina, onodu Itou no fanyimu onou onona waha, no gai tigini.
3 Nere fai fanyinege onou onode waha, ne genege beele tafa-tafani. Onou wa, ne nage
fere nere fanyinege onode onounga ono-ononi. Ne ninate isini, Itou no ne nage fere kot
langa ada tafa hinona yo?

4 Adadu? Itou no ne saini ufaro onowou hilobainga ono hini bona itari hinina. No
agou inyaba kabaka fasayadu ada hinina. Ne Itou nomo onowou hilobainga ureni wa, no
dada ewe dorofe rute? Itou no ne huwanyate ubuluwei nomo bona gau tuganga, onowou
hilobainga ono hinina. Ne waha ada rute isini?
5 Ne name huwanyate danga bagu sesemu boni, ne huwanyate ada ubuluni. Onodu
onowou waha langa, ne nage name agou inyaba ago anyakaro komomuni dorofe. Onodu
fati Itou no nomo kot tigini waha yaasu wona langa, no nomo houmu mayou malala
heigonga, ne agou inyaba waha tau ganga.
6 Itou "no fai-aita oruwanga nere fanyimu ono wane waha agou inyaba kabaka
nigonbona."
7 Nere ila fanyimu hilobainga danga bagu oojo bode, ha laluwa langa Itou bagu yafade
bode, unyinege anyaro bagu, agenege auma usuwou uwau tei nomo jala kuruwou haruwe
tede. Itou no nere fai-aita waha, agenege auma gai-gai yafagou waha nigonbona.
8 Onodu nere ila, nere nage bodenga isi bode, nere beele ngalenga moge tubode, nere
onowou hilou uwa waha oojode. Itou no fai-aita waha bona houmu mayonga, no agou gai
inyaba kabaka nigonbona.
9 Ou anyaro jimiri bagu nere fai oruwanga onowou inyaba onode langa heige nigonbona,
nere Juda amuge gogunga nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere.
10 Onou wa, Itou no ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga, unyinege anyaro, huwana-
nege foinga inyei nomo waha, nere fai oruwanga onowou hilobainga ono-onode waha
nigonbona. Nere Juda amuge gogunga, nere fai-aita bagu fereha fere.
11 Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langanga haawe nigi-nigina, edo nere
fai fereha.
12 Wa onou. Nere fai oruwanga nuuni beele uwau nere une tafade waha, nere yaae
wodbode wahanga. Edo nere nuuni beele uwau. Nere fai oruwanga, nere nuuni beele
isi bode une tafade waha, Itou no nuuni beele langa beele inyina waha oojo bona nebere
onowou haawe nagon bona.
13 Nere fai nuuni beele ewe iside, nere Itou ago langa fai tigini ada heigode. Uwa. Nere
fai nuuni beele oojode wahanga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigonbona.
14 Nere fai-aita bagu fereha waha nere nuuni beele uwau. Onode wa, nere ila nere nage
nebere ninanege langa nuuni beele nomo onowou oojo-oojode. Nere nuuni beele uwau.
Onou wa, nere nuuni beele nomo onowou oojowei mata wogunga wa, nere nage nebere
ninanege no, nere nebere nuuni beele dorofe inyina.
15-16 Nere nebere fanyinege waha langa, Itou no nuuni beele nere huwanyanege gamu
langa yeregai waha, malala heigena. Onodu ninanege tigini nere huwanyanege langa
inyina waha fere, nuuni beele nere huwanyanege langa inyina waha abitimuna. Onou
waha bona, saini Itou no nere fai oruwanga nebere onowou huwari bagu, nebere beele
huwari bagu haawe nagei nomo fati hangadawai langa, nere fai waha nebere ninanege
no nere fanyimu ono wane waha kot langa tafa nigonbona. Onodu saini ila nere fanyimu
ono wane waha bona no edo nigona rute. Hilou beele ji malalamudu leni waha no benou
lena, Itou no fai oruwanga nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo haruwe, Yesus Kristus
tuwonbona.

Nere Juda ninanege iside, nuuni beele no edo hoyo nigonbona.

17 Onou wa, ji elebe tere Juda bagu beele bagu, tere nuuni beele no edo kot langa hoyo
tigona iya yo. Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya benou le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo fai."
18 Tere Itou nomo gauwou tere alai. Tere nuuni beele boya sisiwou amina teiha, onou
waha boya, tere benou le-leya, onowou tigini wa hilobainga.
19-20 Tere benou isi-isiya, "Nuuni beele langa ere isou hilobainga bagu beele ngalenga
nomo hugu amina teiha, onou waha boya ere nere agenege fosokowou jala edo abitimu
nigo boya. Nere fai agugu langa yafade waha nebere lalawou dorofe ere yafaya. Ere fai
isou uwau waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai. Ere magana mene-mene nebere isisiwou fai."
21 Yo, tere fai-aita bagu ila isisiwou nigi-nigiya. Onou wa, tere taate boya tere tage
isisiwou tegu uwa? Tere le-leya, nere fai adai yebu wode. Onou wa, tere tage yebu-yebuya
rute?
22 Tere le-leya, "Nere fai-aita bagu te guruwou, nere longi fanyimu adai ono wogu iya."
Onoya wa, tere tage onou rute ono-onoya? Tere yaawa itou ada gau nigi-nigiya, onoya wa,
tere haiden nebere bori mata nomo dada yebu-yebuya rute?
23 Tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu boya le-leya, "Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele alai". Onou
wa, tere tage nuuni beele feiya-feiyaya rute, onodu onowou waha langa tere Itou nomo
unyi inyabamu fufuya.

24 Itou nomo buk langa onowou waha bona beele benou bagu. “Tere tebere nyabuluwou
langanga, nere fai-aita fereha waha memesi beele lebode, Itou unyi ilei-ileide.”

Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini.

25 Ngalenga, ne nuuni beele oojo bonahe wonga, Juda ebere fanyige langa geege gala
karuwei nomo wa, onowou hilobainga. Onou wa, ne nuuni beele feiyawei mata bonahe
wonga, edo ne geete gala karu hanane, ariya ne fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa dorofe
yafani.
26 Onodu fai no gogala karu fuwegu uwa, no nuuni beele nomo onowou hilou oruwanga
oojowei mata wona wa, fai waha no gogala karu fuwane dorofe yafana.
27 Ngalenga, Juda tere nuuni beele nomo buk bagu, onodu tere getege gala karu tagane.
Onou wa, tere nuuni beele feiyawei mata bonade wonga edo, fai no gogala karu fuwegu
uwa no nuuni beele ngalenga oojona waha, no tere getege beele tafonbona.
28 Fai no ewe Juda unyi langanga yafa bona wonga, no Juda tigini uwa. Onodu genege
gala karuwou nomo fanyimu waha, no ewe genege gala nomonga dada uwa.
29 Fai no nomo ninau langa, no nomo huwanya langa no Juda yafana waha, no Juda
tigini. Onodu genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini waha fere, fai nomo huwanya
langa nomo ninau langa heigona. No beele oojowou fanyimu nuuni beele la yeregane
waha langa ada heige-heigena. Uwa. Wa Itou nomo hauri we heigemuna. Fai onouha
waha, nere fai agenege langa no unyi anyakaro ada te-tena. Uwa. No Itou ago langa unyi
anyakaro bagu.

3

Onowou inyaba no onowou hilobainga ilei tuwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu no ewe genege gala nomonga dada wonga,
Juda nere fai fereha waha adadu feiya nigode? Nere genege gala karude waha langa taate
dada hilou heigona?
2 Magana! Itou no Juda dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere nigai. Amugou wa benou, Itou no
Juda nere nomo beele oofawei nomo nigai.
3 Ngalenga, nere ila beele waha oojo wegu uwa. Onou wa adadu? Nere huwanyanege
ngalenga wegu uwa wonga, waha no Itou ono tuwonga no nomo beele waha ada oojo wona
rute?
4 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai oruwanga yaawa beele le-lede, onou wa, Itou no nogonga
gai-gai beele ngalenga le-lena. Wa, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe.
“Itou ne fanyite
hilou wahanga ono boni,
ne ji kot langa tafa hini.
Onodu ne kot langa tafa hinei nomo ninanege isei mata
wode wa, ne kot tigini feiyawau ganga.”
5-6 Ariya adadu? Ere ebere onowou inyaba waha, no Itou nomo fanyimu hilou malalamu
fuwei mata wonga, ere beele adadu lewei nomo? Saini Itou no ere ebere une nomo agou
inyaba kabaka higona saini langa, Itou no fanyimu hilou onowei uwa rute? Gai uwanga
uwa. Itou no gai-gai fanyimu hilou oojowei uwa wonga, no adadu fai-aita oruwanga
nebere onowou haawe nagona? Ninanege onouha waha, ere fai ebere ninagenga.
7 Wa fai no benou lena waha nomo ninau dorofe. “Ji yame yaawawou beele waha Itou
nomo ngalenga beele ono wonga malala heigedu bona, waha no unyi anyaro gai tungawei
mata wonga, no adadu ji une fai hibona, no ji agou inyaba kabaka hiyonbona?”
8 Onodu no beele inyaba waha dorofenga, “Ariya ere onowou inyaba ono wedenga jala
waha langa onowou hilou heigonbona.” Nere fai ila ji geefe beele tafa bode benou le-lede.
Ji yage beele malalamudu le-leni waha, no beele inyaba waha dorofe. Itou no nere fai waha
kot langa tafa nigidu bona, onowou inyaba ono wane onounga, edo agou inyaba kabaka
nigonbona.

Fai ete te no onowou tigini ada ono-onona.

9 Ariya adadu? Ere Juda, ere fai-aita ila feiya nigou rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere amina
leyaha, ere oruwanga une kutau higaiha, ere Juda Grik bagu oruwanga.
10 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bona benou lena,
“Fai ete te no fanyimu hilou
ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
11 Fai ete isou hilou uwau.
Itou kuru tungawei
nomo fai ete uwau.

12 Oruwanga jala hilou awaneha.
Nere oruwa onouhanga,
nere fai inyaba tigini.
Nere nebereha ete onowou
tigini ada ono-onona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
13 Nere nebere huranege matmat dorofe
isebuwai inyina.
Nere yaawa beele baingaro le-lede.
Onodu nere nebere huranege,
fai inyabamu nigei nomo beele bolo nigou,
maangi inyaba nomo henowa dorofe.
14 Nere gai-gai fai ila inyabamu nigei
nomo beele inyaba lebode,
ou nigi-nigide.
15 Nere gai-gai fai ila dunege kotewei
nomo bode gurarudu golo-golode.
16 Nere golo bode fai-aita ila
nebere agenege auma
yafou inyabamu nagei nomo dada
ono bode ou nigi-nigide.
17 Nere fai ila bagu
huwanyanege etengadu yafei
nomo fanyimu ada iside.
18 Nere Itou menanga
ada umuge tutude."

19 Ere isiya, beele oruwanga nuuni beele no onona waha, wa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafade waha ono nigina. Onou waha bona fai ete no benou lewei nomo edo uwa, "Ji fai tigini." Uwa. Ere fai ha-ha oruwa langa ere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou bagu.
20 Onou waha bona, nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu langa, "Fai ete te no nyabuluwou uwau Itou ago langa fai tigini ete yafei uwa." Nuuni beele no ebere une abitimu higei nomo wahanga.

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no unyi fai tigini.

21 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higei nomo fanyimu waha malala heigai. No nuuni beele oojowou jala langa heigei uwa. No jala fere langa heigai. Onodu beele Moses nomo nuuni beele langa inyina waha, nere profet nebere buk langa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha bona no beele malalamudu lena.
22 Onowou waha no benou. Nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigi-nigina. Jala ete te uwau.
23 Ere fai oruwanga une tafeye, waha bona ere Itou ngate ha laluwa langa yafei nomo edo uwa.
24 Onou wa, Itou no ere bona aau warainga, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe tai waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higi-higina. Ere fai-aita hage we haruwe onoya waha langa hilou heigei uwa. Itou no ewe onou, Yesus Kristus owo langa tafa higai.
25 Itou no Yesus, umonga nomo ganemu feudu, nere fai-aita oruwanga no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nebere une uulu nagonbona waha hangada tuwai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita bagu tigini higou, no nogo fanyimu onowai waha langa abitimu higina. Amina Itou no fai-aita foinga langa ono nigi bona, no nere une tafa gane waha nebere une nomo agou inyaba kabaka fasadu ada nigigai.
26 Onou wa, elebe saini beha langa Itou no abiti higina wa, no nogo no gai tigini. Onodu nere fai-aita oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigi-nigina.
27 Onou waha bona, faiwei no nogo unyi isouwei nomo edo? Fai ete te uwau. Onowou waha usu borowaiha. Nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala no, onowou waha usumuwei uwa. Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo jala no wenga ere hage ebere unyige jaimuwei nomo fanyimu usumuwaiha.
28 Wa taate bona, elebe ere benou isiya, ere huwanyage ngalengawei nomo jala langanga, ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeye, nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala langa uwa.
29 Adadu? Itou no Juda neberenga Itou rute? No fai-aita fereha nebere Itou uwa rute? Uwa. No fai fereha fere nebere Itou.

30 Itou no nogonga. No fai genege gala karu wane waha nebere huwanyanege nglanegawou uredu bona, no fai genege gala karu wegu uwa waha nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou ure-urena. Onodu bona no fai tigini nigi-nigina.
31 Onodu ere benou leboya wonga, huwanyage nglanegawou no dada amugou, ariya nuuni beele no dada ewe rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere ono geyenga nuuni beele no danga bagu inyina.

4

Itou no Abraham fai tigini tuwai.

1 Ebere asage Abraham, no fai ere dorofe. Onou waha bona, ere no boya adadu lewei nomo?
2 Nalenga, Abraham no fanyimu hilou onowei mata wagenga, onowou waha langa no fai tigini heigage wa, no edo nogo unyi jaimu wage. Onou wa, Itou ago langa no onowou waha langa fai tigini heigei uwa.
3 Itou nomo buk langa taate beele inyina? No benou lena, “Abraham no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwai.”
4 Fai no haruwe tedu bona agou tena waha, ere agou waha toota iwou ada leya. Uwa. Wa haruwe nomo agou hoolewou dadanga.
5 Onou wa, fai no Itou ago langa fai tigini heigei nomo gau tuwei mata wonga, no adadu onowon bona? No onowou hilou waha onowei nomo haruwe danga bagu adai teengawou, ariya no huwanya benou ngalengawou, Itou no edo langa nere fai une tafade waha, nere fai tigini nigonbona. Ono wonga Itou no fai tigini tuwonbona.
6 Devit no fere beele onounga lewai. No fai Itou ago langa tigini heigede waha bona lewai, edo nere fanyinege hilobainga onode yo, uwa yo, nere dabu edega wode.
7 Devit no benou lewai,
“Itou no fai nebere nyabuluwou
uwamu nagidu bona,
nebere une uulu nagai wonga,
nere fai waha dabu edega wode.
8 Anyakaro no fai ete nomo une bona ninau ege
ada isei mata wonga wa,
fai waha no dabu edega wona.”
9 Nere fai genege gala karu nagou wahanga rute edo edega wode? Uwa. Nere fai genege gala karu nagegu uwa waha fere edo edega wode rute? Ere ninage isi dewoboya. Ere benou le-leya, Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha bona ninau isidu, no fai tigini tuwaiha.
10 Ariya Itou no Abraham adadu yafa gainga no fai tigini tuwaiha? No gogala karu fuwou langa yo, uwa, no gogala karu fuwegu uwa langa rute? No gogala karu fuwegu uwa langa Itou no fai tigini tuwai.
11 Saini no gogala karu fuwegu uwau langa, no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwaiha. Onodu Itou no genege gala karu nagei nomo fanyimu waha, no fai tigini yafei nomo naani dorofe tuwaiha. Onou waha bona, Abraham no fai oruwanga genege gala karu nagegu uwa waha, nebere asanege amugou yafai. Onou wa, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wanenga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigai.
12 Onodu no fai ila genege gala karu wane fere nebere asanege, fai nere ewe genege gala karuwegu uwa. Nere genege gala karudu, ebere asage Abraham nomo onowou oojodu Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengawai, Abraham no gogala karuwei uwa langa onowai dorofe.

Itou nomo beele baara tawou wa, nere fai-aita huwanyanege ngalengawou oruwanga nebere.

13 Amina Itou no Abraham nomo asagane bagu oula oruwanga nigei nomo beele baara tawaiha. Onou wa, Abraham no nuuni beele ila hogo fere-fere oojo wainga, Itou no beele baara waha tawei uwa. Abraham no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga Itou no fai tigini tuwai, onodu Itou no beele baara tau fuwaiha.
14 Ngalenga, fai nuuni beele oojo -oojode waha, dada oruwanga Itou no nigonbona beele baara tawai waha, nere nagenga elegei nomo wage, huwanyage ngalengawou nomo fanyimu no dada ewe dorofe. Onodu Itou nomo beele baara tawou fere no ewe usu wage.
15 Ere isiya, saini nuuni beele inyai langa, nere fai nuuni beele feiya wanenga, waha no Itou ono tuwainga nere bona houmu mayai. Onou wa, nuuni beele uwau wage wa, ere fai no nuuni beele feiyana iwou ada lewedege.

16 Itou no Abraham bona, nomo asagane iinga heigodbode waha bona aau warainga,
no beele beha baara tau fuwai. Onou waha bona, nere fai dada Itou no hangada nagai
waha elegodbode wonga, nere no nomo beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga bode wonga,
nere elegodbode. Nere dada waha fai nuuni beele oojode waha neberenga uwa. Nere
fai oruwanga Abraham dorofe nebere huwanyanege ngalengawai waha, nere fere dada
waha elegodbode, Abraham no ebere oruwanga asage amugou,
17 Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Ji ne ono hinenenga bagu fai-aita baingaro nebere
asanege heigeneha.” Beele baara tawou waha no Itou ago langa danga bagu inyina.
Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, Itou waha no fai umou agenege auma nigi-
nigina waha, no ewe beelenga leganga dada oto wegu uwa waha heige-heigede.
18 Abraham no Itou dada waha adadu onowon bona beele baara tawai waha no alai uwa.
Onou wa, fai no dada onou heigonbona iwou isaiha dorofe no huwanya ngalenga dewai.
Onou waha bona, no “fai-aita bagu baingaro nebere asanege heigai,” Itou no lewai dorofe,
“Name idate asane gane gai baingaro heigodbode.”
19 Abraham nomo haga orei 100 onou, onodu no nomo gogala kojijiwai. Onodu no benou
isai, Sara no magana bisei nomo edo uwa. Onou wa, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou
danga bagu inyai, no metaumei uwa.
20 Itou no dada waha onowon bona beele baara tawainga, Abraham no beele baara
tawou waha ninau isi bona huwanya nga bagudu, huwanya ngalengawou awei uwa. No
nomo huwanya ngalengawou dangamu tuwai. No Itou unyi isou
21 bona no amina isai, Itou no edo langa onowona beele baara tawai onounga onowon
bona.
22 Ono wainga Itou no Abraham nomo huwanya ngalengawou bona isidu, “no fai tigini
tuwai.”
23 Beele waha Itou nomo buk langa inyina, “Itou no fai tigini tuwai,” no Abraham
bonanga lewei uwa.
24 No ere bona fere lewai. Ere fere Itou boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga, Itou no Yesus
ege jaimu tuwai, no ebere anyakaro, ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bona isidu, no ere
fai-aita tigini higonbona.
25 Itou no Yesus edo langa ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona, nere fai awa nigainga dukote
wanenga umai. Onodu Itou no ere edo langa fai-aita tigini higonbona, no Yesus ege matmat
langa jaimu tuwai.

5

Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higai.

1 Ariya ere huwanyage ngalenga wainga, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini higai. Ono wainga
ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ere ono higainga ere Itou bagu huwanyage etenga
heigeye.
2 Ere fai-aita bagu Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha, ere edo Itou nomo aau warou
elebe yafaya beha huwanya la goyei nomo, Yesus no jala helufa hagai. Onodu Itou no ere
haigonga no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa dewei nomo itari tu-tuya, onodu waha no ere ono
higi ganga edegaya.
3 Onodu ere waha boyanga edegawei uwa. Ou ere langa heigede waha boya fere edo
edega woya, taate bona, ere isiya, ou waha ebere huwanyage dangamu hagi-hagina.
4 Onodu ere ebere huwanyage danga bagu inyei mata wonga wa, wala-walawou ere
langa mayode waha, ere edo langa feta nigoboya. Onodu ere wala-walawou feta nigei mata
boya wonga, ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga, no ere hoyo higidu ege gidu haigei
nomo itari tu-tuya.
5 Onodu Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo itari tuwei mata boya wonga, ere ewe ada itari tu-
tuya. Uwa. Itou no Hauri Guuni higaiha, onodu Itou nomo onowou langa fai gau nigei
nomo waha, Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa feu hagai.
6 Saini ere hage hoyo higei nomo dangage uwau langa, Itou no saini hangada wainga,
Kristus no ere fai onowou inyaba onoya waha, ege gidu haigei nomo umai.
7 Ngalenga tigini, ebereha ete no fai tigini ete hoyo tuwei nomo bona, umei nomo edo
uwa. Onou wa, fai ete no onowou gai hilobainga tigini ono-onona waha ere uredu, ebere
huwanyage dangamudu boya, no hoyo tuwei nomo edo umoya rute.
8 Onou wa, ere fai-aita une tafagou dorofe gai yafa geyenga, Kristus no ere hoyo higei
nomo bona umai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no ere benou abiti higina, no ere bona gaude
tuna.

9 Kristus no umainga, nomo ganemu feudu ere huge higai, elebe Itou no ere fai-aita tigini
higina. Onou waha boya, elebe ere tigini isi deya, no ere hoyo higi gonga, goi saini Itou no
une tafagou fai-aita kenyekunyu nigona langa, ere yafa dewoboya.
10 Saini ere Itou nomo honggoro fai-aita dorofe yafa geyenga, Itou Idau no honggoro
fanyimu usumuwei nomo bona umai, onodu ere ono higainga Itou bagu huwanyage
etengawei. Itou Idau no elebe ago auma gaigai yafou tai. Onodu ere fai Itou boya
huwanyage etengawou yafaya waha, ere edo isi dewoboya, Magana waha nomo ago auma
langa, Itou no ere ege gidu haigonbona.
11 Onodu ege dada ete, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ere ono higainga, Itou bagu
huwanyage etenga heigeye, onou bona, ere elebe Itou boya edega dedeya.

Adam no umou heigemu wainga Yesus no agenege auma yafou heigemuwai.

12 Ere isiya, fai etenga no une tafainga, onowou waha langa, une no oula langa heigai.
Onodu une no umou haudu mayai. Onodu umou no fai oruwanga elegai, wa taate bona,
fai oruwanga nere une tafane.
13 Nuuni beele heigei uwa langa, une no amina oula langa inyai. Onou wa, nuuni beele
uwau wage wa, Itou no une etenga-etenga nere fai onode waha bona ninau ada isage.
14 Onou wa, Adam nomo saini langa hugu waridu mai Moses nomo saini langa, umou no
fai oruwanga ilei nigai. Fai ila nere Adam une tafai dorofenga tafegu uwa, onou wa, umou
no nere fai waha fere ilei nigai.
Adam no Fai iinga huunta heigona waha nomo agotete dorofe.
15 Onou wa, Adam nomo une bagu, Itou nomo aau warou bagu, nere hogo etenga uwa,
gai uwanga uwa. Fai etenga nomo une waha ono ganga, nere fai-aita ila umeru-umerude.
Onou wa, Itou nomo aau warou nomo danga no umou nomo danga tigini feiyade tudu
bona, no fai-aita bagu langa inyangaro heigena. Fai etenga Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou
waha langa, Itou no ere ono higiganga fai-aita tigini heigeya, onodu no toota hilobainga
waha ere higina.
16 Onodu fere, Itou nomo toota bagu, fai etenga waha nomo une bagu, dada hogo etenga
ere langa ada ono garenga heige-heigena, gai uwanga uwa. Fai waha nomo une etenga
no ono wainga, Itou no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigidu bona, benou lewai, “Nere inyaba
dewodbode.” Onou wa Itou nomo toota waha benou. Saini nere fai-aita une baingaro
tafanenga, Itou no nere bona aau warainga, no fai-aita tigini nigai.
17 Fai etenga no beele feiyawai, ono wainga, fai etenga waha nomo une langa, umou no
King dorofe heigedu fai oruwanga ilei nigai. Onou wa, Itou nomo aau warou nomo toota
waha no umou nomo danga feiya tudu no gai anyakaro. Onou waha bona, ere isi deya,
fai oruwanga nere Itou nomo aau warou togunga, Itou no nere fai tigini nigonga, nere fai
etenga Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, nere King yafa bode agenege auma yafodbode.
18 Onou waha bona, ere beele beha boya ninage isi dewei nomo. Fai etenga no nuuni
beele feiyawai, onodu une waha langa, Itou no ere fai-aita oruwanga kot langa tafa higai.
Onou dorofenga, fai etenga no onowou hilou ono wainga, Itou no waha bona ninau isidu,
no ere fai-aita oruwanga tigini higai boya, ere agege auma yafaya.
19 Fai etenga no beele feiya wainga, no nomo onowou waha langa, fai-aita oruwa une
tafagou heigane. Onou dorofenga, fai etenga no beele oojo wainga, no nomo onowou waha
langa, fai-aita ila nere fai-aita tigini heigodbode.
20 Saini nere fai nuuni beele tedu bode, nere nuuni beele inyangaro feiya wane. Nere fai
une baingaro tafane, onou wa, Itou no nere bona aau danga bagu warai.
21 Une nomo onowou no umou heigemu wainga, onowou waha langa, une no king dorofe
yafaiha. Onou wa, elebe Itou nomo aau warou no king dorofe yafana. Ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ere bona aau warainga, no ere fai-aita tigini
higainga, ere agege auma gai-gai yafou tei.

6

Ere Kristus ngate umeyeha.

1 Ariya, ere elebe taate beele lewei nomo? “Ere une baingaro edo tafedenga Itou no ere
bona aau danga bagu waronbona,” ere benou lewei nomo edo yo?
2 Gai uwanga uwa. Ere fai umane dorofe, une tafei nomo fanyimu aweyeha. Onodu ere
adadu ege onowou waha langa golowoya?
3 Ere Yesus Kristus fada tudu boya yaage bisou teiha, onodu onowou waha langa, ere
oruwanga nomo umou fada tuweye. Tere waha boya ada isiya rute?
4 Yaage bisou tou langa, ere Kristus nomo umou fada tuweinga, Itou ere Kristus ngate
matmat langa u-u kuru higai. Onodu no nogo nomo danga anyaro langa, Jijei no Kristus
matmat langa jaimu tuwai. Waha bona, ere fere edo yafou eege langa golowei nomo.

Ere fere Kristus ngate agege auma yafoboya.

5 Ere Kristus ngate fadadu boya, ere no umai dorofe umeye. Onou dorofenga, ere no
ngate fadadu boya no ege jayai onounga ere fere jayoboya.
6 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Kristus ngare nauge abalakawou langa umareha, onodu
une nomo danga ere ebere geege gala langa haruwe tena waha usumuwei nomo bona.
Onou waha bona, ere ege une nomo haruwe magana ada yafoboya,
7 taate bona, fai no umai waha, no ege une langa fada wei uwa.
8 Yoo, ere Kristus ngate umeyeha. Onou waha boya, ere no ngate agege auma yafei nomo
bona huwanyage ngalenga dena.
9 Ere isiya, Kristus no matmat langa ege jayai. Onou waha bona no ege ada umonbona.
Umou no ege ilei tuwei nomo danga uwau.
10 No saini etenga umaiha. Onodu, onowou waha langa, no umou nomo danga inyabamu
waiha. Onou wa, elebe no ago auma yafana, no Itou bagu ago auma yafana.
11 Onou dorofenga, tere fere ninategе waha bagunga yafagu. Tere fere umedu boya, ege
une nomo danga huuna langa yafegu uwa. Tere Yesus Kristus bagu fadadu boya, tere Itou
bagu agetege auma yafaya.
12 Tere une adai awa tuwadenga, tebere getege gala oofa wona, getege gala beha no ume-
umena. Gamaji une no tere kuse tigonga, tere getege gala nomo gauwou oojo wagu ganga.
13 Onodu tere owotege afetege dada adai awadenga une oofa tagi gonga, onowou inyaba
ono wagu. Tere fai-aita matmat langa ege jaidu bode agenege auma yafade dorofe, onou
waha bona, tere tage getege gala Itou tuwadenga, tebere getege gala matau oruwanga oofa
tagi gonga, tere onowou tigini ono wagu ganga.
14 Une no tere ege ada oofa tigona, taate bona, elebe tere nuuni beele nomo huuna langa
yafegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo aau warou huuna langa yafaya.

Ere fanyimu hilou nomo haruwe magana yafaya.

15 Ere ege nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei uwa, onou waha boya, ere adadu onowei
nomo? Ere elebe Itou nomo aau warou huuna langa yafaya, onou waha boya ere une edo
tafoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
16 Tere alai uwa rute? Tere tage fai ete tuwei mata bonade, nomo beele oojo wagu wa,
tere no nomo haruwe magana yafagu ganga. Onou dorofenga tere edo une nomo haruwe
magana yafa gadenga, waha no tere ono tigonga umeru wagu ganga. Ariya tere Itou nomo
beele edo oojo bonade, tere fai-aita tigini heigagu ganga.
17 Ngalenga, tere amina une nomo haruwe magana yafeye, onou wa iinga Itou no nomo
beele huuna langa tafa tigai, onodu tere beele waha gai tigini oojo de-deya. Waha langa
ere Itou edo hilobainga tuwei nomo!
18 Tere une nomo dagou fai dorofe yafeye, onou wa, Itou no tere ege gidu hatigedu bona,
tere ono tigainga tere onowou tigini nomo haruwe magana yafaya.
19 Agetege gami, ji muuji beele beha, ere fanyimu isi deya waha leni, taate bona, tere
dada ji leni beha bona ninategе inyanga foo tigei uwa. Amina tere tebere getege gala matau
awa nigeyenga nere onowou jijiga bagu, onowou inyaba bagu nebere haruwe magana inyi
ganenga, tere onowou gai inyabanga-inyaba waha ono weye. Onou wa, elebe tebere getege
gala matau awa nigadenga, nere onowou tigini nomo haruwe magana yafa gogunga, tere
edo Itou nogo nomo fai-aita heigedu bonade, edo guuni yafagu ganga.
20 Saini tere une nomo haruwe magana yafa boya, tere fanyimu tigini nomo haruwe
magana yafegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, tere onowou amina ono weye waha langa, tere taate dada hilou elegeye,
wa onowou elebe tere mayau tigi-tigina waha? Uwa. Onowou onouha waha, no fai ono
tuganga ume-umena.
22 Onou wa, Itou no une dage tigouha ege gidu hatigaiha, onodu no tere ono tigainga,
tere no nogo nomo haruwe magana heigeye. Onodu tere no langa dada hilobainga beha
waha elegagu ganga. No tere ono tigonga, guuni heigedu bonade, tere fanyitege no gau
tuna waha ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere agetege auma gai-gai yafou taagu ganga.
23 Une no nomo haruwe magana agou nigi-nigina. Agou wa, no umei nomo wahanga.
Onou wa, Itou no toota ewe higi-higina, wa agege auma gai-gai yafei nomo. Agege auma
yafou waha, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa tei.

7

Elebe ere huwanyage eege nomo onowou langa haruwe teya.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji beele beha tere fai nuuni beele isi dewou waha letigini. Tere isiya
rute, saini fai no ago auma yafana waha, no nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafana. Onodu
saini no umona wa, no ege nuuni beele nomo huuna langa ada yafona bona.

2 Ariya aita ete no fai tonga, saini nomo au no ago auma gai yafana waha, nuuni beele no
nomo au ngare gaara dage nirina. Ariya nomo au no umei mata wonga, nuuni beele nomo
au ngare dage nirai waha, no ege dage tuwei uwa.
3 Fai no gai ago auma yafa gonga, aita no fai ete ngare jiri worunga wa, nere aita waha
letuwodbode, no longi tafagou aita. Onou wa, nomo au no umei mata wonga, nuuni beele
waha no ege dage tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, no fai ete ege tei mata wonga, no longi
tafei uwa.
4 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane, tere Kristus nomo gogala bagu fada weye.
Onodu onowou waha langa tere amina umeyeha. Onodu boya tere ege nuuni beele nomo
huuna langa yafegu uwa. Elebe tere fai ete nomo ilibumu gane yafaya, Fai behanga no
matmat langa ege gidu jayai waha, ere edo onowou Itou no gau tuna waha heigemuwei
nomo.
5 Saini ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou oojo geyenga, nuuni beele no gauwou inyaba
ere ebere geege gala matau oruwa langa jaimu wainga, ere une tafeye. Onodu, onowou
waha langa, ere umei nomo fanyimu heigemu weyeha.
6 Onou wa, elebe ere umedu boya, dada ere yaasu higane waha awaru nigeye. Onou
waha bona, nuuni beele no ege dage higei uwa. Onodu elebe haruwe ere teya beha waha,
nere nuuni beele buk langa yeregane waha, oojowei nomo uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni no
fanyimu eege ere langa jaimuna waha langa haruwe tei nomo.

Une no ere inyabamu higai.

7 Ariya nuuni beele no gauwou inyaba jaimu hagainga, ere une tafei wonga, wa ere
adadu lewoboya? Nuuni beele no une dorofe, no dada inyaba yo? Gai uwanga uwa. Onou
wa, nuuni beele no taate fanyimu inyab waha isei nomo ada hoyo hiyage wa, ji une no
taate dada waha ada isege. Nomo inyei uwa wage wa, taate onowou, “Ne fai ete nomo dada
bonahe agene adai warou.” Nuuni beele no onou ada lewei mata wage wa, agege warou
fanyimu no onowou inyaba waha ji ada isege.
8 Onou wa, une no nuuni beele waha nomo beele langa jala kurudu bona, no agege warou
hogo fere-fere yame huwanyafe langa jaimu hayai. Nuuni beele uwau wage wa, une no fai
umou dorofe inyage.
9 Saini ji Itou nomo nuuni beele isei uwa langa, ji agefe auma yafene. Onou wa, iinga Itou
nomo nuuni beele ji langa mayainga, une no jaidu bona agefe auma yafou tainga,
10 ji umene. Nuuni beele nomo haruwe wa, no fai agenege auma nigei nomo. Onou wa
ji nuuni beele langa agefe auma yafou tei uwa. Nuuni beele no umei nomo wahanga ono
hiyai,
11 taate bona, une no nuuni beele langa jala kurudu bona, no ji yaawa hiyai. Onodu bona
onowou waha langa, une no ji dufe kote wainga umene.
12 Ariya, ere nuuni beele boya adadu lewoya? Itou nomo nuuni beele no, Itou nogo langa
mayai. Onodu beele oruwanga nuuni beele langa inyina waha fere no Itou nomo dada,
onodu no tigini hilobainga.
13 Onou wa, adadu? Dada hilobainga waha ji dufe kote wainga umene rute? Gai uwanga
uwa. Une wenga ji dufe kote wainga umene. Une no dada hilobainga beha langa haruwe
tedu bona, no ji ono hiyainga umene. Itou no une awa tuwainga, no fanyimu onou ono
waiha, taate bona, no une malala heigei nomo bona gau tuwainga onou onowai. Ono
wonga ere edo iso boya, une no dada gai inyaba tigini. Onowou waha langa, Itou nomo
nuuni beele no une nomo onowou tigini malala heigemuwai, no dada inyaba isiwou tigini.

Une no agege auma yafou oofa hagina.

14 Ere isiya, Itou nomo nuuni beele no dada Itou nogo langa mayai. Onou wa, ji
huwanyafe asari bagu boni, ji Itou nomo gauwou oojowei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, une
no ji dage hiyai, ji ewe nomo haruwe magana yafani.
15 Ji alai uwa, taate hugu boni tigini, fanyimu ji ononi waha, ono-ononi. Ji fanyimu
onowei nomo gau hina waha, wa ji ada ono-ononi. Onou wa, fanyimu ji ada gaudeni waha,
ji gai-gai ono-ononi.
16 Onou wa, ji yage ji fanyimu ononi waha, ada gauwei mata boni wonga, wa no benou
abitina, Itou nomo nuuni beele no dada hilobainga tigini onou isini.
17 Onou waha bona, ji yage we ji onowou inyaba beha onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe
langa inyina waha we, onona.
18 Ji isini, dada hilobainga ete ji huwayafe langa inyei uwa. Ji yame huwayafe asari
boninga leni. Ngalenga, ji fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo gaude hina, onou wa, ji
onowei nomo edo uwa.
19 Ji fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo gau hina waha, ji ada ononi. Onodu onowou
inyaba ji onowei nomo gau hiyei uwa waha, ji ono-ononi.

20 Ariya fanyimu ji gau hiyei uwa waha, ji ono-ononi. Onou waha bona, ji yage we waha
onowei uwa. Une ji huwanyafe langa inyina waha, no wenga ono-onona.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou onouha waha ji yame agefe auma yafou oofa haiganga
ureni. Saini ji onowou hilobainga onowoni ono genenga, onowou inyaba no yame jala
karu hai-haina.
22 Ngalenga, ji yame ninafe langa ji Itou nomo nuuni beele gaude hina.
23 Onou wa, ji nuuni beele ete yame geefe gala matau langa inyi ganga ureni. Onodu
nuuni beele ete waha, no Itou nomo nuuni beele yame ninafe langa inyina waha ngare
wara-wara dere. Nuuni beele ete waha, no une nomo nuuni beele, onodu no ji dage hibona,
ji yame geefe gala matau oofa haina.
24 Oo agefe gami, Ou waha ji yame ninafe inyabamude haina! Faiwei no ji hoyo hiyonga,
ji geefe gala umei nomo waha awoni?
25 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni! Ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa, no ji hoyo
hiyonbona. Onou waha bona ji yage bagu yame ninafe bagu oruwanga Itou nomo nuuni
beele huuna langa inyina, onou wa, huwanyafe asari langa, ji une nomo nuuni beele
huuna langa yafani.

8

Kristus no une uulu hagidu bona Hauri Guuni higai.

1 Onou waha bona, ere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fadaya waha, nuuni beele no ere ege
kot langa ada tafa higonbona.
2 Taate bona, elebe tere etenga-etenga Yesus Kristus nomo, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo
nuuni beele no ere agege auma higi-higina waha no, une bagu umou bagu nomo nuuni
beeleha ege gidu amina hatigai, onou bona nuuni beele waha no tere ege oofa tigei uwa.
3 Nuuni beele no ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo edo uwa, taate bona, ere ebere
huwanyage asari no nuuni beele oojowei nomo danga uwau. Onou wa, dada beha waha
nuuni beele no onowei nomo edo uwa, Itou nogo we onowai. Itou nogo we nomo Idau
huuru tuwainga medu bona, no ere fai une tafagou dorofe heigai. No ere ebere une uulu
hagei nomo mai, onodu no nogo gogala langa, Itou no une kot langa tafa tudu bona, une
nomo danga usumuwai.
4 Itou no onou onowai wa, nuuni beele nomo onowou hilou ebere agege auma yafou
langa heigei nomo bona onowai, taate bona, ere elebe huwanyage asari nomo onowou
langa ada golo-goloya. Uwa. Ere Hauri Guuni nomo onowou langa golo-goloya.
5 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere ninanege no
huwanyanege asari nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojona. Onou wa, nere fai Hauri Guuni
nomo onowou langa golode waha, nebere ninanege no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou oojo-
oojona.
6 Ariya fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo onowou wahanga oojowei mata wona
wa, fai waha no umonbona. Onou wa, fai no nomo ninau no Hauri Guuni nomo gauwou
oojowei mata wona wa, no ago auma yafou tedu bona, no huwanya foinga inyonbona.
7 Fai no nomo ninau no huwanya asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata wona wa, fai no
waha Itou nomo honggoro fai, wa taate bona, no Itou nomo nuuni beele huuna langa ada
yafa-yafana. No Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
8 Nere fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou langa golode waha, nere onowou Itou no
gau tuna waha, onowei nomo edo uwa.
9 Onou wa, tere elebe ege huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golo wegu uwa. Itou
nomo Hauri no ngalenga tere langa inyei mata wonga wa, tere elebe Hauri Guuni nomo
onowou langa golo-goloya. Onodu fai no Kristus nomo Hauri uwau wa, no Kristus nomo
fai uwa.
10 Une no tere tebere getege gala dukote wainga umai. Onou wa, Kristus no tere
huwanyatege langa yafei mata wonga wa, tere fai tigini heigedu bonade, tere tebere
anutege no ago auma yafonbona.
11 Itou no Yesus Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha. Onodu Itou nomo Hauri no
tere huwanyatege langa inyei mata wonga wa, Hauri Guuni nomo haruwe langa, Itou no
tere fere getege gala umei nomo waha, ago auma tuwonbona.

Hauri Guuni no ono higanga ere Itou nomo magana heigeyaha.

12 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, ere onowou hogo etenga langa golowei nomo haruwe
bagu, onodu ji huwanyage asari nomo onowou langa golowei nomo lewei uwa. Gai
uwanga uwa.

13 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou langa golowei mata bonade wonga, tere umeru
wagu ganga. Onou wa, tere Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, geege gala nomo onowou
inyaba dunege kote bonade wonga, tere agetege auma yafagu ganga.
14 Fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo Hauri awa tuganenga nere nebere golowou oofa
nagina waha, nere Itou nomo magana gane yafade.
15 Hauri Itou no tere tigai waha, ada ono tigonga haruwe magana ewe dorofe heigedu
ege umugagu ganga. Gai uwanga uwa. Itou nomo Hauri tere ono tigi ganga, tere Itou nomo
magana gane heige-heigeya. Onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, ere Itou benou yaure
tutuya, “Aba, Jijei.”
16 Hauri Guuni no we, ere ebere Hauri hoyo tuganga, ere beele ago malala benou
malalamudu leleya, ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.
17 Ariya ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, iinga huunta langa dada hilobainga Jijei Itou
no ere elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha elego boya. Wa dada ere ebere baige Kristus
elegai waha. Elebe ere no jimiri aulai onou aule boya wonga, iinga huunta langa ere unyige
anyakaro bagu no ngate yafou hilobainga tigini teinomo.

Iinga gonga ere ha laluwa langa yafou hilobainga tigini toboya.

18 Ariya, yafou hilobainga unyige anyakaro bagu waha, iinga huunta ere langa malala
heigonbona, ji isini elebe saini beha langa, ere jimiri teteya waha tigini feiyade tuwou.
19 Taate bona, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere saini Itou no hangadawai waha
itaride, wa ere nomo magana gane malalamu higei nomo bona. Wa nere dada oruwanga
moranege isoudu bode fere-fere igeide dorofe. Onodu ninanege iside, taate saini tigini,
dada waha heigonbona.
20 Elebe dada oruwanga kejiwe inyi bode inyabade. Waha nere nebere gauwou langa
heigegu uwa. Itou nogo we, onou ono nigai yafabode, nere dada hilobainga, Itou no nere
langa onowon bona waha itaride.
21 Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Itou no dada oruwanga elebe inyaba nomo dagou
mata langa jiride waha, usumu wonga, dada oruwanga ere Itou nomo magana gane bagu
hilobainga tigini inyodbode.
22 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere oruwanga jimiri aita no magana
bisonbona jimiri isina dorofe iside. Onodu nere inyangaro mere bode yafa ganenga mai
elebe.
23 Onodu nere dada behanga meregu uwa. Ere fere mere-mereya. Ere Hauri Guuni tei,
wa toota amugou dorofe Itou no ere higai. Onou wa, ere fere jimiri isi boya, mere boya Itou
no beele malala, ere no nomo magana gane yafaya higei nomo saini itariya, saini waha
langa Itou no ere ebere geege gala ono hagonga, hogo fere ete tigini heigonbona.
24 Itou no ere ege gidu haigaiha, elebe ere huwanyage ngalengadu, no dada hilobainga
ere langa ono wonbona waha edomude higei nomo, itari tuya. Onodu ere dada ete itariya
wou leboya wonga, ere isiya, ere tei uwa inyina. Fai ete no dada ete tai wonga, no taate
bona itaridu yafonbona?
25 Onou wa, ere isiya, dada ere elegei uwa waha, ere tigini elegoboya, onou waha boya,
ere ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, itaridu yafa-yafaya.
26 Onodu fere, Hauri Guuni no ere fai dangage uwau waha hoyo higi-higina. Ere taate
dada boya hauya woboya waha, ere alai uwa. Ere huwanyage langanga mere boya, ere
beele malalamudu ada le-leya. Onowou waha langa, Hauri Guuni no nogo we, ere hoyo
higei nomo hauya-hauyana.
27 Onodu Itou no fai nomo huwanya ure de-dena, no Hauri Guuni nomo ninau waha no
isina. Taate bona, Hauri Guuni no Itou nogo nomo ninau oojo bona, no ere Itou nomo fai-
aita hoyo higei nomo hauya-hauyana.
28 Ere isiya, Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga, fai nebere huwanyanege Itou tude
waha, hilobainga ono nigei nomo haruwe gaara tetede. Nere fai waha, Itou no ege gidu
hanigei nomo lewai waha yaure nigaiha.
29 Taate bona, nere fai gai amina, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigei nomo lewai waha, no
nomo idau dorofenga heigei nomo fere hangada nigaiha. Ono wogunga, magana baingaro
edo yafa gogunga Kristus no edo nebere bainege motuwa yafonbona.
30 Onodu nere fai no amina hangada nigai waha, nere fere yaure nigai. Onodu no fai
yaure nigai waha, nere fai tigini nigai. No fai tigini nigai waha, no nogo nomo ago auma
yafou hilobainga unyi anyakaro bagu nere nigaiha.

Dada ete te no Itou nomo gauwou sese fuwei nomo edo uwa.

31 Onou waha bona, ere Itou no dada onowai waha boya adadu lewoboya? Itou no ere
hoyo higei mata wonga, ariya faiwei no ebere honggoro fai heigon bona?

32 Itou no nogo nomo idau karu tuwei uwa. No ere oruwanga hoyo higei nomo bona,
huuru tuwainga mai. Ariya no nogo nomo idau higai wonga, no dada oruwanga ila fere
higonbona rute?
33 Itou no ere nogo nomo bona hangada higai, onou waha bona, faiwei no ere kot langa
tafa higonbona? Uwa. Itou no nogo ere fai-aita tigini higi-higina.
34 Faiwei no ere une nomo agou inyaba tei nomo lewonbona? Uwa. Yesus Kristus no
umai, onodu bona no ege gidu fere jayai. Onodu no elebe Itou owo hilou langa yafa bona,
no Itou ere hoyo higei nomo bona isoki tu-tuna.
35 Kristus no ere bona gaude tu-tuna, onodu dada ete te nomo gauwou ere etenga-etenga
langa heigena waha, karu tuwei nomo edo uwa. Ou ere langa heigona yo, ere jimiri auloya
yo, nere fai ere inyabamu higode yo, ere huweli higona yo, kolos dada tutu higona yo, dada
inyaba ete inyabamu higona yo, oota ere langa heigona yo, nere dada onouha-onouha
waha, Kristus nomo gauwou karu fuwei nomo edo rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
36 Ngalenga, dada onouha waha ere langa heige-heigede, Itou nomo buk lena dorofe,
"Ere name fai-aita yafaya,
onou waha bona saini oruwa la,
nere duge kote ganenga umeru-umeruya.
Nere herigede wa sipsip dorofe,
duge kotewei nomonga."
37 Onou wa, Kristus no huwanya ere higai, edo taate dada ere langa heigona, no gai-gai ere
ono higi ganga feiya-feiyaya.
38 Yoo, Itou no ere bona gaude tutuna, onodu ji huwanyafe tigini benou ngalengana, dada
ete Itou nomo gauwou ere langa heigena waha karu fuwei nomo edo uwa. Umou yo,
agenege auma yafou yo, nere ensel yo, nere hauri danga bagu yo, nere dada elebe inyide
waha yo, nere dada iinga heigode waha yo, nere dada hogo fere-fere danga bagu yo,
39 ouwe nomo dada yo, esene nomo dada yo, nere dada fere-fere kejiwe otode, dada
waha oruwanga Itou nomo gauwou karu fuwei nomo edo uwa, gauwou waha, ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus langa higaiha.

9

Pol no Israel bona aau danga bagu warai.

1 Ji Kristus nomo fai, waha boni ji beele ngalenga leni. Ji yaawawei uwa. Hauri Guuni
no ji yame ninafe foomu hayanga, yame huwanyafe langa ji benou isinaha. Ji yame beele
beha no ngalenga tigini.
2 Ji gai-gai aau yari deganga, ji aoso boni ninafe baingaro isi-isini.
3 Itou no ji yame baife gane ege gidu hanigei nomo gaude hina, wa Jekop nomo asa gane.
Onou waha boni, Kristus no yame gauwou edo langa oojo hayei mata wonga, ji edo no
hauya tu boni isoki tuwehenga, ji nomo fai-aita gane langa feta hiyonga, yame baife gane
nere edo yame haumu todbode.
4 Nere waha Israel, Itou no nere nogo nomo magana gane nigai. Nere Itou nomo lalawou
ure bode, nomo danga fere uraneha. Itou no nere bagu beele agili mala karudu bona, no
nuuni beele nigaiha. Onodu no bori urei nomo fanyimu abitimu nigi bona, no beele baara
tau nagaiha.
5 Nebere asanege gane, amugouha nere unyinege anyakaro bagu. Onodu nebere gane
langa Kristus no fai heigai. Kristus no Itou, onodu no dada oruwanga nebere mora bagu
yafana. Onodu ere nomo unyi gai-gai isouwei nomo.

Pol no Itou Israel ono nigai waha nomo onowou bona lena.

6 Ji gai-gai yame baife gane nebere onowou boni aau yari-yarina, onou wa, ji Itou nomo
beele no ewe usuna iwou isei uwa. Ji isini, nere fai baingaro Israel ganenege langa heigane
waha, nere Israel tigini uwa.
7 Ere benou ada lewei nomo, "Nere Abraham nomo ganemu langa heiganeha, onou waha
bode nere oruwanga nomo magana gane tigini yafade." Uwa. Amina Itou no benou lewai,
"Aisak langanga name asane gane heigodbode."
8 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, "Nere magana ganenege langanga heigede waha,
nere Itou nomo magana gane uwa. Nere magana Itou nomo beele baara tawou bode
huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu langa heigede waha, nere Abraham nomo gane iwou
nere unyinege bagu."
9 Beele baara tawou waha no benou lena, "Ji saini hangada wene langa, ji ege gidu mayon
boni, onodu saini waha langa Sara no fai magana bagu."
10 Ariya Itou nomo beele ete bona fere ninatege isagu. Rebeka nomo magana nga
nononga, nere neire amenere etenga, wa Aisak, ere ebere asage.

11 Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu gai-gai oojona onou oojo bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa
fai hangada nigi-nigina. No haruwe fai onona waha bona ninau isei uwa. No nogo fai yaure
tudu bona hangada tu-tuna. Onou waha bona, saini Rebeka no magana nga bisi nirei uwa
langa, nere nga onowou hilobainga yo, inyaba yo, ono weru uwa langa,
12 Itou no Rebeka benou letuwai, "Magana amugedu heigona waha, magana iinga
huunta heigona waha nomo haruwe magana yafonbona."
13 Wa no Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, "Ji Jekop gau tuni, onou wa, ji Iso gau tuwei
uwa."
14 Onou waha boya, ere beele adadu lewei nomo? Ere Itou no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa
iwoya rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Itou no Moses benou letuwai, "Ji fai ete boni aau yarona wonga, ji no boni aau
yaronbona. Ji fai ete boni augami hiyona wonga, ji no boni augami hiyonbona."
16 Onou waha bona, saini Itou no fai hangadana wa, no fai nomo gauwou langa yo, no
nomo haruwe danga tou langa heigei uwa. Wa Itou nomo aau warou langa heigena.
17 Onodu Itou nomo buk langa, Itou no Isip nebere king benou letuwai, "Ji ne ono
hinenenga king heigene, ji edo langa yame danga anyakaro abitimu hinehenga, nere fai-
aita yame unyife ha-ha oruwa langa edo malalamudu lewodbode."
18 Onou waha boya, ere isiya, Itou no fai ete bona aau warei mata wonga, ariya no bona
aau wari-warina. Onodu no fai ete nomo ninau fosokomu fuwei nomo wonga, no nogo
nomo gauwou langa ono-onona.
19 Onou wa, tere tebereha ete no ji benou lehiyona rute, "Itou no onou onowei mata
wonga, taate bona no lena, ere onowou inyaba onoya waha, ere une bagu? Faiwei no nogo
nomo gauwou oojo bona, no Itou nomo gauwou feiya fuwonbona?"
20 Onou wa ne fai, ne faiwei waha, ne Itou no fanyimu onona waha bonahe honggoro
tuwau ganga? Oula tauwe, no fai ati tuwai waha benou letuwona rute? "Ne taate boni ji
benou ati hinaha?"
21 Fai oula tauwe atigou, no edo langa oula matau ete tedu bona, no nogo nomo gauwou
langa edo tauwe nga nononga atonbona, ete wa tauwe hilobainga, no haruwe hilou nomo,
ete wa no tauwe ewe, no haruwe hogo fere-fere nomo. Onowou waha no tigini uwa rute?
22 Itou no fere, onounga ono-onona. No nomo houmu mayou malalamu wonga, nere fai-
aita oruwanga edo nomo danga anyakaro isodbode. Nere tauwe agou inyaba tei nomo
waha, nere inyabawei nomo amina haiya wane, onou wa, no fofoura nigei nomo awa
nigidu bona saini ufaro itari nigina.
23 Taate bona, no gau tuna wa, nere fai-aita oruwanga nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga
bagu edo isodbode, onodu yafou hilobainga tigini tei nomo waha no tauwe aau warou
todbode waha nigonbona. Amina langa nere tauwe waha, yafou hilobainga, unyinege
anyakaro bagu nigei nomo bona haiyawai.
24 Aau warou tauwe waha tei nomo wa, ere fai-aita Itou no yaure higai waha. Onodu ere
Juda nebere gane langa mayei wahanga uwa. Ere fai fereha mayei fere.
25 Profet Hosea nomo buk langa, Itou no benou lewai, "Nere fai-aita waha amina yame
gane uwa waha, ji nere yame gane nigon boni. Onodu ji nere gau nigei uwa waha, iinga
gonga ji nere gaude nigon boni.
26 Onodu haumu ji nere lenigene, 'Tere yame fai-aita gane uwa,' ji haumu waha langanga
ji lewonboni, 'Ji Itou gai-gai yafagou tere yame magana gane.' "
27 Onodu Aisaia no nere Israel bona ninau isidu beele benou malalamudu lewai, "Edo
nere Israel fai-aita baingaro heigedu laanga ulisi dorofe wode, Anyakaro no nebere gane
ege gidu bainga ada hanigon bona.
28 Anyakaro no ha eseneha nomo fai-aita kot langa tafa nigai waha, no fasadu onou nere
inyabamude nigonbona."
29 Nere dada waha, amina Aisaia no lewai onou heigonbona. No benou lewai, "Anyakaro
Danga Oruwa Bagu no ere ebere gane ila ada awa nigagenga yafage wa, ere inyaba wedege,
Sodom taon bagu Gomora taon bagu inyaba ware dorofe."

Nere Israel huwanyanege tigini ngalenga wegu uwa, onodu nere fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.

30 Ariya, ere adadu lewei nomo? Ere benou lewoya. Nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere fai-
aita tigini heigei nomo haruwe danga tegu uwa waha, nere fai-aita tigini heiganeha. Nere
huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigai.
31 Ono ganenga, Israel nere fai-aita tigini nigei nomo bode, nere Moses nomo nuuni beele
oojowei nomo haruwe danga taane. Nuuni beele nomo haruwe wa, no fai-aita ono nigonga
nere fai-aita tigini heigei nomo bona. Onou wa uwa, nere Israel fai-aita tigini heigegu uwa.

32 Taate bona, nere huwanyanege ngalengawou nomo fanyimu oojo wegu uwa. Nere
ninanege isane, nere nage nebere haruwe danga langa, nere fai-aita tigini heigodbode
iwane. Ono wane wa, afenege warei nomo megebu afenege warainga, orososo wane.
33 Itou nomo buk langa no waha bona benou lena, "Isagu. Ji megebu ete hangada naha,
no fai afenege waridu bona, ono nigonga orososo wodbode. Onodu ji Saion muju langa tafa
tuwehenga inyonbona. Nere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere mayau ada
todbode."

10

Israel nere Itou nomo onowou ada iside.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe Itou no Israel ege gidu hanigei nomo gaude
higanga, ji gai-gai Itou dada waha boni hauya tutuni.
2 Ji nere iside nigini, waha boni ji beele malalamudu benou leni, nere Itou no fanyimu
gau tuna waha oojowei nomo danga tafade. Onou wa, nere Itou nomo gauwou tigini waha
nere foode nigei uwa bode onode.
3 Nere Itou no ere fai tigini higei nomo fanyimu oojowai waha, nere ada isi bode, nere
nage nebere danga langa fai tigini heigei nomo ono wane. Onou waha bode, nere Itou
nomo huuna langa yafa bode no awa tuwanenga, nere ono nigainga fai tigini heigegu uwa.
4 Ere isiya, Kristus no Moses nomo nuuni beele edomu borowai, nere fai-aita oruwanga
Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengana no waha, nere Itou ago langa edo fai-aita tigini
heigodbode.
5 Moses no fai-aita nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu onode waha, nere ono wogunga,
Itou no nere fai-aita tigini nigei nomo beele yeregai. No benou lewai, "Fai no nuuni beele
oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafonbona."
6 Onou wa, fai no huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu oojo ganga, Itou no fai tigini tuna
waha, no beele beha oojona, "Gamaji tere tage benou lewagu ganga, 'Faiwei no ha laluwa
langa manonbona?'" Wa tere Kristus haudu maagu ganga onoya dorofe.
7 "Onodu tere gamaji benou lewagu ganga, 'Faiwei no fai umou nebere haumu langa
minonbona?'" Wa tere Kristus matmat langa ege gidu haudu mayagu ganga onoya dorofe.
8 Onou wa, beele waha isei nomo hugu benou, "Beele waha tere hinetege langa tigini
inyina, tere tebere huwanyatege langa, tere tebere huratege langa inyina." Beele waha,
huwanyage ngalengawei nomo beele ere malalamudu leleya waha.
9 Ne beele malala foomudu Yesus no Anyakaro tuwei mata bonahe, ne name huwanyate
langa ne Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai waha bonahe huwanyate ngalengawei
mata bonahe wonga, ariya Itou no ne ege gidu hainon bona.
10 Ere ebere huwanyage langa, ere huwanyage ngalenga ganga, Itou no ere fai-aita tigini
higina. Onodu ere hurage langa ebere huwanyage ngalengawou malalamudu legeyenga,
Itou no ere ege gidu haigena.
11 Itou nomo buk langa dada waha bona beele benou inyina, "Nere fai no bode huwanya-
nege ngalengana waha, nere mayau ada todbode."
12 Nere Juda Grik bagu onouhanga. Anyakaro etenga wahanga, no ere oruwanga ebere
Anyakaro. Nere fai-aita oruwanga no yaure tubode, nere hoyo nigei nomo isoki tude waha,
no hilou tafa nigi-nigina.
13 Onou waha bona, "Nere fai-aita oruwanga, Anyakaro no hoyo nigei nomo bode isoki
tude waha, no ege gidu hanigon bona."
14 Onou wa, nere no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere hoyo nigei nomo
adadu isoki tuwode. Onodu nere no nomo beele ada isi bode wa, nere adadu no bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wode? Onodu fai ete no beele malalamudu ada lenigei mata
wonga, nere adadu isodbode?
15 Onodu, nere fai beele malalamudu lewei nomo ada huuru nigi bode wonga, nere
adadu malalamu wode? Itou nomo buk langa benou lena, "Nere fai-aita bagu fai no hilou
beele tedu maina waha urei nomo edega dede."

Nere Israel hilou beele tegu uwa.

16 Onou wa fai-aita oruwanga nere hilou beele tegu uwa. Aisaia no benou lewai,
"Anyakaro, faiwei no ere beele malalamudu leya waha bona huwanya ngalengana?"
17 Ariya ere isiya, ere Itou nomo beele isi geyenga, waha no ere huwanyage ngalengawou
jaimu hagina. Onodu ere beele isiya waha, no Kristus hurau langa heigena.
18 Onou wa, ji benou isokini, nere hilou beele waha isegu uwa rute? Uwa. Nere isaneha.
Ere isiya, "Nere fai-aita ha-ha oruwanga langa nere nebere belenege isane. Onodu nebere
beele matane oruwa langa goi edowai."

19 Onodu ji isokiwou ete fere bagu. Israel nere beele waha nomo hugu ada iside rute?
Uwa. Nere isaneha. Tere amugedu Moses no beele malalamudu lewai waha ninatege
isagu, “Ji fai unyinege uwau, nere dada ewe onodu isou hilou uwau waha hanigehenga,
onowou waha langa ji tere ono tigehenga, huwanyatege inyaba wonga honggoro wagu
ganga.”
20 Onodu Aisaia no fere beele danga bagu benou lewai, “Nere fai ji kuru hinga wegu
uwa waha, nere ji toroba hiyaneha. Nere fai ji bode ila isoki nigegu uwa langa ji malala
heigeneha.”
21 Onou wa, Aisaia no Israel bona ninau isidu beele benou lewai, “Ji fati oruwanga yame
owofe jereradu boni, fai-aita bagu honyonyo bode yame beele feiyade waha, ege gidu
hanigei nomo itari nigini.”

11

Itou no Israel nebere fai-aita ulate bona aau warai.

1 Ariya ji benou isoki woni ononi, Itou no nomo fai-aita moge nigai rute? Gai uwanga
uwa. Ji fere Israelha fai. Ji Abraham asagane nebereha ete. Ji Benjamin ganemuha fai.
2 Nere waha, gai aminanga Itou no nere nomo fai-aita gane yafei nomo lewai, onodu no
moge nigei uwa. Tere Elaija nomo aasa Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha tere alai uwa
rute? Elaija no Itou hauya tubona, Israel kot langa tafa nigai. No benou lewai,
3 “Anyakaro, nere name profet dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Nere name alta
korese waneha. Onodu ji yagenga yafagene, elebe nere ji fere duufe kote wogunga umei
nomo onode.”
4 Onou wa, Itou no beele adadu gidu letuwai? No benou lewaiha, “Ji yage yame fai
7,000 yafade, wa nere yaawa itou Bal afenege tuburu kutudu bode, no unyi isou wegu uwa
waha.”
5 Onou dorofenga, elebe saini beha langa fere, nere matau ulate yafade, Itou no nere
bona aau warainga, no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai.
6 No nere bona aau warainga, hangada nigai. No nere haruwe taane waha bona ninau
isidu hangada nigei uwa. Nere haruwe tagenga, Itou no nere hangada nigou wage wa,
dada ere aau warou leya waha, no aau warou tigini uwa.
7 Onou waha bona, ere adadu lewoboya? Nere Israel dada todbode haruwe danga taane
waha, nere teegu uwa. Itou no nebere gane fai-aita ila hangada nigai, nere wahanga taane.
Onodu nere nebereha ila, huwanyanege sesewai.
8 Wa, Itou nomo buk no lena dorofe, “Itou no nere ono nigainga nere fai agore ago digena
dorofe yafane. No nebere agenege ono nagainga nere igeiwei nomo edo uwa, onodu nere
nebere agenege kuli beele isei nomo edo uwa. Onodu nere onounga yafa ganenga mai
elebe.”
9 Onodu Devit no fere waha bona benou lena,
“Saini nere da nyou anyakaro langa komo gogunga,
ji gauni wa saini waha no edo nere inyabamu nigei
nomo dada heigon bona,
hagoma kaafa yaasu tuna dorofe,
onodu u-u nere edo orososo wode dorofe,
onodu nebere agou inyaba kabaka nigei nomo bona
megebu afeneg warina dorofe.
10 Nebere agenege agugumu nagonga,
nere ege ada igei wode.
Onodu ne edo
mujinege inyabamu nagahenga,
nere danga bagu ada oto wode.
Onodu nere gai-gai onounga yafodbode.”

Itou no fai fereha waha ege gidu hanigai.

11 Onou waha boni, ji isoki wonboni. Saini Israel orososo wane waha, nere inyabadu
bode yaae wane rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Nere Itou moge tuwanenga, jala waha langa,
Itou no nere fai-aita fereha waha ege gidu hanigai. Itou no benou gauna, no fai-aita
fereha waha langa, onowou hilobainga ono nigonga Israel nere waha uredu bode, agenege
waronga huwanyanege inyaba wonbona.
12 Saini Israel nere Itou moge tuwanenga, Itou no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga
inyangaro hoyo nigai. Onodu saini Israel nere Itou nomo onowou awanenga, Itou no nere
fai fereha onowou hilobainga tigini ono nigaiha. Onou waha bona, nere Israel oruwanga

ege gidu Itou bagu mayei mata wogunga wa, ere isoboya, Itou no fai-aita bagu oruwanga
onowou hilobainga gai-gai ono nigonbona.
13 Ariya ji elebe tere fai-aita bagu fereha waha beele letigon boni. Itou no ji tere gamatege
langa haruwe teinomo bona huuru hiyainga goyene, onodu ji haruwe teni waha bona
edega de-dene,
14 taate bona, ji yame gane nere nebere ninanege jaimu nagehenga, nere edo Itou no tere
onowou hilobainga ono tigai waha bode agenege waronbona. Onodu onowou waha langa,
ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigoni ononi.
15 Saini Itou no Israel so nigidu bona, no oulaha fai-aita ono nigainga, nere no ngate
huwanyanege etenga heigane. Onou waha bona, Itou no Israel ege gidu hanigei mata
wonga, ere isoboya, no fai-aita umeru wane waha ono nigonga, nere matmat langa ege
gidu jayodbode.
16 Saini nere falawa nomo wit matau ulate amugedu beret bitide waha ete tedu bode,
eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tutude, onowou waha langa nere beret ila fere oruwanga
ono ganenga, Itou nomo dada heigena. Onounga, nauge bou Itou nomo wonga, no nomo
tuwa fere, Itou nomonga.
17 Israel nere oliv nauge hilobainga ete dorofe, onodu Itou no koudu bona tuwa ila
elege ayaruwai. Onodu tere fai fereha waha, tere oliv nauge tuwa gagowa doone gamuha
dorofe, onodu Itou no tere hatigedu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga nomo tuwa no kokoruwai
waha nebere haumu tedu bona turi tigaiha. Onodu elebe tere oliv nauge hilobainga nomo
bou langa laluwa hilobainga tuwa ila tede dorofenga teboya yafa deya.
18 Onou waha bona, tere benou adai isagu, tere gai hilobaingadu tere nauge waha nomo
tuwa tigini waha feiya nigou. Tere isou waha bagu wonga, hilobainga tere ninatege isi
dewagu. Tere tuwa, tere nauge nomo bou laluwa ada tutuya. Uwa. Bou no tere laluwa
tigi-tigina.
19 Onou wa, tere benou lewagu rute, “Itou no tuwa kokoruwai waha, no nebere haumu
langa ere edo turi higonbona.”
20 Ngalenga, Itou no onou onowai. Onou wa, Itou no fanyimu onowai waha nomo
hugu benou, Nere huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa, onou waha bona no nere kokoru
nigai. Onodu tere huwanyatege ngalenga weye, onodu tere yafa deya. Onou waha bona,
tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere honyonyo bonade, tere tage tebere unyitege jaimu waguga.
Hilobainga tere umugagu.
21 Isagu. Amina Itou no tuwa tigini awa nigainga inyegu uwa. Onou dorofenga, tere
honyonyo wei mata bonade wonga, no tere fere ada awa tigonbona.
22 Tere ninatege isi dewagu, Itou no fanyimu hilobainga ono bona onowou ngasu
bagu fere ono-onona. Nere fai nomo onowou awade waha, no kenyekunyu nigi-nigina.
Onou wa, tere nomo onowou hilobainga langa danga bagu yafagu wa, no tere onowou
hilobainga ono tigon bona. Uwa wonga wa, no tere fere kakaru tigonbona.
23 Onodu no tuwa amina kakaru nigai waha, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei mata
wogunga, Itou no nere fere ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonga goyodbode. Yoo, Itou no
edo langa ege gidu nauge langa turi nigonbona.
24 Tere isiya, amina tere oliv nauge gagowa nomo tuwa yafa geyenga, Itou no tere kakaru
tigidu bona, oliv nauge hilobainga langa turi tigai, wa tere tebere nauge tigini uwa. Onou
waha bona, ngalenga tigini, no edo langa nauge waha nomo tuwa elegedu bona, nauge
nere amugedu inyane waha langa ege gidu turi nigonga goyodbode.

Itou no nomo aau warou nere fai-aita oruwanga abiti nigei nomo gau tuna.

25 Tere baabo gane, ji tere huwari beele ete isagu ganga boni gau hina. Gamaji tere isagu
ganga, tere isou anyakaro bagu. Onou waha boni, ji huwari beele beha malalamu tagini.
Wa benou. Nere Israel fai-aita ulate, nere huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu fosokowai.
Onou bona, nere onounga yafa gogunga goi, saini nere fai-aita fereha, nere agonyi maidu
bode, Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita huwanya langa yafei nomo hangadawai waha haawe
edomu wodbode.
26 Onodu jala waha langa, Itou no Israel oruwanga ege gidu hanigon bona, Itou nomo buk
lena dorofe, “Fai no Israel hoyo nigei nomo haiyana waha, no Jerusalem langa jaidu maidu
bona, no Jekop nomo fai-aita oruwanga ono nigonga, nere Itou nomo beele feiyawou
fanyimu awodbode.
27 Onodu saini waha langa, ji nere bagu nebere une usumu borowei nomo beele agili
maala karuwon boni.”
28 Israel nere Yesus nomo hilou beele moge tuwane, onou waha bode, nere Itou nomo
honggoro fai dorofe yafade, onodu waha no tere fai-aita fereha hoyo tigina. Onou wa,

amina langa, Itou no nere nomo fai-aita yafei nomo hangada nigai, onodu no nere gai gau nigina. No nebere asanege gane bona ninau isidu onou onona.
29 Itou no fai yaure nigonga, nere no bagu mayo gonga, no dada hilobainga nigei mata wona wa, iinga nomo ninau ege ada ubulu-ubuluna.
30 Amina tere Itou nomo beele feiya geye, onou wa, elebe Israel nere beele feiyade, onodu jala waha langa, tere Itou nomo aau warou teya.
31 Onou dorofenga, elebe Israel nere Itou nomo beele feiyade, onou wa, tere aau warou teya waha langa, elebe nere fere Itou nomo aau warou edo todbode.
32 Itou no beele feiyawei nomo fanyimu awa tuwainga fai-aita oruwanga dage nigai, wa taate bona, no nomo aau warou nere fai-aita oruwanga abitimu nigei nomo bona.

Ere Itou unyi edo isouwei nomo.
33 Magana! Itou nomo onowou hilobainga bagu, ninau bagu nomo isou bagu, bolo dewou, onodu no gai hiiri ogomu dorofe! Ere fai no nomo ninau oruwanga nomo hugu torobawei nomo edo uwa. Ere no nomo jala oruwanga oojowei nomo edo uwa.
34 Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina dorofe, “Faiwei no Anyakaro nomo ninau isina? Faiwei no ninau tuwai?”
35 Onodu, “faiwei no dada amugedu Itou tuwai waha, Itou no ege nomo dada agou kabaka tuwonbona?” Gai uwanga uwa.
36 Itou no nogo we dada oruwanga tafainga heigai, onodu no dada oruwanga nomo hugu. Onodu dada oruwa no nogonga nomo. Ere gai-gai no unyi isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

12

Ere ebere geege gala eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwoboya.
1 Baabo gane, Ji Itou nomo aau warou anyakaro boni ninafe isi boni, ji beele danga bagu malalamudu benou letigini, tere tebere getege gala eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwagu. Onodu saini tere agetege auma yafa bonade, tere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafadu, tere fanyitege Itou no gau tuna waha ono wagu. Tere onou ono bonade, tere Itou nomo unyi tigini edo isou wagu.
2 Onodu tere oula beha nomo fai dorofe adai golowagu. Uwa. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninategeono tagonga eege heige gonga, tebere onowou fere eege heigonbona. Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo gauwou edo isi dewagu ganga. Onodu tere onowou hilobainga bagu, onowou Itou no gaude tuna bagu, onodu onowou edo dedu, gai tigini waha isagu ganga.

Ere Itou no toota higai langa haruwe toboya.
3 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji no nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo hangada hiyai, onou waha boni, ji tere oruwanga etenga-etenga ure dewei nomo beele letigoni ononi. Tere ninategebenou adai isagu, tebere isou bagu tebere fanyitege bagu nere fai ila feiya nigou. Uwa. Tere tage tebere fanyitege haawe dedu bonade, ninategetigini isi dewagu, huwanyatege ngalengawou Itou tigai langa haawe wagu.
4 Ere isiya, geege gala etenga nomo matau baingaro, onodu matau oruwanga nere haruwe hogo etenga ada te-tede.
5 Onou dorofenga, ere fere fai-aita baingaro, ere Kristus langa geege gala etenga dorofe yafaya. Onodu ere etenga-etenga oruwa, ila nebere olobanege gane dorofe yafaya.
6 No nomo aau warou langa, Itou no isou hogo fere-fere toota dorofe higi-higina. Onou waha bona, fai ete no profet dorofe beele malalamudu lewei nomo isei mata wonga, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou haawe langa no beele malalamudu lewou.
7 Fai ete no Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo isou bagu wonga, no hoyo nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe isei mata wonga, no isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe tigini tona.
8 Fai no nere fai huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu nagei nomo isei mata wonga, no nebere huwanyanege bagu ninanege bagu dangamu nagei nomo haruwe tigini tona. Fai no fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha, hoyo nigei nomo bona no edo dada baingaro nigona. Fai no haruwe ete oofana waha, no haruwe waha oofa dewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tona. Fai no nere ila bona augami tuganga hoyo nigina waha, no edega bona hoyo nigona.

Ere huwanyage nere baabo gane tigini nigoboya.
9 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila tigini nigagu. Tere adai yaawa wagu. Uwa. Tere nere tigini gaude nigagu. Tere onowou inyaba tigini moge tudu, onowou hilobainga tigini fada tuwagu.

10 Tere tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi bonade, tebere baitege gane tigini
dorofe gaude nigagu. Tere ila oruwa nebere unyinege jaimu nagei nomo wahanga danga
tafagu.
11 Tere gai-gai haruwe danga bagu tebonade, Hauri Guuni awa tuwadenga, tebere
Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo jaimu tigona.
12 Tere huwanyatege ngalengadu, tere Anyakaro no hilobainga ono tigei nomo itari tuya,
onou waha bona tere edega wagu. Ou tere langa heigei mata wonga, tere danga bagu
otowagu. Onodu tere saini oruwa hauya wagu.
13 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere hoyo nigagu. Nere
fai matane fereha tere bagu mai heigei mata wogunga, tere oofade nigagu.
14 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigei mata wogunga, tere Itou no nere hilobainga ono nigei
nomo bonade hauya tuwagu. Tere inyabamu nigei nomo bonade adai hauya tuwagu. Yoo,
tere Itou no nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bonade hauya tuwagu
15 Tere fai edegade waha bagu gaara edega wagu. Onodu fai merede waha bagu gaara
meragu.
16 Tere onowou hogo etenga fai-aita oruwanga ono nigagu. Tere ere fai aroro yafaya
iwou adai isagu. Uwa. Tere fai ewe bagu yafei nomo fere edega wagu. Tere tage tebere
unyitege isou bonade benou adai lewagu, “Ji yagenga ji isou bagu.”
17 Nere onowou inyaba tere ono tigei mata wogunga, tere onowou inyaba kabaka adai
nigagu. Uwa. Tere gai-gai onowou hilou waha nere fai oruwanga agenege langa onowei
nomo ninatege isagu.
18 Tere tage honggoro guru bonade warawei nomo ninatege adai isagu. Tere gai-gai fai
oruwanga bagu huwanyatege etenga yafei nomo jala kuru wagu.
19 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, nere nyabuluwou ono tigide waha tere tage agou kabaka adai
nigagu. Tere Itou awa tuwadenga no nere bona houmu mayona. Tere isiya, Itou nomo buk
langa beele beha bagu, “Nyabuluwou agou nigei nomo wa, ji yame haruwe. Ji yage we
nyabuluwou agou kabaka nigi boni, kenyekunyu nigonboni.
20 Onou wa, ne name honggoro fai no huweli tuwei mata wonga, ne da tuwau. No yaage
nyomoli tuwei mata wonga, ne yaage tuwau. Ne onou onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne ono
tuwahenga no nomo onowou inyaba bona mayau danga bagu tuwonbona.”
21 Ne onowou inyaba adai awa tuwahenga feiya hinona. Uwa. Ne onowou hilobainga
ono bonahe, onowou inyaba ilei tuwau.

13

Ere gabman nebere huuna langa yafoboya.

1 Fai oruwanga gabman nebere huuna langa yafogu. Ere isiya, gabman ete no ewe auma
heigei uwa. Gabman nomo haruwe oruwanga Itou nomo owo langanga heigena. Onodu
gabman oruwanga yafade waha, Itou no nogo we tafa nigai.
2 Onou waha bona, fai nere gabman nomo beele feiyade waha, nere Itou no nogo haruwe
langa tafa nigai waha nebere beele feiyade. Onodu nere fai onou onode waha, nere
fanyinege onode waha nomo agou inyaba todbode.
3 Gabman nere fai onowou hilobainga onode waha umugemu nigei nomo yafegu uwa.
Nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha umugemu nigei nomo yafade. Onou waha bona, ne
gabman umuge tuwei nomo awei mata bonahe wonga, ne fanyite hilobainga wahanga ono
wahenga, no ne name unyite jaimu hanona.
4 Gabman no Itou nomo haruwe fai, ne hoyo hinidu bona ono hinonga yafa dewau ganga.
Onou wa, ne onowou inyaba onowei mata bonahe wonga, ne umugau. Ne isini, gabman
no oota kesebu yaasuna, onodu no ewe yaasuwei uwa. No Itou nomo haruwe fai, no fai
onowou inyaba onona waha agou inyaba tuwonbona.
5 Onou waha boya, ere gabman nomo huuna langa yafei nomo. Onodu ere agou inyaba
boyanga umugedu nomo beele adai oojo woya. Uwa. Ere hage ebere huwanyage langa
benou isoya, onowou waha no tigini, waha boya ere oojoya.
6 Hugu waha langanga, tere takis fere aya-ayaya, wa taate bona, gabman nere Itou
nomo haruwe fai yafabode, nere gai-gai haruwe Itou nigai waha oofawei nomo danga
tafa-tafade.
7 Taate dada tere gabman tuwagu ganga waha, tere nigagu. Tere fai takis tegou takis
hogo fere-fere nigagu. Onodu tere fai ete nomo huuna langa yafei mata bonade wonga,
tere beele isidu bonade, onowou hilobainga abitimu tuwagu. Onodu fai ete no anyakaro
yafei mata wonga, tere no unyi anyakaro tuwagu.

Ere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo.

8 Tere tebere agou ete-te adai awadenga inyona. Agou etenga behanga no gai-gai inyi-
inyina, wa ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo waha, taate bona, fai no nomo
huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no nuuni beele tigini oojona.
9 Ere isiya, nuuni beele no benou lena, “Tere fai-aita adai dunege kote wadenga umeru
wode. Tere adai yebu wagu. Tere fai ete nomo dada agetege adai warou. Tere fai-aita
bagu te guruwou, tere longi fanyimu adai ono wagu.” Nere nuuni beele beha bagu, nuuni
beele ila oruwanga inyide waha, nere oruwanga beele etenga waha nomo huwanya langa
inyide. “Ne nage boni gau hinina dorofe, nere fai ila oruwa bonahe fere tigini onou gau
nigau.”
10 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ete tuna waha, no onowou inyaba ada ono tu-tuna. Onou
waha bona, fai no nomo huwanya nere ila oruwa nigina waha, no nuuni beele tigini oojo-
oojona.

Ere tigini golo woboya.

11 Ji tere fanyimu beha onowei nomo letigini, wa taate bona, tere saini elebe ere yafaya
beha tere isiya. Elebe tere agore jiriya waha awadu jayei nomo saini. Tere isiya, saini ere
Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou fai-aita heigeye langa, ariya Itou no ere ege gidu
haigei nomo saini bae langa inyai. Onou wa, elebe no menanga onou mai jugu waha.
12 Ooru usu wona ono ganga, hamba heigona juguna, onou waha bona hilobainga ere
agugu nomo onowou oruwanga awadu boya, fai ete no oota nomo kolos dada tanina
dorofe, ere lalawou nomo dada elegoya.
13 Ere fai no hoonga langa golona dorofe tigini golowei nomo. Ere kejiwe adai edega boya
yaage nyoya. Ere longi fanyimu ono boya onowou jijiga bagu adai hiri tuwoya. Ere kejiwe
adai honggoro boya, fai ila bona huwanyage inyaba wona.
14 Tere Yesus Kristus tedu bonade, tebere oota nomo kolos dorofe tanagu. Ono bonade,
tere getege gala nomo gauwou inyaba adai oojo wagu.

14

Ere baabo gane nebere fanyinege adai haawe nagei nomo.

1 Fai no huwanya ngalengana, onou wa no nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga uwa, wa
tere no haudu sios huwanya langa mayagu. Onou wa, tere no bagu dada hogo fere-fere ere
foode higei uwa waha bonade beele langa adai wara wagu.
2 Fai ete no huwanya ngalengawei nomo danga tafana, onodu no dada hogo fere-fere
oruwanga nyi-nyina. Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau, onou
waha bona, no kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina.
3 Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-nyina waha, no fai kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina waha
bona ninau inyaba adai isona. Onodu fai no kaafa muja ada nyi-nyina waha, fai no kaafa
muja nyi-nyina waha no une tafana iwou adai isona. Uwa. Itou no fai waha fere hawaiha.
4 Ne faiwei waha, ne fai ete nomo haruwe magana haawe tuni? No nomo haruwe langa
danga oto wona yo, no metaumona yo, wa no nogo nomo fai anyakaro nomo dadanga.
Onou wa, no danga bagu otowon bona, wa taate bona, Anyakaro no nogo we edo dangamu
tudu bona, ono tuwonga danga otowon bona.
5 Fai ete no isina, fati ete no gai anyakaro, onodu no fati ila feiya nigou. Onodu fai ete
no isina, fati oruwanga no hogo etenga wahanga. Onou wa, nere fai etenga-etenga nebere
huwanyanege langa, taate ninanege isou no tigini waha nere isi dewogu.
6 Fai no fati ete bori nomo fati anyakaro dorofe hangadana wa, fai waha no Anyakaro
bona ninau isidu onou onona. Onodu fai no dada oruwanga nyi-nyina wa, fai waha no
Anyakaro bona ninau isi bona nyi-nyina, taate bona, no Itou hilobainga tudu bona da nyi-
nyina. Onodu fai no dada oruwanga ada nyi-nyina wa, no Anyakaro bona ninau isi bona
no da ila sese-sesena. Onodu no fere Itou hilobainga tutuna.
7 Ere isiya, ere gamage langa fai ete-te no nomo ago auma yafou waha, no nogo nomo
dada iwou adai isina. Onodu fai ete no nomo umou waha, no nogo nomo dada iwou adai
isina. Uwa.
8 Ere agege auma yafei mata woya wa, Anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onodu ere umei mata
woya wa, waha fere Anyakaro nomo dadanga. Onou waha bona, ere agege auma yafoya
yo, ere umoya yo, wa ere Anyakaro nomonga.
9 Onodu Kristus fere umedu ege ago auma yafou tai, no edo fai umou bagu agenege auma
yafade bagu nebere Anyakaro yafonbona.
10 Ne taate boni, name baine nomo onowou haawe fu boni, beele inyaba letuni? Onodu
ne taate boni, name baine memesi beele letuni? Tere isiya, ere oruwanga Itou nomo kot
langa otowei nomo.

11 Wa Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe. “Ji Anyakaro, ji gai-gai yafa-yafani, ji beele
ngalenga tigini leni, oulaha fai-aita oruwanga ji langa maidu bode, afenege tuburu kutu
wodbode. Onodu nebereha oruwanga benou malalamudu lewodbode, ji Itou tigini.”
12 Onou waha bona ere isiya, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere onowou oruwanga
ono weye waha nomo hugu Itou letuwei nomo.

Ere baabo gane adai ono nigedenga, mebodudu bode une tafode.

13 Onou waha boya, ere baabo gane ila oruwa nebere onowou haawe nagi boya, ninage
inyaba isi nigou fanyimu waha awei nomo. Ere ninage fere oojo woboya, wa ere dada ete
adai ono wedenga, baabo ono tuwonga mebodudu bona une tafona.
14 Anyakaro Yesus no yame ninafe foomu hayanga, ji benou isi deni, dada ete-te no nogo
Itou ago langa jijigawei uwa. Onou wa, fai no isona, dada ete no jijiga bagu wonga, ariya
fai waha nomo ago auma yafou langa, dada waha no tigini jijiga dewou inyina.
15 Onou waha bona dada ete baine no Itou ago langa jijiga bagu ina waha, ne nyei mata
bonahe wonga, onowou waha langa, ne baine waha nomo ninau inyabamu funi. Ariya,
ne edo isau ganga, fanyimu waha langa ne name huwanyate baine tuwei uwa. Kristus
no baine waha ege gidu hawei nomo umaiha, onodu ne name da nyou waha adai awa
tuwahenga no inyabamu tuwona.
16 Tere dada ete hilobainga iwou isei mata bonade wonga, ariya tere ure dewagu, gamaji
tere tage tebere onowou wenga ono wadenga, nere fai ila dada waha no inyaba iwoguga.
17 Itou nomo huuna langa yafou no, da langa, yaage langa, fadawei uwa. Itou nomo
huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu tigini wa, onowou tigini bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou
bagu, edegawou bagu waha Hauri Gunni no heigemu-heigemuna.
18 Fai no fanyimu waha oojo bona Kristus nomo haruwe tena wa, Itou no nomo onowou
gau wonga, fai nere edegawou beele letuwodbode.
19 Onou waha bona, onowou oruwanga ere ono higi ganga huwanyage etenga yafaya
bagu, onowou oruwanga nere ila oruwa nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu
nagina waha oojowei nomo.
20 Ne da bonahenga isi bonahe, Itou nomo haruwe adai inyabamu wau. Ngalenga, dada
oruwanga nyei nomo hilobainga. Onou wa, ne dada ete nyinanga waha no fai ete ono
tuwonga meboduwei mata wonga wa, ne fanyimu inyaba ononaha.
21 Ne kaafa muja nyinanga yo, wain yaage inyinanga yo, dada fere ete onowei mata
nanga, no baine ono tuwanga mebodu waha wonga, hilobainga ne fanyimu waha adai
onowau.
22 Ne name huwanyate ngalengawou no, ne taate dada boni ninate waha heigemuna,
wa ne nage Itou ngare teirenga dada. Fai no isina, dada ete no hilobainga, onodu no nomo
huwanya no dada waha bona kot la tafa tuwei uwa wonga, no dabu edega wona.
23 Onou wa, fai no saini kaafa muja nyi bona, no fanyimu onona waha bona ninau
nga-nga wona wa no nyabuluwou bagu, taate bona, no nomo huwanya ngalengawou no
onowou waha bona edo yo, uwa, wa no alai uwa. Ere onowou ete onowei mata wedenga,
ebere huwanyage ngalengawou no edo tuwei uwa wonga, wa ere une tafaya.

15

Ere Kristus nomo ninau bagu nomo onowou bagu oojowei nomo.

1 Ere fai huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu, nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou
danga uwau waha, hoyo nigidu nebere ou aulei nomo haruwe bagu. Ere hage hoyo higei
nomonga ada isei nomo.
2 Ere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo haruwe tedenga, nere
edo onowou hilobainga togunga, nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou edo danga bagu
heigona.
3 Ere isiya, Kristus no fere nogo hoyo tuwei nomonga isei uwa. Onowou no langa heigai
waha, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Nere fai beele inyaba lehinane, waha, nebere
beele inyaba waha ji jaulafe langa fere mai.”
4 Nere beele oruwanga amina Itou nomo buk langa yeregane waha, nere ere isisiwou
higei nomo bode yeregane. Beele waha no ere ebere huwanyage dangamu hagi gonga, ere
danga bagu oto boya, Itou no ere haigei nomo bona itariwei nomo.
5 Ere Itou no nogonga langa danga teteya, onodu no nogonga ere ono higi ganga ere
huwanyage ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto-otoya. Ariya, Itou no tere Yesus Kristus
nomo onowou oojo dewagu ganga bona no edo tere hoyo tigonga, tere ninategе etenga
wahanga yaasu wagu ganga. Onodu bonade tere huwanyatege etenga yafa bonade,
6 tere oruwanga Itou unyi arotenga isou wagu ganga, no Itou, onodu ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus nomo umamu.

Kristus no Juda bagu fai fereha bagu hoyo nigai.

7 Onou waha bona, tere oruwanga nere Kristen fai fereha oruwa hanigedu mai tere bagu
yafei nomo edega wagu, Kristus no fere tere edo no bagu yafei nomo edegawai dorofe.
Onodu onowou waha langa tere edo Itou nomo unyi anyaro heigemu wagu ganga.
8 Ji benou leni, Kristus no Juda hoyo nigei nomo nebere haruwe fai heigai. No onou
onowai waha, no benou abitimuna, Itou nomo beele no ngalenga tigini. Onodu onowou
waha langa, no beele baara tawou oruwanga Itou no nebere asanege gane nigai waha
edomuwai.
9 Onodu fere, nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere Itou nomo aau warou uredu bode, no nomo
unyi isouwei nomo Itou nomo buk lena dorofe,
"Onou waha boni,
nere fai-aita fereha waha,
gamanege langa ji ne unyite isou wonboni.
Onodu ji ne unyite isouwei
nomo moone tonboni."
10 Onodu Itou nomo buk nomo beele ete fere benou, "Tere fai-aita, kantri fereha waha,
tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu edo gaara edega wagu."
11 Onodu ulate langa no benou lena,
"Tere fai oruwanga,
tere Anyakaro unyi isou wagu.
Tere kantri oruwanga nebere fai-aita,
no nomo unyi isou wagu."
12 Onodu Aisaia no fere benou lewai, "King eege Jesi nomo ganemuha heigedu bona, fai-
aita oruwanga oofa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita ganenege fereha saini itaride waha, no
heigedu bona hilobainga ono nigonbona."
13 Itou no dada hilobainga ere elegei nomo itariya waha higei nomo beele baara tawaiha.
Tere no boya huwanyatege ngalengana onodu no edo langa edegawou anyaro bagu
huwanyatege foinga inyou ono wonga heigedu tere langa bolowon bona. Onodu Hauri
Guuni nomo danga langa, Itou no dada hilobainga higei nomo saini itariwei nomo onowou
waha edo tere langa bolode wonbona.

Pol no misin haruwe tena waha bona edegana.

14 Tere yame baabo gane, ji yame huwanyafe langa, ji tere gai-gai onowou hilobainga
onongaya waha boni, ji huwanyafe ngalenga dena. Onodu tere isou hogo fere-fere
oruwanga bagu, onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita fereha
oruwa ninanege hilobainga nigagu ganga.
15 Onou wa, ji beele ila yerege tagini beha, beele menanga danga bagu. Onou wa, ji
yeregei nomo umugei uwa, ji tere tebere ninategе jaimu tagoni ononi, wa taate boni, Itou
no ji bona aau warainga, no ji hangada hiyai,
16 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai yafa boni nere fai-aita fereha gamanege langa haruwe
tei nomo. Haruwe waha langa, ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu leni, ji pris dorofe
yafani, ono boni ji nere fai fereha hanigedu Itou bagu eeya muru warou hilobainga no gau
tuna dorofe hanigedu tamayoni ononi. Onodu Hauri Guuni no edo nere ono nigonga, Itou
nomo fai-aita tigini heigodbode.
17 Onou waha boni, ji Yesus Kristus langa Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo edegani.
18-19 Ji dada fere ete boni beele ada malalamudu lewonboni. Uwa. Ji dada etenga
behanga boni beele malalamudu lewei nomo gau hina. Kristus no ji owofe langa haruwe
hilobainga onowai waha hayei nomo gau hina. No ji yame beele hoyodu haruwe
hilobainga ji owofe langa onowai. Onodu dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafei nomo danga
hiyaiha. Onodu Itou nomo Hauri fere ji langa danga bagu haruwewai. Dada waha
oruwanga, Kristus no nere fai-aita fereha waha, jaimu nigonga, nere Itou nomo beele
oojowei nomo bona onowai. Onou waha boni ji Jerusalem langa hugu waridu Kristus
nomo hilou beele malalamudu leboni ha-ha oruwa langa kolilidu goi Ilirikum prowins
langa edo wene.
20 Haruwe waha langa, ji nere matane fai-aita Kristus nomo unyi isegu uwa waha langa,
hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude hi-hina. Ji aauma fai ete tawai waha langa
mata tafei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
21 Uwa. Ji Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe onowei nomo gau hina. "Nere fai no nomo
aasa amina isegu uwa waha, nere no urodbode. Onodu nere fai no nomo beele isegu uwa
waha, nere isi dewodbode."

Pol no Rom nerigon bona Spen goyai.

22 Haruwe waha ji saini baingaro dage hiyainga, ji mai tere terigei nomo edo uwa.

23 Onou wa, elebe ji ulate beha langa ege haruwe uwau. Ariya haga orei baingaro ji tere
terigei nomo gaude hiyai.
24 Onou waha boni, saini ji kantri Spen langa goyoni ono boni, ngasunga mai tere
terigedu boni, goyei nomo ninafe isene. Ji tere terigei nomo edega boni, menanga onou
tere bagu yafonboni. Onodu iinga tere ji hoyo hiyadenga Spen goyei nomo gau hina.
25 Onou wa, elebe ji Jerusalem manon boni gau hina, nere Itou nomo fai-aita walanga
yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo boni.
26 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita Masedonia prowinsha bagu Akaia prowinsha bagu beele
ngadodu bode, moni ila amina komomu waneha, nere huuru wogunga Jerusalem manon-
bona, nere Itou nomo fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigei nomo bode.
27 Nere nage nebere gauwou langa moni waha nigane, onodu fanyimu waha hilobainga,
wa taate bona, nere dada agou bagu dorofe, nere Juda agou kabaka nigodbode. Juda nere
Itou nomo dada hilobainga elegedu bode, fai fereha bagu mayane. Onou waha bona, fai
fereha nere Juda genege gala nomo dada langa hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu.
28 Ariya ji ngasunga haruwe beha usumudu boni. Ji moni waha Jerusalem tamani
nagidu, iinga saini ji Spen goyoni langa, ji amugedu mai tere terigonboni.
29 Onodu isene, ji tere bagu mayei mata wehenga, Kristus nomo figiniwou ji bolo
hiyonga, no tere hilobainga onode tigonbona.
30 Tere baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus bonade ninatege
isi bonade, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila oruwa nigei nomo fanyimu wa, Hauri Guuni
ere langa heigemu-heigemuna. Onodu ji gau hina wa, ninatege waha no edo tere jaimu
tigonga, tere ji ngate hauyawei nomo haruwe danga toboya. Tere Itou no ji hoyo hiyei
nomo hauya tuwagu,
31 nere Judia fai Itou nomo beele feiya-feiyade waha owonege langa edo ege gidu
haifonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita Jerusalem langa yafade waha ono nigonga nere
edo ji haruwe nere hoyo nigei nomo boni ononi waha gaude nigei nomo bonade hauya
tuwagu.
32 Ono wadenga, Itou no gau tuwei mata wonga, saini ji mai terigoni waha, ji edegade
boni, ji edo langa tere bagu menanga onou houwe tafa boni ege danga tonboni.
33 Yafou hilobainga bagu, huwanyage foinga inyou higei nomo, Itou no edo tere
oruwanga langa yafonbona. Ngalenga.

16

Pol no fai-aita baingaro kaiye nigina.

1 Ji ere ebere ogoge Fibi hilou tafa tuwagu ganga boni gau hina. No Senkria taon langa
sios hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu.
2 Ji tere Anyakaro bonade ninatege isi bonade, tere Fibi hawadenga tere bagu yafei nomo
boni gau hina. Wa onowou hilobainga ere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu onowei nomo. Onodu
no dada ete bona ou bagu wonga, tere no hoyo tuwagu ganga boni gau hina, taate bona, no
fai-aita baingaro hoyo nigi bona ji fere hoyo hiyai.
3 Tere Prisila Akwila ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa,
nere yame haruwe etenga.
4 Nere ji hoyo hidu umodere amina haiya wareha. Onou waha boni, ji yagenga nere
hilobainga nirei uwa. Nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu fereha waha fere, oruwanga hilobainga
niri-niridere.
5 Onodu tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu neire mata langa komo-komode waha yame
kaiyewou nigagu.
Tere Epainetus yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ilibafe tigini. No Esia prowins langa,
fai oruwanga amuge nigidu, Kristen heigaiha.
6 Tere Maria yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No tere hoyo tigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai.
7 Tere Andronikus Junias ngare, yame kaiyewou niragu. Nere yame ha, onodu nere ji
bagu gaara dagou mata langa yafeye. Aposel gamanege langa nere unyinere bagu, nere ji
amuge hidu Kristus nomo fai yafare.
8 Tere Ampliatus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro nomo onowou langa, no yame
ilibafe tigini.
9 Tere Urbanus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus nomo haruwe langa, ere no ngate
haruwe etenga. Stakis no fere kaiyewou tuwagu. No yame ilibafe tigini.
10 Tere Apeles yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Kristus tigini oojo tuna waha unyi bagu.
Tere Aristobulus nomo gane yame kaiyewou nigagu.
11 Tere Herodion yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ha tigini.

Tere Narsisus nomo gane fai-aita nere Anyakaro nomo fai-aita yafade waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
12 Tere Trifina Trifosa ngare yame kaiyewou niragu. Nere Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuwei nomo haruwe danga tetedere. Tere Persis yame kaiyewou tuwagu, no yame ilibafe tigini. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe te fuwei nomo haruwe danga taiha.
13 Tere Rufus yame kaiyewou tuwagu. No Anyakaro oojo tuwei nomo fai hilobainga. Nomo anya fere onounga, yame kaiye tuwagu. No fere yame ngai dorofe yafaiha.
14 Tere Asinkritus bagu Flegon bagu Hermes bagu Patrobas bagu Hermes bagu nere baabo gane nere bagu gaara yafade waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
15 Tere Filologus Julia ngare, Nereus nomo ogobumu ngare, Olimpas, nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga nere bagu yafade waha, yame kaiyewou nigagu.
16 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga nere baabo gane umba nigagu.
Kristus nomo sios oruwanga tere kaiye tigide.

Nere fai ila sios fasaka-fasakade.
17 Tere baabo gane, ji beele danga bagu letigini, fai nere beele tere tei waha feiya bode nere beele hogo fere-fere lebode, nere sios fasaka wei nomo fanyinege onode waha bonade oofade nigagu. Onowou waha langa, sios nomo fai-aita ono nigi ganenga orosodu bode inyaba-inyabade. Tere fai onouha waha bae nigidu yafagu.
18 Nere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo haruwe ada te fufude. Uwa. Nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwounga oojo-oojode. Onodu nebere beele unyuru langa gelelewou beele langa, fai nere taate onowou no hilou, taate onowou no inyaba, nere ada isidede waha yaawa nigi-nigide.
19 Tere Itou nomo beele oojo-oojoya, onodu tere fanyitege onoya waha nomo beele fai oruwanga isaneha. Onou waha boni, ji tere boni edegani. Onou wa, ji tere onowou hilobainga iside bonade, tere onowou inyaba bonade adai isagu ganga boni gau hina.
20 Onodu saini menakele langa, yafou hilobainga bagu huwanyage foinga inyou higi-higina waha nomo Itou no tere awa tigonga, afetege huuna langa Satan ilei tuwagu ganga.
Ere ebere Anyakaro Kristus nomo aau warou no edo tere bagu inyonbona.

Nere fai ila nebere kaiyewou Rom huuru nagane.
21 Yame haruwe etenga Timoti no tere kaiyewou huuru tagaha. Onodu Lusius wanga, Jeson wanga, Sosipater, nere ebere onowou etenga, nere fere tere kaiyewou huuru taganeha.
22 Ji Teritius we, ji Pol hurau langa beele tedu boni, pas beha yerege naha. Anyakaro unyi langa ji kaiyewou huuru tagini.
23-24 Gaius no tere kaiyewou huuru tagina. No nomo mata langa ji oofade hiyai, onodu no sios nomo fai-aita oruwanga nere fere oofa nigi-nigina.
Erastus no taon waha nomo gabman, nomo moni oofa-oofana, onodu ere ebere baige Kuwartus ngare tere kaiyewou huuru tagidere.

Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo.
25 Itou no tere edo langa ono tigonga, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Hilou beele langa beele inyina waha ji malalamudu leleni dorofe, wa Yesus Kristus nomo hilou beele. Hilou beele waha, no amina saini oruwa huwaridu inyigai,
26 onou wa, elebe Itou no malala heigemu waiha. Itou gai-gai yafagou no lewainga, nere profet amina beele yeregane waha, ere fai-aita oruwanga beele waha malalamudu lenigeye. Ono weyenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga beele huwari inyai waha isidu bode foo nigai. Itou no nere fai-aita nebere gane waha, nere edo no bode huwanyanege ngalenga bode nere onowou no gau tuna waha onowei nomo bona, no onou onowai.
27 Itou waha, no nogonga isou bagu. Ere Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa, dada onowai waha boya ninage isidu, ere gai-gai no unyi isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

1 Korin

Pol no pas amugou nere Korin yerege nagaiha.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa ji aposel
hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo Sostenes ngare,
2 pas beha tere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu Korin taon langa yafaya waha yerege
tagiyare. Yesus Kristus no tere guuni tafa tigidu bona, no tere nogo nomo bona hangada
tigaiha. No tere bagu, nere fai-aita matane oruwa la bagu, nere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus
Kristus unyi langa bori ure bode hauyade waha bagu hangada tigaiha. No nere bagu ere
bagu oruwanga ebere Anyakaro.
3 Ere ebere Amege Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, edo tere bodere aau narire
gonga tere tebere huwanyatege ono woronga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwaiha.

4 Yesus Kristus nomo owo langa, Itou no tere bona aau warainga hilobainga ono tigaiha,
onou waha boni ji gai-gai tere boni ninafe isidu, ji yame Itou hilobainga tutuni.
5-6 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, Kristus nomo beele ere tere malalamudu letigeyeha
waha, tere huwanyatege langa dangawai inyina. Kristus langa, Itou no dada oruwanga
edomu tigina, beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu isou hogo fere-
fere bagu.
7 Onou waha bona, elebe tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus itari tuya waha no malala
heigonga, tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota ete bonade ada tutu tigona.
8 Yesus Kristus no tere dangamu tigi gonga, tere danga bagu yafa gadenga goi fati usuwou
langa, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus kristus nomo Fati langa tere nyabuluwou ete uwau.
9 Itou no tere, nomo Idau Yesus Kristus, ebere Anyakaro ngate huwanyatege etengadu
yafei nomo bona yaure tigaiha. Onodu Itou no dada oruwanga ono wonbona lewai waha
tigini edomu wonbona.

Sios fofoura wane.

10 O baabo gane, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa beele danga bagu benou
letigini, tere oruwanga beele leya waha bonade huwanyatege etenga wagu. Tere kejiwe
adai fofoura wagu. Tere etenga yafa bonade, tebere ninatege isou hogo etenga langa,
gauwou hogo etenga langa yafagu.
11 O yame baabo gane, Kloe nomo gane nere tere gamatege langa honggorowou inyina
iwou lehiyaneha.
12 Ji tere beele warawou nomo fanyimu, tere oruwa gamatege langa inyina waha boni
leni. Nere ila lede, “Ji Pol nomo.” Ono geyenga nere ila lelde. “Ji Apolos nomo.” Ono
ganenga nere ila lede. “Ji Pita nomo.” Ono ganenga nere ila lede. “Ji Kristus nomo.”
13 Adadu? Kristus no foure mene-mene wai rute? Ji Pol, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo nauge
abalakawou langa umene rute? Tere yaage bisou tei waha, ji Pol unyife langa teye rute?
14 Ji tere gamatege langa, Krispus Gaius ngare narenga yaage bisemu nireneha. Onodu
fai ete-te uwau. Ji waha boni Itou hilobainga tuni.
15 Onou waha bona fai ete-te no, “Ere Pol unyi langa yaage bisou teyeha iwou ada
lewonbona.”
16 Ngalenga, ji nere ila Stefanas nomo mata langa yafade waha fere yaage bisemu
nigeneha. Onodu ji nere ila ege bisemu nigene yo, uwa yo, wa ji alai uwa.
17 Kristus no, ji nere fai yaage bisemu nigei nomo bona huuru hiyei uwa. No ji nere fai-
aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo huuru hiyaiha. Onodu ji beele ngasu bagu nere
isou fai malalamudu le-lede onou langa ada lewonboni. Gamaji ji Kristus nomo nauge
abalakawou ono wahenga dada ewe dorofe heigoga.

Kristus no Itou nomo danga.

18 Ngalenga, nere fai yae wodbode waha, nere nauge abalakawou nomo beele waha
ninanege iside, beele waha no nyabuluwou ide. Onou wa, ere fai-aita Itou no gidu haigei
nomo haruwe tena waha, ere isiya, nauge abalakawou nomo beele waha no Itou nomo
danga.
19 Itou nomo buk no beele benou bagu, “Ji fai ninanege hilobainga bagu nebere isou
fetedu aya nagi boni, isou fai nebere isou usumu nagonboni.”
20 Ariya ere elebe, oula beha nomo isou fai nebere ninanege isou hilou bagu boya adadu
lewei nomo? Fai nere Moses nomo nuuni beele isidede bagu, fai nere beele langa warawei

nomo isidede bagu boya adadu lewei nomo? Itou no oula beha nomo fai nebere isou oruwanga ono nagainga, nyabuluwou beele dorofenga heigai.

21 Itou no nogo nomo ninau isou hilou bagu bona, no benou isina, oulaha fai nere nage nebere isou langa nere no langa isou tei nomo edo uwa. Waha bona, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigei nomo jala ete hangadawai wa, "nyabuluwou beele" ere malalamudu le-leya waha. Fai nere beele waha isidu Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga, Itou no ege gidu hanige-hanigena.

22 Juda nere dodokawou urei nomo danga tafa-tafade, ono ganenga Grik nere isou hilou tei nomo bode haruwe danga taneha.

23 Ono wane wa, ere nu Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa umai waha nomo beele malalamudu le-leya, onodu beele waha Juda nebere ninanege langa beele inyaba dorofe. Ono ganenga Grik nere ninanege iside, beele waha no beele nyabulu wounga.

24 Onou wa, ere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo yaurou iseye waha, ere Juda bagu Grik bagu alai, Kristus no Itou nomo danga, onodu no Itou nomo isou.

25 Oula nomo fai nere benou ninanege isi-iside, Itou nomo ninau isou ila nyabuluwou tigini. Ariya nomo ninau isou waha no fai nebere isou tigini feiya nigou. Onodu nere ninanege iside wa, Itou nomo onowou ila abitimuna wa, Itou no danga uwau. Ariya nomo onowou waha nomo danga no fai nebere danga tigini feiya nigi dewou.

26 O yame baabo gane, tere saini Itou no yaure tigainga Kristen heigeye waha bonade ninategе isagu. Tebereha baingaro nere oula beha nomo fai agenege langa isou fai dorofe yafegu uwa. Onodu tebereha baingaro nere danga uwau. Tebereha baingaro nere fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha nebereha uwau.

27 Onou wa, fai Itou no hangada nigai waha, nere fai ila agenege langa isou nyabuluwou bagu, onodu onowou waha langa Itou no oula beha nomo isou fai mayanege tayai. Fai nere, fai ila nerigedu nere fai waha danganege uwau ide waha, Itou no fai danganege bagu waha mayau tei nomo bona, no fai danganege uwau waha hanigai.

28 Onodu no fai oula beha langa unyinege uwau waha hanigai, wa fai ila nere fai waha dada inyaba ewe dorofe nerigede waha. Onodu onowou waha langa, Itou no fai danga bagu, fai unyinege anyakaro bagu waha ono nigi ganga, dada ewe dorofe heige-heigede.

29 Onou waha bona, fai ete no nogo nomo unyi Itou ago langa isouwei nomo edo uwa.

30 Itou no nogo tere Yesus Kristus bagu tafa tigaiha yafaya. Onodu no Kristus ere ebere ninage bagu isou hilobainga bagu nomo hugu tafa tuwai yafana. Ariyai Kristus langanga Itou no ere fai-aita ono higainga tigini heigedu, no nogo nomo fanyimu langa golowei. Onodu Kristus nomo haruwe langanga Itou no ere ege gidu haigainga une no ege oofa higei uwa.

31 Onou waha bona, Itou no ere Itou nomo buk lena onou onowei nomo bona gau tuna, "Fai no edega wona wonga, no Anyakaro bonanga edega wona."

2

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji saini tere bagu mayene waha ji tere Itou nomo huwari beele waha malalamudu letigeneha, nere isou fai onode dorofe ji tere beele hogo fere-fere anyaroro letigei uwa.

2 Ji ninafe benou isene. Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafoni waha, ji dada ila boni ninafe ada isonboni. Uwa. Ji Yesus Kristus boninga ninafe isonboni. Yo, Yesus Kristus nogonga nauge abalakawou langa umaiha.

3 Onodu saini ji tere bagu yafene la, ji danga uwau. Ji saini baingaro umugedu terere gene.

4 Onodu ji beele ledu ji hilou beele malalamudu lewene waha, wa ji isou fai nebere onowou langa, tere tebere ninategе ji yame isou anyakaro langa ubulumu tagei nomo onowei uwa. Ji tere Hauri Guuni nomo danga abitimu tigene.

5 Ji onou ono wene, taate bona, ji fai nebere isou tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou heigemuwei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Itou nomo danga langanga, huwanyatege ngalengawou waha heigemuwei nomo gau hina.

Itou nomo Hauri no ere ninage hilou bagu isou hilou bagu higi-higina.

6 Ngalenga, nere fai Itou nomo onowou langa danga bagu heigane, nere beele ere malalamudu leya waha langa isou tetede. Onou wa, nere isou tede waha, nere oulaha fai nebere isou dorofenga uwa. Onodu nere oulaha mora bagu nebere isou dorofenga uwa, wa nere fai yae wode onode waha.

7 Uwa. Ere Itou nomo ninau nomo isou hilobainga langa beele malalamudu leleya. Saini
Itou no oula tafei uwa langa, no nomo isou langa, ere no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa dewei
nomo jala hangada waiha. Onou wa, jala waha nomo beele no huwaridu inyaiha,
8 onodu oula beha nomo mora bagu ete no isi tuwei uwa. Nere no isi tuwei mata wage,
nere ha laluwa nomo Anyakaro ada haudu nauge abalakawou langa warage.
9 Onou wa ere dada beha boya leya waha, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, "nere
dada waha amina fai ete uredu isei uwa, onodu fai nomo ninau langa fere heigei uwa, dada
waha fai nere Itou gaude tude waha nebere haiya nagai inyina."
10 Nere dada waha nebere beele huwari inyaiha, onowai wa, no nogo nomo Hauri nomo
haruwe langa, Itou no ere langa heigemu waiha. Hauri Guuni no dada oruwanga no ure
de-dena, onodu no Itou nomo ninau huwari fere ure-urena.
11 Fai ete-te no fai ete nomo ninau ada isi-isina, uwa. Fai waha no nomo Hauri no nogo
huwanya langa inyina, no nogonga no isi-isina. Onou dorofenga, fai ete-te no Itou nomo
ninau no ada isi-isina. Itou no nogo nomo Hauri no wahanga no isi-isina.
12 Onodu ere oula beha nomo hauri tei uwa. Ere Itou no toota oruwanga higai waha isei
nomo boya, ere Hauri Itou langa mai waha, teiha.
13 Ere toota waha boya, beele malalamudu le-leya. Onou wa, ere ebere beele waha, no
fai nebere isou langa mei uwa. Hauri Guuni no nogowe, ere isisiwou higi gainga, ere beele
waha leweye. Ere fai Hauri Guuni nere langa yafana waha, ere Hauri Guuni nomo beele
nere waha malalamudu lenigi-nigiya.
14 Onou wa, fai no Hauri Guuni uwau waha, Itou nomo Hauri nomo toota ada ele-
gonbona, taate bona, no ninau isina wa, toota waha, nere dada nyabuluwou wahanga. Ere
toota waha Hauri Guuni langanga elege-elegeya, onou waha bona, nere fai Hauri Guuni
bagu waha, nere nagenga edo haawedu bode, toota waha bode isi dewodbode.
15 Fai no Hauri Guuni bagu waha, no dada oruwanga haawe-haawena. Onou wa, fai ete
no, fai Hauri Guuni bagu waha nomo fanyimu haawe fuwei nomo edo uwau.
16 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou yeregou inyina, "Faiwei no Anyakaro nomo ninau
isina waha, no edo langa Anyakaro isisiwou tuwonbona?" Onou wa, Kristus nomo ninau
ere langa inyina.

3

Sios nomo haruwe fai wa, no Itou nomo haruwe fai.

1 O baabo gane, amina ji nere fai Hauri Guuni bagu beele lenigigene onou letigei nomo
edo uwa. Ji tere beele fai huwanyanege asari nomo onowou oojode waha lenigi-nigini
dorofe letigeneha. Saini waha langa tere Kristus nomo onowou langa tere gare mene-
mene dorofe yafeiha.
2 Ji tere eeme aare tigeneha. Ji tere da danga bagu aare tigei uwa, taate bona, tere da
danga bagu nyei nomo haiya wegu uwa. Onodu elebe fere tere haiya wegu uwa,
3 taate bona, tere huwanyatege asari nomo onowou waha gai oojoya. Yo, baabo gane
boya huwanyatege inyaba guruwou, beele langa warawou fanyimu waha tere langa gai
inyina. Onodu tere onowou beha onoya wa, tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu ojo-
ojoya. Wa nere fai oula behaha nebere onowounga.
4 Fai ete no lewonbona, "Ji Pol nomo." Ono ganga ete no lena, "Ji Apolos nomo." Onowou
waha langa tere oula beha nomo fai dorofe yafaya.
5 Tere ninatege isi dewagu. Apolos no faiwei? ariya ji Pol, ji faiwei? Ere ewe haruwe
faiinga. Anyakaro no ere haruwe fere-fere burare tafaiha, onowai waha ere eire haruwe
langa, tere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawai.
6 Ji da uwei tataru wene. Ono wenenga Apolos no yaage tuwai. Ono wainga Itou no ono
wainga da hilou heigaiha.
7 Onou waha bona, fai no da uwei tataruna waha no unyi uwau. Fai no da yaage tuna
waha fere no unyi uwau. Itou no nogonga no da ono ganga hilou heigena no nogonga unyi
bagu.
8 Fai no da uwei tataruna waha, fai no da yaage tuna waha bagu, nere ngadu Itou nomo
haruwe tefudere. Onodu nere neire haruwe nomo agou onouhanga fere-fere todbodere.
9 Ere nga, ere Itou nomo haruwe etenga, ariya tere Itou nomo haga dorofe.

Sios nomo haruwe fai no kamda dorofe.

Onodu tere Itou nomo mata no tawai otona dorofe.
10 Itou no nomo aau warou langa, ji kamda mata tawei nomo fai isou hilobainga bagu
heigeneha, onodu ji megebu mata jaula ouwe langa tawei nomo boni oyoyo wene. Ono
wenenga fai ete no ji megebu oyoyo wene waha jaula ouwe langa mata tawaiha. Ariya, fai
oruwanga nere fai mata tawane waha nomo onowou ure dewodbode.

11 Tere alai, Itou no Yesus Kristus no mata nomo megebu amugou dorofe tafa tuwaiha,
waha bona fai ete no megebu fere ete tafadu bona jaula ouwe langa mata tawei nomo edo
uwa.
12 Onodu saini fai mata megebu waha jaula langa tawode waha, nere ila gol langa rute
tawode, nere ila silwa langa rute tawode, nere ila megebu nomo ejiyawou nomo moni
anyakaro langa rute tawode, nere ila nauge langa tawode rute, nere ila ba langa rute
tawode, nere ila wit turu langa tawode rute.
13 Ariya iinga huunta langa, fai oruwanga nebere haruwe waha, Itou nomo Fati nere fai-
aita bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo bona hangadawai langa malala heigonbona. Fati waha
no eeya dorofe heigedu, eeya waha fai etenga-etenga nebere haruwe waha hilou yo, uwa
yo, waha wala-wala tu uronbona.
14 Fai ete no megebu waha jaula ouwe langa mata tawonga, no nomo mata eeya uwei
uwa wonga, haruwe fai waha no agou tonbona.
15 Ono wonga, haruwe fai ete no nomo mata eeya uwe borowona wa, haruwe fai waha
nomo haruwe usu wonbona. Ariya haruwe fai no nogo ada yae wona, no ere fai eeya langa
ege gidu hauyaha dorofe yafonbona.

Tere Itou nogo nomo mata.

16 Tere Itou nogo nomo mata, onodu Itou nomo Hauri tere huwanyatege langa inyina.
Tere waha ada isiya rute?
17 Fai ete no Itou nomo mata waha inyabamuwei mata wonga, Itou no fai waha
inyabamu tuwonbona, taate bona, Itou nomo mata wa, Itou no dada no nogo nomo bona
hangadawai. Onodu mata waha, tere wenga.

Ere fai nebere unyinege ada isou woya.

18 Gamaji tere tagewe yaawa guruwagu ganga. Fai ete no tere gamatege langa oula beha
nomo dada no isina waha, no ninau benou isi bona wonga, “Ji isou hilobainga bagu,” ariya
hilobainga, no amugedu fai dabutayou heigedu, ino edo isou fai tigini heigona.
19 Taate bona, oula beha nomo isou hilobainga waha, no Itou ago langa dabutayou
fanyimu dorofe. Itou nomo hilou beele buk langa no waha bona benou lena, “Fai ila nere
onowou hogo fere-fere langa nere ila inyabamu nigei nomo bode ninanege isiside, onode
wa Itou no nebere onowou waha ono nagi ganga, nere nage inyabamu nigi-nigina.”
20 Onodu Itou nomo hilou beele buk langa no benou fere lena,
“Anyakaro no isou fai
nebere ninanege isi borowai.
Nere dada oruwanga onowode
ninanege iside waha no isina,
nere ada heigode bode.”
21 Onou waha bona, tere fai unyinege isouwei nomo fanyimu waha awagu. Dada
oruwanga tere tebere.
22 Pol wonga, Apolos wonga, Pita wonga, oula beha bagu, agege auma yafei nomo bagu,
umei nomo bagu dada elebe inyina beha bagu dada iinga heigona waha oruwanga tere
tebere.
23 Onodu tere Kristus nomo. Kristus no Itou nomo.

4

Anyakaro no nogowe nomo haruwe fai haawe nigi-nigina.

1 Tere ninatege benou isagu, ere Kristus nomo haruwe fai, onodu ere Itou nomo beele
huwari oofa dewei nomo haruwe bagu.
2 Ariya fai no fai ete nomo haruwe tefuna waha, no nomo fai anyakaro nomo beele
oojode fuwonbona.
3 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou haawe haigadenga, nere fai yame onowou kot
langa haawe hayode wa, ji menanga aau ada togo hayona. Ji yage fere yame onowou ada
haawe-haaweni.
4 Ngalenga, ji yage yame nyabuluwou ete boni ada isini, ariya ji benou ada lewonboni,
“Ji fai tigini.” Ji haawe hiyei nomo haruwe wa, Anyakaro nomonga dada.
5 Kot nomo saini iinga inyina, onou waha bona tere fai ila nebere onowou adai haawe
nagagu. Tere Anyakaro mayei nomo itari tuwagu. No dada oruwanga agugu langa huwari
wane jiride waha, elegedu lalawou langa logosi nigonbona. Onodu bona, no fai oruwanga
nebere ninanege isou malala heigemu nagonbona. Ono gonga saini waha langa, Itou no
ere oruwanga fere-fere ebere haruwe hilobainga yo, uwa yo waha lehigon bona.

Korin nere nage nebere unyinege isouwaneha.

6 O baabo gane, ji tere tebere ninategе hoyo wonboni, waha boni ji Apolos ngare boni
beele beha leni. Tere edo ere bonade ninategе isidu fanyimu tigini Itou nomo buk langa
lena onou oojo bonade, tere beele waha adai feiya wagu. Onou waha bona tere feeto
bonade, fai ete unyi isou bonade ete unyi adai ilei wagu.
7 Baabo, adadu? Faiwei ne fai anyakaro yafei nomo tafa hinaiha? Ne name dada
hilobainga ete Itou langa tei uwa yo? Onodu ne ngalenga dada oruwanga Itou owo langa
elegene wonga, ne taate boni ne nagewe dada waha oruwanga heigemu wene dorofe
unyite isouni?
8 O ngalenga, tere dada hilou-hilou oruwanga bolo tigaha rute. Tere dada oruwanga edo
rute waha boya tere yafadeya. Tere ere feiya higidu boya nere king dorofe heigeyaha rute.
O agetege gami, ji tere king tigini yafei nomo gaude hina, ono gadenga ere fere edo tere
bagu gaara king yafoboya.
9 Onou wa uwa. Ji benou isini, Itou no ere aposel gai huunta tafa higai yafaya. Ere nere
fai dorofe yafaya, kot no ere umei nomo bona lewai, onodu nere ere fai-aita oruwanga,
ensel bagu agenege langa duuge kote wogunga umei nomo ono wane.
10 Kristus unyi isouwei nomo langa, ere nyabuluwou fai dorofe yafaya, ono geyenga tere
Kristus nomo onowou langa tere isoufai yafaya. Ere dangage uwau, ariya tere danga bagu
heigeye. Ere unyige uwau, ariya tere unyitege anyakaro bagu.
11 Gai aminanga mai elebe langa, ere huweli yafa-yafaya, berege kara dedena, onodu
ere kolos dada koraiwou waha tani-taniya. Nere kejiwe harige-harigede. Ono ganenga ere
yafadewei nomo haumute uwau.
12 Ere hage ebere owoge langa haruwe danga teteya. Nere memesi beele lehigi-higide,
onode wa ere Itou no hilou tafa nigei nomo boya isoki tutuya. Nere inyabamu higi ganenga,
ere hurage fosokodu boya ou waha oruwa aule-auleya.
13 Nere ere beele gai inyabanga inyaba lehigi-higide, onode wa ere beele hilobainga ege
gidu lenigi-nigiya. Ere dedeki nere fai ayaru wane dorofe heigeye. Ere fai-aita oruwanga
agenege langa dada gai inyaba jijiga bagu dorofe yafa-yafaya. Ere onou langa yafa geyenga
mai elebe.

Pol no Korin nere nomo onowou oojowei nomo gau tuwai.

14 Ji beele beha tere mayau tege tayou yeregei uwa. Ji beele beha yerege tagini wa,
tere yame magana gaude tigini, waha boni ji tere tebere ninategе foomu tagei nomo boni
yerege tagini.
15 Edo tere fai 10,000 Kristus nomo onowou langa oofa tigodbode, tere ametege gane
bainga uwa. Yesus Kristus nomo onowou langa ji yagenga tebere ametege yafani. Saini
ji hilou beele malalamudu letigene langa tere yame magana heigeyeha.
16 Onou waha bona tere yame onowou urededu bonade oojo wagu ganga boni jaimu
tigoni ononi.
17 Ji hugu waha boninga Timoti huuru tuwenenga tere bagu mayaiha. No yame magana
dorofe, onodu ji no gaude tuni. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe oofadedena. No tere tebere
ninategе, ji Yesus Kristus bagu fadadu yafei nomo fanyimu ono-ononi waha ege jaimu
tagonbona, wa ji onowou sios nomo fai-aita matane oruwanga nere oojowei nomo isisiwou
nigi-nigini waha.
18 Tere tebereha ila nere ji ege ada rute gidu mai terigoni ibode, kejiwe feeto bode golode.
19 Onou wa uwa. Anyakaro no gauwei mata wonga, ji tere bagu fasayadu mai
heigonboni. Onodu saini ji mayoni waha ji nere feetogou fai waha nebere beele isei nomo
ada mayoni. Uwa. Ji nebere danga adoha waha urei nomo boni mayonboni.
20 Taate bona, Itou nomo huuna langa yafou wa ewe beele nomonga dada uwa. No danga
nomo dada.
21 Ariya tere ji taate fanyimu onowei nomo gau tigina? Tere ji hoobu tedu boni mai
tiginimu tigei nomo gau tigina rute? Uwa, tere ji yame huwanyafe tere tigi boni augami
higonga, onowou foinga langa tere bagu mayei nomo gau tigina rute?

5

Longi fanyimu Korin gama langa inyaiha.

1 Ji aasa ila benou hayanenga isene, longi fanyimu hogo ferete nere haiden nage fere
ada ono-onode waha, fanyimu gai inyaba waha tere gama langa heigaiha. Fanyimu waha
benou, fai ete no umamu nomo aita ngau tai.
2 Tere onou onoya wa tere isiya, tere fai ila feiya nigidu tere tigini amugou iya yo?
Hilobainga, tere tage tebere unyitege jaimuwou fanyimu waha awadu bonade, aau tarige
gonga meragu. Hilobainga, tere fai no fanyimu onou onowai waha so tuwadenga, tere
bagu ege adai yafou.

3 Ngalenga, ji yame geefe gala tere bae tigou yafani, onou wa ji yame anufe no tere bagu
yafana. Onodu ji yage tigini tere bagu yafa boni, ji fai waha nomo fanyimu onou onowaha,
waha haawe funiha dorofe.
4 Onou waha boni, ji ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa leni, tere komowou yaasu
wagu ganga. Ono gadenga ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo danga bagu yame anufe fere tere
bagu yafonbona.
5 Onodu boya, ere fai waha Satan owo langa tafa tuwedenga no nomo gogala edo inyaba
wonbona. Ere onou ono wedenga, iinga Anyakaro ege gidu mei nomo Fati langa Itou no
fai waha nomo anu edo ege gidu tonbona.

Korin nere fai no fanyimu inyaba ono wonga, nere so tuwodbode.

6 Tere tage tebere unyitege isouya wa, onowou waha hilou uwa. Adadu? Tere benou
adaru isi-isiya, yis menekele mene ono ganga beret oruwanga ngasage-ngasagena?
7 Onou waha bona tere yis asari oruwanga elegedu ayaru wagu, onodu tere edo beret
eege yis uwau dorofe yafagu ganga. Ji alai, tere beret yis uwau dorofe amina yafaya,
taate bona, nere Kristus langa eeya muru waraneha, no sipsip dorofe Itou No Israel Awa
Nigainga Hilou Yafane Waha Nomo Fati Anyakaro Boya Ninage isidu eeya muru wareye.
8 Onou waha bona ebere yafou langa, ere fai nere bori nomo fati anyakaro waha bode
haiyade, fanyimu waha oojowei nomo. Ere ebere yafou langa une bagu onowou inyaba
bagu oruwanga awaruwei nomo, fai nere fati anyakaro waha bode haiyade waha nebere
mata langa yis asari oruwanga ayarude dorofe. Onodu ere huwanyage eege bagu ngalenga
beele bagu onowou waha oojowei nomo, ono wedenga fanyige waha beret eege yis uwau
dorofe inyonbona.
9 Ji pas ete langa yerege tagene wa, ji benou letigene, “Tere fai longi fanyimu onode waha
bagu adai yafagu.”
10 Ji tere oula beha nomo fai oruwanga longi tafa bode, fai ila nebere dada agenege wari
ganga yebude waha, onodu fai nere yaawa itou unyi isou-isoude waha tigini awa nigei
nomo letigei uwa. Tere fai onouha waha awa nigi dewagu ganga wonga, tere oula beha
tigini awa tuyanga wagu.
11 Onou wa ji beele yeregene waha nomo hugu benou, tere fai ete Kristus unyi langa
baabo tuwei mataya waha, no longi fanyimu onowei mata wona yo, no fai ila nebere dada
bona ago warei mata wona yo, no yaawa itou unyinege isou wona yo, no memesi beele
lewei mata wona yo, no sipak wona yo, no fai ete nomo dada yebuwei mata wona yo, wa
tere no ngate adai yafagu. Onodu fere tere fai onouha waha bagu da adai nyagu.
12 Adadu? Ji nere fai nere sios waha huwanya langa yafegu uwa waha, nebere onowou
haawe nagei nomo haruwe bagu rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Onou wa nere sios huwanya
langa yafade waha nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo waha no tere tebere haruwe tigini.
13 Ariya malalaha fai nere Itou no nogowe nebere onowou haawe nagonbona. Onou
wa Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Tere fai inyaba tere gamatege langa yafana waha so
tuwagu.”

6

Kristen nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila kot langa adai tafa nigogu.

1 Tere gamatege langa ete no, ete bona beele bagu wonga, no Itou nomo fai-aita feiya
nigidu bona goi nere haiden fai agenege langa genege bona kot wona rute? No fanyimu
onouha onona waha bona mayau uwau rute?
2 Tere benou ada rute isiya, ere Itou nomo fai-aita oula beha nomo fai-aita oruwanga
nebere onowou haawe nagoboya? Onodu ere onou onowei mata boya, ariya tere taate
boya beele menakele benouha tere gamatege langa heigena waha tere tagewe haawe wegu
nomo edo uwa?
3 Onodu ere ensel nebere onowou fere haawe nagoboya, waha tere ada rute isiya? Ariya
ere onou onowei mata boya wonga, ere oula beha nomo dada, nebere beele edo langa rute
tigini haawe nagoboya.
4 Onou waha bona tere gamatege langa beele ete heigei mata ganga, tere taate boya
tebere beele haawewei nomo haruwe waha fai no unyi sios langa inyei uwa waha tutuya?
5 Ji beele beha tere mayau tigei nomo boni leni. Adadu? Tere gamatege langa baabo
gane nga beele gamanere langa heigaha waha haawe narei nomo fai isou edo langa ete
uwa rute?
6 Ariya taate bona, baabo ete no bemu haudu bona kot langa goi ganga, nere fai Kristus
bode huwanyanege ada ngalengade waha agenege langa kot haawe tu-tuna?
7 Yo, tere sios nomo fai-aita ila hanigedu boya kot langa goi-goiya, ono geyenga tere
tebere onowou waha benou abitimuna, tere Kristus nomo onowou oojowei nomo tere

orososo weye. Tere taate boya nere awa nigeyenga tere inyabamu tigegu uwa? Tere taate
boya nere awa nigeyenga tebere dada elegegu uwa?
8 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga waha oojowei nomo aweyeha. Tere tage we nere
fai ila inyabamu nigi boya nebere dada nganege elege-elegeya. Ono boya tere onowou
onouhanga tere tage tebere baitege gane langa ono-onoya.
9 Nere fai onowou inyaba ono-onode waha nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya
langa ada goyodbode. Tere waha boya ada rute isiya? Gamaji tere tage tebere huwany-
atege yaawa tuwagu ganga. Nere fai longi fanyimu onode waha, fai nere yaawa itou
unyinege isoude waha, fai nere aita fai bagu waha hanigedu golode waha, nere fai onowou
hogo fere-fere mayau bagu fai ila bagu onode waha,
10 onodu nere yebu fai, nere fai ila nebere dada agenege warina waha, nere fai sipakde
waha, fai nere fai ila memesi beele lenigide waha, nere fai ila nebere dada nganege elegede
waha, nere fai onouha waha oruwanga Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada
goyodbode.
11 Onodu amina tere tebere gane ila nere fai onouha yafaneha. Onou wa, Itou no tere
hugeru tigidu bona ono tigainga tere nogo nomo fai-aita tigini heigeyeha. Tere unyitege
fai tigini teiha. Onodu Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, Itou nomo Hauri nomo danga
langa, Itou no tere ono tiganga tere no ago langa fai-aita tigini heigeyeha.

Ere ebere geege gala wa hauri guuni nomo mata.

12 Nere fai ila benou lelede, “Dada oruwanga ji edo ono wonboni.” Beele waha ngalenga,
onou wa dada oruwanga waha ne yafa dewei nomo ada hoyo hini-hinina. Dada oruwanga
ji edo ono wonboni, onou wa ji dada ete ada awa tuwehenga oofa hiyonbona.
13 Fai ila nere le-lede, “Da ogoge digemuwei nomo, onodu ogoge no da tei nomo bona.”
Beele waha ngalenga, onou wa Itou no da hogo fere-fere ere ebere geege gala bagu usumu
wonbona. Ono wonga ere ebere geege gala waha no, longi fanyimu onowei nomo uwa.
Geege gala waha, no Anyakaro nomo. Onodu Anyakaro no geege gala nomo.
14 No nogo nomo danga langa, Itou no Anyakaro matmat langa jaimu tuwaiha, onodu
ere fere jaimu higonbona.
15 Tere benou ada rute isiya, tere tebere getege gala wa Kristus nomo gogala matau-
matau? Onou waha bona ji Kristus nomo gogala matau-matau elegedu boni ono wehenga,
longi aita nomo gogala matau heigei mata wona wa, onowou waha no hilobainga yo? Gai
uwanga uwa.
16 Fai no longi aita ngare fadadere waha, no longi aita ngare genere gala etenga
heigedere. Tere waha ada rute isiya? Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere nga genere
gala etenga heigodbodere.”
17 Onou wa, fai no Anyakaro fada tuwei mata wona wa, no Hauri langa no ngare etenga
heigodbodere.
18 Tere gai-gai longi fanyimu bae tudu yafagu. Nere fai ila une oruwanga tafade waha,
nere genege gala malala langa heigena. Onou wa fai no longi fanyimu onona waha, no
nogo nomo gogala inyabamuna.
19 Tere tebere getege gala no Hauri Guuni nomo mata iwou, tere ada rute isiya? Itou no
Hauri tigaiha, onowai tere huwanyatege langa inyina. Tere tage tebere uwa.
20 Uwa. Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha. Onou waha bona tere dada
oruwanga tebere getege gala langa onoya waha, tere Itou unyi isouwei nomo ono wagu.

7

Pol no fai-aita te guruwou waha fanyimu bona lena.

1 Elebe ji beele tere pas langa yerege hayeye waha ege gidu letigon boni. Fai no aita tei
uwa wonga wa, hilobainga.
2 Onou wa longi fanyimu gai goyaha anyakaro heigena, onou waha bona hilobainga fai
etenga-etenga nere nage nebere aita bagu wode, ono gogunga aita nere etenga-etenga nere
nage nebere fai bagu yafode.
3 Fai nomo gogala wa no nomo oya nomo, onou waha bona fai no ada kaaka wona. Onou
dorofenga aita nomo gogala wa no nomo au nomo, onou waha bona aita no ada kaaka
wona.
4 Aita nomo gogala, no nogo mora bagu uwa. No nomo au no mora bagu. Onou dorofenga
fai nomo gogala no nogo mora bagu uwa. No nomo oya no mora bagu.
5 Tere nga teguruwei mata bonadere wonga, ete no ilibumu moge tubona nomo gogala
adai kaakawou. Ngalenga, tere ngadu huwanyatere etengadu saini tutu mene sesedu
bonadere, tere edo hauyawou haruwe taru, onowou waha no edo langa. Onou wa iinga

gonga tere ege getere gala fadawaru. Gamaji tere tage tebere getege gala nomo gauwou
ada oofa wagu ganga, ono wadenga Satan no tere wala-wala tigoga.
6 Beele ji leni beha tere hoyo tigei nomo boninga leni. No nuuni beele dorofe tere oojowei
nomo bona inyei uwa.
7 Ji nere fai-aita oruwanga edo ji dorofe giila yafei nomo boni gaude hina. Onou wa Itou
no fai oruwanga etenga-etenga toota hogo fere-fere nigaiha. Fai ete no toota hogo fere ete
taiha. Ono gainga fai ete no toota hogo fere ete taiha.
8 Onou wa fai-aita bagu nere te guru wegu uwa, onodu nere aita oyo bagu nere waha
boni ji benou leni. Nere ji dorofe giila yafode wa hilobainga.
9 Onou wa nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou oofa dewei nomo edo uwa
wonga, wa hilobainga nere fai elegode yo aita elegode. Gamaji nere longi fanyimu onowei
nomo bode huwanyanege jayoga.
10 Nere fai-aita bagu amina teguru wane waha ji nere nuuni beele beha nigini. Nuuni
beele beha ji yage yame uwa. Nuuni beele beha Anyakaro nomo. Wa benou. Aita no nomo
au adai awa tuwou.
11 No au awa tuwai wonga, no ewe yafonbona. Uwa wonga wa, no ege gidu goidu bona
nomo au ngare huwanyanere etenga wodere. Onodu fai fere no nomo oya adai so tuwou.
12 Ariya ji yage nu ji nere ila bagu beele bagu. Beele beha Anyakaro nomo beele uwa. Ji
benou leni, Kristen baabo ete no aita ete tei mata wonga, nomo aita no Kristen uwa waha,
no ngare yafei no nomo ono wonga, baabo waha no aita waha adai so tuwou.
13 Onodu aita ete no Kristen fai uwa waha tei mata wonga, no ngare yafei nomo wonga,
aita waha no fai waha adai awa tuwou.
14 Tere alai, fai no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha no nomo oya ngare fadadere wa,
onowou waha langa fai no guuni heigena. Onou dorofenga aita no huwanya ngalengawei
uwa waha, no baabo waha ngare fadadere wa, onowou waha langa aita no guuni heigena.
Uwa wonga, tere tebere magana Itou ago langa eege ada yafodbode. Onou wa, elebe nere
guuni yafade.
15 Onou wa, fai yo aita no huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no nomo au yo oya awa
tuwei nomo ono wona wa, no edo awa tuwonbona. Fanyimu onouha heigei mata wonga,
fai yo aita yo no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no nomo au ngare yo oyangare
dage nirou langa yaferu uwa. No edo awa tuwonga goyonbona, taate bona, Itou no tere
nere ila bagu yafa dewei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.
16 Aita ne edo name amede hoyo tuwahenga no Kristen heigona yo uwa, wa ne alai uwa.
Fai ne edo name oyane hoyo tuwahenga Kristen heigona yo uwa, wa ne fere alai uwa.

Ere ebere yafou onouha Itou no hangada hagai onou langa yafoboya.

17 Ere fere-fere ebere yafou, Itou no ere adadu yafei nomo no amina hangada hagai onou
langanga yafoboya. Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai
waha, ere yafou onounga langa golowoboya. Ji nuuni beele beha sios oruwa langa tafa-
tafani.
18 Onou wa nere fai ete nomo gogala karu fuwogunga inyi gonga, Itou no fai waha yaure
tubona wa, fai waha no ege nomo gogala adai tiginimudu, dada no ono tuwane waha
huwarimu wona. Ono gonga fai ete no gogala iinga karu fuwei uwa inyi gonga, Itou no
fai waha yaure tuwonga wa, fai waha no gogala adai karuwou.
19 Genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Onodu fai genege gala
karuwegu uwa nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Onou wa, Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei
nomo fanyimu waha no dada tigini.
20 Ebere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no ere yaure higai waha, ere yafou
onounga langa gai yafo boya.
21 Ne haruwe magana yo, ne haruwe aita ewe rute yafa genenga Itou no yaure hinaiha?
Ariya ne huwanyate waha bonahe adai ou hinou. Onou wa, ne ewe onou langa yafei nomo
jala bagu wonga, hilobainga ne jala waha oojowau.
22 Onou wa, fai no haruwe magana ewe yafa gainga, Itou no yaure tuwai waha, no elebe
Anyakaro nomo, onodu no Anyakaro ago langa no ege haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa.
Onou dorofenga, fai no ewe onou langa yafa gainga, saini Anyakaro no yaure tuwai waha,
elebe no Kristus nomo haruwe fai ewe heigonbona.
23 Itou no tere agou gai anyakaro langa ejiya tigaiha, onou waha bona tere fai nebere
haruwe magana ewe adai heigagu.
24 Tere baabo gane, ere yafou adoha langa yafa geyenga saini Itou no yaure higai waha,
ere yafou wahanga langa Itou bagu yafei nomo.

Pol no fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha beele lenigai.

25 Ji nere fai-aita bagu te guruwegu uwa waha, Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele lenigei nomo
uwau, onou wa ji yage yame ninafe isou waha malalamudu lewonboni, taate bona, Itou
no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono hiyainga, ji beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu lewei
nomo heigeneha.
26 Elebe saini beha langa ou anyaroro heigengana, onou waha bona hilobainga, tere
oruwanga elebe yafaya benounga yafagu.
27 Ne aita teene wonga, no awa tuwei nomo bonahe jala adai kuruwau. Onodu ne aita
tei uwa wonga, ne aita tei nomo bonahe ninate adai isau.
28 Onou wa ne aita teene wonga, ne une tafei uwa. Onodu aita magana no fai tena waha
no une tafei uwa. Onou wa nere fai-aita tegurude wa, nere ou baingaro nebere yafou langa
toroba wodbode, onou waha boni ji nere ou waha tere langa heigei nomo awani.
29 O baabo gane, ji benou leni, elebe saini tutuna. Onou waha bona elebe saini matau
inyina beha langa, nere fai, aita elegane waha, nere aita uwau dorofe yafogu.
30 Onodu nere fai mere-merede waha, nere fai ada mere-merede dorofe yafogu. Onodu
nere fai edega-edegade waha, nere edega wegu uwa dorofe yafogu. Onodu nere fai dada
ejiya-ejiyade waha, nere dada uwau dorofe yafogu.
31 Onodu nere fai oula nomo dada bode haruwe te-tede waha, nere nebere yafou langa
haruwe waha no dada anyakaro uwa dorofe yafogu. Ere alai, oula no nomo dada bagu,
oruwanga usuwei nomo saini ufaro uwa.
32 Tere oula beha nomo aau togo tagou, tere tebere ninategе kejiwe kuse tigei nomo ji
awani. Fai no aita tei uwa waha, no Anyakaro nomo onowou bona ninau baingaro isi-
isina. No onowou Anyakaro gau tuna waha onowei nomo onona.
33 Onou wa, fai no aita bagu waha, no oula beha nomo dada bona ninau baingaro isi-
isina. No onowou oya gau tuna waha ono-onona.
34 Onou waha bona no nomo ninau fofourana. Onodu nere aita magana giila bagu, nere
aita ila fai elegegu uwa waha nere, Anyakaro nomo onowou bode ninanege baingaro isi-
iside. Nere nage oruwanga Itou tudu bode, nere genege gala langa anunege langa fere
guuni yafode ono-onode. Onou wa, aita no fai tai waha no oula beha nomo dada bona
ninau baingaro isi-isina. No onowou nomo au gau tuna waha onowei nomo bona ono-
onona.
35 Ji beele beha tere hoyo tigonga, yafa dewagu ganga boni leni. Wa tere karu tigei nomo
uwa. Ji tere gai-gai onowou tigini waha oojo bonade Anyakaro haruwe te fuwagu ganga
boni gau hina. Ji dada ete tere tebere ninategе kuse tagei nomo awani.
36 Fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, nere aita magana urisi kou fuwane waha no
fanyimu tigini ono tuwei uwa, onodu no nomo gauwou danga bagu inyi gonga, no jala
ete-te torobawei uwa wonga, no edo nomo gauwou wahanga oojodu bona no aita waha
tona. Ono wona wa, no une tafei uwa.
37 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya danga bagu, onodu dada ete-te no siisa tuwei
uwa, no nogo nomo gauwou oofawei nomo edo langa, onodu nere aita magana tei nomo
bode urisi kou fuwane waha no tei nomo awa bona huwanya dangamu waha, wa nere edo
ngadu giilanga yafodbodere, ono wodere wa fanyimu waha no hilobainga.
38 Onou waha bona, fai no aita magana nere urisi kou fuwane waha tena wa, no fanyimu
hilobainga onona. Onou wa fai no aita magana nere urisi kou fuwane waha ada tona wa,
no fanyimu gai hilobainga onona.
39 Aita ete no nomo au umei uwa wonga, aita waha no gai onou fai waha nomo oya
yafonbona. Onou wa no nomo au umei mata wonga, aita waha no ege sese tuwei uwa.
No fai ete tei nomo gauwei mata wonga, no edo tonbona. Onou wa, no fai Anyakaro bona
huwanya ngalengana waha tona.
40 Onou wa ji yagewe benou isini, no ege fai ada tei mata wona wa, no edegawou
langanga yafonbona. Ji isini, Itou nomo Hauri ji langa inyi ganga ji beele beha malalamudu
leni.

8

Pol no nere kaafa yaawa Itou eeya muru wari nagane bona lena.

1 Ariya, elebe ji nere kaafa yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagide waha nyei nomo fanyimu
boni lewonboni. Nere fai ila benou le-lede, “Ere oruwanga ere isou bagu.” Beele waha
ngalenga, ariya isou ewe wa no feetowei nomo fanyimu waha jaimu-jaimuna. Onou wa,
ere ebere huwanyage nere fai ila nigei nomo fanyimu waha, ere ono higi ganga Kristen
danga bagu heigeya.
2 Fai ete no ninau edo benou isonbona, no dada ete bona isidena, ono wona wa fai waha
nomo isou wa no iinga edowei uwa.

3 Onou wa, fai ete no nomo huwanya Itou tuwei mata wona wa, Itou no fai waha iside
tuna.
4 Ariya ji kaafa nere yaawa itou eeya muru wari nagidu nyide fanyimu waha boni beele
benou bagu. Ere alai, yaawa itou waha nere dada ngalenga uwa. Wa ewe agotete wahanga.
Nere itou baingaro yafegu uwa. Itou etenga wahanga yafana.
5 Ngalenga, nere dada baingaro "itou" ide, dada baingaro nere "anyakaro" ide. Onou wa
edo nere "itou" waha ngalenga ha laluwa langa yafade yo oula langa yafade,
6 ere ebere Itou etenga wahanga, wa Jijei Itou. No dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu ere
nogo nomo fai-aita tigini dorofe yafaya. Onodu Anyakaro etenga wahanga, wa Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus. No dada oruwanga ono wainga, ere no langa agege auma yafou teyeha.
7 Onou wa, fai ila nere dada waha bode ada iside. Nere ila amina yaawa itou nebere
fanyinege oojo waneha. Onou waha bode, saini nere kaafa waha nyibode, ninanege isi
gane wa, beha no yaawa itou nomo eeya muru wari fuwou tigini igane. Nere ninanege
foode nigei uwa bode nere nyi gane, onodu bode nere isane, nere fanyimu tigini onowegu
uwa.
8 Ngalenga, da no ere haigedu Itou hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Ere nyei uwa
wage wa, ere Itou ago langa inyaba ada yafedege. Ere nyei mata boya wa, ere ono higonga
Itou ago langa inyaba yafoboya.
9 Onou wa tere ure dewagu. Tere benou isiya, tere taate dada nyei nomo gau tigina waha
tere nyiya. Onou wa gamaji tere tebere fanyitege waha ono wonga, nere fai ninanege foo
nigei uwa waha, nere une langa orososo woguga.
10 Ne fai isou bagu waha, ne yaawa itou nebere bori mata langa goidu yafa bonahe da
nyei mata gahenga, fai ete no nomo ninau fowei uwa waha, ne neriyei mata wona wa, ne
name onowou waha, no nomo huwanya jaimu fuwonga no fere da dada nere yaawa itou
eeya muru wari nagane waha nyona rute.
11 Onodu onowou waha langa, ne fai nomo huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau waha
inyabamu funaha, wa baabo no Kristus ege gidu hawei nomo bona umai waha.
12 Isagu. Baabo gane ila nere ninanege fowei uwa. Onodu tere une waha nere langa ono
wadenga, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabumu nagona wa, onowou waha langa
tere Kristus langa une tafayaha.
13 Onou waha bona da no yame baabo ono tuganga no une langa metaumena wonga,
ji ege yame yafou langa kaafa muja adanga ada nyonboni. Gamaji ji yame baabo ono
tuwehenga une langa metaumoga.

9

Pol no aposel haruwe tena waha langa nomo haruwe agou tei uwa waha bona edegana.

1 Tere yame onowou uragu. Dada ete-te ji karu hina rute? Uwa. Ji fanyimu adeha gau
hina waha, ji edo ono wonboni. Ji aposel ete yo, uwa? Ji ebere Anyakaro Yesus ureneha yo,
uwa? Ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe tegenenga, tere yame haruwe langa tere Kristen heigeye
yo, uwa rute?
2 Nere fai ila ninanege iside wa ji aposel uwa, onou wa buyona, tere benou isiya, ji
aposel. Tere Kristen amina heigeye yafaya, onodu waha no naani dorofe benou abitimuna,
ji Anyakaro nomo aposel tigini.
3 Nere fai ila yame onowou haawe hai-haide, ono ganenga ji beele benou waha ege gidu
lenigi-nigini.
4 Ere aposel ebere haruwe nomo agou dorofe, ere da yaage bagu nyei nomo edo uwa
rute?
5 Nere aposel ila bagu Anyakaro nomo bemu gane bagu Pita ngate ono-onode dorofe, ere
Kristen aita elege nigidu boya hanigedu gaara golowei nomo edo uwa rute?
6 Onou wa, ji Barnabas ngare ere harenga, ere hare hoyo hirei nomo moni haruwe toyare
rute, nere ila uwa yo?
7 Faiwei no oota fai haruwe tedu bona, no nogo nomo da toroba-torobana? Faiwei no
haga langa da tatarudu bona, da hilou ada tetena? Onodu faiwei no sipsip huuaro oofa
nigi bona, no nogo nebere eeme ada nyi-nyina?
8 Gamaji tere benou isagu ganga, ji fai neberenga ninanege oojo boni beele beha leni
iwagu ganga. Uwa. Nuuni beele fere beele onouha bagu.
9 Moses no nuuni beele langa beele benou yeregaiha, "Tere saini bulumakao no raisi
nomo osoka dada onou asi gonga, tere hurau adai fosoko wagu." Itou no bulumakao bona
rute ninau isidu bona beele waha lewaiha? Uwa.
10 No ere bona ninau isaiha. Yo, beele beha ere ebere, taate bona, Itou no ere fanyimu
onou onowei nomo bona gau tuwai. Fai no haga langa oula fourena waha bagu fai no raisi

osoko dada asei nomo haruwe tena waha, nere nga haruwe waha tedere, taate bona, nere isidere wa, nere da matau neire haruwe waha langa todbodere.
11 Ere Hauri nomo dada hilobainga tere gamatege langa tataru weyeha. Onou waha bona, tere ere geege gala hoyo tuwei nomo dada higei mata wagu wa, tigini uwa rute? Wa dada ere tataru weye waha nomo da dorofe.
12 Tere fai ila tere langa dada elegei nomo edo nigei mata bonade wonga, tere ere elegei nomo tigini edo higagu.
Onou wa, ere dada tere langa edo elegei nomo waha, ere ada elege-elegeya. Onou waha bona, ere ou baingaro aule-auleya. Ere elegei uwa, taate bona, ere Kristus nomo hilou beele jala karu fuwei nomo awaya.
13 Nere fai Itou nomo mata langa haruwe tede waha, nere Itou nomo mata langa da te-tede. Ariya nere fai alta langa haruwe tede waha, nere fai-aita kaafa eeya muru waride waha nomo matau te-tede. Tere waha ada rute isiya?
14 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no beele benou lehigaiha, nere fai hilou beele malalamudu lewou haruwe tede waha, nere nebere genege gala hoyowei nomo dada nere fai-aita hilou beele tede waha langa todbode.
15 Onou wa, ji yage fanyimu Anyakaro no ji edo onowei nomo bona lewai waha, ji ada ono-ononi. Onodu elebe fere, ji dada ete tere langa tei nomo boni beele waha yerege tagei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Hilobainga, ji umehenga. Ji fanyimu ononi waha boni edega-edegani. Onou waha boni, ji fai ete-te fanyimu ji edega-edegani waha usumu hayei nomo awani.
16 Saini ji hilou beele malalamudu leboni, ji yage yame unyife isou boni, edega boni benou ada lewon boni, ji onowou hilobainga tigini ononi. Uwa. Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha Anyakaro no ji hiyai, waha boni ji ono wonboni. Ji haruwe waha ada awonboni. Ji hilou beele ada malalamudu lewei mata woni wa, ji gai inyaba yafonboni.
17 Ji haruwe waha langa haruwe agou ada tonboni, taate bona, ji yage yame gauwou langa onowei uwa. Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha hiyaha ononi.
18 Onou waha boni ji haruwe agou taate toni? Dada ji hilou beele malalamudu leni waha langa elegei nomo edo waha, ji ada elege-elegeni. Ji hilou beele ewe onou fai-aita malalamudu lenigei nomo boni edega de-deni. Onodu ji edegawou te-teni waha, ji yame haruwe agou teni dorofe.

Pol no fai-aita oruwanga nebere haruwe fai dorofe yafaiha.

19 Ji ewe onou yafani, ji fai ete nomo haruwe fai ewe uwa. Onou wa, ji edo langa fai-aita toomaro hani gehenga, nere Kristus nomo fai-aita huwanya langa mayei nomo boni, ji yage yame gauwou langa ji nere fai-aita oruwanga nebere haruwe fai ewe heigeneha.
20 Onou waha boni, saini ji nere Juda bagu yafene waha, ji nere Juda elege nigei nomo boni, ji Juda nebere fanyinege oojo gene. Ji yage Moses nomo nuuni beele huuna langa yafei uwa, onou wa ji nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafane waha elege nigei nomo boni, ji fai waha agenege langa ji fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafana dorofe yafeneha.
21 Ji nere fai Moses nomo nuuni beele uwau waha edo elege nigei nomo boni, ji nere agenege langa nere fai nuuni beele huuna langa yafegu uwa dorofe yafeneha. Onou wa, ji Itou nomo nuuni beele awou dorofe uwa. Ji Kristus nomo nuuni beele oojo gene.
22 Ji nere fai huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha hanigei nomo boni, ji nere agenege langa ji fai no huwanya ngalengawou danga uwau dorofe yafa gene. Ji nere fai hogo fere-fere nebere onowou teeneha, taate boni, ji nere nebereha ila ege gidu hanigei nomo boni, ji jala oruwanga ono ureneha.
23 Ji Yesus nomo hilou beele danga bagu heigei nomo boni ji haruwe waha oruwa tegene, onodu ji fere edo dada hilou-hilou Anyakaro no fai hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nigei nomo bona haiya nagai waha tonboni.

Ere danga bagu gurarudu agou toboya.

24 Nere fai agou tei nomo oruwanga gurarde waha, fai etenga nogonga agou tonbona. Tere waha ada isiya rute? Ariya tere fere agou tei nomo danga bagu guraru wagu.
25 Onodu nere fai oruwanga amugou heigei nomo gurarude waha, nere genege gala nomo gauwou oruwanga awadu bode, nere agou tei nomo bode haruwe danga bagu te-tede. Nere agou tede waha, nere iinga huunta langa inyaba wodbode. Onou wa, agou ere toya ninage isiya waha, no ada inyaba-inyabana.
26 Onou waha bona, ji fai no danga bagu guriye bona ago fere-fere ada igeina dorofe ono-ononi. Onodu ji fai no warade bona, owo kejiwe ayadu ewe jagui warina dorofe onowei uwa.
27 Uwa. Ji yame geefe gala tigini wari genenga no yame gauwou oojo-oojona. Gamaji ji fai ila hilou beele malalamudu lenigidu boni, iinga huunta langa ji yage agou ada tooga.

10

Gamaji ere wala-walawou langa mebodu woga.

1 Tere baabo gane, ji tere benou isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina, Moses nomo saini langa,
ebere asage gane oruwa nere agau Itou no nere jala abitimu nigei nomo bona tafainga
inyai waha nomo huuna langa yafaneha. Onodu bode, nere oruwanga golodu mai hiiri
Giriwou fawaneha. 2 Onodu nere oruwanga agau langa hiiri langa yaage bisou toufe
waneha, ono wanenga yaage bisou waha no nere Moses nomo fai-aita bagu yafei nomo
hangada nigaiha.
3 Ono wainga nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri da nigai waha nyaneha.
4 Ono bode nere oruwanga Itou nomo Hauri yaage nigai waha nyaneha. Yo, nere Hauri
no gaara golowane waha nomo megebu yaage waha nyaneha. Megebu waha Kristus nogo.
5 Onou wa Itou no fai-aita bagu waha nebere gane baingaro nebere onowou bona gau
tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona nere ha kara ewe langa umeru wanenga nebere genege gala
haumu waha langa kejiwe onou jiri wane.
6 Onodu dada waha oruwanga agotete dorofe heigane, ere waha uredu boya ere dada
inyaba waha boya agege adai warona, nere amina ono wane dorofe.
7 Tere yaawa itou unyinege adai isouwagu, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe. Itou
nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere yafadu da nyidu bode yaage nyane, iinga nere fai goidu
bode aita hanige manege asaneha.”
8 Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya, nere nebereha ila onou onodu bode, fati etenga langa
23,000 yaae wane dorofe.
9 Onodu ere Kristus fere ada wala-wala tuwei nomo, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe,
onodu maangi inyaba maasi niganenga inyaba wane.
10 Onodu tere Itou honggoro beele adai letuwagu, nere nebereha ila ono wane dorofe,
ono wanenga fai dunege kotegou ensel medu bona dunege kote wainga umeru wane.
11 Dada beha agotete dorofe fai ila urei nomo bona nere langa heigai. Fai nere oula beha
usuwei nomo saini juguna waha, ere fai elebe saini beha langa yafaya waha, isou higei
nomo aasa beha Itou nomo buk langa yeregane.
12 Onou waha bona fai ete no ninau isona, no danga bagu otona wonga, wa no ure dewou.
Gamaji no mebodu woga.
13 Wala-walawou tere langa heigai waha, wa wala-walawou hogo fere ete uwa. Wa
wala-walawou fai oruwanga la heige-heigena dorofenga. Onodu Itou no nomo beele oojo-
oojona, onou waha bona Itou no wala-walawou waha ete-te ada awa tuwonga, tere tebere
danga feiya tuwonbona. Uwa. Wala-walawou tere langa heigei mata wonga, Itou no tere
hoyo tigei nomo jala buru tagonbona. Jala waha benou. No tere ono tigonga danga bagu
oto gadenga, wala-walawou waha tere ada ilei tigonbona.

Ere Itou unyi isou boya nere hauri inyaba fere unyinege adai isou woya.

14 Onou waha bona, tere yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere yaawa itou unyinege isouwei
nomo fanyimu baae tudu yafagu.
15 Tere isou bagu waha boni, ji tere letigini. Tere tagewe yame beele haawe wagu.
16 Kap waha no Itou nomo figiniwou bagu, saini ere kap waha langa nyi boya, ere Itou
hilobainga tu-tuya, no ere Yesus Kristus nomo ganemu bagu fadamu higi-higina. Onodu
beret waha lalatidu boya, saini ere beret waha nyi geyenga, no ere Kristus nomo gogala
bagu fadamu higi-higina.
17 Beret etenga wahanga, ere fai oruwanga beret etenga wahanga nyi-nyiya, onou waha
bona ere fai-aita baingaro ere geege gala etenga yafaya.
18 Tere Israel nebere onowou bonade ninategе isagu. Saini nere kaafa alta ouwe langa
biti ganenga nyide waha, nere alta waha nomo Itou bagu fadamu nigi-nigina.
19 Tere ji beele leni beha gamaji tere benou isagu ganga, nere haiden yaawa itou eeya
muru wari nagi-nagide waha dada tigini iwagu ganga. Onodu ji yaawa itou nere dada
tigini iwou lewei uwa.
20 Uwa. Ji benou leni. Dada haiden nere eeya muru waride waha, “nere hauri inyaba
eeya muru wari nagide. Nere Itou eeya muru wari fuwegu uwa.” Onodu tere hauri inyaba
bagu komowei nomo ji awani.
21 Tere Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyi bonade ege hauri inyaba nebere kap langa fere
inyei nomo edo uwa. Onodu tere Anyakaro nomo tewol langa da nyi bonade ege hauri
inyaba nebere tewol langa fere nyei nomo edo uwa.
22 Ere Anyakaro ono tuwedenga ere bona huwanya inyaba wonga honggorowei nomo
onoya rute? Ere ebere danga no nomo danga feiya tuwou yo?

Ere gai-gai Itou unyi isouwei nomo.

23 “Ere dada oruwanga onowei nomo edo,” onou wa nere dada oruwanga ere yafa dewei
nomo ada hoyo higi-higide. “Dada oruwanga ere onowei nomo edo,” onou wa nere dada
oruwanga ere ono higi ganenga Kristen danga bagu ada heige-heigeya.
24 Ere hage hoyo higei nomo ninage adai isei nomo. Uwa. Ere ila hoyo nigei nomo ninage
isoboya.
25 Nere kaafa muja dada maket langa huurude waha, tere dabu nyagu. Tere waha
bonade ninategе baingaro isi bonade adai isoki wagu. Uwa.
26 Ere alai,
“Oula beha bagu,
dada oruwanga no
langa inyina waha,
oruwanga Anyakaro nomonga.”
27 Onodu fere, fai ete no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, tere no ngate da
nyei nomo isoki tigei mata wonga, tere no ngate goi bonade wonga, wa edo. Tere dada
oruwanga tigaha waha tere dabu nyeinga nyagu. Tere ninategе baingaro isi bonade adai
isoki wagu.
28 Onou wa fai ete no yafa bona benou letigei mata wonga, “Kaafa muja beha nere yaawa
Itou eeya muru wari nagane waha,” Ono wonga, tere fai no letigaha waha bonade ninategе
isidu, tere da waha adai nyagu. Gamaji tere nyabulu wagu ganga.
29 Ji tere tage nyabulu wagu ganga boni lewei uwa. Ji fai ete no tere nyabuluya waha isi
tigoga boni leni.
Onou wa fai ete no beele onouha lewei uwa wonga, ji taate dada gauni waha ji edo
nyonboni. Ji taate boni fai ete nomo ninau oojo boni dada no sesena waha onowoni?
30 Ji Itou hilobainga tudu boni nyei mata woni wa, fai ete no taate bona ji dada Itou
hilobainga tudu boni ononaha waha bona beele inyaba lehiyon bona?
31 Onou waha bona tere da nyi bonade, yaage nyagu yo, tere dada ila onoya, tere dada
waha oruwanga tere Itou unyi anyakaro tuwei nomo bonade ono wagu.
32 Tere Juda bagu nere Grik bagu nere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu bonade
ninategе isidu, onowou hogo fere-fere nere ono nigonga une langa orososowei nomo edo
waha adai ono wagu.
33 Ji fere, ji dada oruwanga ononi waha, nere fai oruwanga onowou oruwanga ji ononi
waha edo gau nigona langa ono-ononi. Ji yage hoyo hiyei nomo boni haruwe ada teteni. Ji
fai-aita ila Itou no ege gidu hanigonbona waha, hoyo nigei nomo boni haruwe teteni.

11

1 Tere ji yame onowou oojo bonade golo wagu, ji fere Kristus nomo onowou oojo boni
goloni.

Pol no moranege kutauwei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

2 Tere gai-gai ji boya ninategе isi boya beele oruwanga ji tedu boni tigene waha yaasu
de-deya. Onou waha boni ji leni, tere fanyimu gai hilobainga onoya.
3 Onou wa tere beele ete fere benou isagu ganga boni gau hina. Fai oruwanga nebere
mora wa Kristus, ariya, aita nomo mora wa nomo au. Kristus nomo mora wa Itou.
4 Onou waha bona fai ete no mora kutaudu hauya wona yo profet beele malalamudu
lewei mata wona yo, wa no nogo nomo mora mayaumu taina, wa Kristus.
5 Onou dorofenga aita ete no mora kutauwei uwa hauya wona yo, uwa profet beele
malalamudu lewei mata wona yo, waha fere nomo mora mayaumu taina. Wa aita no tawa
oruwa karudu kaitena dorofe.
6 Aita no tawa ada kutau bona wonga, no nomo tawa karudu tutumu wona. Onodu no
tawa karudu tutumu wona yo oruwanga iredu kaitei nomo mayau tuwei mata wonga, no
mora kutau wona.
7 Fai no mora ada kutau wonbona, taate bona, no Itou nomo danga bagu nomo unyi
anyakaro bagu abitimuwei nomo agotete dorofe yafana. Ono ganga aita no fai nomo danga
bagu nomo unyi anyakaro bagu abitina.
8 Itou no aita gogala langa fai tafa tuwei uwa. Itou no fai gogala langa aita tafa tuwai.
9 Onodu Itou no aita bona ninau isidu fai hoyo tuwei nomo bona tafa tuwei uwa. Itou no
fai bona ninau isidu aita hoyo tuwei nomo bona tafa tuwaiha.
10 Onou waha bona aita no Itou nomo haruwe tena waha isisiwou dorofe no mora kutau
wonbona, ono wonga ensel nere edo urodbode.
11 Onou wa Anyakaro nomo fai-aita bagu langa aita nere nagenga yafegu uwa, onodu
nere fai fere nere nagenga yafegu uwa. Aita no fai nomo hoyo tuwou yafa ganga, fai no
aita nomo hoyo tuwou yafana.

12 Amugou langa Itou no fai gogala langa aita tafa tuwaiha, ariya elebe aita gogala langa
fai heige-heigede. Onodu Itou no nogo dada oruwanga nomo hugu.
13 Tere tage beele beha haawe wagu. Aita no mora kutauwei uwa Itou hauya tuwona wa,
fanyimu hilobainga yo?
14 Fai-aita bagu ere hage ebere fanyige langa waha tere benou abitimu tigina, fai no tawa
ufaro wonga wa tigini uwa.
15 Aita no tawa ufaro wonga, no nomo mujari hilobainga dorofe. Wa taate bona, Itou no
tawa ufaro waha no mora kutauwei nomo bona tuwaiha.
16 Onou wa fai ete no ji yame beele beha bona beele langa warawei nomo wonga, no
benou isi dewona, ere onowou ila hogo fere-fere ada oojo-oojoya, onodu nere Itou nomo
sios fere onowou ila uwau.

Korin nere Anyakaro nomo da langa fanyimu tigini onowegu uwa.

17 Ariya, ji elebe tere onowou ila oojo wagu ganga waha boni letigonboni. Onodu ji dada
waha boni lewoni ononi waha, ji tere fanyitege ono-onoya waha boni edegawou beele ada
lewonboni. Uwa. Saini tere bori boya komoya waha langa onowou hiloute ada heige-
heigena. Uwa. Tere tebere onowou gai inyanga hilou uwa.
18 Ji amugedu beha lewonboni. Ji beele benou isinaha, saini tere bori boya komoya waha
langa, tere kejiwe fofouradu boya tere tage gamatege langa beele langa wara-waraya.
Onodu ji menanga beele beha boni huwanyafe ngalengana,
19 taate bona, ji benou isini tere tebere sios menanga fofoura waha, tere isi dewagu,
tebere fai-aita ani nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha tigini oojode.
20 Onou waha bona saini tere bori boya komo boya da haiyaya waha, Anyakaro nomo da
tigini uwa.
21 Tere etenga-etenga fasayadu tere tage tebere da waha elegedu nyi-nyiya. Ono geyenga
nere ila huweli yafa ganenga, nere ila wain yaage inyangaro nyidu bode moranege hilala
ganga golode.
22 Adadu? Tere da yaage bagu nyei nomo mata uwau rute? Tere Itou nomo sios waha
dada ewe rute iboya maidu, nere baabo gane ono nigi geyenga nere da uwa bode mayau
tede yo? Ji tere beele adadu letigoni? Ji tere tebere onowou waha boni edegawou beele
letigoni rute? Ji dada waha boni tere beele edegawou ada letigonboni. Gai uwanga uwa.

Anyakaro Yesus no disaipel beret bagu wain kap bagu nigaiha.

23 Ji beele letigini beha, ji Anyakaro langanga teneha. Beele waha benou. Ooru langa
Judas no Yesus nere honggoro fai owonege langa tafa tuwaiha, ooru waha langa Anyakaro
Yesus no beret tedu bona,
24 Itou hilobainga tudu bona lalatiwai, onodu bona lewai, “Beha ji yame geefe gala, ji tere
hoyo tigei nomo tigini. Tere ji bonade ninategе isei nomo bonade onou ono wagu.”
25 Onodu saini nere nyi boro wanenga, no wain kap bagu tedu bona onowou amugedu
onowai onounga onowai, no benou lewai, “Wain kap beha beele agili mala karuwou eege
ji yage yame ganefe langa heigemuni. Tere gai-gai kap beha langa nyi bonade, ji bonade
ninategе isei nomo benou ono wagu.”
26 Yesus nomo beele beha no benou abiti higina, tere gai-gai beret beha nyi bonade kap
beha langa nyi bonade, tere Anyakaro no jimiri tedu umai waha bonade malalamudu
legadenga, goi saini no ege gidu mayona langa edo wonbona.

Ere ebere huwanyage haawededu boya Anyakaro nomo da toboya.

27 Onou waha bona fai ete no fanyimu tigini onowei uwa no Anyakaro nomo beret nyei
mata bona Anyakaro nomo kap langa nyei mata wonga, no Anyakaro nogo nomo gogala
bagu nomo ganemu bagu inyabamuna dorofe, onou waha bona no nomo onowou waha
bona no nyabuluwou bagu.
28 Fai no ngasunga no nogo nomo huwanya haawedu bona, no dabu beret waha nyi bona
kap waha langa nyonbona.
29 Wa taate bona, fai no Anyakaro nomo gogala bona ninau isi dewei uwa, no beret nyi
bona wain nyona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou no nogo langa tamaina, onou waha bona Itou
no inyabamu tuwonbona.
30 Hugu wahanga langa, nere fai-aita baingaro tere gama langa nere danganege uwau,
nere taura elegedu bode ila umeru waneha.
31 Onou wa ere hage ebere huwanyage haawe dedu nyoya wa, ere nyabuluwou uwau.
32 Onou wa saini Anyakaro no ere ebere onowou tigini uwa waha uredu bona ou ila
higina wa, no ere tiginimu higonga ere fai-aita oulaha bagu adai yaae woya, waha bona
no onou onona.

33 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere da nyei nomo komowei mata bonade
wonga, tere ila itari nigidu bonade.
34 Ete no huweli tuwei mata wonga, no nomo mata langa nyona. Gamaji tere tebere
komowou waha no kot heigemu tagoga. Beele matau gai inyina, iinga saini ji mai tere
terigoni langa tiginimu wonboni.

12

Pol no Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere bona lena.

1 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe Hauri-Guuni nomo toota boni lede tigonboni.
2 Tere alai, saini tere haiden gai yafa geyenga, dada ete no tere kuse tigidu bona nere
yaawa itou beele ada lelede waha bagu goi gainga, tere ewe goyeinga goigeye.
3 Onou waha boni ji tere beele ete beha bonade ninatege isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina.
Itou nomo Hauri no fai ete langa yafa bona beele letuna waha, fai waha no benou ada
lewonbona, “Yesus no edo inyaba wonbona.” Onodu fai no Hauri Guuni uwau waha no
benou ada lewonbona, “Yesus no Anyakaro.”
4 Hauri Guuni nomo toota hogo fere-fere, onou wa Hauri etenga wahanga yafana.
5 Onodu ere Anyakaro nomo haruwe hogo fere-fere teinomo, ariya, Anyakaro etenga
nogonga yafana.
6 Haruwe tei nomo onowou hogo fere-fere, onou wa Itou etenga nogonga nere fai-aita
oruwanga danga nigi gonga, nere oruwanga haruwe waha edo langa todbode.
7 Hauri Guuni no nere ila edo hoyo nigei nomo bona fai-aita bagu oruwanga etenga-
etenga langa nomo danga heigemu-heigemuna.
8 Hauri Guuni no fai ete nere ila ninanege isou hilobainga malalamudu lenigei nomo
bona danga tu-tuna. Onodu Hauri etenga wahanga no fai ete no Itou nomo isou ila hogo
fere-fere malalamudu fai-aita lenigei nomo danga tu-tuna.
9 Onodu fai ete no Hauri etenga wahanga no huwanya ngalengawou dangamu fu-funa.
Onodu Hauri etenga wahanga fai ete no taura fai jigemu nigei nomo danga tu-tuna.
10 Onodu ete no dodoka tafei nomo danga tu-tuna. Onodu ete no profet beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo danga tu-tuna. Onodu ete no hauri hogo fere-fere haawe nigei nomo
isou tu-tuna. Onodu ete no matane beele hogo fere-fere lewei nomo isou tu-tuna. Onodu
ete no matane beele waha ubulumuwei nomo isou tu-tuna.
11 Hauri etenga wahanga no dada waha oruwanga heigemu-heigemuna. No nogo nomo
gauwou langa toota wesedu, fai ete langa toota ete tudu fai ete langa toota ete tu-tuna.

Ere oruwanga geege gala etenga nomo matau-matau dorofe yafaya.

12 Fai nomo gogala etenga wahanga, onodu no nomo matau-matau baingaro. Onodu
gogala matau-matau baingaro waha oruwanga gogala etenga langanga inyina. Onodu
Kristus fere onou langa yafana,
13 taate bona, Hauri-Guuni etenga wahanga no langa ere oruwanga yaage bisou tedu ere
geege gala etenga heigeyeha, ere Juda bagu Grik bagu, ere haruwe magana ewe bagu ere
fai ewe onou langa yafaya waha bagu. Ere oruwanga Hauri etenga wahanga teiha, ere no
langa edo nyi boya danga tei nomo.
14 Ere alai, geege gala no matau etenga uwa. No nomo matau-matau baingaro.
15 Afege no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji owoge uwa, onou waha bona ji geege gala nomo
matau uwa.” Buyona, no gai onou geege gala nomo matau inyonbona.
16 Onodu agegekuli no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji agege magana uwa, onou waha bona ji
geege gala nomo matau uwa,” buyona, no edo gai onou geege gala nomo matau inyonbona.
17 Geege gala oruwanga no agege magana wonga, no beele adadu isonbona? Onodu
geege gala no agege magana wonga, no dada adadu agiya isona?
18 Onou wa geege gala no onou uwa. Itou no nogo gau tuna dorofe no geege gala matau
etenga-etenga oruwanga geege gala langa tafaiha inyide.
19 Onou waha bona geege gala matau etenga nogonga inyei mata wonga, geege gala tigini
uwa.
20 Onou wa genege gala no onou uwa. Genege gala matau-matau baingaro, onodu nere
genege gala etenga nogonga inyina.
21 Onodu agege magana no owoge benou ada letuwona, “Ne ada yafei mata wage wa, ji
yagenga yafa dewege.” Onodu morage fere no afege benou ada letuwona, “Ne ada yafei
mata wage wa, ji yagenga edo yafa dewege.”
22 Uwa. Ere geege gala matau-matau waha nere danga uwau rute iya, nere ada inyei
mata wode wa, geege gala no ada inyi dewonbona. Gai uwanga uwa.
23 Onodu ere geege gala matau menanga inyaba isiya waha, ere inyangaro mujarimu
nigiya. Onodu ere geege gala matau ulate mayau higina waha, ere kutau dedeya.

24 Ariya ere geege gala matau ila waha awa nigi geyenga nere ewe onou inyi-inyide. Itou
no geege gala matau-matau waha nere oruwanga gaara inyei nomo bona tafaiha. Onodu
nere matau ila unyinege uwau dorofe waha, nere gai amugou tigini inyi-inyide.
25 No geege gala adai kakatiridu matau-matau heigei nomo bona onou onowai. Nere
matau etenga-etenga waha oruwanga, nere matau ila onowou etenga la oofa nigodbode.
26 Onou waha bona matau ete no jimiri isei mata wonga, matau oruwanga nere jimiri
gaara isi-iside. Onodu matau ete no unyi anyakaro teganga, matau oruwanga nere no
ngate gaara edega-edegade.
27 Ariya, tere oruwanga Kristus nomo gogala yafaya. Onodu tere etenga-etenga nomo
gogala matau-matau yafaya.
28 Onodu Itou no fai-aita nere sios nomo haruwe tei nomo bona hangada nigaiha.
Amugou wa nere aposel, 2 wa nere profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai, 3 wa, nere fai-
aita Itou no fanyimu gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai. Onodu fere, nere fai dodoka
tafei nomo fai bagu. Onodu nere fai taura jigemu nigei nomo fai bagu, nere fai ila hoyo
nigei nomo bagu, nere fai haruwe hogo fere-fere oofawei nomo bagu, nere fai matane
beele hogo fere-fere lewei nomo fai bagu.
29 Adadu? Nere oruwanga aposel yafade? Nere oruwanga profet beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe bagu yo? Nere oruwanga fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe
bagu yo? Nere oruwanga dodoka tafei nomo danga bagu yo?
30 Nere oruwanga taura fai jigemu nigei nomo danga bagu yo? Nere oruwanga matane
beele hogo fere-fere lelede rute? Nere oruwanga beele waha ubulumuwei nomo edo yo?
Uwa. Nere oruwanga nere nage nebere haruwe bagu.
31 Onou wa tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota amugou waha gaudu tei nomo danga tafagu.

Ere ebere huwanyage nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo.

Elebe ji onowou ete no gai amugou tigini waha letigon boni.

13

1 Ji fai nebere matane beele hogo fere-fere langa ensel nebere beele fere, nere fai-aita
bagu lenigi boni, ji yame huwanyafe nere ada nigi boni wonga, ji belo uina dorofe, onodu
ji toowa ewe bolouna dorofe.
2 Onodu ji profet beele malalamudu le-leni, ji Itou nomo ninau huwari oruwanga isi
borowene, ji isou ila fere oruwanga bagu, onodu ji huwanyafe ngalengawou gai danga
bagu, ji muju edo langa gurutu nigehenga fere langa goyodbode, onodu ji yame huwanyafe
nere fai-aita bagu ada nigi boni wonga, ji dada ewe dorofe.
3 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga nere fai dadanege uwau waha nigi boni, ji nere awa
nigehenga yaasu hidu bode geefegala eeya langa bitogonga umedu kaiton boni. Onodu ji
yame huwanyafe nere ada nigei mata woni wa, ji yame onowou waha oruwanga menenga
ada hoyo hiyonbona.
4 Fai no nomo huwanya fai ila nigina waha, no fasayadu honggoro bona nere fanyimu
inyaba ono tuwane waha agou ada nigi-nigina. Uwa. No fai oruwanga onowou hilobainga
ono nigi-nigina. No fai dada baingaro bagu waha huwanya inyaba ada nigi-nigina. No
nogo unyi ada jaumu-jaimuna.
5 No edega bona kejiwe ada feto-fetona. No nogo bona ninau inyanga ada isi-isina. No
houmu fasadu ada maimaina. Nere no inyabamu tuwane waha bona ninau ada isi-isina.
6 No onowou tigini uwa waha bona ada edega-edegana. Uwa. No onowou tigini waha
bona edega-edegana.
7 Fai no nomo huwanya nere ila nigina waha, no dada ete awa tuganga ada ilei tu-tuna.
Uwa. No gai-gai Itou bona huwanya ngalenga ganga Itou no hoyo tuwei nomo itari tu-tuna.
Onodu ou nomo saini langa no danga bagu oto-otona.
8 Ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu waha ada usu wonbona. Gai
uwanga uwa. Profet dorofe Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha usu
wonbona. Matane beele fere-fere usu wonbona. Onodu fai nebere isou fere-fere waha
fere oruwanga usu wonbona.
9 Elebe ere dada boya isou matau-matau wahanga. Onodu fere ere profet beele matau-
matau wahanga malalamudu leleya.
10 Onou wa iinga gonga dada tigini heigonbona, ono gonga saini waha langa ere dada
matau-matau oruwanga isiya waha, usu wodbode.
11 Waha no magana mai anyakarona dorofenga. Saini ji gaare menakele yafa genenga,
ji yame isou wa nere gaare mene-mene nebere isou dorofe, onodu ji gaare mene-mene
nebere onowou langa ninafe isi boni beele legene. Ariya, saini ji anyakaro borodu, ji gaare
mene-mene nebere onowou awene.

12 Elebe ere Itou nomo dada matau-matau wahanga isiya. Ere ewe dodo langanga
nerigeya dorofe. Onou wa iinga huunta langa, saini waha ere Itou hogo tigini uroboya.
Onodu ere no iside tuwoboya, no elebe ere iside higina dorofe.
13 Huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, Itou no hilou tafa higei nomo boya itari
tuwei nomo fanyimu bagu, ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu bagu,
onowou eei waha nere gai-gai inyodbode. Onou wa onowou gai tigini amugou waha nu,
ere ebere huwanyage nere ila nigei nomo fanyimu.

14

Tere Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo gaude tigona.

1 Tere tebere huwanyatege nere fai-aita nigei nomo bonade gai-gai danga tafagu. Onodu
tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota oruwanga elegei nomo bonade gaude tigona. Onou wa,
tere toota amugou tei nomo bonade gaude tigou, wa danga Itou nomo beele profet dorofe
malalamudu lewei nomo waha.
2 Ere alai, fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no fai beele lenigei uwa. Wa no Itounga
beele letuna, taate bona, fai ete-te no taate beele lena waha nere alai uwa. Hauri Guuni
nomo danga langa no huwari beele waha lena.
3 Onou wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, fai waha nomo beele nere fai
huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagi bona, nere onowou hilobainga onowei nomo
huwanyanege jaimu nagi bona, nebere huwanyanege tiginimu nagina.
4 Fai no matane beele fereha lena wa, no nogo nomo huwanya dangamuna. Onou
wa, fai no profet beele malalamudu lena wa, no sios nomo fai-aita oruwanga nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagina.
5 Ji tere oruwanga matane beele fereha lewei nomo gau hina. Onou wa ji tere profet
beele malalamudu lewagu ganga boni gaude hina. Fai ete no matane beele fereha langa
malalamudu lebona wonga, fai ete no nere sios nomo fai-aita dangamu nigei nomo bona
edo beele waha ubulumudu lewei nomo yafona. Fai beele ubuludu lewei nomo uwau
wonga, fai no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lena waha no fai matane beele fereha lena
waha feiya tuwou.
6 O baabo gane, tere beele beha bonade ninatege isi dewagu. Ji tere bagu maidu boni ji
matane beele hogo fere-fereha langa beele lewei mata woni wa, ji tere adadu hoyo tigoni?
Ji tere hoyo nomo tigei wonga, ji beele ila Itou abitimu hiyai waha langa letigoni yo, ji isou
hilobainga tigoni yo, ji Itou nomo beele nere profet dorofe malalamudu letigoni yo, ji tere
isisiwou tigonboni.
7 Nere dada anunege uwau, boreya gita bagu dada onouha waha, bolonege ada heige
dewei mata wode wa, nere fere nebere haruwe ada te dewodbode. Ariya, ere fai taate
moone tede waha adadu isoya?
8 Onodu Biugul no bolou tigini ada uiwei mata wonga, faiwei no warawei nomo haiya
wona?
9 Tere fere onou dorofenga. Tere matane fereha beele nere fai ada iside waha langa
lewagu wa, nere adadu beele waha nomo hugu isode? Tere tebere beele ewe goi usu
wonbona.
10 Ngalenga, oula langa matane beele hogo fere-fere baingaro inyina, waha nere fai-aita
oruwanga nebere ninanege malalamu nagei nomo hilobainga.
11 Onou wa fai ete no beele lena waha ji ada isini wonga, no ji isi hiyonbona wa ji fai
fereha, wou. Ono gonga ji fere no isi tuwon boni wa, fai beha no fai fereha, wou.
12 Saini tere matane beele fereha legadenga onowou onouha waha tere gamatege langa
heigonbona. Ji alai, tere Hauri Guuni nomo toota elegei nomo boya gaude tigina. Ariya
tere toota onouha sios dangamu tuwei nomo waha, elegei nomo danga tafagu.

Pol no matane beele hogo fere-fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu bona lena.

13 Ariya fai no matane beele fereha lena waha, no Itou danga tuwonga beele waha
ubuludu lewei nomo bona hauya wona.
14 Tere ninatege isagu, ji matane beele fereha langa hauyawei mata woni wa, ji yame
anufe no hauyana, ariya ji yame ninafe no ewe onou inyina.
15 Onou waha boni ji adadu onowoni? Ji yame anufe langa yame ninafe langa bagu
arotenga hauya wonboni. Ji yame anufe langa yame ninafe langa bagu arotenga moone
tonboni.
16 Onou wa ne onou onowei uwa, ne anute langanga Itou hilobainga tuwau ganga,
onowau wa fai ete no ne beele leni waha no alai uwa wonga, no adadu ne Itou hilobainga
tuni waha isidu bona, ne Itou hilobainga tuni waha bona, “Ngalenga tigini.” iwona? Wa
no edo uwa, taate bona, no beele ne leni waha no alai uwa.

17 Ngalenga, ne beele hilobainga, Itou hilobainga tuwou lenaha, ariya fai ete waha nomo
huwanya ne dangamu fuwei uwa.
18 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, taate bona, saini baingaro ji matane beele fere-fereha le-leni.
Ji onowou waha langa tere feiyade tigou.
19 Onou wa, saini nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu bori urei nomo bode koto gogunga, ji beele
matau anyimu kouwou nere ila fo nigei nomo waha lenigoni wa hilobainga, ji nere edo
langa isisiwou nigonboni, onou wehenga matane fereha beele 10,000 waha ada lewagu
ganga.
20 O tere baabo gane, tere tebere ninatege langa tere gare mene-mene dorofe adai yafagu.
Tere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere langa tere gaare mene-mene dorofe yafagu. Onou wa,
tere tebere ninatege waha, nere fai aroro nebere ninanege dorofe inyona.
21 Nere Itou nomo nuuni beele langa beele benou yereganeha, “Anyakaro no benou lena,
‘Ji fai matane beele fereha waha huranege langa nigonboni. Onowoni wa nere yame beele
isei nomo awodbode.’”
22 Onou waha bona matane beele fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou
no nomo danga abitimuwei nomo bona naani tuwaiha, onodu no naani waha nere fai
huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha abitimu nigei uwa. No fai huwanyanege ngalenga
wegu uwa waha abitimu nigaiha. Onou wa profet dorofe Itou nomo hilou beele malala-
mudu lewei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou no fai huwanyanege ngalengawou waha naani
nigaiha. Naani waha nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa nebere uwa.
23 Onou waha bona, nere sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga gaara komowei mata
wogunga, tere oruwanga matane beele fere-fere langa beele legadenga, nere fai ila
huwanya mayei mata wode wa, nere fai waha huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha, nere
lewodbode tere dabu tayou wodbode.
24 Onou wa tere oruwanga profet beele malalamudu lewagu wa, fai huwanya ngalen-
gawei uwa yo fai ete no huwanya maina yo, wa tere oruwanga tebere beele fai waha
huwanya waridu bona, no abitimu tuwona wa no fai une tafagou.
25 No nomo ninau isou inyaba oruwanga huwanya langa huwariwai inyina waha,
malala heigonbona. Ono wonga no afo tuburu kutudu bona hogo oula tudu bona, Itou unyi
isou wonbona. Ono bona no benou lewonbona, “Ngalenga tigini, Itou no tere gamatege
langa yafana.”

Bori nomo haruwe oruwa tigini heigou.

26 Onou waha bona, tere baabo gane, saini tere bori uragu ganga koto bonade, tere
adadu ono wagu ganga? Tere oruwanga haruwe bagu. Ete no moone bagu, ete no nere ila
isisiwou nigei nomo beele bagu, ete no beele Itou tuwai waha malalamudu lewona bona.
Onodu ete no matane beele fereha beele bagu, ono ganga ete no beele waha ubuluwei
nomo haruwe bagu. Tere dada oruwanga onoya waha, tere sios dangamu nigei nomo ono
wagu.
27 Onou wa nere ila matane beele fere langa beele lewodbode wonga, nga yo eei wahanga
edo lewode. Wa edonga. Onodu nere gaara beele adai lewode. Uwa. Ete no amugedu
lewonga, iinga ete noka lewona. Ono wogonga fai ete no nere nebere beele ubulumu wona.
28 Ariya beele ubulumuwei nomo fai ete uwau wonga, matane beele fereha lewou fai
waha no beele adai lewou, no foinga onou yafona. No edo nogo langa beele lebona Itou
letuwon bona.
29 Ono gonga nere fai nga yo eei nere nagenga profet dorofe Itou nomo beele malala-
mudu lewodbode. Ono gogonga nere ila edo, nere nebere beele haawe nagobode.
30 Onodu ete no yafa gonga, Itou no beele ete abitimu tuwei mata wonga, fai no beele
leengana waha, no hurau fosoko wona.
31 Onowou waha langa, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga edo beele malalamudu le gadenga,
nere fai oruwanga edo isou tebode, nere oruwanga edo danga todbode.
32 Nere fai profet beele malalamudu lede waha, nere nage nebere huranege oofa-oofade,
onodu bode nere nebere saini langa nere beele edo malalamudu lewodbode.
33-34 Itou no nomo haruwe oruwanga tigini ono-onona. No dada ono ganga ada hilala-
hilalana. Ere huwanyage etengadu yafaboya gaara haruwe te dewei nomo gau tuna.
Saini sios nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga, aita nere beele adi lewode. Nere
huranege fosoko wode. Ere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga onounga ono-
onoya. Aita nere amugou ada yafodbode. Nere Moses nomo nuuni beele lena dorofe, nere
huuna langa yafodbode.
35 Nere beele ete nomo hugu isodbode wonga, nere nebere mata langa nebere fai gane
isoki nigode. Aita no sios nomo komowou waha langa beele lewei mata wonga, no fanyimu
tigini onowei uwa.

36 Adadu? Itou nomo beele tere langa amugedu jayaiha yo? Tere tagenga Itou nomo
beele teinga, nere fai-aita ila uwa yo?
37 Onou wa, fai ete no ninau benou isei mata wona, Itou no, profet beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe tuwaiha, onodu no ninau isina no nogo no Hauri Guuni nomo isou
bagu, ariya no isona beele ji yerege tagini beha Anyakaro nomo nuuni beele.
38 Fai ete no beele beha bona edo tuwei uwa wonga, tere no profet beele malalamudu
le-lena fai dorofe adai uragu.
39 Onou waha bona tere yame baabo gane, tere profet beele malalamudu lewei nomo
gaude tigou, onodu tere matane beele hogo fere-fere langa beele lewei nomo fanyimu adai
sese wagu.
40 Tere bori nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha tigini oojo wagu.

15

Yesus no umedu bona ege jayaiha.

1 O baabo gane, ji hilou beele tere malalamudu letigene waha ege ninategе jaimu tagon
boni ononi. Tere hilou beele beha teiha, onodu tere waha langa danga oto-otoya.
2 Onodu tere hilou beele ji malalamudu letigene waha danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga,
hilou beele waha langanga Itou no tere ege gidu hatige-hatigena. Wa tere huwanyatege
ewe ngalengawei uwa wonga.
3 Ngalenga beele anyakaro ji amina tigene, beele waha ji yage amina teneha waha. Wa
benou. Kristus no ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagei nomo bona umaiha, Itou nomo buk
langa beele inyina dorofe.
4 Ono wainga nere matmat langa tafa tuwanenga, fati eei langa no ege gidu jayaiha, Itou
nomo beele buk langa inyina dorofe.
5 Onodu bona iinga no Pita langa heigai, onodu bona iinga gainga ege nere aposel 12
langa heigaiha.
6 Ono wanenga iinga nere baabo gane baingaro nere gaara uraneha, nebere lelege nigou
wa 500 feiyawou. Nere baabo gane waha nebere gane baingaro ila gai yafade, ila nere
umeru waneha.
7 Ono wanenga iinga Jems no ege uraiha. Ono wainga iinga gainga nere aposel oruwanga
ege uraneha.
8 Onodu gai huunta nere oruwa mogonege langa ji agefe langa fere heigaiha. Ji magana
anya bisi nyabul tuna dorofe.
9 Ji nere aposel gamanege langa gai menakele. Onodu nere fai ji aposel hiyei nomo edo
uwa, taate bona, ji amugedu Itou nomo sios inyabamu nigene.
10 Ono wene wa Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji ono hiyainga ji fai elebe yafani beha
heigeneha. Onodu no ji bona, nomo aau warou waha ewe uwawei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
Ji haruwe gai danga bagu teboni, aposel ila feiya nigi-nigini. Onou wa ji yagewe haruwe
waha tei uwa. Itou no ji bona aau warainga haruwe waha tei nomo bona danga hiyaiha.
11 Onou wa, ji ononi yo uwa nere aposel ilawe onode, wa ere oruwanga Yesus no umedu
bona ege gidu jayai waha nomo beele malalamudu leleya. Ono geyenga tere isidu boya
huwanyatege ngalengana.

Iinga huunta langa nere fai oruwanga umeru wane waha ege jayodbode.

12 Ere gai-gai Kristus no umainga Itou no ege jaimu tuwai beele waha malalamudu
le-leya. Onoya wa tere gamatege langa nere ila adadu bona benou le-lede, “Nere fai
umerude waha ege ada jayodbode?”
13 Ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ege ada jayode wage wa, ere benou lewedege, “Itou
no Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa.”
14 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa wage wa, beele ere malalamudu
le-leya waha no dada ewe, onodu tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou waha fere no
dada ewe.
15 Onou wage wa, ere fai nere Itou no dada onowai waha bode yaawa beele lelede fai
dorofe heigedege. Taate bona, ere Itou no Kristus ege jaimu tuwai waha boya, ere beele
tigini foomudu lewei. Onou wa Itou no ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ege ada jaimu
nigi-nigina wage, no Kristus fere ege jaimu tuwei uwa.
16 Yoo, Itou no ngalenga nere fai umerude waha ada jaimu nigi-nigina wonga, ere benou
lewei nomo, “Itou no Kristus jaimu tuwei uwa.”
17 Onodu Itou no ngalenga Kristus ege jaimu tuwei uwa wonga, wa tere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou ada hoyo tigonbona. Tere tebere une langa gai yafaya.
18 Onodu nere fai Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengadu bode umeru wane waha nere
fere yae wane.

19 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengadu no figinini higei nomo itari tuya. Onou
wa, ere agege auma nomo dada elebe oula beha langa tei nomo itariwei mata woya wa,
ngalenga ere agege gami bagu tigini, ere oula beha nomo fai ila agenege gami bagu yafade
waha feiya nigou.
20 Ariya onou uwa. Kristus no umainga, Itou no ngalenga tigini ege jaimu tuwaiha. No
nere fai ila umeru wane waha amuge nigidu jayaiha, no haga langa da amugedu mumuna
dorofe.
21 Fai ete no umei nomo fanyimu heigemu wainga, fai ete no ege gidu jayei nomo fanyimu
heigemu waiha.
22 Wa benou. Nere fai oruwanga Adam nomo gane waha nere umeru-umerude. Onou
dorofenga, nere fai oruwanga Kristus nomo gane waha nere agenege auma yafou todbode.
23 Onou wa, ere oruwanga ege jaidu boya agege auma yafou ebere saini langa toboya.
Amugou wa Kristus. Onodu iinga, saini no ege gidu mona langa, ere nomo fai-aita bagu
oruwanga ege gidu jayoboya.
24 Saini waha langa dada oruwanga usu wonbona. Onodu Kristus no gabman oruwanga
usumu nigi bona, hauri danga bagu oruwanga usumu nigi bona dada danga bagu-bagu
fere oruwanga usumu wonbona, onodu bona huuna langa yafou waha Jijei Itou owo langa
tafonbona.
25 Taate bona, Kristus no king yafa gonga goi saini no nomo honggoro fai oruwanga ilei
nigona langa edo wonbona.
26 No honggoro fai ila oruwanga usumu nigi borowai, ariya no umou fere usumu
wonbona.
27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no dada oruwanga nomo huuna langa logosiwai
otode.” Beele waha no benou lena, Itou no nogowe dada waha oruwanga Kristus nomo
huuna langa logosiwei nomo bona haruwe taiha. Onou waha bona ere alai, Itou no nogo
Kristus nomo huuna langa yafei uwa.
28 Onodu iinga gonga, saini dada oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa inyi boro gonga,
Itou Nomo Idau no nogowe Itou nomo huuna langa tafa tuwonbona. Amugedu Itou no
dada oruwanga nomo Idau nomo huuna langa logosiwaiha, onou wa saini Itou Nomo Idau
no nogowe Itou nomo huuna langa tafa tugonga, Itou no dada oruwanga nebere mora
tigini yafonbona.
29 Onou wa nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayode wage ariya taate hugu bode tigini
nere fai umeru wane waha hoyo nigei nomo yaage bisou te-tede? Nere ege ada gidu jayei
mata wode wonga, taate bode fai nere hoyo nigei nomo yaage bisou te-tede?
30 Onodu ere bona wa adadu? Fai baingaro nere haruwe ere teya beha bode honggoro
higi bode, nere gai-gai inyabamu higode ono-onode. Ariya ere taate bona fai-aita bagu nere
fai umane waha ege jayodbode waha lenigi boya golowoya?
31 Oo baabo gane, ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji fati oruwa isi-isini wa ji umeneha dorofe. Ere
oruwanga Yesus Kristus langa yafaya waha boni, ji tere boni edega-edegani, onou waha
boni ji beele beha tere huwarimu tigei uwa.
32 Tere ninatege benou isei mata bonade, ji haruwe beha ji yage yame gauwou oojo boni
haruwe teni wonga, tere ji lehiyagu. Ji taate dada tei nomo ninafe isidu boni kaafa kui
bagu Efesus langa wara weyeha? Nere fai umeru wane waha ege ada jayei nomo wage,
hilobainga “ere da nyi boya yaage nyei nomo, taate bona, iragonga ere umeru woboya.”
33 Tere fai ila adai awa nigadenga yaawa tigode. Tere beele beha alai, “Ere fai inyaba
bagu fadawei mata woya wa, nere ebere onowou hilobainga waha inyabamu hagodbode.”
34 Tere dabu tayou fanyitege waha awadu bonade ninatege tigini isiagu. Tere une ege
adai tafagu. Tere isagu. Tere tebere gane ila nere Itou bode isegu uwa. Ji beele leni beha
tere isidu, tebere fanyitege bona edo mayau tigonbona.

Genege gala ege jayona waha no hogo ferete.

35 Fai ete no benou isoki wona rute, “Nere fai umeru wane waha ege adadu jayode? Saini
nere ege jayode langa nere genege gala adoha?”
36 Wa taate beele nyabuluwou onou? Ne alai, saini ne wit fatu dada tataruni waha, wit
fatu waha no ngasunga umedu bona ege ago auma tonbona.
37 Onodu wit fatu ne tatarini waha edo no wit fatu yo dada ete, no ewe wit fatunga, onodu
no nomo urou wa no wit dada iinga heigona dorofe uwa.
38 Onodu no nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no dada uwei hogo fere-fere oruwanga, jiigu
bagu nauge dada tuwa bagu osoka bagu gala dada nigi-nigina, wa nere nebere genege
gala elegede dorofe. Onou waha bona, nere oruwanga genege gala hogo fere-fere elege-
elegede.

39 Genege gala hogo etenga uwa. Fai oruwa nere genege gala hogo etenga, ono ganga,
kaafa nebere genege gala no fere, neei nere genege gala no fere, nere hoowe genege gala
no fere.
40 Onodu taene nomo dada nere genege gala hogo fere-fere, onodu oula nomo dada fere
nere genege gala no fere. Ariya taene nomo dada, nebere mujari wa hogo etenga, oula
nomo dada nebere mujari wa hogo fere-fere.
41 Hoonga nomo mujari hogo etenga, ole nomo mujari hogo fere, onodu baatu nere
nebere mujari no hogo fere. Onodu barara etenga-etenga fere nere nage nebere mujari
hogo fere-fere.
42 Nere fai umedu ege jaide waha nebere onowou onounga. Geege gala ere u-u taniya
waha no inyaba-inyabana. Geege gala ege gidu jaina waha no inyabawei nomo edo uwa.
43 Geege gala u-u taniya waha no dada inyaba. Geege gala ege jaina waha no dada
hilobainga tigini. Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no danga uwau, geege gala no ege jaina
waha no danga bagu.
44 Geege gala ere u-u taniya waha no oula nomo. Ariya geege gala ege jaina waha, no ha
laluwa nomo.
Oula nomo geege gala bagu, ha laluwa nomo fere geege gala bagu.
45 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Amugou fai Adam, no ago auma taiha.” Ono wainga
Adam ete gai huunta heigai waha, no fai agenege auma nigei nomo hauri heigaiha.
46 Agege auma nomo hauri no amugedu ada heige-heigena. Oula beha nomo agege auma
yafou no amugedu heige-heigena. Ono ganga hauri nomo ago auma yafou waha no iinga
huunta heige-heigena.
47 Adam amugou no oula beha nomo, Itou no oula langanga tafa tuwaiha. Onodu Adam
huuntaha waha no ha laluwa nomo.
48 Nere oulaha fai oruwanga nere oula nomo fai waha dorofenga. Onodu nere fai ha
laluwa nomo waha oruwanga fai ha laluwaha dorofenga heigodbode.
49 Elebe ere oulaha fai waha dorofenga yafaya, onou dorofenga iinga gonga ere ha
laluwaha fai waha dorofe yafoboya.
50 Oo baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, oula beha nomo fai no Itou nomo huuna langa
yafou waha huwanya langa ada goidu bona, nomo dada hilou-hilou elegonbona. Onodu
dada inyabawei nomo waha, no dada ada inyaba wona waha nomo dada ada elegonbona.
51 Tere isagu. Ji huwari beele ete malalmudu letigon boni. Ere oruwanga ada umoya.
Ere oruwanga ubuludu hogo ferete heigo boya.
52 Waha no saini bigul hu fosokowou langa bolou gonga, no fasadu heigonbona. Yo, bigul
bolou gonga, nere fai umeru wane waha jaidu bode, nere ege ada inyaba wodbode. Ono
gogonga ere fai umeruwei uwa waha, ubuludu boya hogo ferete heigoboya.
53 Wa benou. Geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona hilou gai-gai inyonbona.
Geege gala ume-umena waha, no ubuludu bona no ago auma gai-gai inyonbona.
54 Ngalenga, geege gala inyabana waha, no ubuludu bona hilobainga gai-gai inyonbona.
Onodu geege gala ume-umena waha, no ubuludu bona gai-gai ago auma inyonbona. Saini
waha langa Itou nomo buk langa beele inyina waha no tigini onou heigonbona. Itou nomo
buk no benou lena, “Itou no oota feiyadu bona umou tigini usumu dewaiha.
55 Umou, ne fai ilei nigei nomo name danga alanga inyina? Umou, ne fai inyabamu nigei
nomo name ganya alanga inyina?”
56 Umei nomo ganya wa unenga, onodu une no danga nuuni beele langa tetena.
57 Onou wa ere Itou hilobainga tuwoboya. Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo
danga langa, Itou no ere hoyo higiganga ere oota feiya-feiyaya.
58 Onou waha bona, tere yame baabo gane tigini, tere danga bagu oto bonade, menanga
adai gurutu wagu. Tere benou isagu, tere Anyakaro boya haruwe danga teya waha no ewe
ada usu wonbona. Onou waha bona tere gai-gai Anyakaro nomo haruwe danga bagu tefu
wagu.

16

Pol no moni Jerusalem huuru wogunga manona bona ono wane waha bona lena.

1 Ariya ji elebe tere Itou nomo fai-aita Jerusalem langa yafade waha moni nigei nomo
komo wagu ganga onoya waha boni letigini. Ji haruwe beha onowei nomo jala nere Galesia
prowins nomo sios abitimu nigeneha, tere fere onowou wahanga ono wagu.
2 Tere bori oruwanga langa tere etenga-etenga bori waha gama langa maiboya moni
teyaha waha wese wagu, onodu bonade ulate tere tage tebere mata langa tafadenga
inyona, ono wadenga moni no edo menanga baingaro heigonbona. Ono wonga saini ji
mai heigoni waha, tere moni nere nigei nomo ada kuru wagu ganga.

3 Saini ji mai tere bagu heigehenga tere tagewe fai ila hangada nigadenga, nere tere
tebere toota waha tedu bode Jerusalem goyodbode. Ji nere pas nigidu boni huuru
nigehenga goyodbode.
4 Onodu hilobainga ji yage fere goyei nomo ninafe isei mata woni wa, nere edo ji ngate
gaara goyoboya.

Pol no Korin goi nerigona onowai.

5 Ji amugedu goi nere ila Masedonia prowins langa yafade waha nerigedu boni, iinga
gonga ji mai tere bagu heigonboni.
6 Onodu boni ji tere bagu menanga yafoni rute. Ji alai uwa, ji tere bagu yafa gehenga goi
oto saini bagu jagui anyakaro nomo saini bagu usu wona rute. Onodu saini ji matane ete
langa goyoni ono gehenga, tere ji goyei nomo edo langa hoyo hiyagu ganga.
7 Ji tere bagu saini tutu menanga yafei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Anyakaro no ji awa hiyei
mata wonga, ji tere bagu saini menanga ufaro yafonboni.
8 Onou wa ji Efesus taon beenga yafa gehenga Pentikos nomo fati heigonbona,
9 taate bona, Itou no ji jala amina faasu hayaha, waha boni ji nere fai-aita baingaro hoyo
nigehenga Kristen heigodbode haruwe anyakaro inyina. Onodu fere, nere fai baingaro ere
bode honggoro bagu.
10 Timoti no tere bagu heigei mata wonga, no tere gama langa huwanya foinga inyi gonga
yafei nomo bonade hoyo tuwagu, no adai umugou. Tere isagu. No Anyakaro nomo haruwe
tetena, ji yage ononi dorofe.
11 Gamaji tebereha ila nere no dada ewe dorofe uredu bode moge tuwogoga. Saini
no tere awa tigona ono gonga tere no hoyo tubonade huwanya foinga inyou langa awa
tuwadenga ege gidu ji bagu edo mayonbona. Ji no baabo gane bagu gaara mayei nomo
itari tuni.
12 Onodu ere ebere baige Apolos nomo beele waha nu benou. Ji saini baingaro no baabo
gane ila bagu gaara, saini nere goi tere terigei nomo boni beele danga bagu letuwene. Ariya
no elebe mayei nomo awadena. Iinga no nogo isidu mayei nomo saini hilobainga tuwei
mata wonga no mayonbona.

Ege beele ila.

13 Tere oofade bonade huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto wagu. Tere
danga bagu yafa bonade, dada ete bonade adai umugagu.
14 Onodu tere tebere huwnyatege Itou tubonade nere fai nigagu, ono bonade fanyitege
waha langa tere dada oruwanga ono-onoya waha ono wagu.
15 O baabo gane, tere Stefanas nomo gane isi nigiya. Nere waha, nere ila Akaia prowins
langa yafade waha feiya nigidu bode amugedu Kristen heiganeha. Onodu nere nage
nebere gauwou langa nere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo haruwe taneha. Ji tere
16 fai onouha bagu, nere fai oruwanga hoyo nigidu bode haruwe onouha tetede waha
nebere huuna langa yafagu ganga danga tafa tigini.
17 Stefanas wainga Fortunatus wainga Akaikus wainga nere ji bagu mayanenga ji nere
nerigei nomo edega weneha, taate boni, tere oruwanga ji mai yeriyei nomo edo uwa,
18 onodu nere ji huwanyafe ono wanenga foinga inyai, tere tebere huwanyatege fere
onounga. Tere fai onouha bonade edega wagu.
19 Nere sios Esia prowins langa tere kaiye tiganeha. Akwila wanga Prisila wanga sios
nomo kristen fai-aita neire mata langa komo-komode waha bagu, nere Anyakaro unyi
langa kaiyewou gai anyakaro tiganeha.
20 Nere baabo gane oruwanga kaiye tiganeha. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa
tere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere ila uumba nigagu.
21 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa ji kaiyewou beha tere yerege tagini.
22 Fai ete no nomo huwanya Anyakaro tuwei nomo awei mata wonga, no edo inyaba
wonbona. Anyakaro, ne mayau.
23 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo tere bagu inyonbona.
24 Yesus Kristus langa ji yame huwanyafe tere oruwanga tigini.

2 Korin

Pol no Itou aposel haruwe nigai waha bona lena.

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no ji aposel
dorofe hangada hiyaiha. Ji baabo Timoti ngare, ere pas beha tere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo
sios Korin taon langa yafaya waha bagu, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga Akaia
Prowins oruwanga langa yafade waha bagu yerege tagiyare.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo, tere bodere aau narironga, tere
huwanyatege ono worunga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hoyo tuwai waha bona hilobainga tuwaiha.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouya, no Itou onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Umamu.
No ere ebere Amege, no aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu augami guruwei nomo
fanyimu waha oruwanga nomo hugu. No fai oruwanga ou bagu waha huwanyanege ono
nagonga foinga inyei nomo Itou.
4 Ou oruwanga ere langa heige ganga, no ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga foinga
inyi-inyina. Onou waha bona ere edo langa nere fai ou fere-fere bagu waha nebere
huwanyanege ono nagedenga foinga inyonbona, Itou no ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga
foinga inyina dorofe.
5 Jimiri Anyakaro Kristus no aulai waha, ere fere aule-auleya. Onou dorofenga Kristus
nomo huwanya foinga inyou anyakaro ere bolomu higina.
6 Ere ou aulei mata wedenga, wa tere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyei nomo bona,
ono wonga Itou no edo langa tere ege gidu hatigonbona. Itou no ere huwanyage ono wonga
foinga inyei mata wonga, wa tere fere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Tere
danga bagu otowei mata bonade jimiri hogo fere-fere ere auleya dorofenga aulagu wa,
Itou no tere huwanyatege foinga inyei nomo ono-onona.
7 Onodu ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana wa, tere danga bagu oto wagu ganga.
Ere isiya, tere ere bagu gaara jimiri auleya, onou waha bona tere fere ere bagu gaara
huwanyage foinga inyou toboya.
8 O baabo gane, tere ou ere Esia Prowins langa heige higai waha isagu ganga gau higina.
Ou gai anyakaro ilei higidu bona ere ebere danga tigini feiyawai. Ono wainga ere umeru
woboya rute iweyeha.
9 Ngalenga tigini, ere ou iseye wa jas no fai waha umei nomo letuna dorofe iseyeha.
Waha no ere hage ebere danga boya ege ada iso boya waha bona ere langa heigaiha. Uwa.
Ere Itou nomo danga boyanga iso boya, no fai umou waha ege jaimu nigi-nigina.
10 Dada gai inyaba waha edo langa ere duge kote wagenga umeru wedege, ariya Itou
no ere ege gidu haigaiha. Onodu iinga fere no ere ege gidu haigon bona. Ere huwanyage
danga bagu benou ngalengana, saini oruwa dada inyaba ere inyabamu higona ono gonga,
Itou no ere ege gidu hai gonga, ere yafa dewoboya.
11 Onou wa tere hauyawou langa ere hoyo higagu. Ono wadenga Itou no fai-aita baingaro
nebere hauyawou isidu bona ere hoyo higonbona. Ono wonga fai-aita baingaro nere Itou
no ere hoyo higei nomo bona dada onona waha uredu, hilobainga tuwode bode.

Pol no Korin yaawa nigei uwa.

12 Ji dada etenga beha boni inyangaro edega-edegani. Ji yame huwanyafe langa, ji
benou isini, ji onowou tigini, onodu onowou ngalenga langa ji nere fai-aita oruwanga ono
nigeneha, onowou waha Itou no ji hiyaiha. Itou no ji bona aau warainga no onowou benou
waha hiyaiha, onodu ji ere fai oulaha ebere isou langa tei uwa. Ji onowou beha langa fai-
aita oruwanga gama langa golo weneha, ono wene wa ji tere gamatege langa onowou beha
gai inyangaro oojo weneha.
13-14 Onodu saini ji pas yeregedu huuru tagi gene maigai waha, ji tere beele edo langa
lelegedu bonade nomo hugu edo langa foo tigonbona wahanga yerege tagi gene. Ji beele
hogo fere-fere ada yerege tagi gene. Ngalenga, saini ila ji beele oruwanga yerege tagene
waha foode tigei uwa. Onou wa tere yame beele oruwanga nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga
boni gaude hina, onodu ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro langa,
tere ji bonade edega wagu ganga, onowou wahanga la ji tere boni edega wonboni.
15-16 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa benou, tere ji fanyimu ononi waha bonade
edega wagu ganga, hugu waha boni ji amugedu mai tere terigedu boni, iinga ji tere awa
tigidu Masedonia Prowins langa goyon boni, ngado tigene. Onodu saini ji Masedonia awa
tuboni, ji ege gidu tere bagu mayonboni ninafe iseneha, onowou waha langa Itou no tere

edo figini tigi nga wonbona. Onodu fere, tere edo langa hoyo wadenga ji Judia distrik langa goyonboni.
17 Onou wa adadu? Tere ji beele beha ewe yaawa beelenga letigene iya yo? Tere ji ewe beele agili mala karudu boni beele kejiwe ubulumuni, nere fai oulaha ono-onode dorofe, onodu ji leni, "Yo" idu, ege "Uwa ini rute?" Gai uwanga uwa.
18 Itou no nogo nomo beele oruwanga oojo-oojona, onou dorofenga ji beele ngalenga tigini letigini, ji beele oruwanga letigi-tigini waha ji beele "Yo" bagu "Uwa" bagu ada letigi-tigini.
19 Ji wainga Sailas wainga, Timoti wainga, ere tere gama langa Itou Idau Yesus Kristus nomo beele malalamudu letigeyeha. Onodu tere alai, Kristus no beele, "Yo" bagu, "Uwae" bagu ada le-lena. Uwa. Kristus no gai-gai "Yo" wahanga lelena.
20 Itou nomo beele baara tawou baingaro inyina, waha bona Kristus no beele baara tawou waha oruwanga bona no "Yo" wahanga le-lena. Onou waha bona saini ere Itou nomo beele Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa isidu boya, ere "Ngalenga" iya, onodu ere Itou unyi isou-isouya.
21 Ono geyenga Itou no nogo ere tere bagu dangamu higi ganga, ere Kristus bagu fadadu boya danga bagu yafa-yafaya. No ere nogo nomo bona hangada higaiha.
22 No nogo nomo naani ere langa tafadu bona, Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa inyei nomo bona higaiha. Hauri Guuni no dada hilobainga nomo ulate amugou dorofe Itou no ere higonbona. Onodu ere Hauri Guuni amina teyeha, onou waha bona ere isoboya, ngalenga tigini ere dada ila fere oruwanga elegoboya.

Pol no Korin langa fasayadu goyei uwa.

23 Itou unyi langa no ji yame beele dangamugou fai, ji beele ngalenga tigini benou leni, ji fasayadu Korin langa mayei uwa, taate boni, ji tere ou tigei nomo awene. Wahanga.
24 Ji benou lewei uwa, ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofaya. Uwa. Huwanyatege ngalengawou waha langa tere danga bagu otoya. Ere tere tebere edegawou heigemuwei nomo boya gaara haruwe te-teya.

2

1 Ji mayei uwa, taate bona, hilobainga ji isini, saini waha langa ji tere bagu maidu ono tigegenga huwanyatege amina ouwai dorofe ege ou tigage.
2 Ji tere huwanyatege ou tigei mata wehenga wa, faiwei no ji huwanyafe edegamu hayei nomo yafonbona? Tere fai ji huwanyatege ou tigene tere wahanga yafagu ganga.
3 Tere ji edegamu hiyei nomo fai-aita, onou waha bona ji tere bagu maidu boni huwanyafe ou tei nomo awani. Ji hugu waha boninga amina pas yeregedu boni huuru tageneha. Ji alai, ji dada ete boni edega wehenga, tere fere oruwanga dada wahanga bonade edega wagu ganga.
4 Ngalenga, saini ji tere pas yerege tagene waha, ji aau inyangaro yari gainga, ji yame huwanyafe oude higainga, ji merenga weneha. Onou wa ji tere huwanyatege ou tigei nomo pas waha yerege tagei uwa. Ji tere benou isagu ganga boni yerege tageneha, ji tere gaude tigi boni, ji yame huwanyafe tere inyangaro tigini.

Korin nere fai no une tafai waha nomo agou ada tuwode.

5 Fai ete no nere ila huwanyanege ou nigai wonga, no ji huwanyafe ou hiyei uwa. Ji dada waha boni beele danga bagu baingaro ada lewon boni, onou wa ji benou edo lewon boni, no menanga onou tere oruwanga huwanyatege ou tigaiha.
6 Ariya tere tebere gane baingaro nere fai waha no agou inyaba tei nomo bode lewane waha, no bagu edo langa.
7 Onou waha bona hilobainga tere elebe onowou fere langa ono wagu. Tere fai waha nomo une uulu fu bonade nomo huwanya foinga inyei nomo ono tuwagu. Gamaji fai waha huwanya ou gai anyakaro waha ileide tuwoga.
8 Onou waha bona ji benou gau hina, tere benou abiti tuwagu tere no gai gau tuya.
9 Ji pas amina yerege tagene waha, ji tere wala-wala tigei nomonga. Tere dada oruwanga yame beele langa oojoya yo, uwa? Ji ison boni.
10 Onodu tere fai ete nomo une uulu fuwei mata wadenga wa, ji fere uulu fu-funi. Onodu ji nyabuluwou ete inyonga uuluwei mata boni wonga, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo boni, Kristus ago langa uulu wonboni.
11 Ji onou onowoni wa taate bona, ji umugeni, gamaji Satan no yaawa higidu bona feiya higoga. Ere no nomo fanyimu nomo ninau bagu ere alai.

Pol no Taitus uronbona.

12 Saini ji Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewon boni mai Troas taon langa heigenenga, Anyakaro no ji haruwe waha tei nomo bona jala helufa hayaiha.

13 Onou wa ji yame huwanyafe foinga inyei uwa. Wa taate nona, ji yame baabo Taitus
urei uwa. Onou waha boni ji Troas awa nigidu boni mai Masedonia prowins langa
heigeneha.

Itou nomo danga langa aposel nere oota feiya-feiyade.

14 Onou wa ji elebe Itou hilobainga tuni, taate boni, saini oruwa Kristus no ere ege gidu
haigonga ere nomo fai-aita bagu heigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tai waha, nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haigedu haumu fere-fere langa goi-goina. Onowou waha langa
fai-aita bagu oruwanga, Itou bode isou elegane. No agiya unyuru bagu dorofe heige ganga,
jagui tedu haumu oruwa fere-fere goi-goina.
15 Ngalenga tigini, ere hage ere paura nomo eeya buutu agiya hilobainga heigemuwei
nomo dorofe, wa Kristus no tedu bona Itou eeya muru wari fuwaiha. Agiya waha nere
fai ha laluwa nomo jala langa yafade waha gama langa goi-goina, onodu nere fai eeya ha
nomo jala langa yafade waha langa fere goi-goina.
16 Nere fai eeya ha nomo jala langa yafade waha, nomo agiya umou nomo agiya dorofe,
onodu nere langa umou heigemuna. Onou wa, nere fai-aita ha laluwa nomo jala langa
yafade waha nomo agiya agege auma nomo agiya dorofe, onodu nere langa agenege auma
yafei nomo heigemu-heigemuna. Faiwei no haruwe waha tei nomo edo langa?
17 Onou wa ere fai baingaro ha fere-fere langa goidu bode Itou nomo beele langa moni
kusewou haruwe tede dorofe uwa. Ere haruwe beha Itou no nogo langa tedu boya, ere ada
yaawa-yaawaya. Ere Kristus bagu huwanyage etengadu boya, Itou ago langa ere beele no
higai waha tigini malalamudu leleya.

3

Aposel nere beele agili mala karuwou eege waha nomo haruwe fai yafade.

1 Ere beele leya beha, taate boya, ere ege gelele tigedenga tere ere fai tigini higagu ganga
rute? Uwa ere fai ila dorofe fai pas yeregei nomo isoki nigedenga nere benou letigode, ere
fai hilobainga? Uwa ere hoyo higei nomo pas onouha waha yeregei nomo isoki tigei rute?
Gai uwanga uwa.
2 Tere tage pas dorofe ere ebere onowou bonade fai lenigagu ganga yafaya. Onodu pas
waha nomo beele ere hage huwanyage langa inyina, nere fai oruwanga edo uredu bode
lelegodbode.
3 Tere pas ete Kristus langa maha dorofe malala yafaya. Ere ebere haruwe langa Kristus
no pas beha yeregaiha. No ink langa yeregei uwa. No Itou gai-gai yafana waha nomo Hauri
langa yeregaiha. Onodu no megebu matau jaula ouwe langa yeregei uwa. No fai-aita bagu
huwanyanege langa yeregaiha.
4 Beele waha nomo hugu benou, Kristus langa Itou no ere haruwe beha tei nomo bona
hangada higaiha, onodu ere benou, isiya Itou no nomo haruwe ono wonga hilobainga
heige dewonbona.
5 Ngalenga, ere hage haruwe beha tei nomo edo uwa, onou waha bona ere hagewe dada
ete ono weye onou ada lewoboya. Uwa. Itou no nogonga ere ono higi ganga haruwe waha
langa edo higi-higina.
6 Onodu no nogo we ere ono higainga ere beele agili mala karuwou eege waha nomo
haruwe fai edo langa yafaya. Beele agili mala karuwou eege waha no dada nere nuuni
beele nomo buk langa yeregane waha uwa. Wa no Hauri Guuni nomo dada. Nuuni
beele nomo beele waha no fai dunege kote-kotena, onou wa Hauri Guuni no fai ago auma
tu-tuna.
7 Isagu. Itou no haruwe beha nuuni beele tuwei nomo bona onowai waha, no fai-aita
umou heigemu nagaiha. Onodu saini Itou no nuuni beele waha megebu langa yeregedu
nigainga, nuuni beele waha no Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu maiha. Onou waha bona
ngasunga Moses nomo hogo gai danga bagu lala wainga, nere Israel no hogo langa igeiwei
nomo edo uwa, onodu iingabe lala waha usu waiha.
8 Ariya Itou no fai-aita Hauri Guuni nigei nomo haruwe tai waha, no nuuni beele nigei
nomo bona haruwe tai waha feiyade tuwou, onodu Itou nomo danga lala anyakaro bagu
haruwe waha langa gai-gai inyonbona.
9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe waha no ere kot langa tafa higidu bona ere yaaewei nomo
lehigi-higina. Onou wa haruwe waha no Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu mei mata wona
wa, fai-aita bagu ono nigonga nere Itou ago langa tigini heigei nomo haruwe waha, Itou
nomo lala anyakaro gai-gai monbona.
10 Itou nomo lala anyakaro nomo danga bagu Itou no haruwe eege tai waha langa gai-
gai inyi bona, Itou nomo lala haruwe aminaha langa inyai waha feiyade tuwai. Onou waha
bona elebe haruwe aminaha nomo lala waha nomo urou wa no usu dewai dorofe.

11 Haruwe aminaha waha no gai-gai ada inyonbona. Uwa. No usu wonbona. Onou wa
no Itou nomo lala Anyakaro bagu maiha. Onou waha bona ere isiya, gai-gai yafei nomo
haruwe eege waha no, Itou nomo lala anyakaro bagu inyangaro monbona.
12 Ere huwanyage ngalengade ganga lala waha ere langa inyangaro heige bona gai-gai
inyonbona waha boya itariya, onou waha boya ere ada umuge-umugeya. Uwa. Ere beele
malala fouredu le-leya.
13 Ere Moses onowai dorofe ada ono-onoya. Saini lala waha no hogo langa usuwei uwa
inyi gainga, no Israel adai urogu bona ogola majigao tedu hogo kutaugai.
14 Ono gainga Israel nere ninanege gai hilala dewainga, saini oruwa nere beele baara
tawou aminaha wahanga lelege gane, nere beele isigane waha nomo hugu fo nigei nomo
edo uwa. Wa onou ogola majigao waha gai inyi bona nebere ninanege sese nagigai. Fai ete
te no ogola waha isebudu kaitei uwa. Kristus langanga Itou no ogola waha isebu-isebuna.
15 Yo, saini oruwa nere Moses nomo nuuni beele lelege ganenga, ogola majigao no isou
riya nagi gainga mai elebe.
16 Onou wa fai no huwanya ubuludu Anyakaro langa goyei matana waha, Itou no ogola
majigao nomo ninau riya fuwai waha aririmu fufuna.
17 Saini ji Anyakaro boni leni wa, ji Hauri Guuni boni leni. Onodu Anyakaro nomo Hauri
fai ete langa inyei mata wona wa, dada ete fai waha riya tuwei uwa. No ewe onou langa
yafana.
18 Onodu ere oruwanga, dada ete hogoge huwarimu hagei uwa. Onou waha bona
Anyakaro nomo lala anyakaro ere langa meganga, ere dodo dorofe heigedu boya, lala
waha wari geyenga nere fai-aita ila langa goi-goina. Saini oruwa ere lala waha inyangaro
te geyenga, waha no ere ubulumu higi ganga, ere Anyakaro nogo nomo ago anu dorofe
heigeya. Anyakaro no Hauri, waha bona no onou onona.

4

Aposel nere tauwe dorofe.

1 Itou no ere bona aau warainga haruwe beha ere higaiha, onowai waha bona ere
haruwe beha tei nomo hogonyi ada higi-higina. Uwa.
2 Ere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere nere fai huwaridu ono-onode waha moge tuweyeha.
Ere yaawawou fanyimu langa ada golo-goloya. Onodu ere Itou nomo beele ada ubulumu
tu-tuya. Uwa. Ere beele ngalenga waha malala foodu legedenga, fai oruwanga ebere
onowou haawedu bode nebere huwanyanege langa, ere Itou ago langa haruwe tigini teya
waha nere edo isodbode.
3 Onodu fai ila nere ere hilou beele malalamudu leya waha, nomo hugu foo nigei uwa
wonga, nere fai waha eeya ha nomo jala langanga yafade.
4 Satan, no oula beha nomo yaawa itou, no fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha
nebere ninanege riya nagainga, Kristus nomo aau warou bagu augami tuwou bagu nomo
hilou beele nomo lala waha, nere huwanyanege langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha
bona nere Kristus ada ure-urede, no Itou nomo agotete tigini.
5 Isagu, ere hage ebere onowou boya beele ada malalamudu le-leya. Uwa. Ere beele
benou malalamudu le-leya, “Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro, waha boya ere Yesus
nomo beele oojo boya tere tebere haruwe fai dorofe yafaya.”
6 Gai aminanga Itou no lewai, “Agugu huwanya langa lala edo heigonbona.” Onodu Itou
no nogo nomo lala mai ere langa inyi bona, ere ebere huwanyage ono ganga inyangaro
lalana. Ere Yesus Kristus hogo ure boya ere lala tigini uredu boya Itou nomo lala anyakaro
nomo danga bagu ere isiya.
7 Onou wa dada gai hilobainga ere aposel langa inyina waha dada ewe danga uwau
huwanya langa inyina dorofe, moni dada hilobainga tauwe langa inyina dorofe. Wa nere
fai oruwanga edo isei nomo bona, nere danga anyakaro urane waha Itou nomo danga. Wa
ere ebere danga uwa.
8 Ha ha oruwa langa ou hogo fere-fere ere langa heige-heigena, ariya ere ebere danga
gai usumu dewegu uwa. Dada baingaro ere ebere ninage hilalamu hagi-hagide, ariya ere
ebere ninage gai inyaba dewei uwa.
9 Nere fai ere inyabamu higi-higide, ariya Itou no ere ada awa higi-higina. Nere harigedu
bode elege ayaru higi ganenga orososoya, onode wa nere gai inyabamu ada higi-higide.
10 Ere ebere geege gala langa gai-gai fai-aita bagu awa nigi geyenga nere Yesus nomo
umou ure-urede. Onou waha bona Yesus nomo ago auma yafou waha fere ere ebere geege
gala langa malala heige-heigena.

11 Ere Yesus nomo haruwe teya, waha bona saini oruwa ere agege auma yafaya, nere fai
ere dugekote wogunga umei nomo lalide. Onou waha bona Yesus nomo ago auma yafou
fere ere geege gala langa malala heige-heigena, wa umou gogala waha.
12 Onou waha bona umou no ere aposel langa no nomo haruwe tetena, ariya agege auma
yafou waha no tere langa haruwe tetena.
13 Ere Yesus boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga, fanyimu Itou nomo buk langa lena
onounga ono-onoya, "Ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengawai, onou waha boni ji malala
fouredu lewene." Ere fere huwanyage ngalengawai waha boya ere fere malala fouredu
le-leya.
14 Ere amina iseyeha, Itou no Anyakaro Yesus jaimu tuwai, waha bona ere fere Yesus
ngate gaara jaimu higidu bona, tere bagu gaara haigedu manonga no hinomu langa
yafoboya.
15 Ji benou leni, taate bona, ji isini, dada oruwanga ere langa heigena waha, tere hoyo
tigei nomo bona. Onodu Itou nomo aau warou fanyimu waha fai-aita bagu baingaro langa
heigena, nere fai-aita bagu waha edo Itou inyangaro hilobainga tubode, no nomo unyi isou
wodbode.

Nere aposel huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

16 Ere Itou no haruwe hilobainga tai waha boya ninage isidu, ere Itou nomo haruwe
tefuwei nomo hogonyi ada higi-higina. Ngalenga, ere ebere geege gala inyaba wona onona.
Onou wa ere ebere huwanyage fati oruwanga langa eege heige-heigena,
17 wa taate bona, ere isiya, ere ou jimiri bagu auleya waha, gai inyanga anyakaro uwa,
onodu nere saini tutu menenga inyodbode. Onodu nere ha laluwa langa hilobainga
yafa dewoboya waha tei nomo hoyo higodbode, ono wogunga ere gai-gai onou yafoboya.
Onodu ere isiya, dada hilobainga ere elegoboya waha, nere dada ila oruwanga feiya nigou.
18 Ere igei geyenga dada ere agege langa urei nomo edo waha langa ada goina. Uwa.
Ere danga bagu igei geyenga dada ere agege langa urei nomo edo uwa waha langa goina,
taate bona, dada ere agege langa ureya waha no saini tutu mene inyonbona. Ariya dada
hilobainga ere agege langa urei nomo edo uwa waha, nere gai-gai inyodbode.

5

Aposel nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga danga taneha.

1 Ere benou amina isiyaha, oula nomo sel mata elebe yafaya waha no inyaba wonga,
ariya ere isiya mata ete Itou no higona onona. Mata waha fai owonege langa tafegu uwa.
Waha no ha laluwa langa inyina, onodu mata waha no gai-gai onou inyonbona.
2 Ere elebe belanga mata waha langa mere boya yafaya. Ere ebere mata ha laluwa langa
inyina waha tedenga no kolos dorofe kuromu higei nomo gaude higina.
3 Taate bona, saini ere waha te tanidu, ere bilani dorofe ada yafoboya.
4 Saini ere gai onou oula nomo sel mata waha langa yafaboya, ere ou isi boya mere boya
yafa-yafaya. Ere geege gala asari awoboya onoya dorofe uwa. Ere geege gala eege tanei
nomo gaude higina, wa kolos dada eege taniya dorofe, ono wedenga geege gala umei nomo
waha no edo ago auma tigini tonbona.
5 Itou no nogowe ere yafou waha tei nomo haiya higai, onodu Hauri Guuni higaiha.
Hauri Guuni waha Itou no ere dada hilobainga iinga higonbona waha nomo matau ulate
amugedu higina dorofe. Onodu ere Hauri Guuni amina teyeha, onou waha bona ere edo
benou isoboya, ngalenga tigini ere dada ila fere oruwanga elego boya.
6 Ere waha boya ninage isi geyenga no gai-gai huwanyage dangamuna. Ere alai, saini
ere geege gala beha langa gai yafaya waha, ere Anyakaro ngate gaara nomo haumu langa
yafei uwa.
7 Ere elebe ewe no boyanga huwanyage ngalenga ganga goloya. Ere no urei uwa inyina.
8 Onou wa ji amina lenaha, ere ebere huwanyage danga bagu inyi ganga, ere geege gala
beha, belanga awadu boya, goidu Anyakaro ngate yafa dewei nomo gaude higina, onodu
haumu no yafana waha, ere ebere haumu tigini heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, edo ere haumu adiha langa yafaya, ere gai-gai fanyimu Anyakaro no gau tuna
waha onowei nomo ninage danga isi-isiya,
10 taate bona, ere isiya, ere oruwanga Kristus nomo kot langa heigoboya. Onodu saini ere
geege gala langa yafaboya ere onowou hilobainga onowei yo, uwa ere fanyimu inyaba ono
weye wonga wa, ere etenga-etenga oruwanga agou ere hage fanyimu ono weye onounga
toboya.

Ere fai hoyo nigedenga Itou bagu huwanyanege etenga heigei nomo haruwe bagu.

11 Ariya ere Anyakaro boya umugedu nomo huuna langa yafa-yafaya, onou waha bona
ere fai no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode waha huwanyanege jaimu nagi-nagiya.

Onodu ere onowou hilou uwa waha nomo haruwe ada te-teya. Uwa. Itou no ere ebere
ninage bagu fanyige bagu oruwanga no alai. Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, tere
huwanyatege langa tere fere benou isiya, ere haruwe tigini teya.
12 Beele beha langa ere fai tigini higagu ganga boya gelele tigou beele ege hugu waridu
lewei uwa. Tere ebere onowou bonade edega wagu ganga boya ere beele beha yerege
tagiya. Ere fai nere fai ila nebere unyinege bode ewe edegade waha nebere beele edo
langa gidu lenigagu ganga gau higina, onodu nere fai nebere huwanyanege langa onowou
heigena waha bode edega wegu uwa.
13 Onou wa, ngalenga ere ebere onowou bagu, beele lewou bagu, nere fai dabu tayou
nebere dorofe wonga, ere edo Itou nomo haruwe teya. Onodu ere ninage tigini tei mata
wonga, ere tere hoyo tigei nomo boya onou onoya.
14 Kristus no nomo huwanya ere higaiha, waha no ere haruwe langa jaimu higi-higina,
taate bona, ere benou iseiha, fai ete no ere oruwanga ebere haumu tedu bona umaiha, ono
wainga jala waha langa ere oruwanga umeru weyeha.
15 Fai waha no ere fai agege auma yafaya waha hoyo higei nomo bona onou onowai, onou
bona ere ege ere hage boya ninage isi boya adai golowei nomo. Ere fai ebere haumu tedu
bona umedu, ege gidu jayai waha bonanga ninage isi boya golowei nomo.
16 Onou waha bona, ere elebe huwanyage asari nomo isou oojo boya fai-aita bagu nebere
onowou ada haawe nagi-nagiya. Ngalenga, ere amina huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu
boya ninage isi boya, ere Kristus nomo onowou haawe weye. Onou wa, ere elebe nomo
onowou onou langa ada haawe fu-fuya.
17 Onou waha bona, fai ete no Kristus fada tuwaha wonga, Itou no ono tuwanga fai eege
tigini heigaha. Iside wagu. Elebe onowou aminaha usu borowanga, onowou eege heigaha.
18 Itou no nogowe dada waha oruwanga ono nigi ganga ere langa heigena. Ere amina no
nomo honggoro fai yafeyeha, ariya Kristus langa ere no ngate huwanyage etenga heigeye.
Ono weyenga, ere hoyo tudu nomo honggoro fai ono nigedenga no ngate huwanyanege
etenga heigei nomo haruwe waha higaiha.
19 Ere ebere beele waha benou. Itou no Kristus langa yafa bona, fai oruwanga langa
haruwe tainga nere honggoro fanyimu awadu bode, no ngate huwanyanege etenga
waneha. No ege nere une oruwanga tafane waha bona ninau isei uwa. Onodu no ere beele
waha malalamudu lewedenga, honggoro fai waha edo no ngate huwanyanege etengawei
nomo haruwe higaiha.
20 Waha bona, ere Kristus nomo hurau tedu boya beele waha malalamudu leya. Wa Itou
no nogowe ere hurage langa, nere fai-aita oruwanga yaure nigina dorofe. Ere Kristus nogo
nomo beele malalamudu fai oruwanga lenigi boya, benou lenigi-nigiya, “Hilobainga, tere
honggoro fanyimu awadu bonade, Itou bagu huwanyatege etenga heigagu.”
21 Kristus no une ada tafa-tafana, onou wa Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo bona, no ere
ebere une oruwanga komomudu no jaula langa tafaiha, ono wainga Kristus no tigini une
tafagou fai dorofe heigaiha. Itou no ere Kristus langa yafei nomo bona no onou onowai,
onodu no nomo danga langa ere edo Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigoboya.

6

Aposel nere ou baingaro nebere haruwe langa aulane.

1 Ere Itou bagu haruwe teteya, waha boya ere beele danga bagu benou letigiya, “Tere
Itou nomo aau warou amina teiha, ono weye waha gamaji tere no nomo aau warou waha
ewe awagu ganga.”
2 Itou no benou lena, “Ji yagewe ne ege gidu hainedu boni, figini hinei nomo saini
hangada wene, onodu saini waha langa tigini ji ne name merou isidu boni ji hoyo
hineneha.” Isagu. Elebe beha Itou no ere figini higona bona. Elebe sain behanga la, Itou
no ere ege gidu haigona bona.
3 Fai nere ere ebere haruwe beha langa beele inyaba lehigei nomo awaya, onou waha
boya ere dada ete ono wedenga nere afenege waronga metaumei nomo ada ono-onoya.
4 Ere Itou nomo haruwe fai yafaya, onou waha bona ere gai-gai ebere onowou hilobainga
waha fai-aita bagu oruwanga abitimu nigi-nigiya. Ere ou fere-fere ere bagu heigena langa,
dada ere inyaba ono higide waha langa, dada ere inyabamu higide langa, ere tigini danga
bagu oto-otoya.
5 Nere ere harigedu bode, dagou mata langa tafa higi-higide. Nere honggoro fai kati higi
bode inyangaro ui higi-higide. Ere ababi de-deya. Ere agore ada jiri de-deya, ono boya ere
huweli yafa-yafaya.
6 Ere onowou jijiga uwau ono boya, ere isou hilobainga yaasu-yaasuya. Ere fasayadu ada
honggoro-honggoroya. Ere fai-aita hilou tafa nigi-nigiya. Ere Hauri Guuni nomo danga

te-teya. Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu tigini ono ono-onoya. Ere ewe hurage
langanga beele ada le-leya.
7 Ere Itou nomo danga langa haruwe teboya, beele ngalenga tigini waha malalamudu
le-leya. Ere onowou hilou wahanga yaasudu, warawei nomo dada dorofe owoge hilou
langa owoge kenao langa inyi ganga, onowou waha langa ere Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo
wara-waraya.
8 Nere fai ila ere unyige isou ganenga, nere fai ila ere unyige ilei-ileide. Nere fai ila ere
mogoge beele leganenga, nere fai ila ere hilobainga onoya waha ebere fanyige fai ila hai
nagi-nagide. Nere fai ila ere yaawagou fai ide, ariya uwa, ere beele ngalenga wahanga
le-leya.
9 Wa fai ete-te no ere bona alai uwa dorofe, onou wa nere fai baingaro ere bode iside.
Ere fai umonbona dorofe, ariya uwa, ere gai agege auma yafaya. Wa Itou no ere tiginimu
higei nomo bona hoobu higina dorofe, onona wa no ere duge kotowei uwa.
10 Wa onou, ere huwanyage oude higou yafaya dorofe, onou wa buyona, ere gai-gai edega
boya yafa-yafaya. Ere fai dadanege uwau dorofe yafaya, wa, buyona, ere fai-aita dada
baingaro elegei nomo hoyo nigi-nigiya. Wa onou, ere dada ete uwau dorofe, onou wa ere
dada oruwanga bagu.
11 Tere Korin, ere beele malala foomudu letigiya. Ere ebere huwanyage gai inyangaro
tigiya.
12 Ere ebere huwanyage sesemuwei uwa. Ere tere gaude tigiya. Ono geyenga tere tage
tebere huwanyatege sesemu geyenga, ere tere bagu gaara huwanyage tigini etengadu
yafei uwa.
13 Elebe ji tere fai no nomo idau gane beele lenigina dorofe letigini. Tere fanyimu ere tere
langa onoya dorofenga ono wagu. Tere fere tebere huwanyatege oruwanga ere higagu.

Ere Itou nomo mata yafaya.

14 Haiden nere hogo fere ete, onou waha bona tere nere bagu adai fadadu bonade
komodu haruwe taagu. Adadu, onowou hilou no nuuni beele feiyawou fanyimu ngare edo
komodu gaara haruwe todere yo? Adadu, lalawou no agugu ngare fadawei nomo edo yo?
15 Kristus no Satan ngare huwanyanere etengadu yafa-yafadere yo? Fai no Kristus bona
huwanya ngalengana waha no fai Kristus bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha ngare,
ninanere isou etenga yaasuwei nomo edo yo?
16 Adadu, ere Itou nomo mata bagu yaawa itou nebere bori mata bagu fadamu nigoya yo?
Tere isiya, ere hage ere Itou gai-gai yafou wa nomo mata, Itou no amina lewai dorofe, "Ji
nere bagu yafaboni, nere gamanege langa golowon boni. Nere yame fai-aita yafa gogunga,
ji nebere Itou yafonboni."
17 Onodu Anyakaro no ege benou lewai, "'Tere awa nigidu bonade goi haumu fere langa
yafagu. Ono bonade ure dewagu, gamaji tere dada Itou ago langa jijiga bagu waha fada
nigagu ganga. Onodu ji yage tere hati gehenga,
18 tere yame magana yafa gadenga, ji tebere ametege yafonboni.' Anyakaro Itou Danga
Oruwanga Bagu no onou lewaiha."

7

1 O baabo gane tigini, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha amina elegeiha. Onou
waha boya, ere ebere geege gala langa ebere anuge langa ere onowou jijiga bagu oruwa
elege ayarudu boya, Itou ago langa eege tigini heigoboya. Onodu ere Itou umuge tudu
nomo huuna langa yafa boya, ere hage tigini Itou tudu gai-gai fanyimu guuni waha oojo
dewoboya.

Korin nere huwanyanege ubulu wainga Pol no edega dewai.

2 Tere tebere huwanyatege ere higagu. Ere fai ete-te inyabamu tuwei uwa. Ere fai ete
yaawa tuboya nomo dada ngau elegei uwa.
3 Ji tere getege langa beele tafei nomo awa boni, beele beha leni. Ji amina benou lenaha,
ere umeru woya yo, uwa ere agege auma gai yafoya yo, wa edonga, ere ebere huwanyage
tere tigi boya, tere gau tigoboya.
4 Ji benou isini, ji beele ada huwarimu woni, ji edo tigini malala fouredu letigon boni. Ji
tere boni huwanyafe edegade ganga, yame huwanyafe foinga inyi dena. Edo ou beha ere
langa heigena, ji tere boni ninafe gai isi genenga, waha no ji ono higanga yame huwanyafe
langa edgawou bolodena.
5 Saini ere goi Masedonia langa yafeye waha, ere menanga houwe tafei nomo edo uwa.
Haumu waha langa fere ou hogo fere-fere gai-gai ere langa heigegai. Nere fai ere bagu
beele langa wara ganenga, ere horotodu huwanyage langa umugeye.

6 Onou wa, Itou no fai-aita huwanyanege ou bagu yafade waha nebere huwanyanege
ono nagi ganga foinga inyi-inyina. Onodu no Taitus huuru tuwainga ere bagu mayai,
fanyimu waha langa no ere ebere huwanyage ono hagaha foinga inyina.
7 Onodu jala wahanga la Itou no ere huwanyage onowainga foinga inyei uwa. Amugedu
tere Taitus nomo huwanya ono fuweyenga foinga inyai, ono weyenga no tere tebere
onowou waha bona ere hai hagaiha. Onou waha bona, onowou waha langa fere Itou no
ere ebere huwanyage ono hagainga foinga inyai. Taitus no tere ji yeriyei nomo gaude
tigiganga, tere aau tarige ganga, ji bagu huwanyatege etengawei nomo ninatege baingaro
isiya waha bona lehigaiha. Ono wainga ji edega dewene.
8 Ji isini, ji yame pas waha ono tigainga tere huwanyatege ou waiha, onou wa ji waha
boni inyanga aau yarei uwa. Ngalenga, amina ji aau yaraiha, ariya elebe ji waha boni aau
yarei uwa. Ji isini, pas waha no tere huwanyatege ou tuwaing, tere mayau tigaiha, onou
wa saini tutu menenga nomo.
9 Onodu elebe ji edegani, ariya ji tebere huwanytege ou tigou waha boni edegawei uwa.
Ji edegani wa taate bona, tere tebere huwanyatege ou tigou bagu mayau tigou bagu waha
tere huwanyatege ubulumu tagaiha. Ji isini, Itou no nogo we, tere huwanyatege ou tigou
bagu mayau tigou bagu waha heigemuwai, onou waha bona ere ebere beele waha, tere
menanga inyabamu tigei uwa.
10 Huwanyage ou bagu mayau higou bagu wa Itou no heigemuna, waha no ere ono higi
ganga ere huwanyage ubuluya. Onodu fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere ege gidu haige-
haigena, onou waha bona ere huwanyage ubuluwei nomo aau adai harigou. Onou wa,
huwanyage ou higou bagu mayau higou bagu, fai oulaha nebere fanyinege langa heige-
heigena, waha no umou heigemuna.
11 Tere ninatege isi dewagu. Itou no huwanyatege ou tigai waha, no onowou hilou
hogo fere-fere tere langa heigemuwai. Onowou waha langa, Itou no tere eteti tigina, ono
ganga tere tebere beele tiginimuwei nomo jaiya. No fai nyabulu bona, tere Itou umuge
tuwagu ganga ono tigina waha, honggoro tuwagu ganga jaimu tigina. Elebe tere ere boya
au tarigede ganga fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo onowou tiginimu fuwagu ganga danga
tafaya. Tere beele waha tiginimu wagu ganga dada oruwanga onoya waha, tebere onowou
benou foodu abitimuna, tere nyabuluwou uwau.
12 Saini ji pas beha yerege tagene waha, ji fai no nyabuluwai waha nomo fanyimu
tiginimu fuwei nomo ninafe isidu yeregei uwa. Onodu ji fai ete boni isei uwa, fai no
nyabuluwou waha. Uwa. Ji tere tebere onowou hilou waha malala heigei nomo ono
weneha, onodu Itou ago langa tere benou edo isi dewagu ganga, tere ere gaude higiya.
Hugu waha boninga ji pas beha yerege tageneha.
13 Onodu elebe tere tebere onowou waha no ere ebere huwanyage tiginimu hagaha
foinga inyidena.
Ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyide ganga ere edegaya. Ariya ere gai edegadeya,
taate bona, tere oruwa Taitus nomo gauwou oruwanga usumu boro fuwei, onodu nomo
huwanya ono fuweinga hilobainga inyai.
14 Ji amina tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha Taitus letuboni, tere unyitege jaimu
wene, onodu ji yame beele waha langa mayau tei uwa. Ere beele oruwanga tebere
fanyitege boya lewai waha, no ngalenga. Onou dorofenga, elebe Taitus no isina, ere beele
tere unyitege jaimuwei nomo lewei waha, no ngalenga tigini.
15 Saini Taitus no tere bagu mayainga, tere umugedu terere boya, no haudu tere
oruwanga nomo beele oojo weyeha. No tebere onowou waha bona ninau gai isi bona, tere
bona aau danga bagu warina.
16 Ji elebe edega deni, taate boni, ji huwanyafe danga bagu ngalengana wa benou, tere
fanyimu tigini wahanga ono wagu ganga.

8

Kristen nere Judia hoyo nigei nomo moni komowaneha.

1 O baabo gane, ere Itou no fanyimu Masedonia prowins nomo siosha fai-aita bagu bona
aau warainga hoyo nigai waha letigoboya.
2 Ou anyakaro nere langa heigai, onodu waha no nere nebere huwanyanege wala-
walade nagaiha. Ono wainga saini waha langa nere dada uwau tigini yafaneha. Ono
ganega Itou no nere ono nigainga inyangaro edega bode, nere Kristen fai-aita ila bode
ninanege isidu hoyo nigei nomo moni dada baingaro komomu waneha.
3 Ji beele malala foodu benou lewonboni, nere nage nebere gauwou oojo bode moni
waha niganeha. Nere dada nigei nomo edo waha, nere niganeha. Onodu nere waha
feiyadu bode nere inyangaro niganeha.

4 Ere fai-aita bagu sios fereha awa nigeinga nere gaara haruwe tebode Itou nomo fai-aita
bagu Judia distrik langa yafade waha hoyo nigei nomo beele danga bagu lehigane.
5 Onodu ere benou iseiha, nere moni ila higodbode. Onou wa nebere fanyinege no waha
feiyawou. Ngasunga nere nage Anyakaro tudu bode, Itou nomo gauwou oojodu nere nage
ere fere higaneha.
6 Amina Taitus no aau wari guruwei nomo haruwe waha tere gama langa jaimuwaiha.
Waha boya ere no ege gidu tere bagu goidu bona haruwe waha usumuwei nomo danga
tafaya.
7 Tere dada oruwanga boya onowou hilobainga tigini ono-onoya. Tere Itou boya
huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga ganga, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou waha
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe danga bagu teteya. Tere isou baingaro bagu, waha bona
tere Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo gau anyakaro tigina. Onodu tere ere bona gau anyakaro
tigina. Ariya, onou dorofenga elebe tere aau wari guruwei nomo haruwe bonade fere
tebere onowou gai hilobainga ege onowagu.
8 Ji tere beele beha tigini onou oojo wagu ganga boni letigei uwa. Ji fai-aita ila
nere haruwe waha tei nomo bode tigini jaide waha nebere onowou boni isimu tigini,
onodu onowou waha langa ji tere wala-wala tigoufeni, tere edo benou abiti wagu, tebere
fanyitege nere fai ila gaude nigiya waha, no dada tigini.
9 Tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou boya iseyeha. No dada baingaro
bagu, ariya no tere hoyo tigei nomo bona no fai tigini dadanege uwau dorofe heigaiha. No
edo hoyo tigonga dada baingaro elegagu ganga bona no fai dadamu uwau heigaiha.
10 Elebe ji yame ninafe isou moni komomuwei nomo haruwe waha boni tere malala-
mudu letigonboni. Tere haga orei ete awadu mayei waha langa tere haruwe waha hugu
wareye, onodu tere onou onowei nomo gaude tigaiha.
11 Ariya hilobainga, elebe tere haruwe danga bagu tei mata wagu wa, tere haruwe
waha usumu wagu ganga. Tere amina haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyatege jayaiha, onou
dorofenga elebe tebere dada nomo haawe langa fasayadu usumu wagu.
12 Fai no dada nigei nomo gaude tuwei mata wona wa, Itou no tei nomo gaude tuna.
Itou no nere fai etenga-etenga edo dada tuwei nomo ninau isi-isina, onodu no dada tude
waha elege-elegena. No fai dada uwau waha bona ninau isidu, nomo fanyimu ada haawe
fu-funa.
13 Tere ou anyakaro aule gadenga nere fai-aita ila edo yafa dewode iwou ji lewei uwa.
Ere oruwanga nere ila onowou hogo etenga ono nigei nomo gau hina.
14 Elebe saini beha langa, tere dada baingaro bagu, waha bona tere fai-aita bagu dada
tutu nigina waha, edo hoyo nigagu. Onodu iinga tere tutu tigi gonga, nere baingaro bagu
wonga, nere edo tere hoyo tigei nomo dada tigodbode. Onodu tere oruwanga onowou hogo
etenga ono bonade, tere oruwanga yafa dewagu ganga.
15 Wa Itou nomo buk langa beele lena dorofe, “Nere fai da baingaro elegede waha, nere
nebere naani feiyawei uwa. Onodu nere fai da menenga onou tede waha, nere nebere da
tutuwei uwa.”

Pol no fai huuru nigainga Korin goyane.

16 Ji Itou hilobainga tuni, no Taitus huwanya jaimu fuwanga, no nomo ninau fere ere
ebere ninage dorofenga. No fere tere hoyo tigei nomo gaude tuna.
17 Ere no tere bagu ege goyei nomo isoki tuweinga, no edo iwaiha. Onou wa, no fere
haruwe waha tei nomo gaude tuna, onou waha bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa, no
tere bagu goyaiha.
18 Onodu ere baige ete huuru tuweinga no ngare goyare. Sios oruwanga langa, baige
waha no hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha no unyi bagu.
19 Onodu wahanga uwa. Nere sios no hangada tuwane, no edo ere ngate goloboya, no
ere hoyo higidu aau narigou moni dada komomuwou nomo haruwe waha tei nomo. Ere
Anyakaro nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei nomo haruwe waha teya, onodu ere fai benou abiti
nigei nomo boya, ere haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyage jaina.
20 Ere nere fai toota anyaro higane waha oofawei nomo fanyimu ere onoya waha fai ete
beele inyaba lewei nomo gau higei uwa. Onou waha boya, ere baige beha haudu gaara
maiyaha.
21 Ere fanyimu hilou wahanga onowei nomo gau higina, onodu ere fanyimu waha,
Anyakaro ago langanga ada ono woboya. Uwa. Nere fai agenege langa fere ono woboya.
22 Onodu ere baige ete fere, huuru tugeyenga nere nga waha bagu goina. Saini baingaro
ere no haruwe hogo fere-fere langa huuru tudu ureye wa, no haruwe tei nomo danga tafai.
No tigini onou isai, tere fanyimu hilou wahanga ono wagu ganga, onou waha bona, elebe
no haruwe waha tei nomo gau anyakaro tuna.

23 Tere Taitus isi tuya. No yame ilibafe, onodu no tere hoyo tigei nomo haruwe langa,
no yame haruwe etenga. Onodu ere ebere baige gane nga waha bonade, tere edo benou
isagu, nere nga sios nebere haruwe fai, onodu nere neire haruwe langa, nere Kristus unyi
jaimu-jaimudere.
24 Ariya tere fai waha hilou tafa nigagu, ono wadenga nere sios nomo fai-aita nere, tere
nere ila gaude nigiya fanyimu waha bode edo isi dewodbode. Onodu nere edo isodbode,
tere fanyimu hilou onoya waha boya ewe jiija beele ada leleya.

9

Korin nere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo toota nigodbode.

1 Tere ere Itou nomo fai-aita toota langa hoyo nigei nomo komomu weye waha tere isei.
Onou waha bona, ji dada waha boni beele ufaro ada yeregonboni.
2 Ji isini, tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila hoyo nigidu haruwe tei nomo jaina, onodu ji
gai-gai Masedonia agenege langa, tere unyitege jaimu-jaimuni. Ji benou lenigene, “Haga
orei ete aweye waha langa, Akaia nere haruwe waha jaimuwei nomo haiya waneha.”
Onodu saini nere, tere dada nigagu ganga gaude tigina beele waha isidu bode, Masedonia
nere fere baingaro dada nigei nomo huwanyanege jayaiha.
3 Onou wa, ere tere unyitege jaimuwou beele leweye waha, ji beele waha no beele ewe
dorofe heigei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji tere dada nigei nomo haiyadu bonade yafagu ganga,
ji nere lenigene dorofe. Ji waha boni ninafe isidu, nere baabo gane waha huuru nigi
genenga, tere bagu maide.
4 Ere huwanyage tigini benou ngalengana, tere dada nigei nomo haiyayaha. Onou wa, ji
ninafe isini, gamaji nere Masedonia ila ji ngate goidu, tere haiya wegu uwa terigoga, ono
wogunga ere waha boya mayau te gedenga tere fere onounga.
5 Onou waha bona, ji ninafe isini, ji nere baabo gane lenigehenga, nere amugedu tere
bagu goidu bode, tere hoyo tigo gonga tere toota huuru wadenga goyei nomo leweye
waha, haiya wagu ganga. Onodu saini ji mayoni waha, nere benou langa urodbode, tere
edegawou langa toota waha nigiya, onodu ere tere tebere moni dada kuse tagiya dorofe
uwa.
6 Tere beha bonade ninategе isi dewagu. Fai no da menenga onou tauna wa, no da
menenga onounga tonbona. Onodu fai no baingaro tauna waha, no baingaro elegonbona.
7 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga amugedu ninategе isidedu bonade,
tere taate dada nere nigagu ganga waha isi dewagu. Gamaji fai ete dada nigei nomo
huwanya ou tuwonga, no fai nere no dada nigei nomo tenene hide iwoga. Fanyimu onou
langa dada nigou waha, hilou uwa. Itou no fai edega bona nomo gauwou langa dada nigina
waha no gaude tutuna.
8 Onodu Itou no edo langa dada hilobainga hogo fere-fere tigonga, tere baingaro bagu.
Ono wonga tere gai-gai dada oruwanga edo, onodu dada baingaro tere edo langa haruwe
hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga onowei nomo inyonbona.
9 Itou nomo buk langa fanyimu waha bona benou lena, “Fai waha no fai dadanege uwau
waha, dada baingaro nigi-nigina, fai no da uwei tataru bona kejiwe ayaruna dorofe. No
nomo onowou tigini waha gai-gai inyi-inyina.”
10 Itou no da uwei nere haga haruwegou fai nigi-nigina, onodu no da hogo fere-fere
fai oruwanga nigi ganga nyi-nyide. Onou dorofenga, Itou no tere dada tigonga, tere edo
dedu bonade, tere edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita ila hoyo nigagu ganga. Onodu tere tebere
onowou hilobainga no gai heigenga wonbona, fai no nomo haga langa da tataru ganga,
iinga langa da gai heige bona inyina dorofe.
11 Itou no tere dada baingaro tigina, onodu tere edo langa nere ila dada baingaro nigagu
ganga. Onodu ere ebere haruwe langa, tere tebere toota waha no nere fai-aita ono nigonga,
nere Itou hilobainga tuwodbode.
12 Onou waha bona, tere haruwe teya beha, no Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo nigonga, nere ege
ada tutu nigonbona, onodu fere, no ono nigonga, nere Itou hilobainga tunga wodbode.
13 Tere hoyo nigei nomo haruwe teya waha, no tere tebere onowou hilobainga waha
malalamu tagonbona. Onodu nere benou isodbode, tere Kristus nomo hilou beele tigini
tedu boya, tere nomo beele tigini oojo-oojoya. Onodu tere dada baingaro nigi boya, nere
fai-aita ila fere oruwanga nigiya waha uredu bode, nere Itou unyi jaimu wodbode.
14 Nere benou isodbode, Itou nomo aau warou tere langa bolodewou. Onou waha
bode, nere gaude tigi bode, nere Itou hauya tudu tere hilobainga ono tigei nomo isoki
tuwodbode.
15 Itou no ere toota higai waha, no gai anyakaro, onodu ere no nomo beele oruwanga
tigini malalamu dewei nomo edo uwa. Ere toota waha boya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya.

10

Pol no fai no nomo haruwe ilei fuwode ono wane waha beele gidu lenigai.

1 Nere fai ila ji geefe bode beele benou lelede, “Saini Pol no ere bagu yafa bona, no nogo
bona ileigai, saini no baae yafana waha, no ere beele danga bagu lehigi-higina.” Onou wa
ji Pol, ji tere Kristus no nogo ilei bona, no fai foinga ono nigei nomo fanyimu onowai waha
bonade ninatege isagu ganga gau hina, onodu ji tere isoki tigini, tere ji beele lewoni ononi
beha bonade ninatege isi dewagu.
2 Ji tere benou letigini, tere ure dewagu, gamaji saini ji tere bagu mai yafa boni, beele
danga bagu letigoga. Ji ninafe isini, fai nere ninanege iside, ere oulaha fai nebere onowou
oojoya ide waha, ji nere beele danga bagu lenigei nomo gai edo langa.
3 Ngalenga, ere oula beha langa yafaya, onou wa ere oulaha fai dorofe ada wara-waraya.
4 Ere warawei nomo dada oruwanga yaasuya, ariya nere oula beha nomo dada uwa.
Nere Itou nomo danga bagu, onodu nere edo langa honggoro fai nebere orei danga bagu
fasaka nagodbode.
5 Ere ninanege isou hogo fere-fere oruwanga yaawa beele bagu, nere fai Itou bode isou
tei nomo ono ganenga jala karu nagide waha ilei-ileiya. Onodu ere fai nebere ninanege
ono nagedenga, nere Kristus nomo gauwou oojowei nomo isou waha oruwanga sese nagi-
nagiya.
6 Onodu ere tere itari tigiya. Tere ebere beele oruwanga oojowei mata wadenga wa, ere
nere fai oruwanga beele feiyade waha inyabamu nigei nomo haiyayaha.
7 Tere dada ureya waha haawe dewagu. Fai ete no benou isei mata wona, no nogo Kristus
nomo fai tigini yafana, wa no ninau isidedu bona benou isona, ere fere no nogo dorofe
Kristus nomo fai yafaya.
8 Anyakaro no ere haruwe waha tei nomo bona naani higaiha. No ere tebere huwany-
atege ngalengawou dangamu tagei nomo gau tuwai, onodu ere tere inyabamu tigei nomo
gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, ji menanga onou edega boni ere haruwe teya waha boni
unyige jaimu boni wonga, ji beele leni beha boni mayau ada hiyonbona.
9 Onou wa, ji pas beha tere umugemu tigou yeregeni, tere onou isi hiyei nomo ji gau hiyei
uwa.
10 Ngalenga, nere fai ila benou lehihide, “Pol nomo pas nere beele danga bagu hogo fere-
fere yeregou, onou wa, saini no nogo mai heigedu bona lehigina waha, ere ureya no tigini
danga uwau, onodu no beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu no tigini ada isina.”
11 Nere fai beele onouha lede waha, nere ninanege isidedu bode benou isogu, saini ere
tere bagu mai yafa boya fanyimu ere ono woya waha, no saini ere baae langa yafa boya
beele pas langa yeregeye onounga tigini oojo wonbona.
12 Ere fai ila edega bode nere nage unyinege jaimude waha dorofenga onou ada
lewoboya. Onodu ere ebere fanyige nere fanyinege dorofenga onou ada lewoboya. Uwa.
Nere fai waha, nere nebere fanyige nage nebere haawe langanga haawe-haawede. Ete no
nogo nomo fanyimu langa ete nomo fanyimu haawe fufuna. Nere fai onou onode waha,
nere isou uwaunga uwau.
13 Onou wa, ere hage ebere unyige edo jaimuwei nomo boya, ere ebere haawe tafedenga
gai ouwe manei nomo gau higei uwa. Ere Itou no haruwe hangada hagai waha ono
woboya, onodu haawe Itou no nogo tafai waha langa ere ebere onowou haawe woboya.
Onou wa, Itou no haruwe higai waha nomo haawe, no goi Korin langa fere edowaiha.
14 Itou no haruwe lelegou higai waha, no tere kutau tigina, onou waha bona, saini ere
beele malalamudu letigi boya, ere ebere haawe ada feiya-feiyaya. Uwa. Ere hagenga nere
ila amuge nigidu heigedu boya, tere Korin langa hilou beele tamai tagiyaha.
15 Ere ebere haawe feiyadu nere fai ila haruwe tane waha boya unyige ada jaimu-
jaimuya. Uwa. Ere haruwe Itou higai waha tigini ono wedenga, tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou dangamu tagonga, ere ebere haruwe tere gama langa edo anyakarowei
nomo gau higina.
16 Onodu ere edo langa hilou beele matane tere mogotege langa inyina waha togoi
nagoboya. Ere matane nere fai ila haruwe tane waha langa ada goidu boya, edega boya
ere hage unyige ada jaimu woboya.
17 “Fai no edega wona wonga, no Anyakaro bona edega wona.”
18 Ere isiya, fai no edega bona no nogo unyi jaimuna waha, fai waha Itou ago langa no
unyi uwau. Uwa. Anyakaro no fai ete unyi jaimuwei mata wonga, fai no wahanga tigini
unyi bagu.

11

Pol nomo fanyimu, nere yaawa aposel fanyinege dorofe uwa.

1 Tere awa hiyadenga ji nyabuluwou beele menanga lewei nomo gau hina. Tere ji awa
hiyei nomo edo yo?
2 Itou no nere fai-aita bagu no nogonga nomo huuna langa yafei nomo danga bagu gau
tuna, onodu fanyimu onouhanga langa, ji fere tere Kristus tigini oojo tuwagu ganga boni
danga bagu gau hina. Ji yage we tere Kristus nomo fai-aita heigedu Kristus bagu goyei
nomo boni hangada tigene, wa nere aita magana gai giila jijiga uwau ete haudu fai tei nomo
goide dorofe.
3 Onou wa ji maangi no yaawa fanyimu isi dena waha boni ninafe isini, onodu no amina
Iv yaawa tuwai, onodu ji umugeni, gamaji dada onouhanga tere langa heigoga. Gamaji
tere ninatege hilala wonga, tere jijiga uwau yafa bonade Kristus bonadenga ninatege isei
nomo fanyimu awagu ganga.
4 Ji umugeni, wa taate bona, ji isini, fai ila tere bagu maidu bode, nere Yesus ete bode
beele malalamudu le-lede, no Yesus ere nomo beele malalamudu leya waha uwa. Onodu
fanyimu waha langa tere hauri hogo fere ete teya, no tere amina Hauri Guuni tei waha
uwa. Onodu tere hilou beele hogo fere ete teya, wa no tere hilou beele tei waha uwa. Onodu
ji isini, saini nere fanyimu onouha tere gama langa ono ganenga, tere nebere beele isei
nomo haiyadunga yafa-yafaya.
5 Isagu. Ji isini ji tere tebere “aposel amugou waha,” nebere huuna langa menanga yafei
uwa.
6 Edo, ji hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo fanyimu ada isi dewoni, ji yame isou
menanga ada tutu hihina. Saini oruwa langa fanyimu oruwanga onogeye waha, ere isou
waha tere abitimu tigeyeha.
7 Tere isiya, ji Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu letigeneha, onodu ji haruwe waha
langa agou tei uwa. Fanyimu waha langa, ji tere edo jaimu tigei nomo boni, ji yage unyife
esenemu wene. Adadu? Ji yame onowou waha langa ji une tafeneha rute?
8 Ji tere gamatege langa haruwe tegehenga hoyo hiyei nomo boni, ji sios ila langa moni
dada elegene. Fanyimu waha langa ji nere nebere dada yebu elegoufe wene.
9 Saini ji tere bagu yafene langa, ji dada ete boni tutu hiyai wonga, ji tebereha ete ou tuwei
uwa. Nere baabo gane Masedonia awadu mai Korin heigane langa, nere ji dada oruwanga
tutu hiyai waha oofa hiyaneha. Ji tere ou menanga adai tigei nomo boni ninafe danga bagu
isene, onodu ji ninafe isou wahanga gai oojoni.
10 Kristus nomo beele ngalenga ji bagu inyina, onodu ji beele ngalenga tigini benou leni,
Akaia Prowins nomo haumu oruwa langa, fai ete no ji fanyimu ono wene waha bona unyife
jaimuwei nomo jala ada karu hayonbona.
11 Onodu ji taate boni onou ono wene? Ji tere gaude tigei uwa rute? Gai uwanga uwa.
Itou no benou amina isai, ji tere gaude tigini.
12 Onou wa, fai ila nere nage unyinege jaimuwei nomo jala kuruwode onode, nere edo
langa ere dorofe fai agenege langa heigei nomo bode. Ariya ji nere jala waha karu naginga
wene. Onodu ji haruwe onounga te boni yafonboni.
13 Nere fai waha yaawa aposel, onodu yaawa haruwe fai. Nere nebere onowou
ubulumudu bode, fai ono nigogunga, nere Kristus nomo aposel tigini yafade iwodbode.
14 Onodu nere waha onou ono wogunga adai horoto wagu. Ere isiya, Satan nogowe nomo
onowou ubulumudu bona, lala nomo ensel dorofe heigonbona.
15 Onou waha bona, Satan nomo haruwe fai fere nere nebere onowou ubuludu onowou
tigini nomo haruwe fai dorofe ono wogunga, ere waha boya adai horoto woya. Iinga gonga
nere fanyimu ono wane waha nomo agou tigini onounga todbode.

Pol no ou baingaro aulai, saini no aposel haruwe tebona.

16 Ji amina lenaha onou, ji beele nyabuluwou menanga lewonboni, onodu saini tere
beele waha isidu, tere ji fai dabutayou ete iwou adai isagu. Onou wa tere ji dabutayou iwou
isagu fere, wa edonga. Onou wa, tere awa hiyadenga, ji fere edo yame unyife menanga isou
woni.
17 Ji Anyakaro nomo gauwou oojodu beele beha lewei uwa. Ji fai nyabuluwou dorofe
beele leboni, ji yage unyife jaimuni.
18 Fai baingaro oula nomo fanyimu oojo bode, nere nage unyinege jaimude. Onou waha
bona, ji fere fanyimu waha oojo boni, ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni.
19 Tere fai ninatege isou hilobainga tigini bagu, onou waha boya tere fai dabutayou awa
nigi geyenga, nere beele nyabuluwou letigei nomo gaude tigi-tigina.
20 Ngalenga tigini, fai ete no tere kuse tigonga goidu no nomo karabus haruwe tagu yo,
no tere tebere dada oruwanga usumu tagona yo, no tere yaawa tigidu wala-wala tigona yo,
no tigini fai anyaro dorofe ono wona yo, no tere ulatege bare wona, tere awa tugeyenga no
nomo gauwou wahanga la ono-onona.

21 Agetege gami, ere fanyimu onouha tere ono tigei nomo danga uwau. Ji ere ebere
nyabuluwou waha malalamuwei nomo mayaude hina. Onou wa, fai ete no nogo nomo
fanyimu malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafei mata wonga, ji fere edo danga tafadu
malalamudu lewon boni. Agetege gami, ji elebe fai dabutayou dorofe beele leni.
22 Nere Hibru fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Hibru fai. Nere Israelha fai yo? Ariya, ji fere Israelha.
Nere Abraham ilibumu gane yo? Ariya, ji fere Abraham nomo.
23 Nere Kristus nomo haruwe fai yo? Ji elebe gai fai dabutayou dorofe beele leni. Ji nere
feiya nigou Kristus nomo haruwe teni. Ji nere feiyade nigou haruwe danga bagu tene. Fai
nere saini baingaro ji dagou mata langa tafa hidu bode, yaringa wane, onodu ou waha
langa ji nere fai waha feiyade nigene. Ji saini baingaro umoni jugu wene.
24 Nere Juda gula nigigou "wip" langa gulahi 39 wane, onodu dada waha ji langa saini 5
oruwanga heigaiha.
25 Ji saini eei hoobu teneha. Saini etenga nere ji megebu ayaru hayane. Saini eei sip ji
yafene waha inyaba wainga, hoonga etenga ooru etenga hiiri langa kaloga weneha.
26 Ji saini baingaro matane baae langa golodu goi boni, yaage langa yae woni onowene,
nere yebu fai, fai jala langa golo ganenga nebere dada elegede waha owonege langa inyaba
woni ono wene. Yame ilibafe gane tigini nere ji inyabamu hiyode ono wane, nere fai fereha
fere ji inyabamu hiyode ono wane. Saini ji taon langa yafene waha, ji ha fai uwau langa
yafene waha, ji inyaba woni jugu wene. Ji hiiri langa yaae woni jugu weneha. Ji nere yaawa
baife gane owonege langa inyaba woni jugu weneha.
27 Ji haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere ono weneha. Ji saini baingaro ooru haruwe
teboni agore inyei uwa. Ji huweli yafa boni, yaage nyomoli higai. Ji saini baingaro da awa
gene. Saini baingaro uliya higainga, ji yame gefegala kuromuwei nomo saket dada uwau.
28 Onodu ou baingaro ila fere ji langa heigai waha lewei nomo edo langa. Onodu fere, ji
fati oruwanga bori mata oruwanga oofa dewei nomo ninafe isi gene, onodu waha no ou
tigini anyaro ji langa tafagai.
29 Kristen ete nomo danga usuwei mata wonga, ji isini, ji fere yame danga usuna. Onodu
dada heigedu bona, Kristen ete ono tuwonga une langa metaumei mata wonga, ji dada
waha boni honggoro de-deni.
30 Jala ete uwau wonga, ji yage unyife jaimu boni, ji edo dada ji langa heigai waha
leboni, benou abitimu wonboni, ji yage danga uwau, onodu ji edo waha boni unyife jaimu
wonboni.
31 Itou no Itou, no Anyakaro Yesus nomo Umamu, no benou isina, ji yaawawei uwa. Ere
gai-gai nomo unyi isou woboya.
32 Damaskus langa, King Aretas nomo kiap no taon nomo orei arasai oofawei nomo oota
fai logosi nigai, taate bona, no ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyona onowai.
33 Onou wa, baife gane ila ji kekele ete langa tani hidu bode, taon nomo orei windua
malala langa kekele foinga-foinga awaya ganenga oula langa minai. Onodu fanyimu waha
langa, ji kiap waha owo langa heige faga weneha.

12

Pol no dada wewewou dorofe langa Itou no beele baingaro letuwaiha.

1 Jala etete uwau. Ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni. Ngalenga, fanyimu waha no ere ada
hoyo higonbona. Onou wa buyona, ji wewewou ila huwari beele bagu Anyakaro no ji langa
heigemuwai waha lewonboni.
2 Ji Kristus nomo fai ete isi tuni, Itou no haudu bona ha laluwa eei langa manainga haga
orei 14 goyai. No gogala langa yafana yo, no gogala awai rute, wa ji ada isini, Itou no
nogonga isina.
3-4 Ji benou isini, Itou no fai waha haudu ha laluwa ouwe langa manai. No gogala langa
yafana yo, no gogala awai rute, ji ada isini, Itou nogonga isina. Onodu ha laluwa langa,
no beele hogo fere-fere nere fai malalamudu lewei nomo edo uwa waha isai, onodu fai
malalamudu lewei nomo fere sesewou inyina.
5 Ji fai waha unyi isou woni ononi, onou wa, ji yage unyife ada jaimu wonboni. Ji edo
benou lewon boni ji danga uwau, onodu ji dada etenga wahanga boni ji edo yage unyife
jaimu wonboni.
6 Ngalenga, ji yage unyife jaimu wonboni wonga, ji fai dabutayou dorofe beele ada lewon
boni, taate bona, ji beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu lewon boni. Onou wa, ji yage
unyife jaimuwei nomo awani, taate bona, fai nere ji yame ninafe wahanga oojo bode, nere
ji unyife anyaro hiyei nomo awani. Nere ji fanyimu ononi waha ure bode, nere ji beele
malalamudu leni waha isode, onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere ji bode ninanege tigini
isode.

Dada kudina dorofe Pol gogala waraiha.

7 Itou no dada hilou-hilou tigini abitimu hiyai, onou wa, no ji dada waha boni ninafe isi
boni, ji yage yame onowou boni edegawei nomo gau tuwei uwa. Onou waha bona, no dada
ete kudina dorofe awa tuwainga mayai ji bagu yafa bona, yame geefe gala warigai. Dada
waha Satan nomo haruwe magana, onodu no ji inyabamu hihina. No ji adai edega boni
yage unyife jaimuwei nomo bona ilei hiyona mayaiha.
8 Ji saini eei Anyakaro danga bagu hauya tuwene, no dada waha ji langa te kaitei nomo
boni.
9 Onou wa, no ji benou lehiyai, "Yame aau yarou no ne bagu edo langa. Taate bona,
ji yame danga no fai danga uwau langa tigini danga bagu heige-heigena." Anyakaro no
benou lewai, onou waha boni ji elebe fai danga uwau dorofe yafei nomo edegadeni. Ono
woni wa, Kristus nomo danga edo ji langa inyonbona.
10 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe waha langa ji dangafe uwau wonga, nere fai
ji inyabamu higogunga, ou hogo fere-fere nyabuluwou bagu ji te hiyona bona, ono gonga
nere fai ji inyabamu hingade waha bona, ji yame huwanyafe hilounga inyona bona. Taate
bona, saini ji dangafe uwau, saini wahanga la ji danga tigini bagu.

Pol no Korin nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou dangamu nagona onona.

11 Ji beele leni beha, no tigini nyabuluwou. Onou wa, tere tage jaimu hiyanga, ji beele
beha lenaha. Tere edo yame onowou hilobainga bona beele malalamudu lewage, ariya
tere onou ono wegu uwa, onou waha boni ji yage malalamudu lewene. Ngalenga, ji dada
ewe, ariya ji tere tebere "aposel amugou" waha nebere huuna langa yafei uwa.
12 Saini ji tere gamatege langa yafene waha, ji aposel tigini iwou abitiwei nomo dada
baingaro ono wene. Ji danga bagu oto boni ou aulene, onodu fanyimu waha langa,
dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu, haruwe danga hogo fere-fere bagu tere gamatege langa
heigaiha, ji Itou nomo haruwe tene waha abitimuwou.
13 Ji fanyimu tere ono tigene onounga, nere sios ila langa ono-ononi. Dada etenga
wahanga, ji fanyimu onou hanga ono tigei uwa. Ji tere da dada langa oofa hiyei nomo ou
tigei uwa. Ji nyabulu wene rute? Onou wonga, tere yame nyabuluwou waha uulu hayagu.
14 Ariya, elebe ji tere bagu mai eei wonboni haiyanaha, onodu saini waha langa fere,
ji tere ou ada tigon boni. Isagu. Ji tere tebere dada elegei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji tere
tage hatigon boni. Tere isiya, magana nere nebere amenege anyanege gane hoyo nigidu
da dada kurudu, komomu nagei nomo haruwe uwau. Uwa. Nere amenege anyanege gane
wahanga, nere nebere magana hoyo nigidu dada komomuwei nomo haruwe bagu.
15 Onodu ji yame dada oruwanga bagu, yage yame agefe auma bagu, tere hoyo tigei nomo
edegani. Ji yame huwanyafe tere inyangaro tigini, onodu waha no tere ono tigainga, tere
tebere huwanyatege ji menanga onou hiyei rute?
16 Onou wa, tebereha ila, nere yame onowou bode benou le-lede, "Ngalenga, no ere ebere
dada malala elegei uwa. Onou wa, no gelele higei nomo isidena, onodu yaawa fanyimu
langa, no ere yaawa higi bona, ere ebere dada kusedu elege-elegena."
17 Adadu? Ji fai huuru nigenenga tere bagu mayane. Adadu? Ji nebereha ete owo langa,
ji yaawadu tere tebere dada yebu weneha rute?
18 Ji Taitus isou tuwenenga no tere bagu goyai, onodu ji baige ete waha huuru tuwenenga
no ngare goyare. Taitus no yaawa tigidu bona, tere tebere dada yebuwai rute? Ere nga isou
etenga oojowei uwa rute? Ere jala etenga langa golowei uwa rute?
19 Ji isina, tere beele beha oruwanga lelegedu boya tere isiya, ere ebere beele tere agetege
langa tiginimuwei nomo yeregeyaha. Onou wa, uwa. Ere Kristus nomo fai yafaya, onodu
ere beele beha Itou ago langa leya. Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou dangamu tagei nomo beele beha leya.
20 Taate bona, ji menanga onou umugeni, gamaji ji tere bagu maidu tere fai adoha yafa
gadenga terigei nomo ninafe isini onou langa ada terigoga. Onodu tere fere ji fai adoha
yafagehenga yeriyagu ganga gau tigina waha, onou dorofe ada yeriyagu ganga. Gamaji
ji tere gamatege langa onowou hogo fere-fere inyi gonga uroga, wa beele langa waradu
nere ila boya huwanyage inyabawou, honggoro guruwou, edegawou, memesi beele lewou,
mogonege beele lewou, feetowou, onodu haruwe oruwanga hilalamuwou fanyimu.
21 Gamaji ji tere bagu mayehenga, yame Itou no tere agetege langa ege mayaumu hiyoga.
Gamaji fai-aita baingaro nere amina une tafane waha, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode,
fanyimu jijiga bagu, longi fanyimu bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyanege
jayou bagu, nere amina ono wane waha moge tuwegu uwa. Ji fanyimu onouha urei mata
woni wa, ji mayau hiyonga, augamide hiyona bona.

13

Korin nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou oofa dewogu.

1 Ji elebe tere bagu saini eei mayon boni ononi, onodu Itou nomo buk langa benou lena,
“Fai nga yo eei onou nere fai ete nyabulu wainga urane waha lewogunga wa, ere edo langa
beele tiginmuwei nomo.”
2 Ji saini nga tere bagu yafene waha, ji nere fai amina une tafane bagu, nere fai ila fere
oruwanga, fanyimu ono wonboni waha lenigeneha. Onodu elebe ji bae langa yafaboni, ji
nere ege benou lenigini, ji ege tere bagu mai boni wonga, ji nere fai une tafane waha ewe
ada awa nigon boni.
3 Kristus no ji hurafe langa beele malalamudu le-lena waha, isagu ganga gau tigina yo,
uwa? Ariya fanyimu waha langa ji tere ono tigehenga isi dewagu ganga. Onodu isagu.
Kristus no tere tebere onowou tiginimu tagei nomo hogonyi ada tuwona. No nomo danga
tigini abitimu tigonbona.
4 Ngalenga, amina no danga uwau bona, nere nauge abalakawou langa waraneha. Onou
wa, Itou nomo danga langa, no elebe ago auma yafana. Onodu ere no fada tuya waha bona,
ere fere danga uwau. Onou wa, Itou nomo danga langa ere no ngate agege auma yafoboya.
Onodu ere danga waha tere gamatege langa heigemu woboya.
5 Tere gai-gai, tere tage tebere onowou bagu ninatege bagu haawedu isagu, tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou danga inyina yo, uwa. Tere tage tebere onowou haawe
dewagu. Tere Yesus Kristus no tere tebere huwanyatege langa yafana waha ada isiya rute?
No tere bagu yafei uwa wonga, tere no boya huwanyatege tigini ada ngalengana.
6 Onodu ji tere benou edo isi higagu ganga boni gau hina, ere Kristus nomo haruwe tigini
teya.
7 Onodu ere Itou hauya tu-tuya, no edo tere hoyo tigi gonga, tere onowou inyaba ete ada
ono wagu ganga. Tere ere Kristus nomo haruwe fai dorofe herigagu ganga boya isidu, ere
beele beha letigei uwa. Edo tere isagu ganga, ere yaawa haruwe fainga, ere ebere gauwou
anyakaro benou, ere tere fanyimu tigini wahanga onowagu ganga gau higina.
8 Tere isiya, ere dada ete ngalenga beele ileiwei nomo ada ono woboya. Uwa. Ere beele
ngalenga wahanga hoyo tuwei nomo haruwe toboya.
9 Onou waha bona, tere danga yafa gadenga, ere dangage uwau wonga, ere
edega-edegaya. Onodu ere gai-gai Itou hauya tu-tuya, tere kristen danga bagu heigagu
ganga bona.
10 Anyakaro no ji nomo haruwe oofa fuwei nomo hangada hidu, haruwe beha tei nomo
danga hiyaiha. Onodu elebe ji bae langa yafa boni, beele beha yerege tagini, taate bona,
saini ji tere bagu mayoni waha, ji tere tebere onowou tiginimu tagei nomo beele danga
bagu letigei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Anyakaro no ji haruwe beha hiyaiha, ji edo langa tere
tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagon boni, onodu tere inyabamu tigei nomo
uwa.

Pol no walae wou lena.

11 O baabo gane, ji elebe beele usumu boni walae tigini. Tere kristen danga bagu
heigei nomo haruwe taagu. Tere yame beele isagu. Onodu tere oruwanga ninatege isou
etenga yaasu bonade, huwanyatege etenga yafagu. Onodu Itou no huwanya tere tigi bona,
huwanyatege foinga inyou tigi-tigina waha tere bagu inyona bona.
12 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga oruwanga nere ila
uumba nigagu. Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga kaiye tigide.
13 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no edo tere bona augami tugonga, Itou no edo nomo huwanya
tere tigi gonga, Hauri Guuni no edo tere oruwanga ono tigonga huwanyatege tigini
etengadu yafagu ganga.

Galesia

Itou no we, Pol aposel haruwe tei nomo bona hangada tuwai.

1 Ji Aposel Pol. Ji nere fai ji huuru hiyegu uwa, onodu fai ete no ji aposel haruwe langa
tafa hiyei uwa. Yesus Kristus, Jijei Itou ngare nere owonere langa ji haruwe beha teneha.
Jijei no waha Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu tuwai.
2 Ji nere baabo gane oruwanga, ji bagu yafade waha ngate, ere pas beha yeregedu, tere
sios nomo fai-aita bagu Galesia prowins langa yafaya waha huuru tagiya.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare, tere bode aau narire gonga, tebere
huwanyatege ono wogunga foinga inyonbona.
4 Kristus no ebere Jijei Itou nomo gauwou oojodu ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona,
no nogo nomo ago auma yafou awai. No onowou inyaba elebe oula beha langa inyina waha
langa ege gidu haigei nomo bona onowai.
5 Onou waha bona, ere Itou unyi gai-gai isouwei nomo. Ngalenga.

Hilou beele etenga wahanga inyina.

6 Tere fanyimu onoya waha boni ji huwanyafe horoto dena. Kristus no tere bona aau
warei nomo haruwe onowai waha langa, Itou no tere nomo fai-aita heigei nomo bona
yaure tigaiha, onou wa, tere no fasadu onou awa tudu boya hilou beele hogo fere ete
oojoya.
7 Ariya, hilou beele fere ete-te inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Fai ila ninategе hilalamu tagi
bode, nere Kristus nomo hilou beele ubulumu wode onode.
8 Onou wa, ere hage we hilou beele malalamudu lewoya yo, nere ha laluwa nomo ensel
ete malalamudu lewona yo, ono wonga tere hilou beele ere amina letigeye waha dorofe
uwa wonga, fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae wonbona.
9 Ere amina beele waha leweyeha, ariya ji elebe beele onouhanga ege leni. Fai ete no
hilou beele malalamudu letigei mata wonga, hilou beele tere amina tei dorofenga uwa
wonga, ariya fai waha no edo eeya ha langa yaae wonbona.
10 Ariya tere adadu isiya? Ji beele elebe leni beha fai nere ji bode huwanyanege
hilobainga inyona yo, uwa, Itou no ji bona huwanya hilobainga inyona rute? Ji nere fai
gelele nigou haruwe teni rute? Isagu. Ji nere fai gelele nigei nomo haruwe teenga woni
wa, ji Kristus nomo haruwe fai uwa.

Pol no aposel heigai waha nomo aasa.

11 O tere baabo gane, ji tere ngalenga letigini, hilou beele ji amina malalamudu letigene
waha, wa no dada fai ete heigemuwei uwa.
12 Ji hilou beele waha fai ete langa tei uwa. Nere fai ji waha bode isisiwou hiyegu uwa.
Gai uwanga uwa. Yesus Kristus no nogo we hilou beele waha abitimu hiyai.
13 Dada ji amina ono wene waha, tere beele iseye. Tere alai, ji Juda nebere huwanyanege
ngalengawou danga bagu oojo gene. Ono boni, ji nere Itou nomo sios nomo fai-aita bagu
inyabamude nigi gene. Ji nere sios waha oruwanga inyabamu nigene.
14 Ji yame asafe gane nebere fanyinege oruwanga oojowei nomo danga tafene. Ariya,
fanyimu ji ono wene waha, ji nere Juda nebere magana giila baingaro, nere ji ngate gaara-
gaara waha, ji nere nebere fanyinege feiya nigou.
15 Onou wa, saini ji yame ngai no bisi hiyei uwau langa, Itou no ji amina hangada hiyai.
Onodu no nomo aau warou langa, ji nogo nomo fai heigei nomo yaure hiyai. Onodu bona,
no nogo saini hangadawai la,
16 no ji nere fai-aita fereha waha, hilou beele edo la malalamudu lenigou haruwe tei
nomo bona, nomo Idau abitimu hiyai. Ariya, saini Itou no fanyimu waha ono hiyainga,
ji goi fai ila isoki nigei uwa.
17 Ji nere fai amuge hidu bode aposel heigane waha nerigoni, Jerusalem manei uwa. Ji
goi Arebia kantri langa yafene. Onodu boni, iinga ji ege gidu Damaskus taon langa goyene.
18 Ariya, saini haga orei eei usu wainga, ji Pita ngare beele hayei nomo boni, Jerusalem
manene. Onodu boni, ji no ngare fati 15 yafene.
19 Ono wene saini waha langa, ji aposel ete-te urei uwa. Ji Jems, Anyakaro nomo bemu,
no wahanga urene.
20 Ji beele elebe yerege tagini beha langa, ji ngalenga tigini leni, Itou ago langa ji tere
yaawa tigei uwa.
21 Ariya iinga, ji ege Siria prowins bagu, Silisia prowins bagu huwanya langa kejiwe
golowene.

22 Onou wa, Kristus nomo fai-aita nere Judia distrik nomo sios langa yafade waha, nere
ji hogofe uregu uwa.
23 Nere ewe beelenga ji bode benou isane, “Fai no waha amugedu ere duge kotegai, onou
wa no elebe huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu, no amina inyabamuga waha nomo
beele malalamudu le-lena.”
24 Dada Itou no ji langa onowai waha nomo beele isane, onodu bode, nere no unyi isou
wane.

2

Nere aposel ila Pol bagu huwanyanege etenga wane.

1 Ji yafa gene haga orei 14 usu wainga, iinga ji Barnabas ngare ege Jerusalem manere. Ji
Taitus hawenenga gaara maneye.
2 Itou no nogo we ji manei nomo bona benou abitimu hiyai. Ariya, saini ji Jerusalem
langa yafene waha, ji sios nebere fai aroro wahanga bagu beele hayene, ji hilou beele nere
fai-aita fereha, malalamudu lenigi gene waha hai nagene. Ji benou isene, gamaji haruwe
ji ononi waha, amina fere ji ono wene waha ewe usu woga.
3 Ariya, Taitus no ji ngare yafere waha no Grikha fai. Onou wa, nere ere gogala karu
fuwei nomo lehigegu uwa.
4 Ngalenga, nere yaawa baabo gane ila, ewe huwaridu ebere kotowou huwanya langa
mayane. Yesus Kristus no ere nuuni beele nomo dage higouha gidu haigedu, ono higainga
hilobainga yafaya waha, nere ebere fanyige yebu urei nomo bode mayane. Nere fai waha
ere ege dage higode onode.
5 Onou wa, nere Taitus gogala karu fuwei nomo beele lewane waha, ere edo nigei uwa.
Ere nebere beele huuna la menanga yafei uwa. Ere benou gau higina, hilou beele nomo
ngalenga beele waha adai ubuluwou. Onodu tere gai-gai waha tigini oojo wagu.
6 Nere fai ila sios nomo fai aroro dorofe yafade. Ji yage yame ninafe langa, nere unyinege
anyakaro bagu yo, uwa yo, wa dada ewe. Itou no fai nomo unyi bona ada isi-isina. Onou
wa, nere fai unyinege bagu waha, nere yame beele ete ege turi hayegu uwa.
7 Gai uwanga uwa. Nere urane wa, Itou no Pita, nere Juda fai hilou beele lenigei nomo
haruwe tuwai dorofe, Itou no ji nere fai-aita fereha, hilou beele lenigei nomo haruwe hiyai.
8 Yo, Itou no Pita Juda gamanege langa aposel haruwe tei nomo bona danga tuwai, onou
dorofenga, Itou no ji nere fai-aita fereha, gamanege langa aposel haruwe tei nomo bona
danga hiyaiha.
9 Ariya, fai-aita bagu nere Jems wainga Pita wainga Jon, nere sios nomo fai aroro
dorofe nerige gane, onodu saini nere fai waha Itou no ji bona aau warainga haruwe beha
hiyai waha isidu bode, nere ji Barnabas ngare sigani hiridu bode, nebere bainege tigini
dorofe hairaneha. Ere oruwanga huwanyage etengadu boya, beele benou ngado weye,
ere nga edo nere fai-aita fereha gamanege langa haruwe te gederenga, nere nage edo Juda
gamanege langa haruwe todbode.
10 Ariya, nere beele etenga menenga lehirane. Nere gau wane wa, ere fai-aita dadanege
uwau nebere sios langa yafade waha hoyo nigou haruwe tei nomo lehirane. Ji amina langa,
haruwe onouha waha tei nomo edega weneha, ariya ji gai danga tafa boni ononi.

Pol no Pita nomo nyabuluwou malalamu fuwai.

11 Ariya iinga gainga, saini Pita no Antiok taon langa mayainga, ji no hogo langa tigini
honggoro tuwene, taate bona, no fanyimu tigini uwa waha onowaiha.
12 Saini nere Jems nomo gane mai heigegu uwa inyi gainga, Pita no fai-aita fereha bagu da
gaara nyi gane. Ariya, saini nere mai heiganenga, Pita no Kristen nere genege gala karuwei
nomo fanyimu bode danga tafa gane waha umuge nigai. Onodu bona no fai-aita fereha bae
nigidu bona, ege ada fada nigigai.
13 Nere Juda ila fere, yaawawou fanyimu waha no ngate gaara ono wane. Ono wanenga,
iinga gainga nere waha nebere yaawawou fanyinege Barnabas nomo ninau fere kuse
fuwai.
14 Ariya, nere hilou beele tigini oojo wegu uwa, saini ji waha uredu boni, nere agenege
langa, Pita benou letuwene, “Ne Juda nebereha fai ete. Ariya, ne fai fereha dorofe, nebere
fanyinege oojoni, ne Juda nebereha fai ete gane dorofe uwa. Onou waha, ne taate boni,
nere fai-aita fereha, Juda nebere fanyinege oojowei nomo danga tafa nigini?”

Fai no Yesus bona huwanya ngalengana waha no fai tigini heigena.

15 Ngalenga, ere Juda, ere Juda nebere gane langa heigeye. Ere fai fereha langa heigei
uwa, wa nere fai une tafagou waha.
16 Ariya ere isiya, fai no Moses nomo nuuni beele oojona waha, Itou no hugu waha langa,
no fai waha fai tigini tuwei uwa. Fai no Yesus Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana wahanga,

Itou no fai tigini tu-tuna. Ere fere, Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawai. Wa taate bona, ere isiya, Itou no jala wahanga langa, no ere fai tigini higei nomo edo, wa nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala langa uwa. Wa taate bona, nere nuuni beele oojo dewei nomo jala langa, Itou no fai ete fai tigini tuwei nomo edo uwa.

17 Saini ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengawou jala waha oojodu, Itou ago langa fai tigini heigedu boya, ere benou ureya, ere Juda fere une tafagou fai, nere fai fereha dorofenga. Ariya ere benou lewei nomo edo rute? Kristus nogo une waha ono ganga danga bagu heigona onona? Gai uwanga uwa. Ere onou lewei nomo edo uwa.

18 Ji nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafei nomo fanyimu usumudu, iinga ji fanyimu waha ege jaimuni wa, ji yage ji une tafagou fai heigeni.

19 Wa taate bona, nuuni beele no ji umei nomo jala langa tafa higanga, nuuni beele ago langa, ji fai umai dorofe yafani. Onodu jala waha langa, ji Itou bagu agefe auma yafani. Ji nauge abalakawou langa, Kristus ngare kungale were, onodu ji no ngare umedu,

20 ji agefe auma yafou eege tene. Ariya, agefe auma yafou eege waha ji yage yame uwa. Kristus no ji huwanyafe langa ago auma yafana. Onodu elebe ji fanyimu oruwanga, haruwe oruwanga oula beha langa ononi waha, ji huwanyage ngalengawou nomo jala langa ononi. Itou Idau no ji gaude hidu bona, ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou awai waha bona huwanyafe ngalengana.

21 Ji Itou nomo aau warou dada ewe dorofe ono tuwehenga heigei nomo ji awani. Moses nomo nuuni beele no ere ono higi gonga, ere Itou ago langa fai tigini heigei nomo edo wage, Kristus no ewe onou umage.

3

Nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bagu.

1 Tere Galesia fai dabutayou, ere Yesus Kristus tere abitimu tigeyeha. Tere tage agetege magana langa, no nauge abalakawou langa kungaledu inyi gainga ureye dorofe. Faiwei no elebe tere tebere ninategе hilalamu tagaha?

2 Ji tere dada etenga boni isoki tigoni ononi. Tere Hauri Guuni taate jala langa tigini teiha? Nuuni beele oojowou langa teiha yo? Uwa, Hilou Beele isidu boya, huwanyatege ngalengawou jala waha langa teiha?

3 Tere dabutayou heigeyaha yo? Tere tebere golowou, Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa hugu waridu boya, elebe tere tage tebere danga langa usumu wagu ganga onoya yo?

4 Ariya ou amina tere langa heigai waha, tere ou waha ewe auleye iya yo? Ariya ji tere ewe aulei uwa ini.

5 Itou no tere Hauri Guuni tigi bona, dodokawou tere gama langa tafanga waiha. No taate bona onou onowaiha? No tere nuuni beele oojo weyenga waha isidu bona, onou onowaiha yo? Uwa, tere hilou beele isidu boya, huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, waha bona isidu no onou onowai yo?

6 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Abraham no Itou nomo beele bona huwanya ngalengawai. Ono wainga, Itou no fai tigini tuwai.”

7 Onou waha bona, tere benou isagu ganga, nere fai hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha, nere Abraham nomo magana tigini.

8 Itou no amina la benou isai, iinga nere fai-aita fereha waha, nere hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wogunga, no fai-aita tigini nigei nomo bona ninau isai. Onou waha bona, no gai aminanga, no hilou beele malalamudu bona Abraham letuwai, Itou nomo buk langa lena dorofe, “Ne langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oruwanga figini nigonbona.”

9 Abraham no huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no figini tuwai. Onou dorofenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga huwanyanege ngalenga wogungana waha, Itou no nere figini nigonbona.

10 Ariya, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nuuni beele oojowei nomo fanyimu waha langa, nere edo la Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini heigei nomo ide waha, Itou no fai-aita waha oruwanga inyabamu nigonbona. Wa taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Fai ete no beele oruwanga nuuni beele nomo buk langa inyina waha, tigini ada oojowei mata bona wonga, Itou no fai waha inyabamu tuwonbona”.

11 Itou nomo buk langa beele benou inyina, “Nere fai huwanyanege ngalengade waha, Itou no nere fai waha fai tigini nigonga, nere agenege auma yafodbode.” Onou waha bona, beele beha no ere tigini benou foodu abiti higina, Itou no fai ete nuuni beele oojo wonga, no fai tigini tuwei nomo jala uwau.

12 Nuuni beele oojowei nomo jala waha, no huwanyage ngalengawei nomo dada uwa. Wa, no nogo nomonga dada. Taate bona, Itou nomo buk langa beele benou lena, “Fai no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona waha, no ago auma yafonbona.”

13 Nuuni beele no benou lena, ere fai oruwanga nuuni beele nomo beele oruwanga ada
oojoya waha, ere inyabawei nomo. Onou wa, ere hoyo higei nomo bona, Kristus no nogo
unyi beha tai, “inyabawou fai” onodu no ere ege gidu haigai. Itou nomo buk langa beele
benou lena, “Nere fai oruwanga nauge langa kungalewou waha, Itou no nere fai inyabawei
nomo dorofenga nerigena.”
14 Itou no Abraham figiniwou tudu bona, fai-aita bagu oruwa foinga ono nigonbona
lewai. Onodu haruwe Yesus Kristus tai waha langa, elebe figiniwou waha fai-aita oruwa
langa amina heigai, ere oruwanga hilou beele boya edo huwanyage ngalenga wonga,
Hauri Guuni tei nomo, Itou no amina lewai dorofe.

Itou nomo Nuuni beele, no Itou nomo beele baara tawou ada fasaka wonbona.

15 Oo baabo gane, ji elebe ere fai ebere fanyige boni leni. Fai ete no umei nomo ninau isei
mata bona, no nomo magana gane no nomo dada haawede nagei nomo beele yeregona wa,
no nomo beele waha no beele baara tawou ete dorofe. Onou waha bona, fai ete-te no beele
ila ege walanga ada turi wonbona. Onodu fai ete no benou ada le-lena, “Ere beele baara
tawou waha nomo beele ada oojo woboya.”
16 Ariya, Itou no amina dada hilobainga, iinga heigonbona waha bona lewai. Beele baara
tawou waha, Itou no Abraham idau ngare nirai. Itou nomo buk langa benou lewei uwa,
“Ne name magana gane langa.” No magana baingaro bona lewei uwa. No etenga bonanga
ledu bona, no benou lewai, “Name magana langa.” Ariya magana waha no Kristus.
17 Ariya, ji yame beele hugu benou. Amugedu Itou no Abraham langa beele baara tawai.
Onodu saini haga orei 430 goyainga, nuuni beele heigai. Nuuni beele no gai huunta heigai
waha, no Itou beele baara tawou amina tafai waha ada feta wonbona. No beele baara
tawou Itou no amina tafai waha, ada uwamu wonbona.
18 Ere nuuni beele oojodu boya, dada Itou hangada hagai waha elege yaha wonga, ere
beele baara tawou nomo jala langa elegei uwa. Ariya, ere isiya, Itou no dada waha,
Abraham tuwei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha.
19 Onou wa, taate bona nuuni beele inyina? Wa benou. Itou no une nomo hugu edo
malalawei nomo gau tuwai. Onou waha bona no amugedu beele baara tawou waha tudu
bona, iinga Itou no nuuni beele fere tuwai. Ariya, no nuuni beele waha inyi gonga goi
magana Itou no amina dada tuwei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha heigonbona gau
tuwai. Itou no nuuni beele waha ensel nigainga, nere gama fai ete malalamudu letuwane,
ono wanenga gama fai no ere higai.
20 Ariya, fai ete no nogo haruwe ete tei nomo gau bona wonga, no haruwe waha gama
fai ete ada tuwonbona. Ariya, Itou etenga no nogonga beele baara tawaiha.

Nuuni beele no ere haigedu, Kristus bagu goyei nomo oofa higou amege.

21 Ariya, ji benou lewei nomo ononi, nuuni beele no beele baara tawou waha nomo
honggoro fai dorofe amina Itou tafai rute? Gai uwanga uwa. Itou no nuuni beele hogo fere
ete, ere agege auma yafou higei nomo edo waha higou wage, ariya nuuni beele oojowei
nomo fanyimu waha edo langa ono higagenga fai-aita tigini heigedege.
22 Onou wa, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Une no nere fai-aita oruwanga dage nigai,”
ono wainga, Itou no dada waha awa tuwainga heigai, Itou no fai-aita bagu Yesus Kristus
bode huwanyanege ngalengawou waha, dada nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha,
ere fai-aita huwanyage ngalengawou ere dada waha edo elegoboya.
23 Ariya, huwanyage ngalengawou saini heigei uwa inyi gainga, nuuni beele no ere
dage higidu inyai. Ono wainga, ere dage higou langa yafa geyenga goi, huwanyage
ngalengawou nomo saini malala heigaiha.
24 Ariya, nuuni beele no ere ebere oofa higou amege dorofe inyi bona haigedu Kristus
bagu goyonga, ere hilou beele boya huwanyage ngalenga wedenga, Itou no ere edo fai-aita
tigini higon bona.
25 Ariya, elebe huwanyage ngalengawou nomo saini heigaha, ere ege oofa higou amege
nomo huuna langa yafei uwa.

Huwanyage ngalengawou langa, ere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.

26 Ariya, tere oruwanga Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, no fada
tuweye, onodu fanyimu waha langa, tere Itou nomo magana gane heigeye.
27 Tere fai-aita yaage bisou tedu boya, tere Yesus fada tuweye waha, tere oruwanga fai
no nomo kolos ufaro tanina dorofe, tere Yesus onou taneye.
28 Ariya, Kristus nomo gane nere Juda, Grik bagu uwau. Nere haruwe magana ewe yo,
nere fai-aita nebere gauwou langa yafade waha fere uwau. Nere fai yo aita yo waha fere
uwau. Tere oruwanga elebe Yesus Kristus langa etenga yafaya.

29 Ariya, tere Kristus nomo fai-aita yafaya wonga, tere Abraham fere nomo magana gane
yafaya. Amina Itou no Abraham nomo gane dada elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha,
tere wahanga dada waha elegei nomo fai-aita yafaya.

4

Kristus nomo haruwe langa, ere haruwe magana, Itou nomo magana heigeye.

1 Ji yame beele wa benou. Umamu no nomo idau etenga wonga, ariya iinga huunta langa
magana waha umamu nomo dada oruwanga elegonbona. Wa benou, dada waha no nomo
magana bura tafou dorofe inyide. Ariya, saini magana waha no gai giila yafana wa, no
umamu nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafana.
2 No oofa nigou fai bagu, nere hoobu fai bagu, nebere huuna langa yafa gonga goi umamu
no saini hangadawai waha langa edo wonbona.
3 Ariya, ere fere onounga. Saini ere magana mene-mene dorofe yafeye waha, nere hauri
taene nomo dada bagu, oula nomo dada bagu oofa-oofade waha nebere haruwe magana
ewe dorofe yafeye.
4 Onou wa, Itou no saini hangadawai, tigini waha langa Itou no nomo idau huuru
tuwainga mai. Aita bisi tuwainga, no fai heigedu bona nuuni beele huuna langa yafai,
5 no ere fai-aita nuuni beele huuna langa yafeye waha, ege ejiya higidu bona, ono
higonga ere Itou nomo magana gane heigei nomo bona.
6 Ariya, elebe tere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya. Onou waha bona, Itou no nomo Idau
nomo Hauri huuru wainga, ere ebere huwanyage langa mai, Hauri waha ono higi ganga
ere Itou yauredu benou letu-tuya, “Aba, Jijei”.
7 Onou waha bona, ne ege haruwe magana ewe yafei uwa. Itou no ono hinanga, ne nomo
magana heigenaha. Ariya, ne Itou nomo magana yafei mata bonahe wonga, ne isau, ne no
nomo dada hilobainga elegau ganga.

Pol no nere Galesia bona aau danga bagu warai.

8 Amina, tere Itou isi tuwegu uwa langa, tere dada itou tigini uwa waha, nebere haruwe
magana ewe dorofe yafeye.
9 Ariya, elebe tere Itou boya amina isiyaha. Ji benou letigoni hilou rute, Itou no tere
isi tigaha. Onou waha bona, tere taate boya ege gurutudu gidu goi nere hauri inyaba,
danganege uwau waha nebere haruwe magana ewe heigagu ganga onoya?
10 Tere gai-gai bori nomo fati aroro bagu, ole eege bagu, haga orei eege nomo bori nomo
fati anyakaro waha nebere nuuni beele oojo wagu ganga ninategе isi-isiya.
11 Ji tere fanyitege onoya waha boni ninafe isidu umugeni. Gamaji ji haruwe tere
gamategе langa tene waha, ewe goi usu woga.
12 O tere baabo gane, tere ji dorofe heigagu ganga boni danga bagu isoki tigini. Ji yage,
ji nuuni beele awadu boni, ji tere dorofe heigene, saini waha langa tere ji nyabuluwou ete
ono hiyegu uwa.
13 Tere ninategе gai isiya yo? Ji taura ete hogo ferete te hiyainga, tere amugedu hilou
beele malalamudu letigeneha.
14 Ji yame geefe gala no danga uwa, waha bona no tere ou anyakaro tigai. Ariya, tere ji
moge hi boya tere ji bagu yafei nomo hogonyi tigei uwa. Tere Itou nomo ensel ete dorofe
yo, tere Yesus Kristus nogo hauya dorofenga, tere ji haifeye.
15 Saini waha langa, tere edega boya, tere ji boya huwanyategе hilobainga inyai, ariya
elebe tere tebere edegawou waha alanga inyina? Ji tere beele ngalenga letigini, saini waha
langa, tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo gau anyakaro tigai, tere tebere agetege fatu kolewei nomo
edo wage wa, tere koledu bonage ji hiyage.
16 Adadu? Ji beele ngalenga tigini waha malalamudu letigi genenga, waha no ji ono
higanga, tere tebere honggoro fai heigeni yo?
17 Isagu, fai tere gelele tigingade waha, nere tere hoyo tigei nomo ninanege uwau. Uwa.
Nere tere kolili tigogunga, tere nerenga hoyo nigei nomo ninategе isagu ganga bode onode.
18 Ere nere oruwa fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo boya, ninage danga bagu isei mata
woya wa hilobainga. Tere gai-gai fanyimu waha ono wagu, ariya, saini ji tere bagu yafa
gehenga wahanga la uwa.
19 O yame magana gane, ji jimiri ege isini, aita magana bisei nomo bode jimiri tede
dorofe, taate bona, ji tere Itou nomo magana gane tigini, Kristus nogo dorofe heigagu
ganga boni gau hina.
20 Agetege gami, ji elebe ege tere bagu yafei uwa. Ji tere bagu yafei mata wege wa, ji beele
menanga hilou letigege. Ji tere boni aau yari dena, ji tere adadu hoyo tigoni waha, ji ada
isini.

Hagar Sara ngare, neire muuji beele.

21 Tere fai nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafagu ganga onoya waha, tere elebe lehiyagu.
Tere nuuni beele nomo beele ada isiya rute?
22 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, Abraham no idau gane nga nononga. Haruwe aita ewe
Hagar, no fai magana ete bisai. Ono gainga, aita no yafai waha ete bisai.
23 Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo magana, no fai-aita bagu magana heigemu-heigemude
jala onou langa heigai. Ariya, aita nomo gauwou langa ewe yafai waha nomo magana no
Itou beele baara tawainga heigai.
24 Ariya, aasa waha huwanya langa no muuji beele bagu. Aita nga waha, nere beele
baara tawou nga waha isisi nirou. Hagar no Sainai muju nomo beele baara tawou isisi
wainga, nomo magana gane nere haruwe magana ewe heigane.
25 Ariya, Hagar no Sainai muju, Arebia kantri waha isisina. Onodu fere, no Jerusalem
elebe inyina waha isisina. Ariya, Jerusalem waha no haruwe aita ewe no nomo magana
gane bagu yafade.
26 Ariya, Jerusalem ete ha laluwa langa inyina waha no nomo gauwou langa ewe inyina.
No ere ebere anyage.
27 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Aita agene gami bagu, ne magana ada bisi-bisini, ne
dabu edegawau. Aita ne magana bisei nomo jimiri isei uwa waha, ne huwanyate hilou
inyou. Ne dabu moone te bonahe, edega bonahe, uui wau taate bona, ne aita fai bagu nomo
magana feiya nigou, ne magana gai baingaro heigemu wau ganga.”
28 O baabo gane, tere Aisak dorofe. Itou nomo beele baara tawou langa, tere nomo
magana gane heigeye.
29 Ariya, magana no nere fai-aita bagu magana heigemu-heigemude jala waha langa
heigai waha, no magana Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa heigai waha inyabamu tuwai.
Onodu elebe fere, fanyimu onouhanga inyina.
30 Itou nomo buk no adadu lena? No benou lena, “Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo idau
ngare so niragu. Haruwe aita ewe waha nomo idau no, aita nomo gauwou langa ewe
yafana waha nomo idau, no nomo umamu ngare neire dada matau adai elegou.” Itou
nomo buk no onou lena.
31 Ariya, baabo gane, ere isiya, ere haruwe aita ewe waha nomo magana gane uwa. Ere
aita nomo gauwou langa ewe yafana waha nomo magana gane.

5

Ere tigini ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo.

1 Kristus no ere nuuni beele nomo huuna langa adai yafei nomo bona, ono higainga
ebere gauwou langa yafei nomo heigeye. Onou waha bona, tere danga bagu oto wagu. Tere
nere fai adai awa nigadenga, tere ono tigogunga, haruwe magana ewe dorofe ege heigagu.
2 Isagu. Ji Pol, ji tere letigini, tere nere awa nigadenga, tere tebere getege gala karu tagei
mata wogunga wa, ariya Kristus nomo haruwe no tere menenga te ada hoyo tigonbona.
Gai uwanga uwa.
3 Tere fai oruwanga, tere nere awa nigeyenga, tebere getege gala karu tagane waha, ji
ege beele malalamudu benou letigon boni, tere fanyimu onou onowei mata weye wonga,
wa tere nuuni beele fere oruwanga oojo wagu ganga.
4 Ariya, tere nuuni beele oojo gadenga, Itou no jaala waha langa tere fai tiginiwou letigei
nomo gau bonade wonga, wa tere Kristus awa tuyaha. Ono boya, tere Itou nomo aau
warou waha fere awa tuyaha.
5 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha bona no
ere fai-aita tiginiwou higei nomo boya ere itari tuya.
6 Fai no Yesus Kristus langa yafei matana wonga, ariya genege gala karuwou nomo
fanyimu waha no dada ewe. Fai no gogala karuwei uwa waha nomo fanyimu fere no dada
ewe. Onou wa fai no huwanya ngalengana waha nomo fanyimu, no nere ila gau nigei
nomo jaimu tuna wa no dada hilobainga tigini.
7 Amina, tere Kristus nomo jala langa golode geye. Onou wa, elebe faiwei no jala ta
taganga, tere beele ngalenga tigini waha oojo wegu uwa?
8 Tere ninategе isou elebe oojoya waha no, Itou tere yaure tigi-tigina no langa mei uwa.
9 Isagu. Yis menakele mene, no beret oruwanga ono nigi ganga ngasage-ngasagede.
10 Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no tere hoyo tigi gonga, tere yame ninafe
oojo bonade tere ninategе isou fere ete ada yaasu wagu ganga. Fai wei no tere tebere
ninategе hilalamu tagina waha, ji ada isini. Onona wa buyona, fai waha no nogo nomo
nyabuluwou waha nomo agou inyaba tonbona.
11 O baabo gane, ngalenga ji fai genege gala karuwei nomo beele gai malalamudu
lenigi-nigini wonga, ariya nere taate bode ji gai inyabamu hiingade? Ji nere fai genege

gala karuwei nomo boni beele leboni wonga, nauge abalakawou nomo beele waha, no fai
nebere ninanege ege ada inyabamu nagona.
12 Nere fai waha, tere tebere ninatege hilalamu tagi bode, nere tebere getege gala karu
tagei nomo fanyimu bode danga tafade. Onode wa, hilobainga nere fai waha, nere nage
nebere genege gala karu wogu.
13 Ngalenga, baabo gane, Itou no tere tebere gauwou langa yafei nomo bona yaure
tigaiha. Onou waha, gamaji tere ninatege benou isagu ganga, “Ere ebere gauwou langa
yafaya, onou waha boya, ere huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu edo ono woboya.” Uwa. Tere
ninatege benou adai isagu. Tere etenga-etenga Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere haruwe
magana ewe dorofe yafagu, ono bonade tebere huwanyatege nere nigagu.
14 Nuuni beele oruwanga, beele etenga beha nomo huuna langanga jiride, “Ne nage boni
gau hinina dorofenga, ilibane gane onounga gau nigau.”
15 Ariya, tere tage gamatege langa honggoro guru bonade kejiwe wara wagu waha, tere
ure dewagu. Gamaji tere oruwanga yaae wagu ganga.

Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu bagu, huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu bagu.

16 Ji yame beele wa benou, tere Hauri Guuni awa tuwadenga, no tere tebere golowou
jala abitimu tigonbona. Tere onou onowei mata wade wonga, tere huwanyage asari nomo
gauwou ada oojo wagu ganga.
17 Ere isiya, huwanyage asari no Hauri Guuni ilei tuwona onona, ono ganga Hauri Guuni
no huwanyage asari ilei tuwona onona. Nere ngadu honggoro guru-gurudere. Onou waha
bona, dada tere onowei nomo gau tigina waha, tere onowei nomo edo uwa.
18 Ariya, tere Hauri Guuni oojo tuwei mataya wonga, tere nuuni beele nomo huuna langa
yafegu uwa.
19 Tere huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu amina iseiha. Wa nere fanyimu hogo fere-
fere benou waha, longi fanyimu bagu, fanyimu jijiga bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo
huwanyage jayou bagu,
20 nere yaawa itou unyinege isouwou bagu, henowa hogo fere-fere tafou bagu, honggoro
fanyimu bagu, houge mai gonga honggoro guruwou bagu, huwanyage inyabawou, agege
warou, onodu ne nage boninga isini fanyimu waha, beele langa feto-feto guruwou, fai
firigagamu nigou fanyimu,
21 nere fai yafadede waha bode hounege mayou fanyimu yaage nyidu sipakdu edega
bode ui bode golowou fanyimu waha, nere dada hogo fere-fere onou waha. Ariya, ji tere
amina letigene, onounga elebe ege beele wahanga letigini. Fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha
onode waha, nere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou huwanya langa ada goyodbode.
22 Ariya, Hauri Guuni no ere fanyimu hilobainga benou waha onowei nomo huwanyage
jaimu hagi-hagina, nere fai-aita oruwa gaude nigei nomo fanyimu, edegawei nomo
fanyimu, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu, houge fasadu adai mayei nomo fanyimu,
fai hoyo nigi boya fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo fanyimu, gai-gai tigini golo dewei
nomo fanyimu,
23 foinga yafei nomo fanyimu, huwanyage asari nomo gauwou ileiwei nomo fanyimu.
Nuuni beele ete fanyimu onou waha karu nigei uwa.
24 Nere fai-aita Kristus nomo gane waha, nere oruwanga huwanyage asari nomo gauwou
bagu, agenege warou inyaba bagu, waha oruwanga tedu bode, nauge abalakawou langa
waranenga umaiha.
25 Hauri Guuni, no ere agege auma higi-higina, onou waha bona, ere Hauri Guuni awa
tuwedenga, no ere ebere golowou oruwanga tiginimu hagona.
26 Ere hage ebere unyige ewe adai jaimu woya, nere ila warou jaimuwei nomo huwanya-
nege adai jaimu nagei nomo, onodu ere ila nebere dada boya agege adai warou.

6

Ne da uwei adoha tauni waha, ne da hilou onouhanga tau ganga.

1 Tere baabo gane, tere onou isiya tebereha ete no une tafei mata wonga, ariya tere fai
Hauri Guuni oojo tuya waha, tere fai waha onowou foinga langa ono tu bonade, no nomo
fanyimu tiginimu fuwei nomo hoyo tuwagu. Onodu tere tage bonade fere ure dewagu.
Gamaji Satan no tere fere wala-wala tigonga, une langa mebodu wagu ganga.
2 Tere fai-aita ila hoyo nigidu, nebere ou aulagu. Ono wadenga, onowou waha langa, tere
Kristus nomo nuuni beele edomu dewagu ganga.
3 Fai ete, no unyi bagu onou isina waha, ariya no unyi uwau, fai waha no nogo yaawa
tuna.

4 Fai oruwanga nere nebere haruwe hilou yo, uwa yo waha, nere nage haawe wogu. Fai
no onou ono wona waha, no nogo nomo fanyimu bona edo edega bona, no nomo fanyimu
fai ete nomo fanyimu bagu adai haawe wona,
5 taate bona, nere fai etenga-etenga oruwanga fanyimu nere nage onode waha nomo ou
aulode bode.
6 Fai no Itou nomo beele isisiwou tena waha, no nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga waha
nomo ulate, fai no isisiwou tuna waha tuwou.
7 Gamaji tere tage-tage yaawa guru bonade, tere ninategе benou isagu ganga, tere Itou
edo langa yaawa tuwagu ganga. Tere onou onowei nomo edo uwanga uwa. Ne name haga
langa da uwei adoha taunaha wonga, da hogo ne taunaha onounga heigonbona. 8 Ariya,
fai ete no nogo nomo huwanya asari nomo gauwou oojowei mata bona wonga, ariya no
nomo huwanya asari nomo onowou waha no da inyaba heigemu wonga, no gai inyaba
dewonbona. Ariya, fai no Hauri Guuni nomo fanyimu oojowei mata bona wonga, Hauri
Guuni no fai waha ago auma yafou heigemu fuwonga, no gai-gai yafade wonbona.
9 Onou waha bona, ere onowou hilobainga onowei nomo hogonyi adai higou. Ere
haruwe tei nomo tuwage ada garewei mata bona wonga, ariya da hilou elegei nomo saini
langa, ere da hilobainga tigini waha elego boya.
10 Onou waha bona, taate saini langa ere edo la, onowou hilobainga fai-aita bagu
ila ono nigei nomo wonga, onowei nomo. Ono boya, ere fai-aita, nere Anyakaro bode
huwanyanege ngalengade waha, onowou hilobainga la ono nigei nomo boya danga tafei
nomo.

Pol no Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou waha bona, edega dewai.

11 Ariya, beele matau beha ji yage yeregene. Ji yeregou aroro langa beele yeregene waha
uragu.
12 Isagu. Nere fai waha tere getege gala karu tagei nomo danga tafade, nere onou onode
waha, taate hugu bode, nere unyinege anyakaro fai ila agenege langa tei nomo bode.
Nere umuge bode ninanege benou isi-iside, “Gamaji fai ila nere benou isi higoguga, ere
Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou boya huwanyage ngalengana, idu inyabamu higode ono
woguga.”
13 Nere fai, Juda nebere naani taane waha, nere nage nuuni beele ada oojode-dede.
Ariya, nere tere tebere getege gala karu tagidu bode, nere dada tere getege gala langa
onode waha langa, unyinege anyakaro tei nomo ono-onode.
14 Ariya ji nu, ji yage unyife yo, fai ete unyi yo, ada jaimu wonboni. Ji Yesus Kristus
nogonga unyi jaimu wonboni. No nauge abalakawou langa umaiha, ji waha boninga
edegani. Yesus Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa haruwe onowai waha, ji yame isou
langa, oula beha nomo onowou no umaiha, onodu, ji yage nauge abalakawou langa
umeneha dorofe, ji ege oula beha nomo onowou ada oojo wonboni.
15 Ariya, elebe genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu waha no dada ewe, onodu genege
gala karuwei uwa nomo fanyimu fere no dada ewe. Itou no ere ono higanga fai-aita eege
heigeyaha, wahanga no dada tigini.
16 Nere fai-aita, ninanege waha yaasu bode oojode waha, Itou no edo nere waha bona
aau waronga, no nebere huwanyanege ono nagonga foinga inyonbona. Nere fai-aita
waha, nere Itou nomo Israel gane tigini.
17 Ji fai ete no ege ou hiyei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Nere fai ji yarane waha nomo hamba ji
geefe gala langa inyide waha benou abitimude, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai tigini.
18 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou no edo, tere etenga-
etenga tebere anutege bagu inyou. Ngalenga.

Efesus

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa Itou no ji aposel
dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji pas beha tere Itou nomo fai-aita Efesus taon langa yafa boya Yesus
Kristus tigini oojo tuya waha yerege tagini.
2 Ere ebere Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bodere aau narire gonga
tebere huwanyatege ono tagoronga foinga inyonbona.

Itou no ha laluwa nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Kristus langa ere higai.

3 Ere Itou unyi isouwei nomo, no Itou onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus
Umamu. No ha laluwa nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga ere ebere anuge hoyowei nomo
bona Kristus langa higaiha.
4 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no ere Kristus fada tudu boya, ere edo
guuni yafei nomo bona hangada higaiha. Ere no ago langa edo fai-aita tigini nyabuluwou
uwau yafo boya.
5 Amina langa no ere gaude higidu bona, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo
haruwe ono wona waha langa, no ere no nogo nomo magana gane heigei nomo hangada
higai. Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa no onou onowaiha.
6 No magana gaude tuna waha unyi langa, Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu warai.
Onou waha bona, ere no nomo aau warou anyakaro waha boya ninage isidu, ere Itou unyi
isouwei nomo.
7 Itou nomo aau warou bolo dewai. Kristus no ere ege gidu ejiya higei nomo umainga,
no nomo ganemu langa, Itou no ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagai.
8 Itou no nomo aau warou ere langa inyangaro feudu bona, isou hogo fere-fere
oruwanga, ninage isou hilobainga bagu ere higai.
9 Itou no dada waha Kristus nomo haruwe langa ono wonbona ninau amina isaiha.
Ariya, no nomo ninau isou waha no huwaridu inyai, onodu elebe no nomo ninau isou
waha abitimu higaha.
10 No dada ono wonbona, onowai waha benou. No dada oruwanga tiginimu nigi gonga
goi saini no hangadawai waha langa, no dada oruwanga ha laluwa nomo bagu oula nomo
fere Kristus langa komomu wonbona. Onodu Kristus no edo dada waha oruwanga nebere
mora bagu yafonbona.
11 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, no nomo ninau wahanga oojo bona dada oruwanga
ono ganga heige-heigena, onodu aminanga no nomo gauwou langa, Juda ere Kristus fada
tudu Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigei nomo hangada higai.
12 Ere Juda, ere amugou fai Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga wainga no oojo tuweye,
onodu ere gai-gai Itou no nomo lala anyakaro, nomo danga boya ninage isidu ere no unyi
isouwei nomo hangada higaiha.
13 Onodu tere fai-aita fereha fere beele ngalenga iseyeha, Itou no tere ege gidu hatigai
waha nomo hilou beele. Onodu tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawai. Onodu boya,
tere Kristus fada tuweinga, Itou amina beele baara tawai waha oojo bona, tere no nomo
fai-aita gane tigini yafaya waha nomo naani dorofe, no tere Hauri Guuni tigaiha.
14 Ere Hauri Guuni teiha, onou waha boya ere isiya, iinga gonga Itou no nomo fai-aita
dada hilobainga ila oruwanga nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere fere elego
boya. Ere dada waha, saini Itou no ere ege gidu haigonga, ere no ngate gaara ere ebere
gauwou langa tigini yafa boya elegei nomo itariya. Onodu ere no haruwe danga bagu tai
waha boya ninage isidu no unyi anyaro isou woboya.

Pol no Itou Efesus isou hilobainga nigei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

15 Ji tere tebere Anyakaro Yesus boya huwanyatege ngalengade ganga tebere huwany-
atege Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga nigi-nigiya waha beele isene.
16 Onou waha boni saini ji hauya boni, ji gai-gai tere boni ninafe isidu Itou hilobainga
tutuni. Onodu ji ere ebere,
17 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Itou hauya tutuni, no Jijei amugou tigini no nomo lala
anyakaro danga bagu langa yafana waha, no edo ninatege isou hilobainga tigi bona ono
tigonga tere nomo beele hugu iside bonade, no nogo edo iside tuwagu ganga.
18 Ji no tere tebere ninatege lala tuwonga, tere no dada elegei nomo yaure tigai waha
bonade edo isi dewagu ganga boni gau hina, wa dada tere itaridu yafaya waha. Ono wonga,
dada hilou-hilou, Itou no ere no nomo fai-aita bagu hangada hagai waha, isagu ganga.
19 Onodu tere edo benou isagu ganga, Itou nomo danga waha no gai-gai ere fai-aita bagu
no boya huwanyage ngalengana waha hoyo higi-higina, no gai anyakaro. Ere no nomo

danga haawe fuwei nomo edo uwanga uwa. Onodu Itou nomo danga anyakaro ere langa haruwe tena waha,
20 no wahanga amina Kristus langa haruwe taiha. Kristus no umainga, Itou no nomo danga anyakaro waha langa, Itou no jaimu tudu haudu ha laluwa langa manidu owo hilou langa tafa tuwai yafana.
21 Onou waha bona, Kristus no hauri danga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga, nere mora bagu oruwanga, nere gabman oruwanga, nere dada danga bagu oruwanga. No fai elebe saini beha langa unyinege bagu yafade, nere iinga huunta nomo fere, no feiya nigou gai ouwe langa yafana.
22 Itou no dada oruwanga Kristus nomo huuna langa logosi nigidu bona, ono tuwainga, dada waha oruwanga nebere mora bagu yafana, onodu fanyimu waha langa no sios nomo mora bagu yafana.
23 Sios no Kristus nomo gogala. Kristus no dada oruwanga gamu langa yafa bona, no tigini bolomude nigi ganga, no nomo sios langa tigini bolodena.

2

Itou no ere fai umeru weye waha ono higainga, ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya.

1 Tere amina nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere une bagu tafa geye, waha no tere dutege kote wainga umeru weyeha.
2 Saini waha langa, tere oula beha nomo onowou inyaba langa goloweyeha. Tere hauri ha ladena langa yafade waha nebere mora bagu nomo fanyimu oojo weyeha, wa hauri danga bagu fai nere Itou nomo beele feiyade waha, nebere huwanyanege langa haruwe gai tena.
3 Amina ere oruwanga nere waha bagu yafeye, ono boya ere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou inyaba wahanga oojo weyeha. Ere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou bagu, ere hage ebere ninage nomo gauwou waha oojo weyeha. Onodu saini ere onou yafeye langa, Itou no fai-aita oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha agou inyaba nigei nomo haiyawai waha, ere edo langa tedege.
4-5 Ngalenga, ere ebere nyabuluwou no ere duge kote wainga umeru weye. Ere fai tigini umeru wane dorofe yafeye. Ariya Itou nomo aau warou bolo dewainga, no nomo huwanya ere inyangaro higai. Onou waha bona, no ono higanga ere Kristus ngate agege auma yafaya. Yo, Itou nomo aau warou langanga no tere ege gidu hatigaha.
6 No ere Kristus Yesus ngate jaimu higaha. Onodu ere ono higanga ha laluwa langa Kristus ngate nomo sia king langa yafaya.
7 Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no onowou hilobainga beha ono higaha, taate bona, no nomo aau warou gai anyakaro waha, fai oruwanga saini iinga huunta langa oruwanga abitimu nigei nomo bona gau tuna.
8 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga weinga Itou no nomo aau warou langanga tere ege gidu hatigaha. Dada beha tere tage ono wegu uwa. Itou no ewe onou tigaha.
9 Wa tere haruwe teya waha nomo agou ejiya tigide dorofe uwa. Onou waha bona fai ete no nogo nomo unyi jaimuwei nomo edo uwa.
10 Yesus Kristus langa Itou no ere ono higanga fai-aita eege heigeyaha, wa ere onowou hilobainga nomo jala langa golowei nomo bona, Itou no amina ere edo waha langa golowei nomo bona haiya hagai.

Kristus no honggoro fanyimu usumu wanga komowou nga waha etenga heigare.

11 Tere isiya, Juda nebere gane nere fai genege gala karu nagi bode, nere benou letigi-tigide, “Nere fai genege gala ada karu-karude.” Beele waha fai nere nage genege gala langa fanyimu onode waha bona lena. Ariya, tere ninategе isi dewagu, tere amina fai fereha nebere gane yafeye,
12 onodu saini waha langa tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye. Tere Israel nebere gane gisa langa yafeye. Itou no beele baara taudu bona, Israel beele agili mala karu nagainga, tere nere waha nebere gane gisa langa yafeye. Tere oula beha langa yafaya, onodu tere dada hilobainga ete iinga huunta heigei nomo itariya waha te inyei uwa. Onodu tere Itou boya ada isiya.
13 Amina tere gai tigini bae langa yafeye. Onou wa, elebe Kristus nomo ganemu tere hatigedu mayanga, tere Yesus Kristus fada tuyaha Itou gai hinomu langa tigini yafaya.
14 Kristus no nogo ere ono higi ganga ere huwanyage foinga inyi ganga, gaara yafa deya. Amina Juda nere fai fereha honggoro nigi gane, onodu honggoro fanyimu waha no Juda bagu, nere fai fereha bagu gamanege langa nebere orei dorofe heigedu inyai. Onou wa, no nogo nomo gogala langa, Kristus no orei waha korese kaitedu bona, honggoro fanyimu waha usumudu, komowou nga waha komomu nirainga etenga heigare.

15 No Moses nomo nuuni beele nomo beele matau bagu oruwanga, nogo nomo beele
oruwanga bagu usumu waiha. No nere komowou nga waha komomu niridu bona, ono
nironga nere fai eege onodu, etenga dorofe heigei nomo bona onou ono waiha. Onodu
fanyimu waha langa ere ono higanga huwanyage etengayaha yafaya.
16 No komowou nga waha genere gala etenga langa komomu nirei nomo bona nauge
abalakawou langa umaiha. Onodu nauge abalakawou langa amina honggoro fanyimu
inyai waha no dukote wainga umaiha.
17 No maidu bona hilou beele benou malalamuwai, "Elebe tere huwanyatege etenga
yafaya." No hilou beele waha tere fai-aita matane bae langa yafaya waha bagu, tere fai-
aita jugu langa yafaya bagu bona lewai.
18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafaya, taate bona, Kristus langa ere komowou ngadunga
Hauri etenga no edo ere Jijei bagu heigei nomo jala helufa hagona bona.

Ere Kristen oruwanga Itou nomo mata tigini.

19 Tere elebe ege yaao fai oula uwau dorofe yafegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane
bagu komowou etenga. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya.
20 Tere Itou mata tafaha dorofe. No ere aposel bagu nere profet bagu mata waha nomo
aau-maa dorofe tau higai. Onodu Yesus Kristus nogo no aau-maa amugou tigini.
21 Mata waha nomo ngedo oruwanga Yesus langa fada wane, onou waha bona, nere
oruwanga gaara fada dewane. Onodu Itou no mata waha gai tafanga ganga, mata no gai
anyarodu bona Anyakaro nogo nomo mata inyonbona onona.
22 Tere fere Kristus fada tuyanga, Itou no tere nomo fai-aita ila bagu gaara komomu
tiganga, tere Itou nomo mata tigini heigeyaha, no Hauri Guuni ngare edo mata waha langa
yafod bodere.

3

Pol no nere fai-aita fereha hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu.

1 Itou no tere hilobainga ono tigiha, hugu wahanga la ji Pol dagou mata langa yafani,
taate bona, Ji tere fai fereha hoyo tigei nomo boni Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe te-teni.
2 Ji tere benou iseyeha rute wene, Itou no ji bona aau warainga no ji haruwe beha tei
nomo hangada hiyai, tere bona fere aau warainga no onou onowai.
3 Itou no dada onowai waha nomo beele amina no huwari inyai, ariya Itou no nogo no ji
langa malalamuwai, ji aasa waha menanga onou amina hainaha.
4 Onodu saini tere beele beha lelege bonade, tere benou isagu ganga, Ji Kristus no haruwe
tai waha nomo huwari beele waha ji isideni.
5 Amina saini oruwa langa, Itou no huwari beele waha tigini malala heigemuwei uwa.
Ariya, elebe Hauri Guuni langa, Itou no ere nomo aposel bagu profet bagu langa foomuna.
6 Beele waha no benou. Hilou beele langa tere fai fereha waha ere bagu etengadu geege
gala etenga heigeyaha. Onodu ere oruwanga, dada oruwa Itou no Yesus Kristus langa
hangada hagai waha elege-elegeya.
7 Itou no ji ono hiyainga ji hilou beele beha malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe fai
heigeneha. No ji bona augami tuwainga, no ji haruwe beha tei nomo dangamu hiyou, no
nomo danga hiyaha.
8 Ji Itou nomo fai-aita ila oruwanga nebere huuna langa yafani, onou wa, no ji bona
augami tuwanga, no haruwe beha hiyaha, wa fai fereha hilou beele malalamudu lenigei
nomo haruwe. Hilou beele beha no Kristus nomo dada hilou-hilou oruwanga bona lena,
wa ere fai haawedu boya lelegei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
9 Itou no dada oruwanga tataiha, onodu amugedu fanyimu no ono wona onowai waha
nomo ninau huwarimu waiha. Ninau waha no saini oruwa amina huwaridu inyigai. Onou
wa, elebe ji no nomo ninau waha foomudu lewei nomo haruwe hiyaha.
10 Amina no huwarimu waiha, onou wa elebe no nomo sios heigemuwai, fanyimu
waha langa, nomo ninau hilobainga hogo fere-fere bagu, nomo isou bagu malala heigemu
wonga, nere ensel danga bagubagu, ha laluwa nomo hauri bagu nere edo Itou nomo ninau
isodbode.
11 Amina langa, Itou no dada waha onowei nomo ninau isai, onodu elebe ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no amina onowaha.
12 Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalengana, onodu ere umugei uwa. Ere tigini benou
isiya, Kristus no ere Itou bagu heigei nomo jala.
13 Onou waha boni ji elebe letigini, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo jimiri teni beha bonade
ninatege baingaro adai isi bonade, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou serere wona. Tere
dada heigaha beha bonade edega wagu, taate bona, no tere hoyo tigonga Itou bagu yafa
dewagu ganga.

Pol no nere Efesus edo danga bagu yafodbode bona hauyawai.

14 Ji dada Jijei no onowai waha isidu boni, ji no langa afefe tuburu kutu-kutuni.
15 No fai oruwanga ha laluwa langa, oula langa yafade waha nebere Amenege, onodu no
nogo nere waha oruwanga unyinege nigaiha.
16 Ji afefe tuburu kutudu boni benou hauya-hauyani, Jijei no dada hilou-hilou baingaro
tere tigei nomo bona hangada waiha, onou waha bona no edo no nomo Hauri Guuni tere
huwanyatege langa bolomu tagidu bona, ono tigonga danga bagu tigini yafagu ganga.
17 Onodu tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa, Kristus no edo tere huwanyatege
langa yafonbona. Onodu nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu no edo tere huwanyatege
langa tigini danga bagu heigedu ono tigonga danga bagu oto wagu ganga, oula nauge bou
yaasu tuganga danga bagu otona dorofe.
18-19 Onou waha bona, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu oruwanga edo danga te gadenga,
goi tere oruwanga edo, Kristus no nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha isi dewagu
ganga, no gai anyaro, onodu no gai ufaro, onodu gai ouwe manou, onodu gai gamu minou.
Yo, Yesus nomo fanyimu nere fai ila gau nigei nomo waha, no isou oruwanga feiya nigou,
onou wa tere edo langa iside tuwagu ganga. Onodu dada hilou-hilou oruwanga Itou no
nogo langa bolowou dewou, onodu tere langa fere edo bolo wonbona.
20 Itou nogo nomo danga ere huwanyage langa haruwe te-tena, onodu danga waha no
ere ebere ninage isou tigini feiyade tuwou. Ere dada oruwanga Itou onowei nomo isoki
tu-tuya, nere no nomo danga nomo haawe bagu edo uwa.
21 Onou waha bona, gai-gai sios nomo fai-aita nere Yesus Kristus unyi langa Itou unyi
jaimu gogunga goi iinga huunta saini oruwa langa edo wonbona. Ngalenga.

4

Kristen ere Kristus nomo gogala.

1 Ji Pol, Ji dagou mata langa yafani, tate bona, ji Anyakaro nomo haruwe te-teni. Ji Itou
no tere tigini oojo tuwei nomo bona yaure tigai boni ninafe isini, onou waha boni ji tere
fanyimu no gau tuna waha langa tigini golo wagu ganga boni jaimu tigoni ononi.
2 Tere Kristen ila nebere huuna langa tigini yafa bonade, fanyimu foinga langa ono
nigagu. Saini nere nyabulumu tigogunga, tere fasayadu houtege adai mayou. Tere etenga-
etenga tebere huwanyatege nere nigi bonade, nere ou tigide waha aulagu.
3 Hauri Guuni no huwanyage etenga yafei nomo fanyimu higina, onodu fanyimu waha
no maalu dorofe dage higi ganga ere etenga yafaya. Onou waha bona, tere fanyimu waha
danga bagu yaasuwei nomo ababi wagu.
4 Gege gala etenga, onodu Hauri Guuni etenga. Onou dorofenga Itou no dada etenga
itariwei nomo yaure tigaiha, wa Itou no edo langa dada hilobainga ere langa ono wonbona
waha tigini edomu higonbona.
5 Anyakaro etenga, onodu huwanyage ngalengawou fanyimu etenga, yaage bisou
etenga.
6 Itou etenga, no ere oruwanga ebere Amege. No fai-aita oruwanga feiya nigou ouwe
langa, onodu no fai-aita oruwanga gamanege langa haruwe te bona, no fai-aita oruwanga
huwanyanege langa yafana.
7 Kristus no ere toota gai anyakaro higina, onou dorofenga Itou no ere etenga-etenga
oruwanga bona aau inyangaro waraiha.
8 Itou nomo buk no benou lena,
"No gai tigini ouwe langa manidu bona,
no dagou fai toomaro hanigainga no ngate manane.
Onodu no fai toota nigai."
9 Onodu beele beha, "no ouwe manai" no ere benou abiti higina, Kristus no ouwe langanga
manei uwa. Amugedu no oula ete gai esene gamu langa inyina waha huwanya gamu
minai.
10 Fai no amugedu minai waha, no fere ouwe langa manaiha. No dada oruwanga edo
bolomuwei nomo bona, no ha laluwa oruwanga feiyadu gai ouwe langa manaiha.
11 Onodu no wahanga toota benou higina. Fai ila nere aposel haruwe nigai. Onodu nere
ila profet haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila fai-aita hilou beele malalamudu lenigei nomo
haruwe nigai. Onodu nere ila pastor haruwe bagu, nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna
waha isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe nigaiha.
12 Kristus no toota beha ere Itou nomo fai-aita hoyo higonga, ere edo nomo haruwe
hilobainga te fuwei nomo bona higaiha. Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo gogala edo danga
bagu heigedu bona inyi dewonbona.

13 Onodu haruwe beha goi ere huwanyage tigini ngalenga dewonga, no ere ono higonga
ere tigini huwanyage etenga heigedu boya, ere oruwanga Itou Idau iside tuwoya langa
edo wonbona. Onou waha bona, Kristen ebere yafou danga bagu heigonga, ere fanyige
hilobainga Kristus nogo nomo dorofenga elego boya.
14 Ere ege magana mene-mene dorofe ada yafoboya, onodu ere gelele nigigou fai nere beele
tuwa wari bode yaawawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga isidede waha, nebere beele jagui hiiri
bagu waaga nu tuganga, waaga hiiri langa kejiwe kalogadu golo bona haumu no hangada
tude langa tigini ada goina dorofe kejiwe ada nudu ayaru higodbode.
15 Ere beele onouha waha boya agegekuli adai tafoya. Ere nere ila gau nigou fanyimu waha
oojo boya, beele ngalenga wahanga lenigei nomo. Onodu ere fai-aita danga bagu heigedu
boya, ere Kristus tigini fadade tuwoboya, no ere ebere Mora,
16 onodu no ere owoge afege bagu agege bagu geege gala nomo dada oruwanga ono higi
ganga, ere etenga-etenga haruwe no hangada hagai waha te de-deya. Onodu no geege
gala nomo afege tuburu mumuni dada oruwanga ono hagi ganga fadade gane, nere ila
tigini gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha oojoya, onodu fanyimu waha langa geege gala no
anyakarodu danga baguna.

Kristen nere fanyimu eege langa golowode.

17 Onou waha boni ji beele ete letigon boni. Anyakaro unyi langa ji beele danga bagu
benou malalamudu leni, tere haiden fanyinege langa ege adai golowagu. Nere nebere
ninanege hilala borowai,
18 onodu nere nebere isou agugu dorofe. Nere isou uwaunga uwau, onodu nere nebere
huwanyanege fosoko waiha, onou waha bona nere Itou nomo agenege auma yafou waha
dui langa yafade.
19 Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ege ada mayau nigi-nigina. Nere fanyimu inyaba
huwanya tigini goyane, onodu nere nebere huwanyanege onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-
fere onowei nomo jaidena.
20-21 Ji isini, tere Kristus nomo beele amina iseye, onodu beele ngalenga Yesus langa
inyina waha isisiwou tigane. Onodu ji isini, tere haiden nebere onowou oojowei nomo
isisiwou tigegu uwa.
22 Amina tere fere fai asari nomo onowou langa goloweyeha, wa yaawawei nomo
fanyimu bagu, dada inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage jayou, onodu waha no fai haudu
yaaewei nomo jala langa goyei nomo fanyimu. Onou wa tere elebe onowou asari waha
elege ayaru wadenga,
23 tebere ninatege eege heigona.
24 Tere fai-aita eege heigagu, wa nere fai-aita Itou no ono nigi ganga eege heigedu bode
Itou nogo dorofe yafade waha, taate bona, nere nebere onowou gai tigini onodu gai guuni.
25 Onou waha bona tere yaawa fanyimu awagu. Tere oruwanga beele ngalenga wahanga
Kristen ila lenigagu, taate bona, ere oruwanga geege gala etenga nomo matau-matau
yafaya.
26 Tere houtege mayei mata wonga, ure dewagu. Gamaji tere une tafagu ganga. Gamaji
tere houtege mai gonga hoonga minoga.
27 Gamaji tere Satan nomo jauli helufa fuwagu ganga.
28 Nere yebu fai ege adai yebu wode. Elebe nere haruwe tode. Nere nage owonege langa
haruwe tedu bode, dada baingaro nere fai dada tutu nigina waha nigei nomo edo langa
elegedu bode nere nigode.
29 Tere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere tebere hurategе langa adai awa tuwadenga heigona.
Beele hilobainga, nere fai danganege uwau dangamu nigei nomo edo langa wahanga
heigona. Beele onouha waha Itou nomo aau warou no fai isei nomo tamai-tamaina.
30 Tere Itou nomo Hauri Guuni huwanya ou adai tuwagu. Itou no tere no nogo nomo fai-
aita yafaya waha, nomo naani dorofe Hauri Guuni tigaiha, onodu tere benou abitimu tigei
nomo bona, no saini hangada wai langa, tere ege gidu hatigedu ono tigonga, tere tebere
gauwou langa yafagu ganga.
31 Tere huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu oruwanga bagu, honggoro guruwou
bagu, houtege mayou, bagu ngirawou bagu, memesi beele bagu, fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-
fere oruwanga elege ayaru wagu.
32 Tere Kristen ila hilou tafa nigi bonade, tere tebere huwanyatege nere nigagu. Tere
nebere une uulu nagagu, Itou no Kristus unyi langa tebere une uulu tagina dorofe.

5

Ere lalawou langa golowo boya.

1 Itou no tere gaude tigi ganga, tere nomo magana gane yafaya. Onou waha bona tere
fanyimu no nogo onona waha oojo wagu.
2 Tere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu langa golowagu, Kristus no ere gaude higidu
bona, no nogo nomo ago auma yafou ere hoyo higei nomo higai dorofe. No nomo ago auma
yafou toota hilobainga agiya unyuru bagu dorofe Itou tuwai.
3 Tere longi fanyimu bagu fanyimu jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga adai ono wagu,
onodu tere ila nebere dada agetege adai warou. Fanyimu waha nomo beele menenga
fere tere gamatege langa adai heigou. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita fanyimu onouha boya ada
lewoboya.
4 Tere beele jijiga bagu beele nyabuluwou bagu hiriwou beele inyaba adai lewagu.
Fanyimu onouha waha ere onowei nomo edo uwa. Hilobainga, tere Itou hilobainga
tuwagu.
5 Tere benou isi dewagu, nere fai-aita longi fanyimu ono bode, fanyimu jijiga bagu ono
bode, nere fai-aita agenege warou fanyimu wa, nere yaawa itou unyi jaimude fanyimu
dorofe, nere fai waha Kristus Itou ngare neire huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa
ada mayodbode.
6 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere fai nebere beele inyaba ewe waha oojo wagu ganga bode.
Kuse tigogunga goidu fanyimu inyaba waha ono wagu ganga. Fanyimu onouha waha Itou
ono tuganga, nere fai no nomo beele feiyade waha bona houmu mai-maina.
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai onouha bagu adai fada wagu.
8 Amina tere agugu langa yafeye, onou wa, elebe Anyakaro no tere lalawou langa tafa
tigaha yafaya. Onou waha bona, tere lala nomo fai-aita bagu dorofe golowagu.
9 Lalawou no fanyimu hilobainga hogo fere-fere oruwanga, fanyimu tigini bagu beele
ngalenga nomo fanyimu bagu heigemu-heigemuna.
10 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro gau tu-tuna waha isou tei nomo lali wagu.
11 Tere fai agugu nomo fanyimu ono-onode waha adai fada nigagu. Fanyimu onouha
waha no hilou, hilobainga ada heigemu-heigemuna. Hilobainga tere fai benou abitimu
nigagu, fanyimu benou waha no inyaba.
12 Ji nere huwaridu fanyimu inyaba onode waha ada malalamudu lewoni. Ji dada
onouha lewei nomo mayau hina.
13 Onou wa, lalawou no fanyimu oruwanga nomo hugu malala heigemudu bona, ono
nigi ganga malala inyi-inyide.
14 Onodu saini lala no dada ete ono wonga malala inyona wa, dada waha fere no lala
dorofe heigonbona. Onou waha bona beele beha inyina,
“Ne fai elebe agore inyini waha, ne jayau.
Ne matmat langa jayahenga
Kristus no lala hinon bona.”
15 Onou waha bona, tere tebere golowou ure dewagu. Tere fai isou uwau dorofe adai
golowagu. Tere fai isou bagu dorofe golowagu.
16 Elebe tere Itou nomo fanyimu onowei nomo saini bagu. Onou wa, elebe ere yafaya
saini beha, no saini inyaba onou waha bona tere ure dewagu, gamaji saini beha no ewe
usuwoga.
17 Tere nyabuluwou fanyimu adai ono wagu. Tere Anyakaro nomo gauwou isi dewagu.
18 Tere yaage baingaro adai nyidu sipak wagu. Fanyimu onouha waha tere inyabamu
tigi-tigina. Tere Itou nomo Hauri awa tuwadenga tere langa bolowona.
19 Onodu saini tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu beele hai bonade, tere Buk Song nomo
moone langa beele inyina waha bagu, bori nomo moone ila bagu, moone ila Hauri Guuni
tere huwanyatege langa heigemuna waha bagu elegedu, tere tebere beele huwanya langa
tafagu. Onodu tere tebere huratege langa, tebere huwanyatege langa bagu, Anyakaro
moone te fuwagu.
20 Onodu tere gai-gai dada oruwanga bonade, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi
langa Jijei Itou hilobainga tuwagu.

Pol no nere fai-aita ngare te guruwou bona lena.

21 Tere Kristus bonade isagu, no tebere Anyakaro, onodu tere etenga-etenga tere, Itou
nomo fai-aita ila nebere huuna langa yafagu.
22 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu, tere Anyakaro nomo huuna
langa yafaya onou dorofenga.
23 Wa taate bona, fai no oya nomo mora, onou dorofenga Kristus no sios nomo mora. Sios
no Kristus nomo gogala, onodu Kristus no ege gidu hawai.
24 Sios no Kristus nomo huuna langa otona. Onou dorofenga tere aita fere, gai-gai tebere
fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu.

25 Tere fai, tere tebere aita gaude nigagu, Kristus no nomo sios gaude tudu bona, no nomo
ago auma yafou sios hoyo tuwaiha dorofe.
26 Kristus no yaage langa, nomo beele langa, nomo sios bisemu tuwainga no ago langa
jijiga uwau heigaiha. Fanyimu waha langa, no sios no nogo nomo bona hangadawai.
27 No sios ono tuwonga no ago langa hilobainga tigini heigonbona, onodu sios no jijiga
uwau bagirou dada onou uwau. Sios no edo guuni onodu nyabuluwou uwau oto wonbona.
28 Onou dorofenga tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigagu, tere tage getege gala
boya gau tigina onounga. Fai no nomo oya gaude tuna waha, no nogo bona gauna.
29 Ere isiya, fai ete no nogo gogala ada geli tu-tuna. No da tu bona oofade tu-tuna, Kristus
no sios langa onona dorofe,
30 taate bona, ere Kistus gogala nomo afo, owo, ago magana dada dorofe.
31 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Onou waha bona, fai no umamu anya ngare awa niridu
oya ngare fadadere waha, nere nga genere gala etenga heigedere.”
32 Huwari beele beha waha, no nomo hugu anyakaro. Ji yage isini wa, no Kristus nomo
sios ngare bona lena.
33 Onou wa, beele beha tere fai etenga-etenga tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigei nomo
fere lena, tere tage boya gau tigina dorofenga. Onodu aita no au nomo huuna langa yafa
bona, fanyimu hilobainga ono tuwonbona.

6

Pol no magana bagu nere amenege anyanege gane bagu bona lena.

1 Tere magana, tere ametege anyatege gane nebere beele oojo wagu. Tere oruwanga
Anyakaro fada tuya, onodu onowou waha tere onowei nomo fanyimu tigini.
2 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Ne name amene anyane ngare neire huuna langa yafa
bonahe, neire beele oojowau.” Nuuni beele beha no amugou, no nuuni beele nomo baara
tawou bagu inyina,
3 beele baara tawou no benou lena, “Ne onou ono bonahe wonga, ne haruwe dada
oruwanga onowau waha, no edo hilobainga heige gonga, ne oula beha langa saini ufaro
yafau ganga.”
4 Onodu tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana nebere ninanege adai inyabamu nagi
bonade, ono nigadenga tere bode hounege mayona. Tere Anyakaro ago langa fanyimu
hilobainga ono bonade, tebere magana tiginimude nigidu Anyakaro nomo beele isisiwou
nigagu.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona beele lena.

5 Tere haruwe magana ewe, tere umugede bonade tebere hoobu fai nebere huuna langa
yafagu, gamaji nere agenege langa fanyimu tigini uwa waha ono wagu ganga. Tere gai-gai
haruwe hilobainga wahanga tei nomo ninatege danga bagu isagu, saini tere Kristus nomo
haruwe teboya fanyimu onoya onounga ono wagu.
6 Gamaji tere gelele nigei nomo ninatege isi bonade, saini nere hinetege langanga yafa
gogunga tere haruwe hilobainga taagu ganga. Tere ninatege benou isagu, tere Kristus nogo
nomo haruwe magana ewe yafaya, onodu tere tebere huwanyatege Itou nomo gauwou
oojowei nomo edega wona.
7 Onodu tere huwanyatege hilobainga inyi gonga haruwe taagu. Tere fai nebere haruwe
tenagiya dorofe uwa. Tere Anyakaro no nogo nomo haruwe tefuya.
8 Isagu. Fai ete no haruwe hilobainga tonga wa, edo no haruwe magana ewe no nogo
nomo gauwou langa yafana, Anyakaro no kabaka agou hilobainga tuwonbona.
9 Onodu tere hoobu fai, tere fere tebere haruwe magana ewe fanyimu hilobainga ono
nigagu. Tere umugemu nigei nomo fanyimu awagu. Anyakaro ha laluwa langa yafana
waha, no tere tebere Anyakaro onodu nere fere nebere Anyakaro, no fai-aita oruwanga
fanyimu hogo etenga langanga haawe nigi-nigina.

Kristen nere oota fai dorofe yafade.

10 Ariya ji elebe yame beele benou usumu woni ononi, tere Anyakaro fada tuyaha, onou
waha bona tere no nomo danga anyaroro oruwanga bonade ninatege isidu danga bagu
otowagu.
11 Tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou no higi-higina waha elege jiridu bonade, tere edo
langa danga bagu oto bonade, beele tuwa wari bona yaawa guruwou fanyimu hogo fere-
fere Satan no huwaridu onona waha feiya wagu ganga. 12 Isi dewagu. Ere fai-aita bagu
ada wara-waraya. Ere hauri danga bagu-bagu, nere gabman bagu nere dada danga bagu
hogo fere-fere nere agugu nomo saini beha langa oula oofa-oofade, nere waha bagu wara-
waraya. Ere hauri inyaba oruwanga ouwe langa yafade waha bagu wara-waraya.

13 Onou waha bona tere oota nomo kolos oruwanga Itou no tigi-tigina waha elegedu
bonade, saini inyaba langa tere oota langa edo danga bagu oto wagu ganga. Onodu saini
oota usuwonga, tere gai onou danga bagu otowagu ganga.
14 Tere danga bagu oto wagu ganga wonga, tere ngalenga beele tebere leeti dorofe tagudu
bonade, tebere fanyimu tigini waha kapa siot dorofe tebere buratege kutaudu,
15 Itou no fai-aita bagu bona huwanya etenga wona onona waha beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haiya wagu, onodu onowou waha tere tebere su dorofe tanagu.
16 Tere oota nomo dada beha oruwanga elegagu, onodu huwanyatege ngalengawei
nomo fanyimu fere tedu bonade, diimu dorofe yaasu gadenga, fai inyaba Satan nomo eeya
ganya oruwanga tere langa fudu ganga maina waha garemu wonbona.
17 Tere Itou no ege gidu hatigai bonade ninatege isagu, onodu ninatege isou waha no
kapa teteri moratege kuromuya dorofe inyona. Onodu tere Hauri Guuni nomo oota kesebu
yaasu wagu, wa Itou nomo beele.
18 Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa tere gai-gai hauya wagu. Tere danga tafadu hauyawou
hogo fere-fere langa Itou hoyo tigei nomo bona isoki tuwagu. Tere gai-gai oofa dewagu.
Tere houwe adai tafagu. Tere gai-gai hauyadu, Itou no nomo fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei
nomo isoki tuwagu.
19 Onodu tere Itou ji fere hoyo hiyei nomo isoki tuwagu. Ji tere benou hauya wagu ganga
boni gau hina, Itou no edo langa beele ji hurafe langa tafonga, ji edo langa umugou ilei
boni, hilou beele nomo huwari beele tigini malalamudu lewon boni.
20 Itou no nogo ji hilou beele beha malalamudu lewei nomo huuru hiyainga goyene,
onodu hugu waha langanga ji dagou mata langa yafani. Ji hilou beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe bagu, onou waha bona, tere Itou no ji dangamu hiyei nomo hauya
tuwadenga, ji edo umugou ilei boni nere fai-aita beele danga bagu malalamudu lenigon
boni.

Pol no Itou nere hilobainga ono nigei nomo bona isoki tuwai.

21 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga teni waha isimu tigonbona. Tikikus no ere ebere baige
tigini, onodu no Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai hilobainga tigini.
22 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina, tere ere adadu yafaya waha edo isagu ganga,
onodu no edo langa tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona bona.
23 Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere baabo gane oruwanga tebere huwany-
atege ono tagogunga foinga inyi gonga, nere edo tere ono tigo gunga huwanyatege danga
bagu ngalenga wonga, nere ila gaude nigagu ganga.
24 Itou no edo langa augami guruwei nomo fanyimu, nere fai oruwa ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus gau tuwou fanyimu ada awade waha langa ono wonbona.

Filipai

1 Ji Pol, ji Timoti ngare ere Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana. Ere pas beha tere Yesus
Kristus nomo fai-aita bagu, tere fai-aita oofa nigigou bagu, tere sios haruwe fai bagu, Filipai
taon langa yafaya waha yerege tagiyare.
2 Ere ebere jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire gonga, tere
tebere huwanyatege ono worunga foinga inyonbona.

Pol no Itou hilobainga tuwai.

3 Ji saini oruwa tere boni ninafe isi boni, ji yame Itou hilobainga tu-tuni.
4 Ji yame hauyawou oruwanga tere hoyo tigei nomo hauya boni, ji gai-gai edega boni
Itou hauya tu-tuni.
5 Ji tere boni edega-edegani, taate bona, fati amugou laha mai elebe beha langa, tere hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe boya ere bagu fada weyeha.
6 Onodu ji amina benou isinaha, Itou no nogowe haruwe hilobainga tere langa jaimuwai,
onowai waha no haruwe onou tebona goi Yesus Kristus nomo Fati langa usumu wonbona.
7 Tere yame aau langa yafaya, onou waha bona tigini onou, ji tere boni isou hilobainga
beha bagu. Edo ji dagou mata langa yafani, o ji hilou beele dangamuwei nomo hoyowou
haruweni, tere oruwanga Itou nomo aau warou langa haruwe ji hiyai waha langa fada
hiyeye.
8 Itou no benou isina, Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou langa no ji yame huwanyafe ono
hayanga ji tere oruwanga terigei nomo gau anyakaro hiyaha.
9 Ji gai-gai benou hauya-hauyani, ilibage gane ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha tere
tebere yafou langa edo danga bagu heigonbona, onodu tere isou baingaro bagudu tebere
ninategе foo dewou.
10 Ono wonga tere edo langa onowou oruwanga haawe dedu bonade, onowou hilobainga
waha elegagu ganga. Onodu Kristus nomo Fati langa no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigona waha,
tere dada ete bonade nyabuluwou uwau tere eege yafagu ganga.
11 Onodu onowou hilobainga Yesus Kristus no heigemu-heigemuna waha, tere langa
bolo dewodbode. Ono wonga nere fai-aita waha uredu bode, nere Itou unyi anyakaro
tubode nomo unyi isou wodbode.

Pol no dagou mata langa yafai wa, no hilou beele hoyo tuwai.

12 O baabo gane, ji tere isagu ganga boni gau hina, dada ji langa heigai waha no hilou
beele karu tuwei uwa. No hilou beele ono tuwainga danga bagu heigai.
13 Onou waha bona, nere oota fai oruwanga Sisa nomo mata oofade waha bagu, nere
fai ila fere, nere benou isaneha, nere ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyane, taate bona, ji Yesus
Kristus nomo haruwe teni. 14 Onodu nere baabo gane nebereha baingaro, nere ji dagou
mata langa yafani bode ninanege isane. Onodu waha no nere huwanyatege dangamu
nagainga, Anyakaro Yesus bode huwanyanege danga bagu ngalenga waneha. Onodu nere
umugou awadu bode, Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo bode gai danga tafane.
15 Ngalenga, nere fai ila ji unyife jaimu gane nerigane, onodu nere ji bode huwanyanege
inyaba wainga, nere ji unyife ilei wode ono wane, onodu hugu waha langa nere Kristus
nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Onou wa nere ila ninanege hilobainga langa nere beele
malalamudu lewane.
16 Nere fai waha ji hilou beele nomo haruwe dangamuwei nomo boni dagou mata langa
yafani waha isaneha, onou bona nere ji gaude hibode beele malalamudu lewane.
17 Onou wa nere fai ila nere nage nebere unyinege anyakaro heigemuwei nomo bode
ono wane, onodu bode nere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Nere ninanege tigini
uwau langa nere onou ono wane. Nere saini ji dagou mata langa yafa gehenga, ou ila eege
turi hayode ono wane.
18 Onou wa edo nere ninanege hilou bagu yo, uwa ninanege inyaba bagu, nere fai waha
oruwanga Kristus nomo beele malalamudu le-lede, onodu waha no ji yame huwanyafe
edegamude hai-haina.

Pol no ninau isai, no ago auma yafa bona nere Filipai hoyo nigonbona.

19 Onodu ji gai edeganga wonboni, taate bona, ji isini, tere gai-gai hauya boya, Itou ji hoyo
hiyei nomo boya isoki tu-tuya, onodu Yesus Kristus nomo Hauri no ji dangamu hi-hina,
onodu jala waha langa Itou no ji hoyo hiyonga ji dagou mata awadu boni yame gauwou
langa yafon boni.
20 Onou bona, ji yame gauwou anyakaro no, ji dada ete tigini uwa waha adai onodu
boni mayau toni. Ji benou isini, elebe bagu iinga huunta la fere ji gai danga bagu oto

boni, onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wonboni, ji gai-gai ono-ononi dorofenga. Onodu ji
agefe auma yafoni yo, uwa ji umoni yo, wa dada oruwanga ji ononi waha no Kristus unyi
anyakaro tuwonbona.
21 Ji yame ninafe no benou, ji agefe auma yafei mata woni wa, ji Kristus ngare yafayare.
Ariya ji umei mata woni wa, ji dada hilobainga tigini tonboni.
22 Onodu ji agefe auma gai yafei mata wehenga wa, ji nere fai-aita baingaro edo hoyo
nigonboni. Onou wa, ji taate jala oojo woni? Wa ji ada isini.
23 Ji waha boni huwanyafe nga-ngani. Ji goidu Kristus ngare yafei nomo gaudeni. Wa no
gai hilobainga.
24 Onou wa hilobainga, ji gai oula langa yafa boni, ji edo tere hoyo tigon boni.
25 Ji huwanyafe danga bagu benou ngalengana, ji tere hoyo tigei nomo haruwe bagu,
onou waha boni ji isini, ji tere bagu gai yafa boni tere ngate gaara haruwe teboya, tere
huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga gonga edega wagu ganga, waha hoyo tigon boni.
26 Onou waha bona saini ji ege mai tere bagu heigehenga, tere ji bonade edega bonade
Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu wagu ganga.

Itou no Filipai filolode nigi bona awa nigainga jimiri taneha.

27 Dada anyakaro wa benou. Tere tebere golowou inyide gonga, tere Kristus nomo hilou
beele oojo dewagu. Ono wagu wa, edo ji mai terigoni yo, uwa ji tebere beelenga isoni, ji
onou ison boni, tere danga bagu oto boya huwanyatege etenga yafa boya, ninatege etenga
langanga gaara haruwe teboya, fai-aita hilou beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo
jaimu nagia.
28 Onodu ji benou ison boni, tere tebere honggoro fai nere tere ada umugemu tigodbode.
Onodu nere terigode tere ada umugei mata bonade wonga, nere benou isodbode, nere yae
wodbode, onou wa Itou no nogo we tere ono tigonga tere yafa dewagu ganga.
29 Isagu. Itou no tere figinide tigidu bona awa tiganga tere Kristus nomo haruwe teya. No
tere awa tiganga Kristus boyanga huwanyatege ngalenga wegu uwa. No tere awa tiganga
nomo unyi langa jimiri fere auleya.
30 Amina tere ji yeriyei, ji oota waha langa wara wene waha yafani, onodu elebe tere
beele isiya ji oota waha langa gai warangani. Ariya tere jimiri auleya, taate bona, tere ji
ngate fadayaha oota waha langa waraya.

2

Ere huwanyage etengadu yafa boya nere ila hilobainga ono nigei nomo.

1 Kristus no tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi-tagina rute? No tere bona gaude tuganga,
waha no tere ono tigiganga huwanyatege foinga inyina rute? Tere Hauri Guuni nomo
yafou huwanya langa yafa-yafaya rute? Tere ila boya augami tigiganga aau tarige-tarigena
rute?
2 Onou wonga wa, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono wadenga yame edegawou bolo dewon-
bona. Tere oruwa ninatege etenga yaasu bonade, ila gau nigou fanyimu etenga oojo wagu.
Tere huwanyatege etenga dedu yafagu.
3 Tere tage bonadenga ninatege isi bonade, unyitege anyakaro adai heigemu wagu.
Tere unyitege ilei bonade, benou isagu, nere ila nebere onowou wa tere tebere onowou
feiyawou.
4 Tere teberenga dada adai oofa wagu. Tere etenga-etenga tere, nere fai-aita ila nebere
dada oofa nagi bonade hilobainga yafei nomo hoyo nigagu.

Kristus no nogo unyi ilei wainga, Itou no unyi isou fuwaiha.

5 Tere ninatege etenga, Yesus Kristus yaasuwai onounga yaasu wagu.
6 No tigini Itou yafaiha, onou wa no Itou dorofe yafei nomo fanyimu waha yaasuwei
nomo ninau isei uwa.
7-8 No fanyimu waha awadu bona, no haruwe magana ewe dorofe heigai. No fai ewe
dorofe heigaiha, ono wainga fai nere no fai tigini heigedu yafa gainga uraneha. Onodu
no nogo nomo unyi ilei bona, Itou nomo beele oojo bona goi no umaiha, yoo, no nauge
abalakawou langa umainga edowai.
9 Hugu waha langa Itou no Yesus isoudu bona ono ouwe langa yafaiha. Onodu bona Itou
no unyi ete gai hilobainga tigini nere unyinege ila oruwa feiya nigou waha tuwaiha.
10 No unyi waha Yesus tuwai, nere ensel oruwanga bagu nere fai oruwanga bagu, nere
dada ila oruwanga ha laluwa langa inyide bagu, nere oula langa bagu, oula gamu langa
bagu, nere waha oruwanga edo Yesus ago langa afenege tuburu kutudu bode, nomo huuna
langa yafodbode.
11 Onodu nebereha oruwanga edo benou lewodbode, “Yesus Kristus no Anyakaro.”
Onodu fanyimu waha langa, nere edo Jijei Itou unyi anyakaro tuwodbode.

Ere lala dorofe nere fai-aita bagu gamanege langa yafoboya.
12 Ariya tere yame ilibafe gane, tere gai-gai yame beele oojo-oojoya, onodu elebe fere
tere onounga ono wagu. Saini ji tere bagu yafani wahanga la yame beele adai oojo wagu.
Ji elebe bae yafa gehenga, tere tigini oojo dewagu. Itou no tere ege gidu hatigaiha, onou
bona tere elebe umugedu terere bonade, toota tere tei nomo bona hangada tagai waha
tere tigini tei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu.
13 Ere isiya, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege langa haruwe te-tena. No nogowe tere
fanyimu no gau tuna waha ono wagu ganga bona tere tebere gauwou jaimu tagi bona,
danga tigina.
14 Onodu tere dada oruwanga ono wagu ganga waha, tere foinga yafa bonade ono wagu.
Tere beele baingaro adai lebonade, beele langa kejiwe adai wara wagu.
15-16 Tere onou ono wagu wa tere Itou nomo magana tere edo nyabuluwou uwau,
une uwau, tigini yafagu ganga. Onodu tere beele ago auma bagu waha yaasudu, tere
lala dorofe nere fai-aita oulaha nere fanyimu hilobainga awadu bode nere nyabuluwou
baingaro onode waha, gamanege langa yafagu ganga. Ono wadenga Anyakaro nomo Fati
langa no fai-aita kot langa tafa nigona waha, ji tebere onowou boni edega dewon boni.
Onodu boni ji benou ison boni, ji haruwe danga tere gamatege langa tene waha, ji ewe tei
uwa.
17 Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou toota dorofe Itou tuya. Onodu ji edo benou isei
mata woni, nere ji yame ganefe wain nomo toota dorofe tere tebere toota bagu feuwode
wa, ji edeganga wonboni. Ji tere bagu edega wonboni.
18 Onou dorofenga tere fere edega wagu. Tere ji bagu edega dewagu.

Pol no Timoti Filipai huuru tuwonga goyonbona lewai.
19 Onou wa, anyakaro Yesus no gau tuwei mata wonga, ji inyanga ada udidi woni, ji
Timoti huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona. Onodu saini no ege gidu mayona waha,
no tere bona hai hayonga ji huwanyafe hilobainga inyonbona.
20 Fai ete-te no Timoti dorofe ji ngare yafei uwa. No ji bagu huwanya etengadu bona, no
gai-gai tere hoyo tigei nomo bona jala kuru-kuruna.
21 Nere fai oruwanga nere nage nebere dada bode aoso bode, nere Yesus Kristus nomo
haruwe tegogunga gai goyei nomo awa de-dede.
22 Onou wa tere Timoti nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha tere alai. Tere alai no ji hilou
beele nomo haruwe bona hoyo hiyaiha, magana no nomo umamu hoyo tuna dorofe.
23 Onou bona ji menanga onou itaridu boni, taate dada tigini ji langa heigona waha uron
boni, onodu iinga ji no fasayadu huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona.
24 Onodu ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Anyakaro no jala helufa wonbona, onowonga
iinga menanga onou ji fere mai tere terigon boni.

Pol no Epafroditus huuru tuwonga Filipai goyonbona lewai.
25 Ji ninafe isini, ji Epafroditus huuru tuwehenga tere bagu mayona bona. No ere ebere
baige, onodu ere haruwe etenga, no oota beha langa no yame ilibafe, onodu no edo ji hoyo
hiyei nomo bona tere huuru tuweinga ji bagu mayaiha.
26 No tere bona aau waride ganga tere terigona onona. Onodu no isaha, tere no taura
bagu iwou beele amina isei, waha no ono tuwai huwanya ouna.
27 Ngalenga, amina no taura tedu bona umona jugu waiha. Onowai wa Itou no, no bona
augami tuwainga ege jigemu tuwainga hilou heigaiha. Onodu Itou nonga bona augami
tuwei uwa. No ji bona fere augami tuwaiha, taate bona, no ji ou anyakaro kutau hiyei
nomo awaiha.
28 Onou boni ji no huuru tuwehenga mayei nomo inyangaro gau hina, ono wonga tere
edo no ege uredu bonade edega wagu ganga. Ono wonga ji fere huwanyafe inyangaro gai
ada ou hinga wona.
29 Onou waha bona tere Anyakaro unyi langa Epafroditus hawei nomo bonade edega
dewagu. Tere fai onouha waha unyinege anyakaro nigagu.
30 No Kristus nomo haruwe tebona no umona juguwaiha. No nogo hilobainga yafei
nomo bona ninau isei uwa. No ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya haruwe tuweye waha bonanga
ninau isai, onodu bona no nomo taura feta bona no haruwe teenga wai.

3

Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no fai gai tigini.
1 O baabo gane, ji beele beha usumuwou la benou lewon boni ononi, tere Anyakaro
bonade edega wagu. Ji beele beha ege yerege tagei nomo boni hogonyi hiyei uwa, taate
bona, ji isini no tere hoyo tigona bona.

2 Tere fai gauna kui dorofe haruwe inyaba tede waha bonade oofa dewagu, wa nere fai
waha ninanege iside ere oruwanga nere Israel nebere onowou langa geege gala inyabamu
woboya ide.
3 Ere hagenga ere Itou nomo Israel tigini, yafaya. Itou nomo Hauri Guuni nomo danga
langa ere Itou unyi isou boya, Yesus Kristus unyi jaimu-jaimuya. Ere isiya, dada nere fai,
nebere genege gala langa onode waha, menengate ada hoyo nigonbona.
4 Isagu. Gege gala nomo dada no ere edo hoyo higei nomo wage, ji yage ji hilobainga tigin
yafege. Ji nere dada genege gala langa heigai waha bode edega de waha feiyade nigou.
5 Ji yame ngai no bisi hiyainga, itari gane bori etenga wainga nere ji geefe gala karu
hayaneha. Ji Israelha fai. Ji Benjamin nomo gane nebere ganenegeha. Ji Hibru beele le-
leni, Ji yame ngai jijei ngare fere. Onodu ji Farisi nebere fanyinege langa Ji nuuni beele
oojo degene.
6 Ji Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo danga tafani, onou wa amina ji sios nomo fai-aita
bagu inyabamu nigou haruwe onogene. Onou wa nere fai nuuni beele nomo beele bode
ninanege isidu, nere yame onowou haawe hayei mata wode wa, ji waha boni nyabuluwou
uwau.
7 Ji amina lenaha, ji nere geege gala nomo dada waha nomo jala oojowei mata wege wa, ji
fai ila feiyade nigege. Onou wa ji dada waha oruwanga nerigene wa nere dada ewe dorofe,
onodu boni ji Yesus nomo jala oojo wene.
8 Ji Juda nebere dada waha boninga lewei uwa. Ji Yesus Kristus boni isini, no ji yame
Anyakaro, onodu ji isou wahanga ureni wa no dada tigini, onodu oula beha nomo dada
hilobainga oruwa wa nere ewe dedeki dorofe. Ji Kristus nogonga oojo tuwei nomo gau
hina, onodu ji dada ila oruwanga awaru naha, ji edo Kristus yaasu tudu boni
9 no fada tuwon boni. Ji yage nuuni beele oojowou fanyimu ononi waha langa fai
tigini heigei nomo ninafe isei uwa. Ji jala fere langa fai tigini heigoni ononi, wa Kristus
boni huwanyafe ngalengawou nomo jala langa. Ere Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga
geyenga, Itou nogowe ere fai-aita tigini higina.
10 Ji Kristus boni isi dewoni ononi. Kristus no matmat langa ege gidu jayaiha, onodu no
danga anyakaro bagu, onou waha boni ji nomo danga waha tigini isi dewoni ononi. Ji jimiri
aulei nomo fanyimu langa no fada tuwoni ononi. Onodu saini no umona ninau yaasu wai
dorofenga, ji fere ninafe onounga yaasu wei nomo gau hina,
11 onodu ji isini, ji fere matmat langa ege gidu jayon boni.

Pol no danga bagu guriyedu haawe langa goi-goina.

12 Ji Kristus nomo onowou waha amina tedu boni ji fai hilobainga tigini heigene iwou isei
uwa. Onou wa, saini oruwa langa ji fanyimu waha yaasuwei nomo boni haruwe danga te-
teni, Yesus Kristus ji yaasu hiyai dorofe.
13 Baabo gane, Ji isini ji fanyimu waha iinga tei uwa inyina. Onou wa ji yame ninafe
etenga behanga, wa ji dada aminaha oruwa boni agefe kuli digonga, ji dada iinga
heigonbona waha tei nomo haruwe danga tonboni.
14 Ji danga bagu guriyedu goi haawe langa heigedu, agou tei nomo boni ono-ononi. Agou
waha benou. Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no ji manidu ouwe langa no ngare
yafa dewei nomo bona yaure hina.
15 Ariya ere ebere ninage no nere fai isou hilobainga bagu nebere dorofe heigonga wa,
ere oruwanga ninage etenga ji elebe malalamudu leni benou oojowei nomo. Ariya tere
ninatege fere bagu wonga, Itou no ninatege waha tiginimu tagona bona.
16 Ariya fanyimu hilobainga ere amina teiha waha, ere danga bagu yaasu woboya.
17 O baabo gane, tere oruwanga yame onowou oojo wagu. Onodu tere, fai oruwanga
ebere onowou oojode waha nebere fanyinege ure dewagu.
18 Onou wa agenege gami, nere fai baingaro Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou nomo
honggoro fai yafade. Ji saini baingaro nebere fanyinege boni letigeneha, ono wene waha,
ji elebe ege letigi boni agiyofe mena.
19 Nere nage nebere genege gala nomo gauwou oojo ganenga, nebere gauwou waha no
nebere itou dorofe yafana. Nere gai-gai oula nomo dada bodenga ninanege isi-iside, ono
bode nere fanyimu mayau bagu, hogo fere-fere onowei nomo bode edega-edegade. Nere
fai waha eeya ha langa yae wodbode.
20 Ariya ere, ha laluwa nomo fai-aita yafaya. Onodu ere anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ha
laluwa awadu medu bona, ege gidu haigei nomo boya itari tuya.
21 No nogo nomo danga langa, Kristus no dada oruwanga ono nigonga nere nomo huuna
langa yafodbode, onodu danga wahanga la, no ebere geege gala ou hogo fere-fere higi-
higina waha ubulumu wonga, ere ebere geege gala no hilobainga tigini, no nogo nomo
gogala dorofe heigonbona.

4

Ere huwanyage etengadu edega boya ninage hilobainga tei nomo.

1 Onou waha bona yame baabo gane, tere Anyakaro la danga bagu otowagu, ji leni
dorofe. Ji yame huwanyafe tere tigi boni, ji tere boni aau yari dena. Tere agou hilobainga
ji tei nomo haruwe danga bagu tene dorofe yafaya, onodu ji tere boni inyangaro edega
de-deni.
2 Yuodia ne Sintike ngare tere isaru. Tere aita ngadu tere Anyakaro nomo, onou waha
bona tere ngadu huwanyatere etenga heigaru.
3 Onodu ne yame haruwe etenga tigini, ji ne lehinini, ne aita nga waha hoyo nirau. Nere
nga Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe langa ji fadade hiyare. Ariya Klemen no
yame haruwe etenga tegou ila bagu, nere fere ere ngate gaara haruwe teiha. Nere waha
oruwanga nebere unyinege, agege auma yafou nomo buk langa inyina.
4 Ariya tere saini oruwa Anyakaro bonade edega wagu. Ji ege leni, tere edega wagu.
5 Tere fai-aita oruwanga foinga gelele nigi bonade awa nigadenga, tebere fanyitege
hilobainga waha urode. Isagu. Anyakaro mayona juguna.
6 Tere dada ete bonade aau adai togo tagou. Tere saini oruwa tebere ou oruwanga bona
Itou letuwagu. Tere Itou hauya tu bonade hilobainga tuwagu, ono bonade tere hoyo tigei
nomo isoki tuwagu.
7 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou higina waha no dada gai hilobainga tigini, onodu ere
fai no nomo hugu isei nomo tigini edo uwa. Ariya Itou no tere ono tigonga huwanyatege
foinga inyide gonga yafagu ganga, ono wonga fanyimu waha langa tere Yesus Kristus bagu
fada dewadenga, tebere huwanyatege, ninatege bagu hilobainga tigini inyonbona.
8 Ariya baabo gane, ji beele ete ege lewon boni. Tere saini oruwa fanyimu tigini
wahanga bagu, fanyimu hilobainga nere fai onowei nomo edo waha bagu, fanyimu tigini
bagu fanyimu jijiga uwau bagu, dada hilobainga bagu dada gai hilobainga tigini bagu,
onodu onowou oruwanga gai amugou tigini waha bagu, onowou oruwa nere fai ono gane
nerigedu edegaya, waha bonade ninatege isagu.
9 Ji fanyimu oruwanga tere ono wagu ganga boni, isisiwou tigene waha tere waha boya
isi deya, onodu ji fanyimu oruwanga boni beele malalamudu legene tere iseye waha, ji
ono genenga tere yeriyei, ono bona tere fanyimu waha gai-gai ono wagu. Ariya Itou no,
huwanyage foinga inyei nomo hugu, no tere bagu yafona bona.

Pol no Filipai nere toota huuru fuwanenga mayai waha bona edegawai.

10 Ariya elebe tere ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya ninatege ege jaimuyaha, onou waha boni ji
Anyakaro boni edega deni. Ngalenga, amina tere ji boyo ninatege iseye, ono weye wa tere
ji hoyo hiyei nomo jala uwau.
11 Ji dada boni tutu hiyanga beele beha lewei uwa. Ji foinga yafei nomo fanyimu boni
iseneha, edo ji langa taate dada heigona.
12 Edo ji dadafe uwaunga uwau yo, uwa ji dada baingaro bagu yo, ji foinga yafa-yafani.
Ji foinga yafei nomo fanyimu iseneha, edo ji da baingaro bagu yo uwa ji huweli yafani yo,
edo ji dada baingaro bagu yo uwa ji dada bona tutu hiyona yo. Dada oruwanga ji langa edo
heigona bona, ji foinga yafa boninga huwanyafe hilobainga inyi-inyina.
13 Kristus no ji dangamu hi-hina, no nomo danga langa ji dada oruwanga edo ono
wonboni.
14 Ji benou leni, tere fanyimu ji hoyo hiyei nomo boya onowei waha boni edegani, taate
bona, saini ji ou aule gehenga tere ji fada hiyagu ganga ninatege isiya, onodu boya tere
fanyimu hilobainga beha ono weye.
15 Ariya tere Filipai ha fai-aita tere tage benou isiya, saini ji hilou beele malalamudu
lewei nomo haruwe hugu warene langa, ji Masedonia prowins awene, ono wene wa sios
ete-te ji fada hidu bode moni dada hoyo hiyei nomo fanyimu te ono wegu uwa. Tere
tagenga onou onoweye.
16 Saini ji Tesalonaika taon langa yafa genenga, tere menanga saini baingaro hoyo
hiyeye.
17 Tere ji toota hiyagu ganga boni, isoki tiginiwou onou adai isagu. Ji tere tebere onowou
hilobainga waha inyangaro heigemuwei nomo boni gau hina, ono wadenga Itou no tere
hilobainga ono tigona bona.
18 Onou wa, tere ji langa dada ete bona agou teiha waha ninatege isi bonade wonga, ariya
elebe ji beele yeregedu benou malala foomudu letigini, tere dada agou elegeye waha ji
amina elegeneha. Dada tere huuru weinga mayai waha, agou waha nomo haawe oruwa
feiyawou. Ariya saini ji Epafroditus no toota auledu mayainga, elegedu isene wa, ji bolo
dewene. Tebere toota waha no toota agiya hilobainga bagu dorofe tere Itou tuya. Itou no
toota onouha waha tei nomo edega de-dena.

19 Ji yame Itou no dada hogo fere-fere hilou-hilou oruwanga ere Yesus Kristus nomo fai-
aita hangada hagaiha. Onou waha bona dada oruwanga tere tutu tigina waha no edomu
wonbona.
20 Itou no Itou, onodu no ebere Amege, onou bona ere gai-gai no unyi isou woboya.
Ngalenga.

Pol no Filipai walae nigai.

21 Ji Yesus Kristus nomo fai-aita oruwanga walae nigini. Nere baife gane ji ngate yafaya
waha, tere walae tigide.
22 Nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga tere walae tigide, nere waha oruwanga Sisa
nomo mata langa haruwe te-tede, nere ji beele danga bagu tere walae tigei nomo bode
lehiyaneha.
23 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere etenga-etenga tebere anutege bagu
inyonbona.

Kolosi

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no ji aposel
dorofe hangada hiyai. Ji baabo Timoti ngare,
2 ere pas beha, tere Itou nomo fai-aita Kolosi taon langa yafaya waha bagu, tere baabo
gane, ogoge gane Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengana waha yerege tagiyare. Ere
ebere Jijei Itou no edo tere bona aau waronga, tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga
inyonbona.

Kolosi nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewai.

3 Saini ere hauya boyare, ere gai-gai tere boya ninare isi boyare Itou hilobainga tutuyare,
no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo Umamu.
4-6 Ere tere boya beele benou isere, saini beele ngalenga nomo hilou beele tere langa
heigainga isidu boya, tere Itou no dada hilobainga ha laluwa langa hangada tagidu tafai
waha boya huwanyatege ngalengawai boya, tere waha tei nomo itariya. Ono boya, tere
Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengade ganga, tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo
fai-aita oruwa nigiya. Ha-ha oruwa langa nere hilou beele waha malalamudu legane, nere
fai-aita baingaro huwanyanege ngalengadu oojo ganenga, nebere onowou hilobainga
heige-heigena. Onodu onowou onouhanga tere gamatege langa heigai, fati amugou langa
hugu waridu, tere Itou nomo aau warou nomo hilou beele waha agudu tere isi dewei.
7 Ariya, Epafras no hilou beele waha nomo beele isisiwou tigainga, tere waha iseye.
Epafras no Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga. No ere ebere haruwe etenga, onodu ere
no gaude tu-tuya. No tere hoyo tigidu bona, Kristus nomo haruwe te de-dena.
8 No Itou nomo fai-aita gaude nigei nomo fanyimu, Hauri Guuni tere tigai waha lehirai.

Pol no Kolosi dangamu nigei nomo bona Itou hauya tuwai.

9 Onou bona fati amugou langa hugu waridu, ere tebere fanyitege hilobainga waha
boyare isere, onodu ere gai-gai hauya boyare, Itou no tere hoyo tigei nomo isoki tu-tuyare,
ono wonga tere edo nomo gauwou waha isi dewagu ganga. Ono wonga Hauri Guuni no
edo ninategе isou hilobainga hogo fere-fere baingaro tigonga, waha no edo tere langa bolo
dewona.
10 Ono wonga, tere edo Anyakaro nomo fai-aita tigini waha nebere fanyinege langa
golo wadenga, no tebere onowou oruwanga gau tuwonbona. Ono wonga tere haruwe
hilobainga hogo fere-fere baingaro taagu ganga. Onodu, tere Itou bonade isi gadenga isou
waha no gai-gai anyakaro wonbona.
11 Ariya ere benou hauya-hauya yare, no nogo nomo danga anyakaro hilobainga waha
langa, Itou no edo danga hogo fere-fere oruwa tigonga, tere edo danga bagu oto bonade,
ou oruwanga auledu foinga yafa bonade, ou waha usuwei nomo saini itari wagu ganga.
Onodu tere edega bonade,
12 Jijei hilobainga tuwagu ganga. No tere ono tigainga, tere onowou hilobainga oojo
weye, tere edo langa no dada hilou-hilou elegei nomo hangada tagai waha elegagu ganga.
Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaara elegagu ganga, wa nere fai-aita no nomo lala langa
yafade waha.
13 Ere agugu nomo danga huuna langa yafa geyenga, no ere ege gidu haigedu no nomo
Idau nomo fai-aita yafade langa logosi higai, wa Idau no gaude tuna waha.
14 Itou nomo Idau no ere ege gidu ejiya higidu bona, no ere ebere une uulu hagai.

Pol no Kristus nomo haruwe, fanyimu bagu bona lena.

15 Ere Itou urei nomo edo uwa, onou wa Itou Idau no Itou no nogo dorofenga. No Itou
Idau motuwa, onodu no Itou dada oruwanga tafainga heigane waha nebere mora tigini
yafana.
16 Itou no Magana waha nomo owo langa, dada oruwanga ha laluwa langa bagu oula
langa bagu tafainga heigane. No dada oruwanga ere nerigeya waha bagu, ere nerigei
nomo edo uwa waha bagu, nere ensel danga bagu hogo fere-fere, nere hauri danga bagu-
bagu, onodu dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere onou waha oruwanga. No dada oruwanga
tafainga heigane waha, no nogo nomo.
17 Saini dada waha oruwanga heigegu uwa inyi gainga, no yafai. Onodu no dada
oruwanga ono nigi ganga hilobainga inyide bode, gaara haruwe te de-dede.
18 No sios nomo mora, onodu sios no nomo gogala. Ariya, no nogo no sios ago auma inyei
nomo mora. No matmat langa ege gidu jayou fai amugou, onou waha bona no nogo edo
dada oruwanga nebere mora yafonbona.

19 Itou no nogo nomo auma yafou nomo onowou bagu oruwanga Magana waha langa
inyei nomo gau tuna. Onou waha bona, Itou no nogo no langa bolo dewou.
20 Onodu Itou no dada oruwanga ono nigonga, no bagu huwanyanege etengawei nomo
gau tuna, wa nere oula nomo dada bagu, ha laluwa nomo dada bagu. Onou waha bona,
no Kristus awa tuwainga nauge abalakawou langa umai, onodu ganemu feuwai, onowou
waha langa Itou no honggoro guruwou fanyimu ilei hagai.
21 Amina tere Kristus bae tudu yafeye, tere tebere ninategе langa no honggoro fai tafa
tudu boya, tere fanyimu inyaba onowou haruwe tei.
22 Onou wa, Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa umainga, onowou waha langa, Itou no
tere ono tigainga, tere no ngate huwanyatege etenga heigeye. No tere hatigedu no bagu
maidu, tere edo guuni yafa bonade, no ago langa jijiga uwau, nyabuluwou uwau yafagu
ganga bona no onou onowai.
23 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu bonade, danga bagu tigini oto wagu.
Gamaji dada ete kuse tigoga, ono wonga tere hilou beele iseye waha nomo huwanyatege
ngalengawou awagu ganga. Ji Pol, ji hilou beele beha nomo haruwe fai heigenenga, ere
fai-aita oruwanga oula langa yafade waha, malalamudu lenigeye.

Pol no Kolosi hoyo nigai.

24 Ariya, ji elebe tere hoyo tigei nomo ou auleni waha boni ji edegani. Onodu ji Kristus
nomo sios hoyo tuwoni ononi, wa nogo nomo gogala. Kristus no sios hoyo tuwei nomo
jimiri aulai waha usuwei uwa. Onodu ou ji yage gefe gala langa auloni wa, ji Kristus nomo
jimiri waha edomuwei nomo bona.
25 Itou nogo we ji sios nomo haruwe fai hangada hiyainga heigene, tere hoyo tigei nomo
bona. Onodu ji Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
26 Amina saini oruwa langa beele beha huwari inyigai, nere fai-aita oruwanga ada isi
gane. Onou wa elebe nere Itou nomo fai-aita agenege langa amina malala heigaha.
27 Itou no nogo nomo gauwou langa, huwari beele beha, ere nomo fai-aita bagu abitimu
higaha, ere edo iso boya, beele beha no hilobainga tigini, onodu no edo nomo fai-aita
oruwa hoyo nigonbona. Ariya huwari beele waha no benou. Kristus no tere bagu yafana,
no tere hatigonga mani no ngate yafa bonade, tere no nomo dada hilou-hilou ha laluwa
langa otode waha elegagu ganga boya itari tuya.
28 Ere Kristus nomo hilou beele nere fai etenga-etenga oruwa malalamudu lenigi-nigiya.
Ere ninage isou hilobainga oojo boya, nere isisiwou nigi boya, beele danga bagu leniginigiya, taate bona, nere Kristen danga bagu heigogunga, ere hanigedu Itou bagu goyei
nomo gau higina.
29 Onou waha bona, danga anyakaro Kristus hina waha langa, ji haruwe waha tei nomo
ababi de-deni.

2

Ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, yaawa beele fetawei nomo.

1 Ji tere benou isagu ganga boni gau hina, tere bagu sios Laodisia taon langa inyina waha
nomo fai-aita yafade bagu, nere fai-aita ila ji hogofe uregu uwa waha oruwanga hoyo tigei
nomo haruwe danga bagu teteni.
2 Ji tere oruwanga huwanyatege dangamu tagehenga, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude
nigei nomo jaimu tigonga nere bagu huwanyatege etenga dedu yafagu ganga boni haruwe
waha teteni. Ji gau hina waha, tere ninategе isou hilobainga tadenga waha no tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagonbona. Onodu tere Itou nomo huwari beele
waha nomo hugu isi dewagu ganga gau hina. Kristus no nogo huwari beele waha nomo
hugu.
3 Isou hogo fere-fere ninage isou huwari bagu oruwanga Kristus langa bolo tuwou, beng
langa moni bolona dorofe.
4 Ji fai ete tere gelele tigi bona yaawa tigei nomo gau hiyei uwa, waha boni ji beele beha
leni.
5 Ji tere bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa ji yame ninafe langa ji tere bagu yafani dorofe, onodu ji
tere haruwe tigini teboya Kristus boya huwanyatege danga bagu ngalengana waha terigei
nomo edega deni.

Ere Kristus fada tudu agege auma yafou tigini tei nomo.

6 Tere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus amina tei, onou waha bona, tere no ngate golo wagu.
7 Tere no langa danga oto wagu, nauge oula langa danga otona dorofe, mata danga bagu
auuma danga bagu ouwe langa otona dorofe. Tere hilou beele ere isisi tigeye waha bonade
huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga wonga, tere gai-gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.

8 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai ete no yaawa isou hogo fere-fere malalamudu beele ewe
lebona, tere ono tigonga nomo isou oojo wagu ganga. Nere fai onouha waha, nere asanege
gane nebere ninanege isou bagu, nere hauri ha taene nomo dada bagu oula nomo dada
bagu oofade waha, nebere isou elege-elegede. Nere Kristus nomo ninau ada oojo-oojode.
9 Tere isiya, Kristus no ere fai dorofe heigaiha, onodu Itou nomo ago auma yafou tigini
bolo tuwai.
10 No dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere nebere mora bagu. Tere Kristus nomo, onou waha
bona, Itou no tere agetege auma yafou waha tigi ganga, agetege auma yafou waha tere
langa tigini bolodena.
11 Tere no fada tudu boya, getege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini teiha. No genege
gala nomo dada uwa. Kristus nomo onowou langa, ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou
ayaru weyeha. Onodu waha no genege gala karuwei nomo fanyimu tigini.
12 Saini tere yaage bisou teboya, Kristus fada tugeyenga, Itou no tere Kristus ngate
matmat langa u-u kuru tigaiha. Onodu tere Itou no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwei
nomo haruwe tai waha boya huwanyatege ngalenga wainga, saini tere yaage bisou tei
langa, no tere Kristus ngate ege jaimu tigaiha.
13 Amina tere nyabuluwou hogo fere-fere ono boya, tere huwanyatege asari nomo
onowou oojo weyenga, waha no tere dutege kote wainga umeru weyeha. Onou wa, Itou
no tere ono tigainga, tere Kristus ngate agetege auma yafou teinga, Itou no ere ebere
nyabuliwou oruwanga uulu hagaiha.
14 Nuuni beele no ere kot langa tafa higidu bona, ebere nyabuluwou malalamu hagidu,
ono higai ere nomo beele langa nomo danga huuna langa yafaya. Onou wa, Itou no ere kot
langa tafa higei nomo beele waha oruwanga elege ayarudu bona, no nuuni beele nomo
danga usumudu, Kristus nomo nauge abalakawou langa waraiha.
15 No hauri danga bagu, dada danga bagu hogo fere-fere oruwanga nebere danga usumu
nagai. Nauge abalakawou langa, Itou no fai oruwanga benou abitimu nigina, no dada
waha oruwanga feiya nigidu bona, ono nigainga, nere dada ewe dorofe heigane.

Ere Kristus ngate amina umeyeha, onodu nuuni beele onouha waha ada hoyo higonbona.

16 Onou waha bona, tere fai ete adai awa tuwadenga getege bona beele lewona, tere da
nyei nomo yaage nyei nomo nuuni beele oojo wegu uwa, bori urei nomo fati anyakaro
bagu, ole eege nomo bori urei nomo, Juda nebere bori Sabat nomo fati bagu, nebere nuuni
beele oojo wegu uwa.
17 Nere dada waha, nere dada iinga heigonbona waha nomo ewe agotete. Ariya, Kristus
no dada tigini.
18 Fai ete no dada wewe langa urai waha nomo beele malalamudu lebona, tere tage
bonade ileidu ensel unyi jaimuwei nomo letigei mata wonga wa, tere no adai awa
tuwadenga beele langa ilei tigona. Nere fai onouha waha, huwanyanege asari nomo
ninanege oojo bode, nere iside nere nage isou hilobainga tigini bagu,
19 onodu nere Kristus ada fada tutude, no ebere mora tigini. Mora waha no nomo gogala
oruwanga la da tu-tuna, onodu nomo gogala turiwou nomo mumuni oruwanga ono nigi
ganga gaara fadadede. Onou waha bona, Itou nomo danga langa gogala goi anyakarona.
20 Tere Kristus ngate umedu boya, ege hauri nere taene nomo dada bagu oula nomo dada
bagu oofade waha nebere danga langa yafegu uwa. Onou waha bona tere elebe taate boya,
oula nomo fai dorofe goloya? Tere taate boya, nuuni beele benouha oojoya,
21 "Ne adai yaasuwau, ne adai nyau, ne adai awa tuwahe name gete gala fada tuwona?"
22 Nuuni beele onouha waha dada ere nere langa haruwe tegeyenga fasayadu inyabade
waha bona lena. Nere fai wenga nuuni beele waha heigemudu bode, oojowei nomo
isisiwou higane.
23 Ngalenga, nere nuuni beele onouha waha, ere bori urei nomo jaimu higi bode,
huwanyage ilei hagi gogunga, ere ebere geege gala huwarimu dewoboya. Onou waha
bona fai ila ninanege iside, nuuni beele beha, nere ninage hilobainga bagu isou hilou bagu
oojode ide. Onou wa, nuuni beele beha ere hoyo higidu huwanyage asari nomo onowou
tigini ileiwei nomo edo uwa.

3

Ere Kristus ngate ege gidu amina jayei.

1 Itou no tere Kristus ngate jaimu tigaiha, onou waha bona tere dada ouwe nomo waha
elegei nomo haruwe taagu. Haumu ouwe waha langa, Kristus no Itou owo hilou langa,
nomo sia king langa yafana.
2 Tere gai-gai nere dada ouweha bonade ninatege isagu. Tere oula nomo dada bonade
ninatege adai isagu.

3 Tere umeyenga, tebere agetege auma yafou no Kristus bagu huwari waha yafa ganga,
tere Itou fada tuya.
4 Kristus no tebere agetege auma yafou nomo hugu. Onodu saini no malala heige gonga,
tere fere no ngate lala anyakaro bagu, Itou nomo mujari bagu heigagu ganga.

Ere fai-aita eege heigeye.

5 Onou waha bona, tere tebere huwanyatege langa oula beha nomo onowou oruwanga
inyide waha, dunege kote wadenga umode. Ji onowou benou boni leni, longi fanyimu
bagu, onowou jijiga bagu, fanyimu inyaba onowei nomo huwanyage jayou bagu, fai ete
nomo dada boya agege warou bagu. Ariya agege warou fanyimu waha no yaawa itou unyi
isouwou fanyimu dorofe.
6 Itou no fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, agou inyaba nigei nomo amina
haiyawai, wa fai nere nomo beele feiyade waha.
7 Amina tere fere fai nere waha bagu goloboya, fanyimu waha oruwanga ono geye.
8 Onou wa, elebe tere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga elege ayaru wagu, wa
honggoro guruwou, houge mayou, huwanyage inyaba guruwou, nere ila beele inyaba
lenigei nomo fanyimu, beele jijiga bagu lewou.
9 Tere etenga-etenga nere Kristen ila adai yaawa nigagu, taate bona, tere huwanyatege
asari nomo fanyimu oruwanga elege ayarudu boya,
10 tere fai eege heigeyeha. Itou no tere ono tigainga fai eege heigeye, no gai-gai isou
hilobainga baingaro tigi bona, tere ono tigainga eege heigedu boya, no nogo dorofenga
heigeye.
11 Onodu ere fai eege heigeye waha, ere oruwanga hogo etenga yafaya. Ere ege benou
adai isei nomo, ere Grik nebere yo, Juda nebere yo, ere geege gala karu weye yo, ere geege
gala karuwei uwa yo, onodu ere matane beele hogo fere-fereha nomo yo, kantri hogo fere-
fereha nomo yo, ere haruwe magana ewe yafaya yo, ere ebere gauwou langa yafaya yo,
taate bona, Kristus nogonga yafana, onodu Kristus nogo ere oruwanga huwanyage langa
yafana.

Ere nere ila gaude nigou nomo fanyimu waha tei nomo.

12 Itou no tere hangada tigai, onodu tere no nomo fai-aita yafa geyenga, no tere bona
gaude tu-tuna. Onou waha bona, tere fanyimu benou waha elegagu. Tere ila bonade
augamide tigi gonga, hilou tafa nigagu. Tere tage tebere onowou ilei bonade, nere fai
foinga langa ono nigi bonade, fai tere nyabulumu tigide waha bonade houtege fasayadu
adai mayou.
13 Fai ete tere gamatege langa no baabo ete nyabulumu tuwai waha no bagu beele bagu
wonga, no ou waha auledu baabo waha nomo une uulu fuwona. Anyakaro no tere tebere
une amina uulu tagaiha, onou dorofenga, tere fere nere ila nebere une uulu nagagu.
14 Tere huwanyatege nere fai-aita ila nigagu. Onowou waha no onowou ila oruwa
feiyade nigou, onodu no onowou hilobainga ila ono nigi ganga danga bagu heigedu,
komodu haruwe te-tede.
15 Kristus no huwanyage foinga inyou higi bona, ere ono higi ganga huwanyage etenga
yafaya, onodu huwanyage foinga inyou waha no edo tebere huwanyatege tigini oofa
tagona bona. Itou no tere edo langa getege gala etenga heigedu bonade, huwanyatege
tigini etengadu yafei nomo bona yaure tigaiha. Tere gai-gai Itou hilobainga tuwagu.
16 Tere Kristus nomo beele awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege langa danga bagu iny-
ona. Tere etenga-etenga Kristen ila isisiwou nigi bonade, ninanege isou hilou nigadenga,
nere onowou hilobainga wahanga onowode. Tere huwanyatege langa, Itou hilobainga
tuwagu, onodu tere Buk Song nomo moone te bonade, bori moone ila bagu, Hauri Guuni
tere huwanyatege langa moone heigemuna waha taagu.
17 Tere tebere beele lewou langa, tebere haruwe langa, onodu tere dada oruwanga onoya
langa, tere Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa ono wagu. Onodu no unyi langa, tere Jijei Itou
hilobainga tuwagu.

Pol no Kristen baabo gane bona lena.

18 Tere aita, tere tebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafagu. Fanyimu waha Anyakaro
ago langa no tigini.
19 Tere fai, tere tebere oyatege gane gaude nigagu, onodu tere nere huwanyanege adai
inyabamu nagagu.
20 Tere magana, tere tebere ametege, anyatege gane dada oruwanga bonade nebere
beele oojo wagu. Anyakaro no fanyimu onouha waha gaude tu-tuna.
21 Tere amenege gane, tere tebere magana gane adai ono nigadenga honggoro wode,
gamaji nere benou isoguga, nere haruwe hilobainga ete ada ono wodbode.

Pol no haruwe magana bagu hoobu fai bagu bona lena.

22 Tere haruwe magana, tere tebere hoobu fai nebere beele oruwanga oojo wagu. Gamaji saini nere hinetege langa yafa gogunga tere gelele nigei nomo ninategeisi bonade, haruwe hilobainga taagu ganga. Tere Anyakaro umuge tuwagu, onodu tere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga tei nomo jala bonade ninategeisagu.

23 Tere dada oruwanga ono bonade, tere haruwe danga bagu taagu. Tere fai nebere haruwe teya dorofe uwa. Tere Anyakaro nomo haruwe tefuya.

24 Tere isiya, iinga Anyakaro no agou tigonbona, wa dada hilobainga no nomo fai-aita hangada nagai waha. Isagu, Tere Kristus nomo haruwe magana yafaya, onodu no nogonga tebere Hoobu Fai tigini yafana.

25 Onodu fai no nyabulu bona wa, no nomo nyabuluwou agou tonbona. Itou no fai-aita oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langanga haawe nigi-nigina.

4

1 Tere haruwe magana nebere hoobu fai tere onowou hilou onodu tigini langa nere ono nigagu. Tere isiya, tere fere tebere hoobu fai ha laluwa langa yafana.

Ere danga bagu hauya boya tigini golowei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

2 Tere hauyawei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu wagu. Onodu saini tere hauya bonade, tere ninategeisi dedu bonade Itou hilobainga tuwagu.

3 Tere Itou no ere fere edo hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu. No ere jala buru hagonga ere Kristus nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo isoki tuwagu. Beele waha no amina huwari inyai, elebe no malala heigaha. Onou wa nere fai beele waha isei nomo awa bode, nere ji dagou mata langa tafa hiyane.

4 Tere ji beele waha malala foomudu boni lewei nomo hauya wagu, Itou no gau tuna onou ji onowon boni.

5 Saini tere fai sios huwanya langa yafegu uwa waha bagu yafa bonade, tere ninategeisou hilobainga oojo bonade, fanyimu hilobainga onowagu. Tere gai-gai Kristus nomo onowou abitimu nigei nomo haiya wagu.

6 Tere gai-gai beele hilobainga wahanga lewagu, wa beele nere fai isei nomo gau nigina waha. Tere ninategeisi dedu bonade, fai oruwanga nebere beele ege gidu lenigagu.

Pol no Tikikus, Onesimus ngare huuru nirainga Kolosi goyare.

7 Tikikus no ji haruwe oruwanga ono wene waha letigon bona. Tikikus no ere haruwe etenga, no ebere baige tigini, onodu no Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai hilobainga tigini.

8 Ji no huuru tugenenga tere bagu maina wa hugu beha boninga, tere ere adadu yafaya waha isagu ganga, onodu no tere huwanyatege dangamu tagonbona.

9 Ji Onesimus huuru tugenenga Tikikus ngare maidere. Onesimus no ebere baige hilobainga tigini, onodu no tebere ilibatege. Nere dada oruwanga belanga heigai waha, letigod bodere.

Pol no Kolosi kaiyewou beele huuru nagai.

10 Aristarkus no ji ngare dagou mata langa yafayare, no tere kaiye tigina. Ariya Mak no Barnabas gaimu, no fere tere kaiye tigina. No tere bagu mayei mata wonga, tere no hawei nomo edega wagu, ji tere beele huuru tagidu boni letigene dorofe.

11 Onodu Yesus, nere Jastus tude, no fere tere kaiye tigina. Juda nebere gane langa fai behanga nere ji ngate gaara Itou nomo huuna langa yafou jaimuwei nomo haruwe te-teya, onodu nere ji hoyode hide.

12 Epafras no tere kaiye tigina. No tebere ilibatege, onodu no Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe fai. No gai-gai Kristen nere, Itou nomo onowou amina tedu bode, nomo gauwou oruwa tigini isi dewane dorofe danga bagu oto wodbode waha bona Itou danga bagu hauya tubona isoki tu-tuna.

13 Ji tere benou letigon boni, no tere bagu, nere sios nomo fai-aita Laodisia taon langa yafade bagu, Hierapolis taon langa yafade bagu, hoyo tigei nomo bona haruwe danga te-tena.

14 Onodu Luk, dokta ere gaude tu-tuya waha, no Demas ngare tere kaiye tigidere.

15 Tere yame kaiyewou beha, nere baabo gane Laodisia taon langa yafade waha nigagu ganga boni gau hina. Ono bonade kaiyewou Nimfa fere tubonade, nere sios nomo fai-aita no nomo mata langa komo-komode waha fere nigagu.

16 Saini tere pas beha lelegedu bonade, huuru wadenga Laodisia sios langa goyonga, nere fere edo lelegodbode. Onodu pas ji Laodisia langa huuruni waha, tere fere lelegagu.

17 Onodu Arkipus letuwagu, “Ne haruwe Anyakaro langa tene waha oofade bonahe, haruwe waha te dewau.”

18 Ji Pol, ji yage kaiyewou beele beha tere yerege tagini. Tere ji bonade ninantege isagu,
ji dagou mata langa gai yafani. Itou nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Ere Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha waha tere sios nomo fai-aita Tesalonaika taon langa
yafaya waha huuru tagiya, wa tere fai-aita Jijei Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare fada
nigeye waha.
Itou no edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga
inyonbona.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou bona edegawai.

2 Ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Ere ebere hauyawou
oruwa langa, tebere unyitege teboya hauya-hauyaya.
3 Ere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no tere jaimu tiganga, tere fanyimu hilobainga
ono boya, tere tebere huwanyatege nere ila nigei nomo haruwe hilobainga teboya, tebere
huwanyatege dangamudu boya Anyakaro Yesus Kristus itari tuya, waha bona ere ebere
Jijei Itou hilobainga tu-tuya.
4 O baabo gane, Itou no gaude tigai, waha bona ere benou isiyaha, Itou no tere nogo nomo
tigini hangada tigaiha.
5 Ere hilou beele beha tamai tageyeha wa, no tere langa beele ewe dorofe heigei uwa. No
danga bagu, Hauri Guuni bagu heigaiha, ono wainga tere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou
danga bagu wa malala ureiya. Saini ere tere gamatege langa yafa boya, ere tere hoyo tigei
nomo fanyimu onoweye waha tere tage isiya.
6 Tere Itou nomo beele teinga, ou baingaro tere langa heigai, ono wainga tere ere ebere
fanyimu bagu, Anyakaro nomo fanyimu bagu oojo weyenga, Hauri Guuni no tere jaimu
tigainga tere edega weye.
7 Onou bona tere fanyimu hilobainga nere fai-aita oruwanga Kristus bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wane waha, Masedonia prowinsha bagu Akaia prowinsha bagu abitimu
nigeyeha.
8 Tere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu leweye wa, no toowa bolou dorofe jaidu
goingawai. Ariya no Masedonia prowins bagu Akaia prowins bagu langanga goyei uwa.
Matane oruwanga nere tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalenga weye waha nomo aasa
isane, onou waha bona ere nere ege lenigei nomo haruwe uwau.
9 Saini ere tere bagu mai geyenga, nere nage we dada heigane waha bode aasa hai-haide.
Tere nere yaawa itou oruwanga awa nigidu boya, tere huwanyatege ubuludu, Itou tigini
gai-gai yafagou waha bagu goyeye, waha hai hagane. Ono bode nere, tere Itou nomo
haruwe magana heigedu boya,
10 nomo Idau ha laluwa awadu ege gidu mei nomo itari tuya, Idau waha no umainga Itou
no ege jaimu tuwai. No Yesus Kristus, onodu no ere ege gidu haigai, onou bona Itou nomo
houmu mayou iinga saini huunta langa heigona wa, ere hilobainga yafo boya.

2

Pol no haruwe Tesalonaika langa tai waha bona lena.

1 O baabo gane, saini ere tere gamatege langa yafa boya haruwe teiye waha tere isiya,
haruwe waha no ewe uwa wei uwa.
2 Ariya saini ere tere bagu mayei uwa langa, ere Filipai taon langa yafa geyenga, nere
ebere geege gala inyabamu hagi ganenga, ere jimiri anyakaro teiye waha tere iseyeha.
Ariya saini ere tere bagu mayeyenga, ere ebere Itou no huwanyage dangamu hagainga,
nere ebere honggoro fai waha umuge nigei uwa. Ere danga bagu oto boya Itou nomo hilou
beele malalamudu tere letigeiha.
3 Ariya saini ere tere Yesus bonade huwanyatege ngalenga wagu ganga boya yaure tigei
la, ere beele nyabuluwou bagu fanyimu jijigawou bagu yaawawou fanyimu bagu langa
onowei uwa.
4 Itou no ere wala-wala higi borodu bona, no nogo nomo gauwou langa ere hilou
beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe higaiha, onou waha bona ere fai-aita bagu ono
nigedenga, nere ebere haruwe bode gau nigi gonga, ere hilou beele malalamudu lewei
nomo wou, onou isei uwa. Itou no nogo we ebere huwanyage haawe-haawena, onou waha
bona ere nonga ebere haruwe bona gau tuwei nomo boya gau gauya.
5 Tere iseyeha, waha bona Itou no fere edo benou malalamudu lewonbona, ere tebere
dada boya agege wari ganga gelele tigou beele dorofe letigei uwa.
6 Ere tere langa yo, uwa fai-aita ila langa yo, onou unyige anyakaro tei uwa.

7 Ngalenga, ere Kristus nomo aposel yafaya. Onou bona ere gau higage wa, ere tere hoyo
higei nomo boya edo langa letigedege. Ariya saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere foinga
onou magana mene-mene dorofe yafeye. Ere aita nomo magana eeme aari nigina dorofe
yafeye.
8 Ere gaude tigiya onou waha bona, ere Itou nomo hilou beele tere tigei nomo onoya.
Ono boya ere ebere agege auma yafou fere tere hoyo tigei nomo boya haiyayaha, taate
bona, tere ebere ilibage gane tigini heigeiha.
9 O baabo gane, saini ere tere bagu yafa boya, ere ababi boya hilou beele malalamudu
leweye waha tere isiya. Ere tere da dada langa hoyo higagu ganga waha, ou adai tigoya
iboya ere hoonga bagu ooru bagu haruwe danga bagu teiha.
10 Tere isiya, Itou no fere ere fanyimu tere fai-aita Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenga
weye waha langa ono weye waha no isina. Ere onowou tiginiwou Itou ago langa hilobainga
waha ono boya, ere fanyimu nyabuluwou ete onowei uwa.
11 Tere isiya, ere fanyimu hogo etenga onouhanga, fai no nomo idau gane ono nigi-nigina
dorofe, ere tere ono tigeye,
12 ono boya ere tebere ninategе jaimu tagei nomo beele letigi boya huwanyatege dan-
gamu tageye. Ono boya ere tere onowou tigini, Itou nogo nomo fanyimu bagu edomuna
waha langa golowagu ganga boya beele malalamudu letigeiha, wa Itou no tere maidu
bonade nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya la yafa bonade, ha laluwa langa yafou
hilobainga tei nomo bona yaure tigaiha.

Nere Kristen huwanyanege ngalenga debode, ou aulei nomo danga bagu oto wane.

13 Ere gai-gai dada waha boya fere Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Saini tere Itou nomo beele
ere hurage langa teiye waha, tere fai nomo beele dorofe tegu uwa. Tere Itou nomo beele
tigini dorofe teiye. Onodu beele waha no tere fai-aita Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalenya
waha tebere huwanyatege langa danga bagu haruwe tena.
14 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo sios, nomo fai-aita bagu Judia langa yafade onou
dorofenga heigeye, wa nere fai-aita Yesus Kristus ngate fada wane waha. Tere ou anyakaro
tere tage ilibatege gane owonege langa tei dorofenga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita Judia langa
fere, nere Juda owonege langa taane.
15 Juda nere Anyakaro Yesus dukote bode, nere profet fere onounga ono nigi bode, ere
so higane. Nere fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha feiya bode, nere fai oruwanga honggoro fai
tafa nigi-nigide.
16 Ere nere fai fereha beele adai malalamudu lenigei nomo bode jala karu hagi-hagide,
taate bona, nere benou gau nigina, Itou no nere fai-aita waha ege adai gidu hanigou. Onou
waha bona nere gai-gai nebere une ono gane gai anyakaro heigengana, onou bona Itou
nomo houmu mayou nere langa amina mayaha inyina.

Pol no nere Tesalonaika ege nerigei nomo bona gaude tuwai.

17 O baabo gane, nere Juda ono higanenga ere tere saini tutumene awa tigeye, onodu ere
tere boya benou isiya, magana nebere amenege no bae nigidu yafana dorofe. Ere tebere
hogotege urei uwa, onou wa ebere huwanyagenu tere bagu inyina. Ere terigei nomo boya
gaude higina. Onou bona ere ege mai tere terigei nomo boya jala kuruwou haruwe gai
danga bagu teya.
18 Ere tere bagu mayei nomo onoya, ariya ji Pol, ji saini baingaro tere bagu mayei nomo
boni lalinga wene. Ono wene wa, Satan no ere jala ta hagai.
19 Ariya saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no ege gidu mona langa, taate dada no ere
dangamu higonga danga bagu oto boya, no ago langa edega woboya? Onodu, ere haruwe
hilobainga tei waha abitimuwou, ere taate dada togoyo boya? Dadate uwau. Ere tere
boyaanga edega woboya.
20 Yoo, ere tere boya edega geyenga, tere tage we ono higi geyenga ere hilobainga yafaya.

3

Pol no Timoti huuru tuwainga nere Tesalonaika dangamu nigei nomo bona goyai.

1 Ere tere boya aau inyangaro harigai, onodu iinga ere ege iseye wa ere itariwei nomo
edo uwa. Onodu ere beele ngado weye wa, ere nga Atens langa edo yafa boyare,
2 Timoti huuru tuwederenga tere bagu mayonbona. Timoti no ere ebere baige, onodu
no Itou nomo haruwe magana, Kristus nomo hilou beele malalamudu legou fai. Ere no
huuru tuyare goina, no tere dangamu tigibona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
hoyo wonbona,
3 taate bona, gamaji ou jimiri bagu tere auleya waha no tebere ila ono nigonga ninanege
baingaro isoguga. Tere tage tere isiya, Itou no ere ou onouha waha aulei nomo bona
hangada higai.

4 Saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere tere benou letigeye, ou hogo fere-fere ere langa
heigonbona. Onoweye waha elebe tere tigini isi deya, saini inyaba waha no amina
heigaha.
5 Hugu waha boninga ji ege ada itari woni. Onou boni ji Timoti huuru tu wenenga
tere bagu mayai, wa ji tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou isei nomo boni. Ji ninafe isene,
gamaji tebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo wala-wala tigou fai amina gelele tigainga,
ere ebere haruwe wa ewe usuwai rute wene.

Timoti no beele hilobainga te tamayainga Pol no edegawai.

6 Ariya Timoti no tere awa tigidu bona, elebe ingabe no mai ere bagu heigaha. No
mai heigedu bona beele hilobainga hai hagaha. No tere huwanyatege danga bagu
ngalenga boya tere nere ila gaude nigi-nigiya bona lewai. No lewai, tere gai-gai ere boya
ninatege isidu, huwanyatege hilobaingana. Ono boya tere ere boya aau tarige ganga ere
herigagu ganga ono-onoya, ono geinga ere fere tere boya aau harige ganga tere terigoboya
ono-onoya.
7 O baabo gane, ere isei wa tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga ganga yafaya, ono
geinga waha no ere ou oruwanga auleya waha huwanyage dangamu hagina.
8 Ere benou isiya, tere Anyakaro langa danga bagu yafaya, waha bona elebe ere ebere
yafou no heige dewaha.
9 Ere tere boya ninage isi boya, ere ebere Itou ago langa inyangaro edegaya, ono boya
ere benou isiya, ere ebere fanyige langa ere Itou hilobainga tuya-tuya waha no, Itou ere
edegawou higina waha bagu tigini edo uwa.
10 Ere hoonga bagu, ooru bagu, Itou no ere edo awa higonga mai tere terigei nomo boya
hauya-hauyaya. Onou waha bona tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no menenga
tutuwei mata wonga, ere edo ono wedenga no danga bagu heigonbona.

Pol no Itou haudu ege nere bagu goyei nomo bona hauya tuwai.

11 Ere ebere Jijei Itou, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare, ere edo haigedu tere bagu mayei
nomo boya gau higina.
12 Ere Anyakaro no nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha tere langa ono wonga
tigini bolode tigei nomo gau higina, ono wonga tere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-aita
huwanyatege nigi bonade, nere fai-aita oruwanga fere onounga, wa ebere huwanyage tere
tigiya dorofe.
13 Ono wadenga fanyimu waha langa Itou no edo tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu
tagigonga, saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no nomo fai-aita bagu oruwanga ege gaara gidu
mode langa, no tere guuni yafa gadenga terigonbona. Tere hilobainga onodu fai tigini
ebere amege Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau yafagu ganga. Ngalenga.

4

Ere longi fanyimu adai onowoya.

1 O baabo gane, ere tere Itou nomo gauwou oojo bonade golowagu ganga waha nomo
fanyimu oruwanga abitimu tigeye, ono weye wa tere fanyimu waha oojo-oojoya. Ariya
ere elebe Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou tigini danga-
mude tagi boya, ere tere fanyimu waha inyangaro ono wagu ganga boya letigiya.
2 Ere tere beele oruwanga Anyakaro Yesus unyi langa letigeye waha tere isiya.
3 Itou nomo gauwou no benou. Tere tebere agetege auma yafou oruwanga no tudu
bonade tere guuni heigagu. Ono bonade tere longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya
wagu.
4 Tere gauwou ninatege inyaba bagu huwanyatege langa heigede waha oofa dewagu,
tere fanyimu hilobainga Itou gautuna waha oojo wagu.
5 Gamaji gauwou waha ninatege inyaba bagu kuse tigogunga goidu, longi fanyimu hogo
ferete nere haiden Itou bode ada iside waha ono-onode, onou ono wagu ganga.
6 Tere nere Kristen baige gane adai nyabulumu nigidu, yaawa nigi bonade, nebere
aita bagu fanyimu onouha ono wagu ganga. Ere amina danga bagu benou letigeyeha,
Anyakaro no nere fai oruwanga fanyimu onouha onode waha, inyabamu nigonbona.
7 Itou no ere fanyimu jijiga bagu onowei nomo yaure higei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. No
ere ebere agege auma yafou no tuboya, fanyimu guuni waha oojowei nomo bona yaure
higaiha.
8 Onou waha bona, fai no beele waha feiyana wa, no fai neberenga beele feiyawei uwa.
No Itou nomo beele feiyana, wa Itou no nomo Hauri Guuni tere tigina waha.

Ere fanyimu hilobainga ono wedenga danga bagu heigona.

9 Ji tere tebere huwanyatege nere Itou nomo fai-aita nigei nomo fanyimu boni beele ila
ada yerege tago boni, taate bona, Itou no tere fanyimu waha bona isisiwou amina tigaiha.
10 Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege nere Kristen Masedonia prowins oruwa langa yafade
waha nigi-nigiya. Onou wa, baabo gane, ere tere fanyimu waha inyangaro ono wagu ganga
boya huwanyatege dangamu tagiya.
11 Tere foinga yafei nomo haruwe danga tebonade, tere tage tebere haruwe taagu. Tere
tage tebere owotege langa haruwe te bonade, tere edo tere tage oofa wagu ganga, ere
amina letigeye dorofe.
12 Ono wagu wa, tere dada ete bonade ada tutu tigona, nere fai sios dui langa yafade
waha, nere tere tebere fanyitege bode edega wodbode.

Anyakaro no ege maidu komomu higonbona.

13 O baabo gane, tere nere fai-aita umeru waneha waha, taate dada nere langa
heigonbona waha, edo isi dewagu ganga boya gau higina. Gamaji tere aau tarigenga woga,
nere fai-aita ila Itou bode huwanyanege ada ngalenga bode, matmat langa ege gidu jayei
nomo saini ada itaride dorofe.
14 Ere huwanyage benou ngalengna, Yesus no umedu bona, ege gidu jayaiha. Onou waha
bona ere isiya, Yesus nomo danga langa, Itou nere Kristen umeru waneha waha jaimu
nigonga, nere Yesus ngate ege gidu mayodbode.
15 Ere Anyakaro nomo beele tere langa benou malalamu yaha leya. Saini Anyakaro no
ege gidu mayona la, ere fai-aita agege auma yafaya waha, ere nere fai-aita umaneha waha
ada amuge nigidu goyoya.
16 Itou no beele danga bagu lewonga, ensel amugou no yauronga, Itou nomo bigul ui
wonbona. Ono wonga, Anyakaro no ha laluwa awadu monbona. Ono gonga, nere fai-aita
Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga umeru wane waha, nere amugedu ege gidu
jayodbode.
17 Saini waha langa, ere fai-aita agege auma yafaya waha, ere taene ouwe langa fai-aita
nere waha bagu gaara manidu boya, ere oruwanga Anyakaro toroba tuwoboya. Onodu
ere Anyakaro bagu gai-gai yafoboya.
18 Ariya tere beele beha, nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagei
nomo bona malalamudu lenigagu.

5

Ere haiyadu yafagede, Anyakaro no monbona.

1 Tere baabo gane, ere taate fati langa, taate saini langa nere dada heigodbode waha
letigei nomo beele te ada yerege tagoboya.
2 Tere tage iseyeha, Anyakaro nomo Fati no, yebu fai ooru la maina dorofe, fasayadu
onou heigonbona.
3 Nere fai-aita benou lewodbode, “Elebe saini gai hilobainga tigini. Ere yafa deya,” ono
gogunga fasayadu onou, dada nere inyabamu nigei nomo waha nere langa heigonbona,
wa aita magana bisei nomo jimiri tuna dorofe. Ono wonga nere dada waha feiyawei nomo
edo uwa.
4 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, tere agugu langa yafegu uwa, onodu tere fati waha heigonga
uredu bonade, tere fai no, yebu fai maiganga uredu bona horotona dorofe ada horoto
wagu ganga.
5 Tere oruwanga hoonga, lala bagu nomo fai-aita. Ere ooru, agugu bagu nomo gane uwa.
6 Onou waha bona, gamaji ere nere fai ila dorofe agore jiri woga. Hilobainga ere agege
igei boya, ere ebere ninage foowou inyona.
7 Ere isiya, nere fai agore jirigou nere ooru langa agore jiri-jiride. Nere fai bia nyi-nyide
waha, nere ooru langa nyi-nyide.
8 Onou wa, ere hoonga nomo waha ere ninage foodu isoya. Ere Itou boya huwanyage
ngalengawou fanyimu bagu, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu tedu boya, fanyimu
waha siot kapa dorofe tanoya. Onodu Itou no ege gidu haigei nomo itari tuya fanyimu
waha tedu boya, kafa teteri dorofe tanidu boya, danga bagu oto boya oofa dewei nomo.
9 Itou no ere no nomo houmu mayou isei nomo bona hangada higei uwa. No ere Yesus
Kristus, ere ebere Anyakaro, no edo ere ege gidu haigei bona hangada higai.
10 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umaiha, onou waha bona, ere agege auma yafoya
yo, ere umoya yo wa edonga, ere no ngate agege auma yafoboya.
11 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga, elebe onoya benou, tere beele hilobainga nere
Itou nomo fai-aita ila lenigi bonade, nere nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagagu.

Itou no nere Kristen fanyimu hilobainga tigini tei nomo waha edo hoyo nigonbona.

12 O baabo gane, ere tere benou letigei nomo onoya, tere fai nere hoyo tigide waha nebere
huuna langa yafagu. Anyakaro no nere tebere mora bagu tafa nigai yafabode, nere tere
fanyitege tiginimuwei nomo bona beele letigi-tigide.
13 Tere nere haruwe tede waha bonade ninatege isidu, tere huwanyatege hilobainga nigi
bonade, gaude nigagu. Onodu tere oruwanga huwanyatege etengadu yafagu.
14 O baabo gane, ere tere fai kejiwe hogonyi taide waha nebere fanyinege tiginimu nagei
nomo bagu, nere fai umugede waha nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo bagu,
nere fai danganege uwau waha hoyo nigei nomo bagu bona jaimu tigiya. Onodu tere fai
oruwanga foinga ono nigagu.
15 Ariya nere fanyimu inyaba ono tigei mata wogunga, tere kabaka fanyimu inyaba gidu
adai ono nigagu. Tere saini oruwa Itou nomo fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigei nomo
danga tafa bonade, nere fai-aita oruwanga fere onounga ono nigadu.
16 Tere saini oruwa edega wagu,
17 onodu tere gai-gai hauya wagu.
18 Edo tere langa taate dada heigona, tere Itounga hilobainga tuwagu. Itou no tere fai-
aita Yesus Kristus fada tuya waha, tere fanyimu onouha waha ono wagu ganga bona gau
tuna.
19 Saini Hauri Guuni no tere dada ete onowei nomo jaimu tigonga, tere adai karu tuwagu,
20 onodu nere fai profet beele malalamudu letigei nomo ono wogunga, tere huwanyatege
adai inyaba nigagu.
21 Onou wa tere beele oruwanga nomo fanyimu bagu haawe dewagu. Onodu tere
fanyimu hilobainga waha yaasu bonade,
22 fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere oruwanga feiya wagu.
23 Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou hugu, no edo ono tigonga tere tebere agetege auma
yafou oruwanga no tuwagu ganga, onodu ono tigonga tigini guuni heigagu ganga. Onodu
no edo tere tebere hauri bagu, anutege bagu, getege gala bagu oofade tagi gonga, tere
hilobainga tigini yafagu ganga, onogade saini ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ege gidu
mona langa tere nyabuluwou te uwau.
24 Onodu Itou no tere yaure tigaiha, no nere dada waha ono nigonga tere langa
heigodbode, taate bona, no nomo beele oruwanga lewai waha, no tigini oojo-oojona.
25 O baabo gane, tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.
26 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita ebere fanyige langa, tere etenga-etenga nere ila uumba nigagu.
27 Ji Anyakaro unyi langa beele danga bagu letigini, tere pas beha Itou nomo fai-aita
oruwanga lelege nagagu.
28 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Ere ji Pol, Sailas, Timoti, ere pas beha tere sios nomo fai-aita Tesalonaika taon
langa yafaya waha, tere ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare fada nireye waha
yeregedu huuru tagiya.
2 Ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire gonga tebere
huwanyatege ono wogunga foinga inyonbona.

Tesalonaika nere ou nomo saini langa danga bagu oto-otode.

3 Oo baabo gane, ere saini oruwa tere boya ninage isi boya, Itou hilobainga tu-tuya. Ere
onou onowoya wa hilobainga, taate bona, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou danga
bagu heige ganga, tere etenga-etenga oruwa tebere huwanyatege nere fai-aita ila nigi-
nigiya, onoya wa fanyimu waha no inyangaro heigengana.
4 Hugu waha bona, saini ere Itou nomo sios ila langa goi boya, ere tere unyitege jaimu-
jaimuya. Ere nere honggoro fai fanyimu inyaba oruwanga tere ono tigi-tigide waha hai
nagiboya, tere langa ou oruwa heigai waha fere hai nagi-nagiya. Onodu benou le-leya,
"Nere Tesalonaika nere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga bagu yaasudu oto bode, nere
ou jimiri bagu waha oruwanga aule-aulede."

Itou no ere fanyimu tigini langa haawe higi-higina.

5 Nere dada tere langa heigai waha, Itou no ere benou abitimu hagina, no fanyimu tigini
wahanga ono bona ere ebere fanyige haawe hagai. Tere jimiri teya wa taate bona, tere Itou
nomo huuna langa yafou waha jaimu wadenga, Itou no tere edo ono tigonga, nomo huuna
langa yafou waha huwanya la yafagu ganga.
6 Itou no fanyimu tigini benou ono wonbona, no fai nere ou tigi-tigide waha, agou kabaka
nigonbona.
7 Onodu bona no tere ou elebe auleya waha usumu bona, tere houwe tafou tigibona,
ere fere higonbona. Anyakaro Yesus no nomo ensel danga bagu waha oruwa arotenga, ha
laluwa awadu bode malala heigodenga, saini waha langa Itou no onou ono wonbona. No
eeya gai anyakaro bagu langa medu bona,
8 no fai nere Itou bode isei nomo awade waha bagu, nere ebere Anyakaro Yesus nomo
hilou beele oojowei nomo awade waha bagu, inyabamude nigonbona.
9 Nere fai waha agou inyaba benou todbode, nere Anyakaro bae tudu bode no nomo
danga anyakaro nomo lala langa ada yafodbode, nere gai-gai onou inyabadu yafodbode.
10 Itou no Fati hangada wai langa, Anyakaro no medu bona nere inyabamu nigonbona,
ariya nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga, wa nere fai-aita oruwanga no bode huwanyanege
ngalenga wane waha, nere no unyi isou bode, edega dewodbode. Ariya tere fere nere
bagu gaara edega wagu ganga. Taate bona, ere Itou nomo beele tere gamatege langa
malalamudu leweyenga, tere beele waha boya huwanyatege ngalenga deweye.

Nere Itou Tesalonaika edo dangamu nigei nomo bona hauya wane.

11 Ere dada waha heigodbode boya ninage isi boya, ere gai-gai ebere Itou hauya tuboya,
tere hoyo tigei nomo bona isoki tu-tuya. Ere no tere edo langa ono tigonga, fanyimu tere
ono wagu ganga bona yaure tigai waha onowei nomo bona gau higina. Ere no edo tere
danga tigei nomo bona hauya tu-tuya, ono wonga tere fanyimu hilobainga oruwa ono
wagu ganga gau tigina waha, tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou jaimu tigonga tere ono
wagu ganga.
12 Onodu fanyimu waha langa tere edo ebere Anyakaro Yesus unyi isou gadenga, no fere
edo tebere unyitege isou tagon bona. Ere ebere Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo
tere bode aau narire gonga, nere dada waha oruwa ono worunga tere langa heigodbode.

2

Nuuni beele feiyagou fai heigonbona.

1 O baabo gane, ere elebe ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ege gidu monga, ere no ngate
komowei nomo boya beele lewoboya. Ere tere ebere beele beha bonade agetege kuli tafa
dewagu ganga boya gau higina.
2 Nere fai ila Anyakaro nomo Fati amina heigaha wou letigane rute. Onou wa fai ete no
isaha, Hauri Guuni no profet beele onouha letuwaha wou, o-fai ete no Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lebona, no beele waha lewona rute, o-fai ete no benou lewona rute, ere pas
beele onouha bagu inyi ganga yeregeyaha. Onou wa edo, tere beele onouha alanga isei
mata bonade, tere fasadu adai horotodu ninatege ou wona.

3 Tere fai ete awa tuwadenga, no nomo beele langa, no fanyimu onona waha langa
adai yaawa tigou. Isagu. Fati waha no ewe auma ada heigonbona. Amugedu, nere fai
baingaro feto bode, Itou moge tuwodbode. Ono gagunga fai nuuni beele fasakagou no
malala heigonbona, fai waha no eeya ha langa yae wonbona.
4 No dada oruwanga nere fai unyinege isou bode, nebere itou iide waha nebere honggoro
fai heigon bona. Onodu no feto bona no nogo unyi jaimu bona, dada waha oruwanga ilei
nigonbona. Onodu bona, no Itou nomo mata huwanya langa yafa bona, no beele benou
malalamudu lewon bona, “Ji yage ji Itou.”
5 Saini ji tere bagu yafene waha, ji dada waha boni letigeneha. Tere ninatege hilala waiha
rute?
6 Tere dada elebe fai waha no malala adai heigoga bona, jala karu funa waha tere isiya.
Itou no malala heigei nomo bona saini hangada fuwai waha langa no heigonbona.
7 Tere isiya, elebe nuuni beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu no huwari haruwe tebona inyina.
No huwaridu inyi gonga goi, saini fai no jala karu funa waha, no gurutudu gisa goyonga,
8 saini waha langa, nuuni beele fasakagou fai waha no malala heigonbona. Ono wonga,
Anyakaro Yesus nogo nomo hao hauri langa dukote wonga umonbona. Anyakaro no nomo
lala anyakaro bagu malala heigedu bona, lala waha langanga, no fai nuuni beele feiyagou
waha tigini inyabamude tuwonbona.
9 Fai nuuni beele feiyagou waha, no Satan nomo danga langanga malala heigonbona.
Onodu Satan nomo yaawawou fanyimu langa, no haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-fere
oruwanga ono bona, yaawawou dodoka hogo fere-fere tafonbona.
10 Onodu fanyimu inyaba nomo yaawawou oruwanga langa, nere fai-aita yaewei nomo
jala langa golode waha, yaawa nigonbona. Nere fai-aita waha, yae wodbode, taate bona,
saini Itou no nere edo ege gidu hanigonbona beele ngalenga nigai waha, nere beele waha,
tigini gau nigei uwa.
11 Onou waha bona Itou no nere yaawa beele bode huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo
bona, no nebere ninanege hilalamude nagai.
12 Onou waha bona, fai oruwanga nere ngalenga beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga
wegu uwa, nere fanyimu inyaba wahanga onowei nomo edega wane waha, nere Itou
nomo haawe langa agou inyaba todbode.

Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo amina hangada tigaiha.

13 Onou wa, tere baabo gane, Anyakaro no tere gaude tigi-tigina, ono ganga ere sain
oruwa benou isi-isiya, ere gai-gai tere boya ninage isiboya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya. Itou
no tere, fai-aita amugou yafade waha, ege gidu hanigon bona waha, gamanege langa yafei
nomo hangada tigaiha. Hauri Guuni no tere Itou nogo nomo fai-aita hilobainga dorofe
hangada tigainga, tere ngalenga beele boya huwanyatege ngalenga weyenga, fanyimu
waha langa Itou no tere ege gidu hatigaiha.
14 No tere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo lala anyakaro danga bagu langa yafagu
ganga bona gaude tuna, onou waha bona, no ere hilou beele malalamudu leweye waha
langa tere amina yaure tigaiha.
15 Onou waha bona, baabo gane, tere danga bagu otowagu. Ere Itou nomo beele
oruwanga malalamudu letigeye yo, uwa, ere isisiwou tigei nomo pas langa yerege tageye
yo, waha tere oojo wagu.
16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, Jijei Itou ngare, ere gaude higide. Onodu no ere
bona augami tuwainga, no ere ebere huwanyage hilobainga gai-gai inyei nomo ono hagai.
Onodu no ere huwanyage ngalengadu boya, Itou ere hilobainga ono higei nomo bona, itari
tuwei nomo hoyo higi-higina.
17 Onodu no edo tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagi bona, fanyimu hilobainga
oruwanga tigini oojo bonade, beele hilobainga lewei nomo hoyo tigonbona.

3

Tere Itou no ere hoyo higei nomo hauya tuwagu.

1 O baabo gane, ere ege beele ete bagu. Wa benou. Tere Itou no ere edo hoyo higei nomo
bonade hauya tuwadenga, Anyakaro nomo beele no edo ha-ha oruwa langa guriyedu golo
bona no unyi anyakaro tere gamatege langa tai onouanga tonbona.
2 Onodu Itou no edo, ere fai inyaba owonege langa ege gidu haigei nomo bonade hauya
tuwagu, wa nere fai fanyimu inyaba ono-onode waha. Tere isiya, nere fai baingaro Kristus
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa.
3 Onou wa, Anyakaro no fanyimu tigini ono-onona. Onou waha bona, ere edo no boya
huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona. No tere dangamu tigibona oofa tigigonga, Satan no tere
dada ete ada ono tigonbona.

4 Onodu Anyakaro no ono higi ganga ere benou isideya, tere fanyimu oruwa ere onowei
nomo letigeye waha onoya. Onodu iinga gonga fere, tere onounga ono wagu ganga.
5 Ere Anyakaro no tere tebere ninategе jala abitimu tuwei nomo gau higina, ono wonga,
tere Itou nomo fanyimu langa nere fai-aita gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, Kristus nomo
fanyimu langa danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo bonade, edo isi dewagu ganga.

Fai oruwanga nere haruwe toogu.

6 O baabo gane, ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, ere beele danga bagu
benou letigiya, nere baabo gane ila nere ewe onou yafa bode, nere beele ere le nigeye waha
ada oojowei mata wogunga, tere nere bae nigidu yafagu.
7 Tere isiya, tere ere ebere fanyige oojo wagu. Saini ere tere bagu yafeye waha, ere ewe
yafei uwa.
8 Ere tebere owotege langa da ila ewe elegei uwa. Ere ejiya weyeha. Ere tere ou adai tigei
nomo boya, ere haruwe danga bagu te boya, hoonga bagu ooru bagu ababi weyeha.
9 Ere tere langa da dada adai elegei nomo dorofe uwa. Ere elegei nomo edo langa, onou
wa ere elegei uwa, taate bona, ere fanyimu hilobainga waha abitimu tigedenga, tere tage
oojo wagu ganga bona.
10 Tere isiya, saini ere tere bagu gai yafa boya, ere tere beele benou letigeyeha, fai no
haruwe tei nomo gau tuwei uwa wonga, ariya no da adai elegona.
11 Onou wa, elebe ere beele isiya wa, tebereha ila nere ewe onounga yafade. Nere
haruwe ete onowegu uwa. Nere nebere dada uwa, nere ila nebere dada oruwanga bode
beele kejiwe le-lede.
12 Ariya elebe ere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus unyi langa, ere beele danga bagu nere fai waha
benou lenigiya, nere yafa debode, nere da dada langa nage oofa nigei nomo bode haruwe
togu.
13 Baabo gane, tere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo hogonyi adai tigou.
14 Onou wa fai ete no beele oruwanga ere pas beha langa yeregeye waha, ada oojowei
mata wonga, tere fai waha tigini hangada detudu, no bae tudu yafadenga, no fanyimu
onowai waha bona mayau tuwonbona.
15 Ere no tere tebere honggoro fai dorofe isi tuwagu ganga boya letigei uwa. No
tere tebere baitege iwou isi tubonade, tere no nomo ninau tiginimu fuwei nomo beele
letuwagu.

Pol no nere kaiye nigai.

16 Anyakaro no huwanyage foinga inyei nomo hugu, no saini oruwa dada oruwanga
bona, tere tebere huwanyatege edo ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Anyakaro no tere oruwa
langa edo yafonbona.
17 Ji Pol we, ji yagewe ji kaiye tigou beele beha yerege tagini. Ji pas oruwanga yeregeni
wa, ji beele hogo benounga yerege-yeregeni. Wa ji yame pas nomo naani dorofe.
18 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tere oruwa langa inyonbona.

1 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha, no Yesus
Kristus ere urei nomo itari tuya waha ngare, ji hangada hiyarenga aposel heigene.
2 Timoti, ne yame magana tigini, ji pas beha ne yerege hanini. Ere ebere Jijei Itou, ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare edo tere bode aau narire gonga, tere bode augami nironga
tebere huwanyatege ono tagorunga foinga inyonbona.

Ere yaawawou beele oruwanga ilei woboya.

3 Ji beele beha saini Masedonia prowins langa goyoni ono boni, lehinene waha oruwanga
elebe ege lehinini. Ne gai Efesus taon wanga yafa bonahe, fai ila nere saini Itou nomo hilou
beele fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi bode, nere yaawa beele hogo fere-fere adai lenigoguga
bona beele danga bagu lenigau ganga gau hina.
4 Onodu nere aasa ewe, asanege gane unyinege bode beele baingaro hogo fere-fere lewei
nomo fanyimu waha awodbode. Beele onouha waha no nere nebere ninanege hilalamu
nagei nomo wahanga, onodu nere hoyo nigonga Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga,
Itou no ere langa dada ono wona waha bode ada isi dewode.
5 Ariya Itou no ere haruwe tei nomo lehigai waha, nere fai-aita bagu ono nigedenga nere
Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengadu, Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigedu bode,
nere isodbode, nere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou uwau. Onodu fanyimu waha oruwanga
nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo jaimu nigonbona.
6 Nere fai ila fanyimu waha awane, elebe nere nana tayou beele ewe kejiwe leengade.
7 Nere ila Itou nomo nuuni beele isisiwou nigode onode, onodu nere iside nebere beele
waha no ngalenga tigini ide. Ariya nere beele malalamudu lede waha nomo hugu nere
nage ada iside, onodu nere nage nebere beele bode foode nigei uwa.
8 Ere isiya, ere nuuni beele waha awa tuwedegenga Itou no haruwe hangada fuwai waha
tou wage wa, nuuni beele no dada hilobainga.
9 Nuuni beele nomo haruwe no fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga onode waha tiginimu nigei
nomo uwa. Nuuni beele no fai-aita nuuni beele feiya, bode honyonyowou fanyimu oojode
waha tiginimu nagei nomo haruwe bagu. Wa nere fai-aita Itou moge tubode une tafade
waha nebere. Ete fere, fai-aita nere Itou nomo onowou awa bode, oula nomo onowou
oojode waha nebere. Nuuni beele no fai anyanege amenege gane dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane bagu, nere fai ila dunege kotede waha bagu kot langa tafa nigei nomo bona.
10 Onodu no fai-aita nere longi tafade bagu, nere fai fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere
Sodom fai nebere fanyinege onode waha bagu, nere fai ila yebu nigidu bode nebere
haruwe magana ewe tafa nigide waha bagu, nere fai yaawa beele lebode ngalenga tigini
ouwe langa ide waha bagu, nere fai-aita fanyimu inyaba hogo fere ete ono bode, hilou
beele seei tude waha kot langa tafa nigona bona.
11 Ngalenga beele beha, no hilou beele Itou ji malalamudu lewei nomo hiyai waha
dorofenga. Hilou beele waha, Itou no lala anyakaro langa, onodu no nogo nomo danga
langa yafana waha bona lehigina. No gai amugou tigini, onodu edegawei nomo fanyimu
tigini nomo hugu.

Pol no Itou no bona aau warai waha bona hilobainga tuna.

12 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no ji danga hidu bona isai wa, ji edo langa no nomo
haruwe tefuwon boni, onodu ji haruwe waha tei nomo hangada hiyai. Onou waha boni ji
no hilobainga tuni.
13 Ngalenga, ji amina no unyi seei tuwou beele leboni, no honggoro fai tafa tu boni, beele
inyaba letuwene. Ono wai wa no alai, ji dada waha ono wene taate bona, ji no ada iside
tuboni, ji no boni huwanyafe ngalengawei uwa.
14 Ariya ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus, no ji bona aau inyangaro warainga, ji no boni
huwanyafe ngalengawei nomo bagu, ji yame huwanyafe nere fai-aita ila nigei nomo bagu
bona jaimu hayai.
15 Yesus Kristus no oula belanga ere fai-aita une tafa-tafaya waha ege gidu haigei nomo
bona mai. Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai-aita oruwanga edo beele beha isidu bode,
huwanyanege ngalenga wodbode. Augami, ji yage ji une inyangaro tafanga wene, onodu
ji une tafagou fai amugou dorofe yafene.
16 Ariya Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga benou isi dewei nomo gau tuna, no fai
une tafagou waha foinga ono nigigou fai. Onou waha bona amugedu no ji bona augami
tuwainga, ji agotete dorofe yafa gehenga, nere fai-aita oruwanga, no dada ji langa onowai

waha uredu bode, nere fere no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, agenege auma gai-gai yafa dewou waha todbode.
17 No saini oruwa nomo King. No ada ume-umena, onodu ere fai-aita no urei nomo edo uwa. No nogonga no Itou tigini. Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no unyi anyakaro tugedenga, no gai tigini amugou yafon bona. Ngalenga.

Timoti no fanyimu inyaba ileiwei nomo bona no danga bagu wara wona.

18 Yame magana Timoti, amina nere ne name fanyite bode profet beele lewane waha ninafe isidu, ji beele beha ne dada onowau ganga waha boni lehinini. Ariya ne profet beele waha awa tuwahenga, onowou inyaba waha ileiwei nomo warawau ganga jaimu hinona.
19 Ariya oota waha langa, ne Yesus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga dewonga benou isau ganga, ne Itou ago langa waraga uwau. Ariya fai ila nere nyabulu wane waha nere iside, nere Itou awa tuwogunga nebere fanyinege tiginimu nagei nomo awade, iinga nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyaba dewai, waaga haari langa fourena dorofe.
20 Himeneus no Aleksander ngare onou ono warenga, ji nere Satan owo langa tafa nirene, nere isou hilobainga edo benou todbodere, nere Itou ege beele inyaba ada letuwodere.

2

Ere Itou hauya tudu, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwoboya.

1 Ariya ne dada amugou onowau ganga wa benou. Ne fai-aita lenigahenga nere Itou hauya tudu no hilobainga tubode, fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigei nomo isoki tuwogu.
2 Ono bode nere king bagu gabman oruwanga bagu hoyo nigei nomo fere isoki tuwogu. Ono wogunga ere oruwanga edo huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafade boya, fanyimu oruwa Itou no gau tuna waha edo tigini oojo woboya.
3 Hauyawou onouha waha no Itou ago langa hilobainga, no ere ege gidu haigou fai, no hauyawou onouha waha gaude tu-tuna.
4 No fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigonga, nere ngalenga beele nomo hugu edo isodbode waha bona gau tuna.
5 Ere isiya, Itou etenga nogonga yafana. Ariya gama fai etenga, no fai-aita bagu Itou bagu gamanege langa otona, fai waha no Yesus Kristus.
6 Ariya Itou no saini hangadawai langa, Kristus no nogo nomo ago auma yafou nere fai-aita oruwanga ejija nigidu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona nigaiha, fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere benou abitimu higina, no fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigona onona.
7 Itou no ji aposel heigei nomo bona hangada hiyai, ji no nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu. Ji ngalenga leni, ji yaawawei uwa. No ji nere fai-aita fereha waha isisiwou nigehenga, nere Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, beele ngalenga bode isi dewodbode waha bona haruwe hiyaiha.
8 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita matane oruwanga langa owonege isoudu hauyawei nomo gau hina. Ji nere nebere agenege auma yafou Itou tudbode, nere guuni yafodbode gau hina, nere hounege mai ganga honggoro gurude waha awadu bode, nere fanyimu waha langa edo hauya wode.

Haruwe hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu wa, aita nebere mujari tigini.

9 Beele ete benou. Ji aita nere kolos hilobainga nere nebere tanigou haawe langanga tanei nomo gau hina. Nere adai edega bode, tawanege mujarimu bode, nere nebere genege gala kililoi hogo fere-fere tani bode, gol langa mujari bode, kolos moni gai anyakaro nomo waha tanogu.
10 Nere aita Itou nomo beele oojo wode wonga, nere haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere togu. Wa nere nebere mujari tigini.
11 Nere aita nere nage nebere onowou ilei bode, huranege fosokodu Itou nomo beele tode.
12 Ji aita ada awa nigi gene, nere fai oofa nigi bode Itou nomo beele isisiwou nigi-nigide. Nere aita huranege fosokodu beelenga aagu wodbode.
13 Isagu, Itou no Adam amugedu tafa tudu bona, iinga no Iv tafa tuwai.
14 Ono wainga, Adam no yaawa beele bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa. Aita no yaawa beele waha bona huwanya ngalenga wainga no une tafaiha.
15 Onou wa, aita nere edo magana bisei nomo haruwe todbode. Nere onou ono bode, Kristus bode gai-gai huwanyanege ngalenga gonga, nebere yafou no tudu guuni yafa bode, nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, fanyimu hilobainga waha bagu oojo bode wonga, Itou no nere ege gidu hanigonbona.

3

Sios oofagou fai nere fanyimu hilobainga oojo wogu.

1 Ariya beele beha ngalenga tigini. Fai no sios oofagou fai yafei nomo wonga, no haruwe
hilobainga gauna.
2 Fai no oofa nigou fai heigona wa, no fanyimu tigini wahanga oojo wonga, fai nere no
langa nyabuluwou ete ada urode. No aita etenga nomo au yafona. Onodu no yafade bona,
no isou hilobainga wahanga oojo bona, fanyimu hilobainga ono wona. No fai no nomo
mata langa maide waha oofade nigona. No fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha, isisiwou
nigei nomo fanyimu iside wona.
3 Ariya no ada sipak wona. No houmu fasayadu mayonga fai ila bagu adai wara wona.
No foinga langa ono nigona. No moni tei nomo bona inyangaro adai gau tuwona.
4 No nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigide bona, no nomo magana gane ono nigi
gonga, nere nomo beele isidu bode oojo dewode.
5 Ariya, fai no nogo nomo oya magana bagu oofa nigei nomo edo uwa waha, no Itou nomo
sios oofawei nomo haruwe tei nomo edo uwa.
6 Kristen eege no oofa nigou fai ada heigonbona. Taate bona, gamaji no benou isoga, no
fai hilobainga ibona feeto wonga, Itou no Satan kot langa tafa tuwai dorofe, no fere kot
langa tafa tuwoga.
7 Fai no, nere fai sios gisa langa yafade waha gamanege langa no unyi hilobainga
bagu waha, nogonga no oofa nigigou fai edo langa yafonbona. Onou wa, no unyi hilou
uwa wonga, nere fai edo no beele inyaba letuwogunga, no Satan nomo boloba langa
goyonbona.

Sios nomo haruwe fai nere, fanyimu hilobainga oojo wodbode.

8 Onou dorofenga, sios nomo haruwe fai nere, nebere haruwe bode ninanege tigini
isodbode. Nere huranege nga nomo fai adai yafogu. Nere adai sipak wogu. Nere fai nebere
moni dada kuse nagei nomo ninanege adai isogu.
9 Nere benou isogu, nere Itou ago langa nyabuluwou te uwau, onodu nere ngalenga beele
Itou no ere fai no boya huwanyage ngalengawou abitimu higai waha danga bagu yaasu
wogu.
10 Ariya, tere amugedu, nebere haruwe ure nagagu. Nere haruwe te dewei mata
wogunga wa, nere edo sios nomo haruwe fai yafodbode.
11 Ariya, nere nebere oyanege gane fere, fanyimu nere onode waha bode ninanege iside
wogu. Nere mogonege beele adai lewogu. Nere yafade bode, haruwe oruwanga nere tane
waha tigini ono wogu.
12 Sios nomo haruwe fai no aita etenga nomo au yafou, ono bona no nogo nomo oya
magana bagu oofade nigou.
13 Fai nere sios nomo haruwe fai yafa bode haruwe hilobainga tede waha, nere unyinege
hilobainga todbode. Onodu nere Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengana waha,
malalamudu lewei nomo adai umugogu.

Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu wa, no dada gai anyakaro tigini.

14 Ji fasayadu mai ne neriyei nomo ononi, onou wa ji isina, ji beele beha ne yerege hanei
mata boni wonga wa hilobainga.
15 Onou bona ji fasadu mai heigei uwa wonga, ne edo beele beha uredu bonahe, ere Itou
nomo fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga oojo woboya waha isau ganga. Ere Itou nomo fai-aita
ere, Itou gai-gai yafagou waha nomo sios yafa geyenga, sios waha no auuma danga bagu
dorofe ngalenga beele aulena.
16 Ere benou isideya, Itou nomo fanyimu nomo beele hugu wa, no dada gai anyakaro
tigini. Ariya beele waha, Itou no ere abitimu higai wa no benou,
No fai tigini heigainga, fai-aita nere no urane.
Hauri Guuni no benou abitimuna
no nomo fanyimu waha no gai tigini,
ensel nere no urane.
Nere fai goidu bode no nomo beele waha
fai oruwa langa malalamudu lewane.
Nere oulaha nomo fai-aita, nere
no bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.
Itou no haudu ouwe langa manainga,
no unyi gai anyakaro tigini taiha.

4

Yaawa beele hogo fere-fere nere, fai-aita bagu nebere ninanege hilalamu nagina.

1 Hauri Guuni no foomudu benou lena, saini iinga huunta heigona onona waha langa, fai
ila nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou awodbode, taate bode, nere yaawagou hauri bagu
hauri inyaba bagu nebere beele bode agenege kuli tafa bode, nebere beele oojo wodbode.
2 Nere yaawagou fai nere yaawa beele waha, fai-aita bagu malalamudu lenigodbode.
Nere fai waha nebere ninanege tigini hilala dewou, onodu nere nebere une bode ege
ninanege isegu uwa.
3 Nere fai waha, fai-aita bagu adai te guruwei nomo karu nigi bode, da hogo fere-fere Itou
no ere fai-aita no boya huwanyage ngalenga gonga, no nomo ngalenga beele isideya waha
nyei nomo tafa hagai waha, adai nyei nomo bode karu nigodbode, waha ere edo elegedu
nyi boya Itou hilobainga tuwoboya.
4 Ere isiya, dada oruwanga Itou no tafai waha, nere hilou-hilounga, ere dada inyaba
dorofe adai nerigoya. Ere Itou hilobainga tuboya elegei nomo.
5 Itou nomo beele bagu, ere ebere hauyawou bagu, da dada waha ono nigi ganga nere
Itou nogo nomo dada tigini dorofe heigena.

Timoti no Kristus nomo haruwe fai hilobainga yafou.

6 Ne beele beha nere baabo gane nigei mata bonahe wonga, ne Yesus Kristus nomo
haruwe fai hilobainga yafau ganga. Ono bonahe beele oruwanga ere huwanyage ngalen-
gana waha langa, ne isou hilou-hilou elegedu oojoni waha langa, danga anyakaro tau
ganga.
7 Onou wa, ne nere ila aasa inyaba hogo fere-fere inyaba haide waha moge nigau. Ne
Itou nomo onowou bonahe isisiwou te dewau.
8 Ne isini, ere ebere geege gala ono tuwedenga danga bagu heigei nomo gai-gai isisiwou
tuya wonga, no ere menanga onou hoyo higonbona. Onou wa, ere Itou nomo onowou ere
langa danga bagu heigei nomo boya, isisiwei mata wedenga, waha no ere inyangaro hoyo
higonbona. No ere agege auma elebe yafaya beha bagu ere iinga toboya waha fere edo
langa hoyo higonbona.
9 Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, onodu fai-aita oruwanga nere edo isidu bode huwanya-
nege ngalenga wodbode.
10 Itou gai-gai yafagou, no nere fai-aita oruwanga ege gidu hanigei nomo fai, no ere fai-
aita no boya huwanyage ngalengana waha tigini ege gidu haigai. Ere no boya huwanyage
ngalengade ganga, no hilou tafa higi dewonbona itari tuya, onou waha boya, ere gai-gai
haruwe danga bagu te-teya.
11 Ne beele beha nere fai-aita bagu le nigi bonahe, nere oojowei nomo bonahe isisiwou
nigau.
12 Nere ne neriyede wa, ne menanga giila, ariya nere ne fai ewe dorofe adai isi hinogu.
Ne onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wahenga, nere Kristen ne name onowou waha uredu
bode oojo wode. Ne name beele lewou langa, ne name golowou langa, nere ila gaude nigei
nomo fanyimu langa, huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu langa, Itou ago langa jijiga
uwaunga uwau yafei nomo fanyimu langa, ne fanyite hilobainga wahanga onowau.
13 Ji fasadu mayei nomo edo uwa wonga, ne Itou nomo beele buk langa nere fai-aita gai
lelege nagi bonahe, beele nomo hugu malalamudu lenigi bonahe, fanyimu Itou no gau tuna
waha isisiwou nigi dewau.
14 Ne danga Itou no toota dorofe hinai waha, saini nere sios nomo mora bagu owonege
ne jaulate langa tafa ganenga, fai ete no ne name fanyite bona profet beele lewai waha, ne
danga waha langa haruwe tei nomo adai uwane garewou.
15 Ne gai-gai name haruwe waha oofa dewau. Ne haruwe waha oruwanga heige dewei
nomo bonahe, haruwe danga bagu tau, ono wahenga nere fai-aita oruwanga ne nage name
onowou hilobainga heige dewonga urodbode.
16 Ne nage name onowou bonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe waha bagu
oofa dewau. Ariya ne onou onowei nomo danga tafei mata bonahe wonga, ne name
haruwe langa Itou no ne nage ege gidu haine bona, no fai-aita ne name beele isi-iside waha
gidu hanigonbona.

5

Timoti no fai-aita no nomo gane tigini dorofe nerigonbona.

1 Ne fai umura adai honggoro nigau. Ne nage name amene tiginimu tuni dorofe, beele
foinga langa tiginimu nigau. Ono bonahe fai giila ne nage name baine gane ono nigini
fanyimu onounga langa ono nigau.

2 Ono bonahe ne nage name anyane gane ono nigini fanyimu waha onounga langa nere
aita umura onounga ono nigau. Ono bonahe ne nage name ogone gane ono nigini fanyimu
waha langa nere aita magana giila onounga ono nigau, wa Itou ago langa fanyimu jijiga
uwau tigini waha langa.

Faiwei no nere aita oyo oofa nigonbona?

3 Aita ete no nomo au umei mata wonga, aita no nogonga tigini yafonga, fanyimu
hilobainga ono tuwau.
4 Ariya aita waha no nomo magana gane bagu yo, no nomo asa gane bagu wonga, ne nere
benou isi dewei nomo bonahe hoyo nigau, Itou ago langa nere nebere haruwe amugou wa,
nere anyanege oofade tuwei nomo haruwe. Fanyimu waha langa, nere amenege anyanege
gane amina hoyo nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tane waha agou oruwanga warodbode.
Itou no fanyimu onouha waha gaude tuna.
5 Ariya aita ete nomo au umonga, no gai nogonga tigini yafei mata bona wonga, no benou
ono wonbona. No Itou bona huwanya ngalenga dewonga, Itou no hilobainga ono tuwei
nomo bona itari tu bona, no gai-gai hoonga bagu ooru bagu Itou hauya tu bona, no hoyo
tuwei nomo bona isoki tuwonbona.
6 Ariya aita ete no nomo au umai, onodu aita waha no genege gala nomo gauwou
wahanga oojowei mata wona wa, aita waha fere no umaiha dorofe yafana.
7 Onou waha bona, ne aita nere Itou hauya tuwei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo lenigahenga, nere fanyimu tigini wahanga edo ono wogunga, nere fai-aita bagu beele inyaba
lenigei nomo edo uwa.
8 Ariya isagu. Fai ete no nogo nomo ganemu etengaha tigini ada oofa nigi bona, nomo
gane ila fere ada oofa nigei mata wona wa, fai waha no nomo huwanya ngalengawou
amina awai, no fai gai inyaba dewou. Haiden nere nage fanyimu inyaba onouha ada ono-
onode.
9 Nere aita oyo nebere lis langa, aita benouha waha edo unyinege yeregau, aita no haga
orei 60 feiyadu, no fai etenga nomo oya yafai, onodu
10 no unyi benou bagu waha, no haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere tegou aita. Ji haruwe
hilobainga hogo fere-fere benou boni leni, no nogo nomo magana oofade nigei nomo, nere
fai matane eteha mai gogunga da dada langa oofa nigei nomo, nere Kristen nebere afenege
hugeru nagei nomo, nere fai-aita ou bagu waha hoyo nigei nomo, haruwe hilou hogo fere-
fere ila onowei nomo. Ne aita onouha wahanga nebere unyinege yeregau.
11 Ariya ne aita giila nebere fai umeru wane waha, unyinege adai yeregau, taate bona,
saini nere fai ege tei nomo huwanyanege jai ganga nere Kristus moge tu-tude,
12 onodu nere beele baara tawane waha fasaka bode, nere nyabuluwou bagu.
13 Ariya fanyimu ete fere nere ono-onode. Nere hogonyi fanyimu tedu bode mata
fere-fere langa kejiwe golo-golode. Onodu nere hogonyi fanyimu wahanga ada ono-onode.
Nere fai-aita bagu ila dada ono gane nebere beele isidu, golo bode mogonege beele lewei
nomo gaude nigi-nigina. Onou bona beele ere lewei nomo tigini uwa waha nere le-lede.
14 Onou waha bona nere aita menanga giila waha, nere ege fai elegedu magana bisi bode,
nebere mata oofawei nomo ninafe isini. Nere onou onowei mata wogunga, honggoro fai
ete no fanyimu nere onode waha ada uredu bona, ere beele inyaba lehigonbona.
15 Ne isini, aita waha nebereha ila, nere jala hilobainga awadu bode, Satan oojo tuwane.
16 Aita ete nomo ilibumu no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengawei mata wonga, aita ila
nebere fai umeru wane waha, aita waha no nogo nere oofa nigonbona. No onou ono
wonga, sios nomo fai-aita nere oofa nigei nomo ou uwau. Onodu sios nomo fai-aita nere
edo aita nere nagenga tigini yafade waha oofa nigodbode.

Ere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha oofade nigoboya.

17 Tere mora bagu haruwe hilobainga tede waha, unyinege anyaro nigi bonade, ejiya
nigi dewagu. Dada waha elegei nomo fai amugou wa, nere mora bagu Itou nomo beele
malalamudu lebode, nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha, isisiwou nigei nomo
haruwe anyakaro te-tede.
18 Ere isiya, Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere saini bulumakao no raisi osoko
dada asei nomo haruwe te gonga, tere nomo hurau adai fosoko fuwagu.” Onodu ere isiya,
“Haruwe fai no nomo ejiya tuwou, no edo tonbona.”
19 Ariya fai ete no benou lewonga, “Mora bagu waha no nyabulu waha,” ono wonga ne
beele waha isei nomo agene kuli adai tafau. Onou wa, fai nga yo eei nere beele onouha
lewei mata wogunga, ne dabu aaguwau.
20 Onodu nere mora bagu ila une tafei mata wogunga, ne mora bagu oruwanga agenege
langa tiginimu nigahenga nere ila fere edo umugodbode.

Timoti no nogo nomo fanyimu bona oofa dewonbona.

21 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, Itou nomo ensel agenege langa, ji ne tigini
benou lehinini, ne haruwe oruwanga ji lehinene waha, oofa dewau, ne fai oruwanga
fanyimu hogo etenga ono nigau. Ne nere fai aroro bagu ilibane gane wahanga fanyimu
hilobainga adai ono nigau.
22 Onodu ne fai ete Itou nomo haruwe tei nomo hangada tudu, owone fasayadu no jaula
langa adai tafau. Gamaji nere ila nebere une ne langa fada hinoga. Ne Itou ago langa jijiga
uwaunga uwau yafei nomo ne nage bonahe oofa dewau.
23 Ne yaage ewenga nyei nomo fanyimu waha awau. Hilobainga ne huwanyate hoyowei
nomo, wain menanga bagu nyahenga, taura ne langa gai-gai heigena waha feta wonbona.
24 Fai ila nebere une malala inyina, onodu une waha no fai une tafane waha amuge
nigidu mani kot langa heigai dorofe. Onou wa, nere fai ila nebere une no huwari inyina,
iinga langa nere malala heigodbode.
25 Onou dorofenga, fanyimu hilobainga fere malala inyide. Onodu fanyimu hilobainga
ila fasayadu malala ada heigede waha, nere fere gai-gai huwari ada inyodbode.

6

Nere haruwe magana ewe waha nere fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono wogu.

1 Kristen oruwanga nere fai ila nebere haruwe fai ewe yafade waha, nere nebere oofa
nigou fai unyinege anyakaro nigi bode, nebere huuna langa yafogu. Ono wogunga, oofa
nigou fai nere Itou unyi bagu, Kristen ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bode beele inyaba
ada lewodbode.
2 Ariya haruwe magana ewe ete, nomo oofa tuwou fai no Kristen wonga, haruwe magana
waha no ninau benou adai isona, “No yame baabo, onou bona buyona, ji nomo beele edo
feiya wonboni.” Uwa. No ninau benou isona, “Fai beha ji no hoyo tuwei nomo haruwe teni,
no Kristen, onodu ji no gaude tuni.” Isou onouha waha no haruwe hilobainga tei nomo
jaimu tuwonbona.

Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga nomo hugu.

Ne gai-gai fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigi bonahe, fanyimu ji
lehinene waha onowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagau.
3 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo beele no Itou nomo onowou bona isisiwou higi
de-dena. Ariya fai ete no beele waha awadu bona, no beele hogo fere ete Yesus nomo beele
tigini waha dorofe uwa waha, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei mata wonga,
4 ere edo isei nomo, fai waha no nogo nomo fanyimu gaude bona, ewe fetongana. No isou
menanga ete uwau. No ewe dada mene-mene bona beele langa wara bona, beele langa feto
guruwei nomo gauwou inyaba bagu waha, ebere fanyige langa nomo onowou waha bona
unyige adadu tuwei nomo. Beele onouha waha no fai ono nigi ganga, nere fai ila bode
huwanyanege inyaba ganga, beele langa wara bode, memesi beele lebode, nere ila bode
ninanege inyaba isi nigi bode,
5 nere gai-gai kejiwe honggoro beele le guru-gurude. Nere fai fanyimu onouha onode
waha nebere ninanege hilala borowai, onodu nere beele ngalenga menanga ada iside.
Nere Itou nomo onowou waha, kago elegei nomo jala rute, ide.
6 Ngalenga, ere Itou nomo onowou oojowei mata boya wonga, ere dada hilobainga
baingaro elego boya, wa Itou no dada higi-higina waha boya edegawei mata wedenga.
7 Ere isiya, saini anyage gane bisi higanenga oula langa heigeya waha, ere dada ete tedu
mei uwa. Onodu saini ere oula awadu goyoya waha, ere dada ete ada tedu goyo boya.
8 Onou wa, ere da bagu ogola dada bagu wonga, ere edo benou lewoya, “Wa ji bagu edo
langa.”
9 Onou wa, nere fai moni dada baingaro elegei nomo gaude nigina waha, wala-walawou
heigedu bona, hagoma kaafa ete yaasu tuna dorofe yaasu nigonbona. Nere nebere
huwanyanege dada inyaba baingaro onowei nomo jaimu nigi gonga, waha no nere
hilalamude nigonbona. Onodu fanyimu waha langa nere gai inyaba wodbode.
10 Moni gau dewei nomo fanyimu waha, no fanyimu inyaba oruwanga nebere hugu. Fai
ila nere moni gaude nigai, ono wanenga fanyimu waha no nere kuse nigainga, nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou awadu bode, ou gai aroro aulane.

Ne danga bagu guriyedu, agene auma gai-gai yafou hilobainga waha tau.

11 Ariya ne nu, Itou nomo fai, ne fanyimu inyaba onouha waha moge nigidu, oruwanga
feiya nigau. Onodu ne fanyimu tigini waha bagu, Itou nomo onowou tigini bagu,
huwanyage ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu,
danga oto bonahe ou oruwanga aulei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere fai-aita foinga ono nigei
nomo fanyimu bagu waha elegei nomo haruwe tau.

12 Fai no Kristus bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no feiya-feiya guruwei nomo
guriyena dorofe. Onou waha bona, ne feiya-feiya guruwei nomo guriyou hilobainga
waha langa, danga bagu guriyedu bonahe, agene auma gai-gai hilobainga yafou waha tau.
Saini ne danga bagu oto boni, fai baingaro agenege langa, name huwanyate ngalengawou
malalamudu legenenga, Itou no ne agenege auma waha tei nomo yaure hinai.
13 Itou ago langa, no dada oruwanga agenege auma nigi-nigina, onodu Yesus Kristus ago
langa, no danga bagu oto bona beele malala foomudu Pontius Pailot ago langa lewai, ji
danga bagu benou lehinini,
14 ne beele tene waha oojo dewau. Ne beele waha adai hilalamu bonahe, dada ete fai
nere beele inyaba letuwei nomo edo langa waha adai onowau. Ne oojode gahenga goi,
saini ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no malala heigonbona.
15 No saini Itou no hangadawai waha langa heigonbona. Itou no edegawei nomo
fanyimu tigini nomo hugu, onodu no nogonga dada oruwanga oofa-oofana. No king
oruwanga nebere King, onodu fai aroro oruwanga nebere Anyakaro.
16 No nogonga no ada ume-umena. No lala gai anyakaro langa yafana, onodu ere no
hinomu langa goyei nomo edo uwa. Fai ete no urei uwa, onodu fai ete no urei nomo
edo uwa. Onou waha bona, ere oruwanga gai-gai no unyi anyakaro tugedenga, no danga
oruwanga bagu yafonbona. Ngalenga.

*Fai nere moni dada baingaro waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga fai-aita
ila hoyo nigode.*

17 Nere fai oula beha nomo moni dada baingaro bagu waha lenigau, nere adai honyonyo
bode, nere nage unyinege jaimu wogu. Nere dada onouha fasayadu inyabawei nomo waha
bode huwanyanege adai ngalengawou. Nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewou,
Itou no dada hilou-hilou baingaro ere edegawei nomo higi-higina.
18 Nere fai-aita ila hoyo nigei nomo fanyimu hilou-hilou baingaro ono wogu. Nere gai-
gai fai-aita dada bode tutu nigina waha dada baingaro nigogu. Nere nebere dada tigini
wa, nere nebere moni dada iwou ninanege adai isogu. Nere nebere dada tigini wa, nere
ila hilou tafa nigei nomo fanyimu.
19 Nere onou onowei mata wode wa, nere dada hilou-hilou baingaro iinga huunta langa
hoyo nigei nomo komomu wodbode, onodu nere agenege auma yafou tigini waha todbode.

Timoti no nomo haruwe bona oofa dewonbona.

20 Timoti, ne haruwe Itou no hinai waha oofa dewau. Ne beele kejiwe hogo fere-fere,
Itou nomo ninau oojowei uwa waha moge nigau. Onodu ne fai nere ere isou hilou bagu
idu beele hogo fere-fere Itou ninau langa warana waha le-lede, nere bae nigidu yafau.
21 Nere fai ila isou onou waha oojo bode, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu
awane.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere bagu inyonbona.

2 Timoti

1 Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No nogo nomo gauwou langa, Itou no ji nere fai-
aita Yesus Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, agenege auma nigei nomo beele
baara tawai waha lenigei nomo bona aposel hangada hiyainga heigene.
2 Timoti ne yame magana tigini, waha boni ji pas beha yerege hanini. Jijei Itou ere ebere
Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare nere edo ne bodere aau narire bona augami nironga, ne ono
hinoronga huwanyate foinga inyi gonga yafau.

Ere hilou beele boya mayau adai higou.

3 Ji yame babai gane nere fanyimu gai tigini, Itou ago langa jijiga uwau langa Itou nomo
haruwe tane, ono wane waha, ji fanyimu onounga langa Itou nomo haruwe te-teni. Onodu
ji yame huwanyafe langa ji benou isini, ji no ago langa ji nyabuluwou ete uwau. Onodu
saini ji hoonga bagu ooru bagu hauya boni, ji gai-gai ne boni ninafe isidu Itou hilobainga
tu-tuni.
4 Ji ne agiyote mai waha boni ninafe isidu, ege neriyedu boni ji edega dewei nomo gaude
hina.
5 Ji benou isideni, ne Kristus boni huwanyate ngalengadena, amina ne name asane Lois,
anyane Yunis ngare huwanyanere ngalengawai fanyimu onounga la. Ariya, saini ji ne
name huwanyate ngalengawou danga bagu waha boni ninafe isidu,
6 ji ne name ninate jaimu hanehenga, Itou no toota hinai waha, ono tuwahe ne name
agene auma yafou langa ege danga bagu heigonbona, fai eeya fu ganga eeya haena dorofe.
Saini ji owofe ne morane langa tafa genenga, Itou no danga ne toota dorofe hinai waha boni
leni.
7 Ne isini, Itou no ere Hauri higai waha, ere umugemu higei nomo hauri uwa. Hauri
waha ere danga higi bona ono higigonga nere ila gaude nigei nomo, onodu ere hoyo
higonga ere hage ebere yafou oofa dewei nomo.
8 Onou waha bona, ne ere ebere Anyakaro nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo adai
mayau hinou. Onodu ne ji bonahe adai mayau hinou, ji no nomo dage hiyou fai. Ne Itou
nomo danga tedu bonahe, ne ji ngare gaara hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe
langa ou aulau.
9 Itou no ere ege gidu haigedu bona, ere no nogo nomo fai-aita yafei nomo yaure higaiha.
No ere fanyimu hilobainga ono weyenga ninau isidu bona yaure higei uwa. Gai aminanga,
saini Itou no dada ete te ono wainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no nogo nomo gauwou langa
yaure higidu bona, Yesus Kristus owo langa, no ere bona augami tuwainga, no ere ono
higainga no nogo nomo fai-aita heigeyeha.
10 Onodu elebe saini beha langa, Yesus Kristus no ere ege gidu haigou Fai, no malala
heigaiha. Onodu no nomo haruwe langa, Itou nomo aau warou fere no malala heigaiha.
Yesus Kristus no umei nomo danga usumuwai, onodu no nomo hilou beele langa, fai-aita
oruwanga ono nigi ganga, nere agenege auma gai-gai inyina waha isi-iside.
11 No ji hilou beele beha nomo haruwe tei nomo gau tuna, onou waha bona, no ji Itou
nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo fai dorofe hangada hibona, no nomo aposel dorofe
hangada hiyai, onodu nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha isisiwou nigei nomo fai
dorofe hangada hiyai.
12 Onou waha boni, ji ou waha aule-auleni. Onou wa, ji waha boni mayau hiyei uwa. Ji fai
no boni huwanyafe ngalengana waha, ji isi tuweneha. Onodu ji benou isideni, no haruwe
ji owofe langa tafai waha, no edo oofa dewonbona, onodu waha no gai-gai inyide gonga
goi Kristus nomo Fati anyakaro heigou waha langa edo wonbona.
13 Ne ji beele hilobainga hinene waha bonahe ninate isidedu ne beele fanyimu hogo
etenga langa, malalamudu lebonahe, nere fai-aita isisiwou nigau. Onou waha bona, ne
Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate danga bagu ngalenga wonga, ne name huwanyate no tu
bonahe, fanyimu waha langa ne nere beele malalamudu lenigau.
14 Hilou beele Itou no ne oofawei nomo owone langa tafai waha, no dada hilobainga
tigini, ne oofadewau. Onodu Hauri Guuni ere huwanyage langa inyina waha, no edo
haruwe waha langa hoyo hinona bona.
15 Ne isene, nere Esia prowins langa fai oruwanga ji awa hiyaneha, onodu Figelus no
Hermogenes ngare fere awa hiyareha.
16 Ji Anyakaro no Onesiforus nomo aita magana bagu augami nigei nomo boni hauya
tuni. Onesiforus no saini baingaro ji yame huwanyafe hilobainga ono hayai. Onodu no ji
dagou mata langa yafene waha bona mayau tuwei uwa.

17 No Rom langa maidu bona, ji kuru hiyou haruwe danga bagu tedu bona, iinga no ji
yeriyaiha.
18 Ji Anyakaro hauya tuni, no edo langa Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro langa no bona
augami tuwonbona. Onodu ne tigini benou isi deni, Onesiforus no Efesus taon langa fere,
ji hoyo hidu haruwe baingaro taiha.

2

Timoti no Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafona.

1 Ariya, yame magana, ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou awa tuwahenga ne
dangamu hinona.
2 Onodu ji beele oruwanga nere fai baingaro agenege langa malalamudu legenenga ne
isene waha, ne beele waha nere fai Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasude waha nigahenga,
nere fere edo nere fai ila isisiwou nigodbode.
3 Ariya ne Yesus Kristus nomo oota fai hilobainga yafa bonahe, haruwe beha nomo ou,
ere fai ila auleya waha bagu gaara aulau.
4 Ne oota fai nebere onowou boni isini. Saini nere oota fai nebere haruwe tede waha,
nere haruwe hogo fere-fere ila bagu arotenga ada yaasu-yaasude. Nere oota fai nebere
haruwe hilobainga wahanga te-tede, ono wogunga nere nebere mora bagu no edo nebere
haruwe gau tuwona bona.
5 Ariya fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyena waha, no feiya guruwei nomo nuuni beele
oojo wona bona. Uwa wonga, fai no amugedu heigena waha nomo toota ada tonbona.
6 Ariya fai no haga langa da tatari bona, haruwe danga te bona oofana waha, no haga
waha nomo da matau nere fai ila amuge nigidu elegonbona.
7 Ne ji beele leni beha bonahe ninate isau, ono wahenga Anyakaro no ne name ninate
fokomu hanonga, ne beele beha nomo hugu oruwanga isau ganga.
8 Ne gai-gai Yesus Kristus bonahe ninate isau, no umedu bona ege jayaiha, no King Devit
nomo ganemuha fai, ji hilou beele langa malalamudu le-leni dorofe.
9 Ariya ji hilou beele beha malalamudu legenenga, hugu waha langa fai nere, ji fai inyaba
dorofe yeriyedu bode, nere ji ou hogo fere-fere hibode dagou mata langa tafa hihide.
Onode waha, Itou nomo beele no dagou ada inyonbona.
10 Onou waha boni, ji nere fai-aita Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada nigai waha edo
hoyo nigei nomo boni, ji yame huwanyafe dangamudu, ou waha oruwanga auleni. Ji nere
fere agenege auma Yesus Kristus langa inyina waha tedu bode, nere no ngate gai-gai yafa
dewodbode waha boni gau hina.
11 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona.
“Ere no ngate ngalenga umeyeha wonga,
ariya ere fere no ngate agege auma yafo boya.
12 Ariya ere danga bagu yafa boya,
ou oruwanga aulei mata woya wa,
ere fere no ngate king yafo boya.
Ariya ere no moge tuwei mata woya wa,
no fere ere moge higonbona.
13 Ariya ere no oojo tuwei nomo beele baara taudu,
ebere beele waha ada oojo woya wa,
Itou no beele lewai wahanga, oojo wonbona.
No nogo nomo beele, ada ubulumu wonbona.
Gai uwanga uwa.”

Timoti no Itou nomo haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo, haruwe danga bagu tona.

14 Ne gai-gai fai-aita beele beha bode ninanege isei nomo hoyo nigau. Onodu Itou
ago langa nere dada mene-mene ewe bode beele langa adai wara woguga bona, beele
danga bagu lenigau, adadu, ebere fanyige langa unyinege adoha waha nigei nomo. Beele
benouha waha no fai ete hoyo tuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai iside wahanga nebere yafou
inyabamu nagi-nagina.
15 Ne haruwe fai tigini heigei nomo haruwe danga bagu tahenga, Itou no ne name
haruwe bona gau tuwonbona. Ono wonga, ne no ago langa mayau uwau, ne Itou nomo
beele ngalenga waha malalamudu lewau ganga.
16 Ariya ne beele kejiwe hogo fere-fere nere Itou nomo ninau oojo wegu uwa waha moge
nigau. Nere beele onouha waha nere fai hanigedu, Itou moge tuwei nomo jala langa gai
goinga wonbona.

17 Beele onouha waha, no ju inyaba nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo dorofe gai
anyakaro heigonbona. Nere fai beele onouha le-lede waha nebereha nga wa, Himenus,
Filetus ngare.
18 Nere nga, ngalenga beele nomo jala awareha, taate bodere nere benou le-ledere, “Ere
matmat langa amina gidu jayeyeha, waha boya ere iinga gonga ege ada jayo boya.” Beele
waha langa nere fai-aita ila nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagide.
19 Onou wa, Itou no nomo sios atei nomo auuma amina danga bagu tawaiha, onodu
auuma waha no danga bagu otona. Onodu bona no auuma waha langa beele benou
yeregai, “Anyakaro no nogo nomo fai-aita bona iside nigina”. Onodu no beele beha fere
yeregai, “Nere fai-aita oruwanga Anyakaro nomo unyi tane waha, nere fanyimu tigini uwa
waha moge tuwode.”
20 Ariya mata anyakaro ete langa, haaya ila gol langa ila silwa langa ila oula langa ati
bode, ila nauge langa salu nigane. Ariya ila haruwe hilobainga onowei nomo, ila haruwe
hogo fere-fere kejiwe onowei nomo.
21 Onou waha bona, fai ete nomo ago auma yafou langa fanyimu inyaba uuludu bona,
Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigei mata wona wa, no haaya haruwe gai hilobainga tonbona
dorofe yafonbona. No Itou nomo fai tigini yafa bona, no edo nomo Anyakaro hoyo
tuwonbona. No haruwe hogo fere-fere tei nomo haiya wonbona.
22 Onou waha bona, ne gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere, nere fai giila nebere huwanya-
nege langa heige-heigena waha moge nigau. Onodu bonahe ne fanyimu tigini waha, Itou
boya huwanyage ngalenga dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu
bagu, huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu bagu, elegou haruwe tau. Ariya ne fai-aita
Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau, nere Itou unyi isou bode, nere Anyakaro unyi langa
hauya bode yafade waha bagu, tere oruwanga fanyimu waha ono wagu.
23 Onodu ne fai isou hilou uwau waha nebere beele nyabuluwou kejiwe lede waha
bonahe agene kuli adai tafau. Ne isini, beele onouha waha no ewe beele langa warawei
nomo, beele langa honggoro guruwei nomo wahanga heigemu-heigemuna.
24 Onodu, Anyakaro nomo haruwe fai no beele langa adai wara bona, adai honggoro
wona. No fai oruwanga fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono nigona. Ariya fai nere feeto
tuwei mata wogunga, no nomo houmu mayou ilei bona, no fanyimu Itou gau tuna waha,
nere fai-aita isisiwou nigei nomo jala hilobainga kuru wona.
25 No haruwe foinga te bona, fai beele feiyade waha nebere ninanege tiginimu nagona.
No onou onowei mata wonga, Itou no nere hoyo nigonga, nere huwanyanege ubuludu
bode, beele ngalenga bode isou hilou tode rute.
26 Ariya, Satan no ono nigonga nomo beele oojowei nomo bona, nomo hagoma langa
elege nigai. Onou wa, nere ngalenga beele waha bode isi bode wonga, nere nebere nina-
nege ege foo wonga, Satan nomo hagoma awadu bode nere edegawou langa yafodbode.

3

Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, fai nere fanyimu inyaba ono wodbode.

1 Onou wa, ne benou isau, fati usuwou nomo saini langa, ou inyaba gai baingaro
heigodbode.
2 Fai nere nage bodenga gau nigi gonga, nere moni tei nomo gaude nigonbona. Nere
nage nebere unyinege jaimu bode, kejiwe edega bode, nere honggoro bode, nere ila beele
inyaba lenigodbode. Nere amenege, anyanege gane nebere beele feiya bode, nere fai-aita
fanyimu hilobainga ono nigide waha bode, hilobainga ada nigodbode. Nere Itou nomo
onowou moge tuwobode.
3 Nere ila nebere ilibanege gane yafei nomo ada isodbode, onodu saini nere honggoro
wode wa, nere nebere honggorowou karu nagei nomo jala uwau. Nere fai ila beele inyaba
lenigodbode. Nere nebere genege gala nomo gauwou ada oofa wode, onodu nere wara
bode fai kejiwe inyabamu nigodbode. Nere fanyimu hilou oruwanga bode honggoro
wodbode.
4 Nere nage nebere ilibanege gane inyabamu nigodbode, ono bode nere fasayadu nere
nage nebere ninanege inyaba oruwanga oojo wodbode. Nere nage, ere fai anyakarowou
isodbode. Nere oula beha nomo edegawou fanyimu hogo fere-fere gaude bode, nere Itou
ada gau tuwode.
5 Nere ewe genege gala langanga Itou nomo onowou oojo bode, nere danga anyakaro,
Itou nomo onowou tigini langa inyina waha, menanga ada isodbode. Ne fai onouha waha
bae nigidu yafau.
6 Nere fai onouha waha, nere aita ninanege hilou uwau waha nebere mata jauli
huwanya goyei nomo jala kuru-kurude, onodu bode nere gelele nigi bode nere nebere

ninanege oofa nagi-nagide. Nere aita waha une baingaro tafane, onodu nebere nyabulu-
wou nomo ou nere iside. Onodu nere nebere huwanyanege no jaidu bona, fanyimu inyaba
hogo fere-fere hugu uwau waha onowei nomo kuse nigi-nigina.
7 Nere aita waha, nere isisiwou tei nomo gaude nigi-nigina, onou wa, nere Itou nomo
ngalenga beele waha langa isou tei nomo edo uwa.
8 Amina Janes, Jambres ngare, Moses honggoro fai tafa tuware, onou dorofenga nere
fai fanyimu onouha ono-onode waha, nere ngalenga beele waha nebere honggoro fai
tafa tuwodbode. Nere nebere ninanege hilala dewou, nere Itou bode huwanyanege tigini
ngalengawei uwa.
9 Onou wa, nere nebere fanyinege waha no gai ada anyakaro wona. Nere fai oruwanga
nere nebere fanyinege waha gai dabutayou dorofe urodbode, amina nere fai Janes,
Jambres ngare neire dabutayou fanyimu urane dorofe.

Timoti no Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasuwou.

10 Onou wa ne ji ngare yafare, onodu boni ji nere fai-aita fanyimu Itou no gau tuna waha
isisiwou nigene waha ji yame fanyife ne isene. Onodu fanyimu ji gologene waha nomo
hugu oruwanga tigini ne isi gene. Ne benou isau, ji Itou boni huwanyafe danga bagu
ngalenga ganga, ji gai-gai yame huwanyafe dangamudu haruwe te boni, ji nere ila gaude
nigi boni, ji danga bagu oto boni ou aule-auleni.
11 Ne fai nere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga ono hiyane waha, ji jimiri oruwanga Antiok
langa, Aikoniam langa, Listra langa aulene waha ne isini. Nere ji dada gai inyabanga
inyaba, taon waha langa ono hiyane waha ne alai. Onou wa, Anyakaro no ji ou waha
oruwanga langa hoyo hiyainga ji yafa dewene.
12 Ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga Yesus Kristus fada tudu bode, Itou nomo onowou
oojo wode onode waha, fai nere inyabamu nigodbode.
13 Onodu nere fai inyaba bagu, nere yaawa profet bagu, nere fai-aita yaawa nigod-
bode. Onodu Satan no nere nage fere yaawa nigonga, nere nebere fanyinege gai inyaba
heigonbona.
14 Onou wa, ne beele tedu boni huwanyate danga bagu ngalengawai waha, danga bagu
yaasuwau. Ne ere fai-aita bagu beele isisiwou hineye waha, ne iside higini.
15 Onodu ne isini, saini ne magana menakele yafa boni, ne buk Itou nomo beele
bagu waha langa isou tei nomo hugu warene. Nere buk waha edo ninate hilobainga
hini gogunga, ne Yesus Kristus bonahe huwanyate ngalenga wonga, Itou no ege gidu
hainonbona.
16 Itou no nogo nomo Hauri wenga, beele oruwanga Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha
heigemuwai. Onodu beele waha no, ngalenga beele isisiwou higei nomo bona, no nere
fai-aita ninanege tigini uwa waha tiginimu nigei nomo bona, ere ebere golowou tiginimu
hagei nomo bona, Itou ago langa onowou tigini waha isisiwou higei nomo dada hilobainga
tigini.
17 Onou waha bona, beele beha no ere Itou nomo fai-aita ono higiganga, ere fanyimu
hilobainga oruwanga elegede geyenga, no ere ono higiganga ere haruwe hilobainga hogo
fere-fere tei nomo haiyaya.

4

Timoti no Itou nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafonbona.

1 Itou ago langa, Yesus Kristus ago langa, no fai-aita oruwanga agenege auma yafade
bagu, umeru wane fere nebere onowou haawe nagonbona, ji beele danga bagu benou
lehinini, Yesus Kristus no fai-aita oruwanga agenege langa heigedu bona, no king gai-gai
yafonbona,
2 onou waha bona, ne nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafau. Edo fai nere
beele isei nomo haiya wane yo, nere haiya wegu uwa yo, ne gai-gai Kristus nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafau. Ne nere beele huwanyanege warei nomo bagu, nere
jaimu nigonga huwanyanege ngalenga wonga, Itou nomo fanyimu oojo wodbode waha
danga bagu lenigau. Onodu ne gai-gai, nere foinga ono nigi bonahe, fanyimu Itou gau tuna
waha isisiwou nigidewau.
3 Isau. Iinga gonga nere fai ege beele tigini waha isei nomo ada gau nigona. Nere nebere
agenege kuli beele hogo fere-fere isei nomo gau nigonbona, ono bode nere beele hogo fere
ete isei nomo gau nigina waha, isisiwou nigei nomo bode fai baingaro hanigobode.
4 Onou bode, nere beele ngalenga moge tubode, aasa hogo fere-fere ewe waha, agenege
kuli tafadu aagu wodbode.

5 Onou wa, ne nage gai-gai ninate foowou. Ne ou jimiri bagu aulau. Ne fai-aita hilou
beele malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe tau. Ne fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo haruwe bagu,
onodu ne haruwe waha tigini tau.

Pol no umonbona jugu waiha.

6 Ne isini, ji elebe umoni juguni, ono wehenga yame ganefe wain Itou toota tu-tude
dorofe feu wonbona. Ji yame goyei nomo saini jugu waha.
7 Ji danga bagu agege auma yafou nomo, feiya guruwou hilobainga langa guriyeneha.
Onodu ji Itou boni huwanyafe ngalengawou yaasudu, elebe ji haawe langa heigene.
8 Elebe fai no feiya guruwou langa guriyedu, amugou heigena waha nomo agou itari
hiyaha inyina. Agou waha no benou. Anyakaro no ji fai tigini hiyonbona. No fanyimu
tigini wahanga oojo bona, fai-aita nebere onowou haawe nagi-nagina, onodu no nomo kot
nomo Fati anyakaro langa, no ji agou waha hiyona bona. Wa no ji yagenga ada hiyonbona.
No fai oruwanga no urodbode gaude nigi ganga, nere no malala heigei nomo itari tude
waha fere nigonbona.

Timoti no Pol bagu fasayadu mayonbona.

9 Ne ji bagu fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau.
10 Isau. Demas no ji awa hiyaiha. No oula beha nomo onowou gaude tuwainga, no
Tesalonaika taon goyai. Kresens no Galesia prowins langa goi gainga, Taitus no Dalmesia
distrik langa goyai.
11 Luk no nogonga ji bagu yafana. Onou waha bona, ne Mak hawahenga ne ngare
mayaru. No ji haruwe hoyo hiyei nomo fai hilobainga.
12 Ji Tikikus amina huuru tunanga Efesus goyaha.
13 Saini ne mayau ganga wonga, ji yame saket ufaro Troas taon langa, Karpus nomo mata
langa awene waha tetamai hayau. Onodu buk fere elegou. Onodu ne ure dewau, nere buk
kaafa osoko langa atane waha bonahe agene kuli adai digou.
14 Aleksander no bras langa dada atigou fai, no ji inyabamude hiyai. Iinga gonga
Anyakaro no fanyimu onowai waha agou, no inyabamude tuwonbona.
15 Ne fere fai waha bona ure dewau. No ere ebere beele sei tuwai.
16 Saini amugou langa, ji kot nomo beele agou gidu letuwene waha, fai ete te no ji ngare
otodu bona no yame beele hoyowei uwa. Fai oruwanga awa hiyaneha. Ji Itou nere nebere
nyabuluwou bona ninau adai isei nomo boni hauya tuwene.
17 Onou wa, Itou no ji riya hibona, no ji danga hiyai. Onou bona, ji hilou beele edo langa
tigini malalamudu lewenenga, haiden nere oruwanga isaneha. Onodu Itou no ji laion
nomo hao langa gidu haifaiha.
18 Onou dorofenga, Anyakaro no ji nere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga ono hiyode onode
waha langa ege gidu haifedu bona, no ji ono hiyonga yafade gehenga, haifedu no nomo
huuna langa yafou ha laluwa langa inyina walanga goyonbona. Ngalenga. Ere no nomo
unyi gai-gai isou woboya.
Ngalenga.
19 Ne yame kaiyewou Prisila Akwila ngare niri bonahe, Onesiforus nomo gane bagu
nigau.
20 Erastus no Korin taon langa gai yafana. Onodu Trofimus no taura bagu bona, ji no
Miletus taon langa awa tunaha yafana.
21 Ne fasayadu mayei nomo danga tafau. Gamaji ne itari gahenga, oto saini bagu karaga
saini bagu heigoga.
Yubulus wanga, Pudens wanga, Linus wanga, Klodia wanga, nere Kristen baige gane
oruwanga tere kaiye tigou huuru tagane.
22 Anyakaro no edo name anute bagu yafonbona. Onodu no nomo aau warou edo tere
oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Taitus

1 Ji Pol, ji Itou nomo haruwe magana, onodu ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. No ji Itou
no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu hangada nigai waha, nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou
dangamu nagi boni, beele ngalenga waha isou tei nomo hoyo nigi boni, nere Itou nomo
onowou oojowei nomo bona huuru hiyainga goyene.
2 Ji nere huwanyanege danga bagu ngalenga wogunga Itou no nere agenege auma gai-gai
yafou nigonbona waha itari tuwodbode hoyo nigou haruwe teni. Gai amina langa, saini
Itou no dada ete tafainga heigei uwa inyi gainga, no ere agege auma yafou waha higei nomo
bona lewai. Onodu Itou no beele ada yaawa-yaawana.
3 Onodu bona iinga gainga, saini no nogo hangadawai waha langa, no nomo beele
malalamudu lewei nomo bona fai ila jaimu nigai, ono wainga onowou waha langa no
nomo beele ono wainga malala heigai. Itou ere ege gidu haigou Fai no lewainga, ji beele
malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe waha teene.
4 Taitus, ji pas beha ne yerege hanini. Ne yame magana tigini, onodu ne name huwanyate
ngalengawou waha, ere oruwanga ebere huwanyage ngalengawou inyina dorofenga. Jijei
Itou, Yesus Kristus no, ere ege gidu haigou fai ngare edo langa ne bodere augami nironga
name huwanyate ono hanoronga foinga inyonbona.

Taitus no sios nomo mora bagu hilobainga hangada nigonbona.

5 Ji amina ne Krit nuuya langa awa hini boni lehinene onou, ne haruwe matau-matau
oruwanga tiginiwei uwa waha tiginimu bonahe, taon oruwa langa sios inyina waha
nebere mora bagu hangada nigau.
6 Ne fai nere fai-aita agenege langa nyabuluwou uwau onodu, nere fai waha aita
etenga tou wahanga hangada nigau. Onodu fai waha nebere magana nere Kristus bode
huwanyanege ngalenga wogu, nere Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu waha adai oojo
wogu, nere nebere amenege anyanege gane nebere beele feiya bode honyonyodu golowou
fanyimu waha adai oojo wogu.
7 Ne isini, sios nomo haruwe fai no Itou nomo haruwe oofa fugou fai. Onou waha bona
no tigini golode gonga, nere fai-aita bagu no langa nyabuluwou te ada urodbode. No benou
adai isou, Ji unyife anyakaro bagu idu fai-aita kejiwe adai ono nigona. No houmu fasadu
adai mayou. No adai sipak wona. No fai kejiwe adai narigona. No moni dada baingaro
elegei nomo bona adai gau tuwou. Uwa.
8 No fai nomo mata langa maide waha oofade nigona. No onowou hilobainga oruwa gau
tugonga no ninau isou hilobainga wahanga oojo wona. No fanyimu hilobainga oojo bona
Itou nomo onowou hilobainga oruwa oojo wona. Ono bona no nogo nomo ago auma yafou
oofa dewona.
9 No ngalenga beele bona isisiwou tuwane waha danga bagu yaasu wona. Ono bona
no edo langa fai-aita ngalenga beele waha huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo isisiwou nigi
bona, no edo langa beele waha tigini oojowei nomo huwanyanege jaimu nagonbona.
Onodu no fai nere feetode waha edo la danga bagu lenigonga, nere nebere nyabuluwou
bode isi dewodbode.

Krit nuuya langa fai baingaro nere fai ila nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagane.

10 Taitus ne oofa nigou fai hilobainga hangada nigau, taate bona, Krit nuuya nomo sios
langa fai baingaro nere beele feiyagou yafade. Nere beele baingaro ewe lebode fai nebere
ninanege yaawa nagi-nagide. Nere fai toomaro waha nere Juda ganenege, fai waha nere
fai genege gala karu nagei nomo danga tafa-tafade.
11 Nere fai waha onowou inyaba ono bode fai-aita nebere moni dada kuse nagei nomo
ono-onode, onou waha bode fanyimu ere onowei nomo edo uwa waha nere onowei nomo
isisiwou nigi-nigide. Ono ganenga onowou waha langa fai-aita nebere magana gane bagu
huwanyanege ngalengawou inyabamu nagi-nagide. Onou waha bona ne beele onouha
waha adai lewei nomo bonahe nere karu nigau.
12 Amina Krit nuuyaha isou fai ete no benou lewai, “Krit nuuyaha fai nere yaawa
hambawou. Nere fai gai inyaba kaafa kui dorofe. Nere hogonyi tai bode da baingaro nyei
nomonga ninanege isi iside.”
13 Beele beha no ngalenga. Onou waha bona ne nebere onowou tiginimu dedu nere Itou
bode huwanyanege ngalenga dewodbode waha bonahe, beele danga bagu lenigau.

14 Ariya, nere Juda nebere aasa hogo fere-fere ewe haide waha bagu, fai nere ngalenga
beele moge tubode nuuni beele hogo fere-fere lede waha isei nomo agenege kuli adai
tafogu.
15 Nere fai-aita nage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafa bode wonga, da dada fere jijiga uwau,
nere dabu elegode. Ariya nere fai-aita bagu Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu waha oojo
bode, nere Kristus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa wonga, dada ete no jijiga uwau
te uwau, taate bona, nere nebere huwanyanege ninanege bagu Itou ago langa oruwanga
jijiga dewou.
16 Nere huranege langa benou le-lede, "Ji Itou boni isini," Ariya nere nebere onowou
abitimuna wa benou, nere Itou amina moge tuwane. Itou no nere tigini gau nigei uwa.
Nere beele feiyagou fai, onou waha bode nere onowou hilobainga ete te adanga ada ono
wodbode.

2

Umura nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha oojo dewode.

1 Ariya ne fai-aita bagu le nigahenga onowou Itou nomo beele oruwanga lena onou tigini
oojo wode.
2 Ne fai umura lenigahenga adai sipak wode. Nere fanyimu onode waha bode ninanege
iside bode ninanege isou hilobainga wahanga oojo wode. Nere Itou nomo beele ngalenga
bagu, fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, nere danga bagu oto bode ou oruwanga aulei
nomo fanyimu bode isi dewode.
3 Ariya ne aita umura fere lenigahenga nere onowou Itou gau tuna waha langa golo
wode. Nere ila beele inyaba adai lenigogu. Nere wain yaage adai awa tuwogunga nebere
ninanege oofa nagona. Nere ila onowou hilobainga onowei nomo isisiwou nigogunga,
4 nere aita magana nere nebere fai magana bagu gaude nigei nomo fanyimu isi dewod-
bode.
5 Onodu aita magana nere nage nebere ninanege oofade bode Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
yafodbode. Ono bode nebere mata oofa dewei nomo fanyimu bagu, nebere fai magana
gane bagu oofa nigei nomo fanyimu bagu, nebere fai nebere huuna langa yafei nomo
isodbode. Nere fanyimu onou onowei mata wogunga, nebere fai nere Itou nomo beele,
beele inyaba ada letuwodbode.

Taitus no onowou hilobainga ono wonga, nere magana gila edo oojo wodbode.

6 Onou dorofenga, ne fai menanga giila waha jaimu nigahenga, nere fere nebere
fanyinege oofa dewode.
7 Ne dada oruwanga ono-ononi waha, ne nage onowou hilobainga wahanga ono wa-
henga, fai nere edo name onowou waha uredu bode oojo wodbode. Ne name fai-aita bagu
isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe langa, ne adai yaawa nigau, ne jiija beele lenigi bonahe adai
edegawau. Uwa. Ne gai-gai onowou tigini wahanga bonahe ninate iside bonahe beele
tigini waha malalamudu lenigau.
8 Ne beele tigini wahanga lewei mata bonahe wonga, fai nere nyabuluwou te ada toroba
wodbode. Onodu honggoro fai nere beele inyaba ada lehigodbode. Nere nebere ninanege
isou inyaba waha bode mayau nigonbona.

Nere haruwe magana, hoobu fai nebere beele oojo dewogu.

9 Ne haruwe magana benou lenigau, Nere nebere hoobu nebere huuna langa yafa bode,
nere haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-fere nebere hoobu gau nigona waha tode. Nere nebere
hoobu beele inyaba ege adai gidu lenigi bode,
10 nebere dada adai yebu wode. Nere hoobu fai nebere beele oojo dewogunga, hoobu fai
nere nebere onowou waha bode edega dewode. Onou waha bona nere dada oruwanga
onode waha langa, haruwe magana nere fai ere beele malalamudu leleya waha unyi
anyakaromuwei nomo jaimu nigodbode, wa Itou nomo beele ngalenga waha, no eege gidu
haigou Fai.

Ere Itou nomo onowou oojo boya, Kristus nomo Fati anyakaro itariwei nomo.

11 Ere isiya, Itou nomo aau warou no malala heigai, onodu no edo langa fai-aita
oruwanga ege gidu hanigonbona.
12 Itou nomo aau warou waha no ere Itou adai moge tuwei nomo onodu oula beha nomo
gauwou inyaba oruwa awei nomo bona isisiwou higina, ono bona no ere ninage iside boya
tigini golo dewei nomo isisiwou higina. Ngalenga, ere oula beha nomo fai-aita gamanege
langa yafaya, ariya Itou nomo aau warou no ere nomo onowou oojowei nomo isisiwou higi
bona

13 ere huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga wonga, dada hilobainga ere edega boya urei
nomo itari woboya. Ere Yesus Kristus itari tuya, no Itou danga bagu, no ere ege gidu
haigou fai, no mujari hilobainga bagu lala anyakaro bagu Itou nomo danga bagu malala
heigonbona.
14 Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona bagu, ere ebere une oruwanga uulu hagei
nomo bona bagu, ere jijiga uwaunga uwau heigedu no nogo nomo fai-aita yafa boya
onowou hilobainga hogo fere-fere ono boya haruwe danga bagu tei nomo ago auma yafou
awai.
15 Ariya, ne gai-gai beele beha nere fai-aita bagu lenigau ganga. Ne nere beele beha
oojowei nomo jaimu nigi bonahe, nere fai-aita bagu beele feiyagou waha nebere onowou
tiginimuwei nomo beele danga bagu lenigau. Ne fai adai awa nigahenga name beele
inyabamu hanogu.

3

Itou no ere hilou tafa higi dewai bona ere fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo.

1 Ne fai-aita bagu lenigahenga nere king bagu gabman bagu nebere huuna langa
yafabode nebere beele oojo nagode. Ono bode nere gai-gai haruwe hilobainga hogo fere-
fere oruwanga tei nomo haiya wode.
2 Nere fai ete beele inyaba adai letubode beele langa adai wara wogu. Nere gai-gai foinga
yafa bode fai-aita oruwanga hilou tafa nigode.
3 Ne isini, ere fere amina ninage isou hilou uwau waha boya ere beele feiya geye. Satan
no ere yaawa higainga ere Itou nomo jala oojowei uwa. Wa benou, ere ewe huwanyage
jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu geege gala nomo gauwou hogo fere-fere nebere
haruwe magana yafeye. Ere huwanyage langa houge mai guru boya ilibage gane boya
huwanyage inyaba guruwou fanyimu langa golo weye. Nere fai ere honggoro fai tafa
higanenga ere etenga-etenga nere ila honggoro fai tafa nigeye.
4 Ariya Itou ere ege gidu haigou fai, no ere gaude higidu bona aau warainga onowou
hilobainga ono higai. Ariya saini nomo onowou hilobainga waha malala heigainga,
5 no ere ege gidu haigai. No ere hage onowou hilobainga ono weyenga waha isidu bona
ere ege gidu haigei uwa. No nogo nomo augami tuwou langa ere ege gidu haigai. No ere
bisemu higainga ere magana momodo dorofe heigeyenga, Hauri Guuni no agege auma
yafou ege higai.
6 Ere ege gidu haigou fai, Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, Itou no Hauri Guuni nomo
danga inyangaro ere langa feuna.
7 Kristus no ere bona aau warainga, no ere ono higainga ere Itou ago langa fai-aita tigini
heigeye, ono weyenga onowou waha langa fai-aita Itou no ere agege auma yafou tedu boya
gai-gai yafei nomo bona hangada higai, agege auma yafou waha ere itari boya yafaya.
8 Ere beele beha boya edo huwanyage ngalenga dewonbona.

Ji ne dada beha bonahe beele danga bagu malalamudu lewei nomo gau hina, ono
wahenga fai-aita nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha nere edo onowou
hilobainga onowei nomo haruwe danga bagu todbode. Ariya onowou onouha waha no
fai-aita hoyo nigi-nigina, onodu no dada tigini.
9 Ariya ne fai nere honggoro beele lebode beele langa warawei nomo gaude nigi ganga
nere nebere asanege gane nebere unyinege bode beele lebode nere Moses nomo nuuni
beele nomo hugu bode beele langa warade waha nebere honyoyowou beele isei nomo
agetege kuli adai tafau. Ere alai, beele onouha waha no ere onowou hilobainga oojowei
nomo ada hoyo higonbona.
10 Ariya fai ete no sios fasakawei nomo fanyimu ono wonga, ne nomo ninau tiginimuwei
nomo beele letuwau. Ariya ne onou ono etenga yo, ngawei mata wahenga, no name beele
isei uwa wonga, ne awa tudu bonahe moge tuyangawau.
11 Ne isini, fai onouha waha no jala awadu bona, une tafagou fai heigai. Ono wainga no
nogo nomo une waha we no kot langa tafa tuwai.

Taitus no maidu Pol uronbona.

12 Saini ji Artemas yo Tikikus huuru tuwehenga ne bagu mayonga wa, ne ji bagu
Nikopolis taon langa mayei nomo danga tafau, taate bona, oto nomo saini bagu karaga
anyakaro nomo saini langa ji Nikopolis taon walanga yafonboni.
13 Ne nuuni beele isou fai, Apolos Senas ngare oofade nirau. Ne neire jala golowei nomo
dada bonahe hoyo nirau, ono wahenga neire jala golowou langa dada ete bodere ada tutu
nironbona.

14 Ere ebere fai-aita nere fai-aita ila dada bode tutu nigina waha hoyo nigei nomo haruwe
hilobainga tei nomo fanyimu bode isou tode. Gamaji nere Kristen ewe yafa bode Itou nomo
onowou ada oojo woguga.
15 Nere fai-aita oruwanga ji bagu yafade waha, nebere kaiyewou ne langa huurude.
Ariya ne ebere kaiyewou nere fai-aita Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengawou ere gau higi-
higide waha nigau.
Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga la inyou.

Filemon

Pol no Filemon pas yerege fuwai.

1 Ji Pol, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa dage hiyou fai, ji ebere baige Timoti ngare,
pas beha Filemon ne yerege haniyare, ne ebere ilibage hilobainga, onodu ne ere ebere
haruwe etenga.
2 Ere pas beha ebere ogoge Apia fere yerege fuyare, Arkipus no fere onounga, no ere
gaara Itou nomo warawou elebe otoya beha langa oota fai otowai. Onodu ere sios fai-aita
bagu name mata langa komo-komode waha fere yerege nagiyare.
3 Ebere Jijei Itou no Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare nere edo tere bode aau narire gonga
tebere huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Filemon nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha, Pol ono tuwainga edegawai.

4 Ji saini oruwa, yame Itou hauya tuboni, ji ne boni ninafe isi boni Itou hilobainga tu-tuni,
5 taate bona, saini oruwa nere benou lehihide, ne name huwanyate Anyakaro Yesus
tuboni no boni huwanyate ngalenga ganga, Itou nomo fai-aita gaude nigi-nigini.
6 Ne ere fada higenenga ere Yesus Kristus boya huwanyage ngalenga weye, onodu ji
Itou hauya tuwehenga no edo langa ebere huwanyage ngalengawou ono hagonga, isou
hilobainga heigemu wonbona, onodu ere dada hilobainga oruwa Kristus langa elege-
elegeya waha isi dewo boya.
7 Yo baabo, ne Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga gaude nigi genenga, onowou waha langa, ne
nebere huwanyanege dangamu nagene. Onodu waha no ji ono higanga edegadeni, onodu
ji yame huwanyafe no foinga inyi dena.

Filemon no Onesimus nomo bemu tigini dorofe ege gidu hawou.

8 Dada ete, ne tigini onowau ganga gaude hina, onodu ji edo Kristus unyi langa ne
lehinehenga ne dada waha tigini onowau ganga. Onou wa ji ne name fanyite hilobainga
waha isi-isini,
9 onodu ji isini, ji ne beele danga bagu ada lehinon boni. Nere ila gaude nigei nomo
fanyimu waha, ere ngadu dage hirina, onou waha boni ji beele foinga langa lehinoni ononi.
Ji Pol we, ji Yesus Kristus nomo beele tedu mayou fai, onodu Kristus nomo haruwe waha
langa, ji fere elebe dagou mata langa yafani.
10 Ne ji yame magana Onesimus hilobainga tafa tuwau ganga boni isoki hinini. Onesimus
no saini ji dagou mata langa yafa genenga no mayainga, ji no Kristus bona huwanya
ngalenga dewei nomo boni hoyo tuwene, onou waha boni ji leni, no yame magana tigini
heigai.
11 Amina no ne hoyo hinei nomo haruwe hilou ada tegai. Onou wa, elebe no ere ngadu
hoyo hirei nomo haruwe hilobainga edo tonbona.
12 Ji elebe no ege huuru tugenenga ne bagu maina, onodu ji yame huwanyafe no ngare
gaara maidere.
13 Ji no karu tuwegenga ji ngare yafederege wa, ji edega dewege, no ne name haruwe ji
hoyo hiyou edo langa te hani bonage no ji elebe dagou mata langa yafani saini beha langa
no Hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe tage.
14 Onou wa, ne amugedu beele waha bonahe edo iwou lewau ganga gaude hina, waha
boni ji no karu tuwei uwa. Ne taate dada onowau ganga wa ji lehinei nomo gau hiyei uwa.
Ji isini, ne onowou hilobainga langa ji hoyo hiyau ganga wonga, hilobainga ne nage name
gauwou langa onowau.
15 Ngalenga, Onesimus no saini tutu la ne awa hinai. Onou wa, dada waha heigai rute,
ne edo no ege gidu hawahenga, no ne ngare gai-gai yafaru ganga.
16 Ne elebe no haruwe magana ewe iwou adai isau. Ngalenga, no ne name haruwe
magana ewe yafai, onou wa, elebe no ne name baine tigini heigaha, wa ne no gaude tuwau
ganga. Ji yage, no yame baife tigini dorofe uredu boni, yame huwanyafe no tuni. Onou wa,
ji isini, ne no gaude tuwau ganga. Ne nomo onowou haruwe magana ewe dorofe onona
waha gaude hinonbona, onodu Kristus langa, no name baine tigini dorofe urau ganga,
onodu ne no gaude tuwau ganga.
17 Onou waha bona, Kristus nomo haruwe langa ji ne name ilibane tigini dorofe yeriyei
mata bonahe wonga, ne ji haifene onounga ne Onesimus ege gidu hawau.
18 No dada ete bona nyabulumu hinai yo, uwa no ne langa agou bagu wonga, ne nomo
unyi ubulumudu ji yame unyife nomo dada agou waha langa yeregau.

19 Ji Pol we, ji yage yame owofe langa beele beha yeregeni. Ji yage we ji agou waha waron
boni. Ji benou lewei nomo fere edo, ne nage ji langa agou bagu, wa ne nage name agene
auma yafei nomo agou. Onou wa, ji waha bona lewei nomo awani.
20 Baabo, isau. Anyakaro unyi langa, ne fanyimu hilobainga beha ji langa onowei nomo
gau hina. Ere ngadu Kristus nomo fai yafayare, onou waha bona, fanyimu waha langa ne
yame huwanyafe hiloumu hayau.
21 Ji tigini onou isini, ne yame beele beha oojowau ganga, onou waha boni ji pas beha
yerege hanini. Ji isini, ne fanyimu Onesimus ono tuwau ganga waha, ne fanyimu ji ne
onowau ganga isoki hinini beha, feiyade tuwou waha onowau ganga.
22 Onodu ji ege beele ete bagu. Ji huwanyafe benou ngalengana, Itou no tere tebere
hauyawou isidu bona, no ji awa hiyonga ege gidu tere bagu mayon boni. Onou waha bona,
ne name mata langa jauli ete ji mai walanga inyei nomo haiya hayau.

Pol nomo haruwe etenga nere Filemon kaiye tude.

23 Epafras no ne kaiye hinina. No fere dagou mata langa yafana, ere gaara Yesus Kristus
nomo dage hirou fai yafayare.
24 Nere yame haruwe etenga wa, Mak, Aristarkus, Demas, Luk, nere fere ne kaiye hinide.
25 Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou edo tebere anutege bagu inyonbona.

Hibru

Itou nomo Idau no ere beele lehigai.
1 Amina saini baingaro, onodu onowou baingaro langa, Itou no ere ebere asage gane,
nere profet huranege langa beele lewai.
2 Onou wa elebe saini beha langa, wa fati usuwou saini langa, Itou no nomo Idau hurau
langa beele ere malalamudu lehigai. Itou no Idau waha dada oruwanga elegei nomo bona
amina hangada tuwai, onodu no nomo owo langa, Itou no oula beha fere ono wainga
heigai.
3 Idau no waha, Itou nomo lala anyakaro abitimu ganga, no ere langa inyangaro lalana,
onodu no Itou no nogo tigini dorofenga. No nomo beele danga bagu, onodu no beele waha
langa no dada oruwanga ono nigi ganga danga inyide. No nere fai-aita bagu jijiga uulu
nagidu ono nigonga eege heigei nomo waha, nomo haruwe usumuwai. Ariya no King
Amugou ouwe langa yafana waha, nomo owo hilou langa yafana.

Itou nomo Idau no nere ensel feiya nigou.
4 Ariya, Umamu no Idau unyi tuwai, onodu unyi waha no hilobainga tigini, no ensel
nebere unyinege tigini feiya nigou. Onodu no Idau ono tuwainga, no ensel nebere
anyakaro heigai, onou bona nere nomo huuna langa yafade.
5 Amina, Itou no nomo Idau benou letuwai,
“Ne ji yame Idafe.
Elebe ji ne name amene heigenaha.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Ji no nomo Umamu yafa gehenga, no ji yame Idafe
yafonbona.” Onou wa, taate saini langa Itou no beele onouha te ensel ete letuwai? Gai
uwanga uwa.
6 Saini Itou no Idau motuwa oula langa haudu medu bona, no benou lewai, “Itou nomo
ensel oruwanga nere no unyi isou wodbode.”
7 Ariya, Itou no nere ensel bona ninau isidu bona no beele onou lewai,
“No nomo ensel ono nigi ganga nere jagui
dorofe heige-heigede.
No nomo haruwe fai ono nigi ganga nere eeya ngasu bagu
dorofe heige-heigede.”
8 Onou wa, no nomo Idau bona no benou lewai,
“Itou, ne King gai-gai yafani.
Ne name fai-aita bagu onowou tigini langa oofa nigi-nigini.
9 Ne onowou tigini waha gau hini-hinina.
Ne onowou inyaba waha tigini gau hinei uwa.
Onou bona, ne name Itou wenga,
no ne fai unyite anyakaro bagu wou hangada hinei nomo bona,
ne faronga bisemu hinai.
Ono wainga, waha no ne ono hinainga ne edega dewene.
Name ilibane gane nere,
ne dorofe ada edega wode.”
10 Onodu bona, Itou no Idau ege benou letuwai,
“Anyakaro, gai amina langa ne oula tafene beha waha,
no gai danga bagu inyai.
Onodu boni, ne nage name owone langa,
ne taene bagu dada ouwe langa oruwanga tafene.
11 Oula taene bagu gai inyaba dewon bona,
onou wa, ne nu gai yafau ganga.
Nere nga ogola asaridu
inyabana dorofe, inyaba wodbodere.
12 Ne nere nga waha, fai tagaga olilina dorofe,
olili nirau ganga.
Ne nere, fai kolos hoole na dorofe
hoole nirau ganga.
Onou wa, ne nu, ne gai onounga yafagou.
Ne ada hoole-hooleni.
Onodu ne name saini ada usu wonbona.”
13 Amina Itou no Idau benou letuwai,

“Ne ji yame owofe hilou
langa yafa gahenga goi, saini ji ne name honggoro fai,”
name huuna langa logosi nigehenga yafodbode. Onou wa, taate saini langa Itou no beele
onouha te ensel ete letuwai? Gai uwanga uwa.
14 Nere ensel nere hauri, nere Itou nomo haruwe te-tede. Itou no nere huuru nigi ganga
goidu bode, nere fai no ege gidu hanigon bona waha hoyo nigi-nigide.

2

Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha no dada anyakaro tigini.

1 Itou nomo Idau no unyi anyakaro tigini tai, onou bona, ere beele amina isiyaha waha,
ninage langa danga bagu yaasu boya, oojo dewei nomo. Gamaji ere beele oojowei nomo
tuwage gare gonga, awa borowoga.
2 Amina Itou no ebere asage gane nere ensel huranege langa beele nigainga, beele waha
no danga bagu inyai. Ono wainga, nere fai oruwa beele beha feiya bode honyonyo wane
waha, nere nage nebere onowou inyaba ono wane onounga, agou inyaba kabaka tane.
3 Onou wa, elebe Itou no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona no haruwe ete onowai, ariya
haruwe waha no dada gai anyakaro. Onou waha bona, ere Itou nomo haruwe waha moge
tuwei mata boya wonga, ere adadu une nomo agou inyaba waha feiyadu hara woboya?
Ere edo uwanga uwa.
Ngasunga la Anyakaro no nogo ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona beele malalamudu
lewai. Ono wainga nere fai nomo beele isane waha, nere benou lehigane, “Beele waha
no ngalenga tigininga.”
4 Onodu Itou no nere dodokawou hogo fere-fere bagu, haruwe danga bagu hogo fere-
fere ono bona, no Hauri Guuni nomo toota nomo gauwou langa nere fai-aita bagu wese
nagai. Onodu onowou waha langa no abitimuwai wa, Idau nomo beele no ngalenga tigini.

Yesus no ere ege gidu haigou nomo fai amugou.

5 Ariya, ere Itou no oula eege iinga ono wonga heigon bona waha ninage isei mata boya
wonga, wa ere isoboya Itou no nere ensel waha oofawei nomo tafa nigei uwa.
6 Itou nomo buk matau ete langa, fai ete no benou lewai,
“Fai ere taate dada waha bona,
ne ere boni ninate isi-isini?
Ere dada ewe, taate boni ne ere oofade higi-higini?
7 Ne ere tafa higene, onodu
saini tutu nomonga,
ne ere ensel nebere huuna langa tafa higenenga yafeye.
Ne ere isou higidu
boni, unyige anyakaro higene.
8 Ne ere dada oruwanga ne tafene waha, oofawei
nomo boni hangada higeneha.
Ne dada oruwanga ebere huuna langa
logosi nigene otode.”
Itou nomo beele waha no dada oruwanga no nomo huuna langa logosi nigai otode. Wa
no ere benou abitimu higina, no dada ete awa tuwainga nomo huuna langa ewe otowou
te uwau. Onou wa, ere elebe dada oruwanga nomo huuna langa otode waha nerigei uwa
inyina.
9 Ariya ere Yesus no unyi anyakaro tigini tainga ureyeha. Amina saini tutu mene langa, no
ensel nebere huuna langa yafai, no edo nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga nebere haumu tedu
umonga, Itou no nomo aau warou edo nere fai-aita oruwanga hoyo nigonbona. Yesus no
jimiri anyakaro tedu bona umaiha. Ono wainga, Itou no isou tudu bona, unyi anyakaro
tuwai.
10 Itou no dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu no dada oruwanga tafai. Onou bona
no nomo magana baingaro hanigonga ha laluwa langa manidu, hilobainga tigini yafei
nomo bona onowai. Itou no Yesus nere fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona, haruwe
jaimuwei nomo gau tuwai. Onou bona, no Yesus awa tuwainga jimiri aulaiha, onodu bona
no jimiri waha langa, no Yesus ono tuwainga nere fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo fai amugou
tigini heigai. Itou no fanyimu onowai waha, no gai tingini.
11 Ere isiya, fai waha no nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita
heigodbode. No nere fai-aita ono nigainga guuni heigane waha, nere oruwanga amenege
etenga. Onou waha bona, no nere “baabo gane,” nigi-nigina, onodu no nere onou lenigei
nomo mayau ada tuna.
12 No benou lewai,

"Ji ne name unyite
nere yame baife gane malalamudu lenigon boni.
Saini nere bori urei nomo komo wogunga,
ji ne name unyite isou wei nomo moone, nere gamanege langa tonboni."
13 Onodu bona no ege lewai, "ji Itou no dada ono wona lewai waha bona itari wonbona,"
"Uragu. Ji magana Itou hiyai nere waha ngate yafaya."

Yesus no ere edo hoyo higei nomo bona no fai heigaiha.

14 Yesus no nere magana bona lewai wa, nere fai-aita bona lewai. Onou bona, Yesus no fere fai nere dorofenga heigai, wa no edo umonga, onowou waha langa no Satan edo inyabamu tuwonbona, fai no waha nere fai-aita bagu ono nigonga umei nomo danga bagu.
15 Saini fai-aita oruwa nere oula langa yafa bode, nere umei nomo bode umuge-umugede, nebere umugou waha no ono nigi ganga nere Satan nomo dagou fai-aita dorofe yafade. Onou wa, Yesus no dagou walaha awa nigei nomo bonadu umaiha.
16 Ngalenga tigini, Yesus no haruwe waha ensel hoyo nigei nomo bona onowei uwa. No nere Abraham nomo asa gane hoyo nigei nomo bona haruwe onowai.
17 Onou waha bona, no dada oruwa langa no nomo baabo gane tigini dorofe onou heigonbona, onodu no nebere pris mora bagu edo langa yafa bona, Itou nomo haruwe ono wonbona.
18 Nere wala-walawou no langa heigainga, no nogo jimiri aulai. Onou waha bona, saini wala-walawou nere fai-aita la heigode waha, no edo langa hoyo nigonbona.

3

Yesus nomo unyi anyakaro no, Moses nomo unyi anyakaro feiyawou.

1 O Kristen baabo gane, Itou ha laluwa langa yafana wa, no tere fere yaure tigaiha. Tere Yesus bonade ninategе isi dewagu, no Pris mora bagu onodu no Aposel, ere no boya huwanyage ngalenga ganga nomo unyi malalamudu leya waha.
2 Itou no haruwe waha tuwainga, no Itou nomo beele tigini oojode bona, no onowou amina Moses no nere fai-aita bagu, Itou nomo mata dorofe yafa gane gamanege langa onowai dorofenga onou onowai.
3 Onou wa ere alai, fai no mata tafana waha no nomo unyi anyakaro, no mata waha nomo unyi feiyade tuwou. Onou bona, Itou no Yesus unyi anyakaro tuwai waha, no Moses nomo unyi anyakaro feiyade tuwou.
4 Nere mata etenga-etenga oruwa fai tau nigaiha, onou wa Itou no wenga dada oruwanga tafaiha.
5 Moses no Itou nomo haruwe fai dorofe yafai, onodu no Itou nomo beele tigini oojo bona, no Itou nomo mata langa haruwe tai. No nere dada Itou no iinga gonga beele malalamudu lewonbona waha, nomo beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe bagu.
6 Onou wa, Kristus no Itou nomo Idau, no nere fai-aita Itou nomo mata dorofe yafade waha, oofa nigei nomo haruwe bagu. Onodu no Itou nomo beele oojo debona, haruwe waha tai. Onou wa, ere gai-gai huwanyage danga bagu ngalengadu edega boya, Anyakaro no hilobainga ono higei nomo itari tuboya wa, ere fere Itou nomo mata dorofe yafaya.

Nere fai beele feiyade waha, nere houwe tafou ada todbode.

7 Ere Itou nomo fai-aita yafaya, onou waha bona ere Hauri Guuni nomo beele isoboya. No benou lena,
"Elebe tere, Ji Itou yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga wa,
8 tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
saini amina tebere asatege gane nere feeto bode,
yame beele feiya wane dorofe.
Nere ha kara langa yafabode,
nere ji wala-wala hiyane.
9 Onodu iinga, ji haruwe danga
bagu oruwa haga orei 40 ono wenenga urane.
10 Onou bona, ji nere fai-aita waha boni houfe mai dewainga,
Ji lewene, 'Nere nebere huwanyanege ji ada oojo hi-hide,
nere saini oruwa jala ji hangada nagene waha awa-awade.'
11 Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga ji nere benou lenigene,
'Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
tere yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.' "
12 O baabo gane tere oofa dewagu! Gamaji baabo ete tere gamategе langa, no huwanya langa ninai inyaba bagu wonga, nomo huwanya ngalengawou awadu bona, no Itou ago auma bagu waha moge tuwoga.

13 Fati oruwa langa ere benou le-leya, “Elebenga.” Onou waha bona tere etenga-etenga
fati oruwa langa, tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ila beele hilobainga waha lenigi bonade
ninanege jaimu nagagu.
14 Saini ere Itou bona huwanyagege ngalengawou hugu wari boya, ere huwanyage
danga bagu ngalenga wona. Onodu ere huwanyage ngalengawou ono wedenga no danga
bagu inyi gonga, goi saini ere ebere umou haawe la. Ariya ere onou onowei mata boya
wonga, ere Kristus nomo ilibumu gane tigini yafoboya.
15 Ere isiya, beele waha gai inyina,
“Ji Itou, elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu,
amina tere tebere asatege gane ono wane dorofe,
saini nere feeto bode yame beele feiya wane onou.”
16 Amina nere mata ani waha, nere Itou nomo hurau isidu feeto bode, no nomo nuuni
beele feiya wane? Wa nere fai-aita oruwanga Moses no hanigainga Isip awadu goyane
waha. Nere wahanga, nere fanyimu waha ono wane.
17 Ariya, Itou no haga orei 40 oruwa mata ani bona houmu mayai? No fai-aita nere une
tafane waha bona houmu mayainga, nere umeru wane, nere nebere genege gala ha fai
uwau langa jiride. No nere waha bonanga houmu mayai.
18 Ariya, Itou no nere mata ani bona ninau isidu bona lewai, “ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
nere no nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyodbode,” iwai? Wa nere no
nomo beele feiya wane waha. Wa no nere wahanga bona lewai.
19 Onou bona ere isiya, nere fai-aita waha nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu
uwa. Hugu waha bonanga, Itou no nere houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa, hanigedu
goyonbona waha langa ada goyobode.

4

Itou nomo fai-aita nere houwe tafou todbode.

1 Itou no ere haigedu bona, houwe tafou haumu langa goyei nomo bona fere beele baara
tawaiha. Onou waha bona ere umugoya, gamaji Itou no tebereha fai ete no haumu waha
huwanya langa goyei nomo edo uwa uroga.
2 Ere hilou beele iseye, amina nere Israel isaneha dorofe. Onou wa, nere ewe isidu bode,
nere Itou nomo beele bode huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa. Onou bona, hilou beele
nere agu wane waha, no nere hoyo nigei uwa.
3 Onou wa, ere fai-aita Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana waha, no ere awa higonga, no
nomo houwe tafou nomo haumu huwanya langa goyoboya. Amina Itou no haumu waha
bona ninau isidu bona no benou lewai,
“Onou bona, ji houfe mayainga, Ji nere benou lenigene,
‘Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,
Tere ji yame houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyagu ganga.’”
Ngalenga, beele waha no Moses nomo saini langa dada heigai waha bona lena, onou wa ere
isiya, gai amina langa, saini Itou no oula tafainga heigainga, no nomo haruwe oruwanga
usumuwaiha.
4 Itou nomo buk langa beele matau ete no fati 7 bona benou lena, “Fati 7 langa, Itou no
nomo haruwe oruwa usu wainga uredu bona, no fati waha langa houwe tafaiha.”
5 Onodu beele matau waha langa, ere amugedu ureya waha no benou lena, “Nere yame
houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa ada goyode.”
6 Waha no benou abitimu higina, Itou nomo houwe tafou haumu waha no gai inyina, nere
fai-aita ila edo langa huwanya goyodbode. Nere waha amina hilou beele isidu bode, nomo
beele feiya wane waha, nere huwanya goyegu uwa.
7 Onou wa, iinga nere waha nebere saini langa haga orei baingaro goyainga, Itou no Devit
hurau langa beele ere lewei dorofenga malalamudu lewai,
“Ji Itou, onou wa elebe tere yame hurafe isei mata bonade wonga,
tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu adai sesemu wagu.”
Devit nomo saini langa Itou no lewai, “Elebe,” waha no benou abitimu higina, no eege fati
ete nere fai-aita bagu edo nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa goyei nomo bona
hangadawai.
8 Onou wa, amina Josua no nere houwe tafou nigage wa, Itou no iinga fati ete bona ege
ada lewage.
9 Onou bona ere isiya, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere houwe tafou haumu gai
inyina, wa sabat nomo houwe tafou fati dorofe.

10 Onodu ere isiya, fai no Itou nomo houwe tafou haumu huwanya langa goina waha,
no nomo haruwe usumudu no houwe tafana, amina Itou no nogo nomo haruwe usumudu
bona no houwe tafaiha dorofe.
11 Onou bona ere houwe tafou haumu waha huwanya langa goyei nomo boya haruwe
danga bagu toboya. Gamaji fai ete no beele feiyawou nomo fanyimu waha oojo woga,
amina nere ono wane dorofe, onodu no mebodudu yae woga.
12 Itou nomo beele no ago auma bagu, no haruwe danga bagu tebona inyina. No gai
maa bagu, onodu no bainat maa nga bagu waha tigini feiyade tuwou. Beele waha no fai
huwanya waridu tigini gamu goina. No anuge hauri ngare bagu, afege tuburu nomo ngedo
nomo soloso gaara fadadu turi wane langa, tingini fouredu goi heigena. Onou bona, no
ebere ninage bagu, ebere huwanyage nomo gauwou bagu oruwanga no isi de-dena.
13 Dada Itou no tafai waha, no Itou ago langa huwariwei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga
uwa. Dada oruwanga Itou ago langa malala inyide. Onou bona, Itou no wenga dada oruwa
onoya waha haawe wonbona.

Yesus no ere ebere Pris mora bagu anyakaro.

14 Ariya ere Pris mora anyakaro bagu, no ha laluwa huwanya langa tigini goyaiha. No
Yesus, Itou Nomo Idau. Onou bona, ere huwanyage ngalengawou malalamudu le-leya
waha, danga bagu yaasu woboya.
15 Ere hage, ere une ileiwei nomo dangage uwau. Onou wa, ere benou adai isoya, ere
ebere Pris mora anyakaro no ere bona augami ada tuwonbona. Wala-walawou oruwanga
ere langa heigena waha, no langa fere onounga heiganeha. Onou wa, no une tafei uwa.
16 Onou bona, ere Itou hinomu langa edo goyoboya, ere no boya adai umugoya. No aau
warigou fai. Ere no bagu goyedenga, no ere bona augami tuwonga uro boya. Onodu ere
ou bagu wonga, no nomo aau warou waha ere hoyo higonbona.

5

Pris mora bagu Yesus no ere edo langa tigini ege gidu haigonbona.

1 Ariya, pris mora bagu oruwa hangada nigei nomo fanyimu waha no benou. Itou no fai
etenga haudu bona, no fai waha nere fai-aita bagu hoyo nigou dorofe, no nomo haruwe
onowei nomo bona tafa tu-tuna. Pris mora bagu no Itou toota hogo fere-fere tuwei nomo
bagu, une uuluwou nomo eeya muru warou hogo fere-fere onowei nomo haruwe bagu.
2 No nogo no danga uwau, waha bona no dada baingaro onowei nomo edo uwa. Onou
bona, no nere fai isou uwau waha bagu, nere fai Itou nomo jala awane waha bagu, foinga
ono nigei nomo edo langa.
3 Onodu no fai-aita bagu nebere une uulu nagei nomo bagu, no nogo nomo bagu eeya
muru waronbona.
4 Fai no pris mora bagu heigena waha, no unyi anyakaro bagu, onodu fai ete no nogo
nomo gauwou langa haruwe waha ada te-tena. Itou no ngasunga yaure tuwonga, no
haruwe waha tonbona, amina Itou no Aron yaure tuwai dorofe.
5 Onodu Kristus no fere onounga. No nogo nomo unyi jaimu bona, no Pris mora bagu
heigei uwa. Itou no nogo we, no haruwe waha tei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Itou no
benou letuwai,
“Ne yame Magana.
Elebe ji name amene heigeni.”
6 Onodu hilou beele ete langa fere Itou no lena,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofenga.”
7 Saini Yesus no oula langa fai yafa bona, no Itou hoyo tuwei nomo bona hauya tugai. No
alai, Itou no edo langa ege gidu hawonga no ada umona, onou waha bona no Itou danga
bagu hauya tubona, inyangaro yaure bona merengawai. No nogo nomo gauwou ilei bona,
Itou nomo huuna langa yafai, ono wainga Itou no nomo hauyawou isai.
8 Yesus no Itou nomo Idau, onou bona no jimiri aulai, waha no Itou nomo beele oojowei
nomo isisiwou tuwai.
9-10 Waha ono tuwainga no beele oojowou, fai amugou tigini heigai. Ono wainga Itou no
hangada tudu bona lewai, “Ne Pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofenga yafani.” Onodu no
nere fai-aita oruwanga nere nomo beele oojode waha hoyo nigei nomo bagu, nere ege gidu
hanigonga gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha fai heigai.

Ere nere magana mene-mene dorofe adai yafoya.

11 Yesus no pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofenga heigai waha nomo beele baingaro
gai inyina, onou bona ere waha boya letigei nomo onoya. Onou wa tere tebere ninatege

fosokodu fowei uwa. Onou bona ere beele waha nomo hugu abitimu tigei nomo ababi deya.
12 Tere Kristen saini ufaro amina heigeye, onodu tere edo langa Itou nomo beele nere ila agotete nigage. Onou wa uwa. Tere ninategе isou tu-tu tigina, waha bona nere fai ila ege, Itou nomo beele matau amugou tigini waha tere agotete tigodbode. Tere da danga bagu tei nomo iinga haiya wegu uwa. Tere eeme gai nyi boya yafaya.
13 Ere alai, nere emenga nyi-nyide wa, nere magana momodo. Onodu nere fanyimu adoha tigini waha nere alai uwa.
14 Onou wa, da danga bagu waha nere fai aroro wane waha nebere. Nere fai onouha waha, nere saini baingaro fanyimu adoha waha no hilou, adoha waha no inyaba, waha haawewei nomo bode lalinga wane, onodu elebe nere isidedu bode, nebere ninanege foowai.

6

Ere danga bagu yafaboya, Itou no ere hilobainga ono higei nomo bona itari tuwoboya.

1-2 Ariya, ere Kristus nomo beele isisiwou amugedu teya waha, ewe beele langanga ada lewoboya. Ere gai onounga onowei mata boya wa, ere mata nomo auuma saini baingaro tauya dorofe, onou wa ere mata iinga jaimuwei uwa. Onou bona ere huwanyage ubuludu, Itou boya huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu bona beele baingaro turi boya, fanyimu agenege auma uwau tigini waha oruwa moge tuwei nomo bagu, yaage bisemu nigou fanyimu hogo fere-fere bagu, nere fai yaulanege langa owonege tafou nomo fanyimu bona, ere beele baingaro ada lewoboya. Onodu ere fai-aita umeru wane waha ege jayei nomo bona bagu, ere oruwa Itou nomo haawe langa oto wedenga no ere agege auma yafou hilobainga tei nomo yo, uwa ere agou inyaba gai-gai nomo waha tei nomo yo, waha nomo beele baingaro ada lewoboya. Ere beele onouha langa ada haledu oto woya. Ere fai aroro nebere isisiwou tei nomo.
3 Onou wa, Itou no ere onou onowei nomo edo higei mata wonga wa, ere ono woboya.
4-6 Fai ila nere Itou nomo lala amina taneha. Onodu nere toota ha laluwa langa mai waha elegedu edega wane. Onodu bode nere Hauri Guuni amina taneha. Nere Itou nomo beele, nomo onowou uredu bode nere isane, beele waha no hilobainga tigini. Nere Itou nomo danga amina isaneha, danga waha no saini hilobainga iinga heigona waha langa malala wonbona. Ariya, fai onouha waha no mebodudu Itou moge tubona wonga, no ege gidu mai huwanya ubuluwei nomo jala uwaunga uwau. No fanyimu onona wa, no nogo Itou nomo Idau nauge abalakawou langa ege warina dorofe. Wa no ege nauge abalakawou langa kungalemu tuna dorofe, ono wonga nere fai edo memesi beele letuwodbode.
7 Saini baingaro yaage no me ganga, oula no yaage waha te-tena. Onou wa oula waha no nere fai-aita haga taude waha hoyo nigei nomo da baingaro heigemuwei mata wonga wa, Itou no oula waha figide tuwonbona.
8 Onou wa, oula no maalu kudina bagu, jiigu inyaba bagu wahanga heigemuwei mata wona wa, no oula inyaba. Inyanga udidiwei uwa langa, Itou no inyabawei nomo lewonbona. Ono wonga eeya no biti boro wonbona.
9 Ilibafe gane tigini, elebe ere beele danga bagu beha letigiya. Onou wa ere isiya, tere inyabawou onouha waha ada taagu ganga. Itou no tere hoyo tigidu bona, ege gidu hatigona bona.
10 Itou no fai inyaba uwa, onodu no tere haruwe hilobainga onowei waha bona agokuli ada digonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere huwanyatege Itou tuweinga, waha no tebere huwanyatege nomo fai-aita hoyo nigei nomo bona jaimu tagaiha. Onou bona, tere gai onounga onoya.
11 Onou wa, tere oruwanga haruwe danga bagu onounga tei nomo bona, ere inyangaro gau higina, onodu tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou yaasu bonade, Itou hilobainga ono higei nomo saini hangadawai waha itari wagu.
12 Tere hogonyi adai tigou. Tere nere fai huwanyanege tigini ngalengade ganga, fasadu ada hogonyi nigina waha, nebere fanyinege oojo wagu, Itou no amina nere dada oruwanga nomo magana gane nigei nomo lewai waha elegane.

Ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya, edo huwanyage danga bagu ngalenga woboya.

13 Amina Itou no Abraham beele baara tau fuwona onowai. Onodu fai ete no anyakaro onodu Itou feiya tuwou te uwau, Itou no edo langa nomo unyi gai tigini ouwe langa wou lewona bona. Onou bona, Itou no nogo nomo unyi langa no benou lewai, ngalenga tigini ouwe langa.

14 "Ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji ne hilobainga tigini ono hinon boni, ne name asane gane ono
nigehenga, tigini baingaro heigodbode."
15 Onodu Abraham no itari bona, no fasadu hogonyi tuwei uwa, iinga no dada oruwanga
Itou amina no tuwei nomo beele baara tawai waha elegaiha.
16 Beele ngalenga tigini owe langa lewou nomo fanyimu wa benou. Fai nere fai ete unyi
langa ngalenga tigini owe langa wou lewodbode, waha no abitimuna wa, fai waha no
anyakaro tigini, onodu no nere feiya nigou. Onodu fai ete no lewona bona, ngalenga tigini
owe langa wona wa, no nere fai ila nomo beele ilei fuwoguga bona huranege fosokomu
bona nomo beele dangamuna.
17 Amina Itou no ere Abraham nomo gane hilobainga tigini ono higei nomo bona beele
baara tawaiha. Onodu no foomudu, ere tigini benou abitimu higei nomo bona, no nomo
ninau ubulu wei nomo edo uwa, onou bona no nogo nomo beele dangamuwei nomo bona,
no ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwai.
18 Onou bona, elebe beele nga inyidere, Itou nomo beele baara tawou bagu, no beele
ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou lewai waha bagu. Nere nga ada ubulu wodere, onodu
beele nga waha langa Itou no tigini ada yaawa wona. Onou bona, ere fai heige haradu
goi Itou hinomu langa huwari weye waha, ere Itou nomo beele baara tawou waha boya
edo ninage isidu boya, ere ebere huwanyage edo dangamudu boya, ere Itou no dada higei
nomo beele baara tawai waha, elegei nomo itari woboya.
19 Itou no ere itariwei nomo lehigai waha, no ere ebere agege auma yafou nomo angga
danga bagu hilobainga dorofe inyina. Angga waha no Jauli guuni huwanya gamu langa
tigini ogola anyakaro tempel langa tofiyane waha mogo langa goyai.
20 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona, no amugedu Jauli huwanya waha gamu goyaiha.
Taate bona, no pris mora bagu Melkisedek dorofe heigai, onodu no pris mora bagu gai-gai
onounga yafonbona.

7

Melkisedek no fai unyi anyakaro bagu.

1 Melkisedek no waha, no Salem nebere king, onodu no Itou gai ouwe langa waha nomo
Pris. Saini Abraham no waradu nere king dunege kotedu bona, gidu ege golodu matane
goi gainga, Melkisedek no jala langa toroba tudu bona, no figiniwou tuwai.
2 Ono wainga, Abraham no dada oruwanga oota langa elegai waha matau 10 langa
fouredu, wesedu bona matau ete Melkisedek tuwai. Ariya, ere Melkisedek unyi wa benou
ubulumuya, No Onowou Tigini Nomo King. Onodu fere no Salem nomo King, wa ere benou
ubulumuya, No Huwanyanege Foinga Inyei nomo fanyimu waha nomo King.
3 Melkisedek no umamu anya ngare uwau. Onodu no asa gane fere uwau. No anya bisi
tuwou fati uwau, no umei nomo fati fere uwau. No Itou nomo Idau dorofenga yafana. No
pris gai-gai onou yafana.
4 Tere Melkisedek bonade isagu, no tigini unyi anyakaro bagu. Ere ebere asage amugou
Abraham, no dada hilobainga-hilobainga oruwa oota langa elegai waha, no matau 10
langa fouredu, wesedu bona matau ulate Melkisedek tuwai.
5 Nere Liwai nomo idau gane waha, nere pris haruwe te-tede. Onodu nuuni beele no
benou lena, Nere Israel nere nebere dada matau 10 langa fouredu, wesedu bode matau
ulate nere Liwai nigodbode. Nere Israel, nere Liwai nebere bainege gane, onodu nere fere,
Abraham nomo idau gane. Onou wa, Israel nere nebere dada matau waha etenga tedu
bode, nere nebere bainege gane waha nigi-nigide.
6 Ariya, Melkisedek no, Liwai nebere gane laha heigei uwa. Onowai wa, no Abraham
nomo dada waha matau ete taiha. Onodu bona Melkisedek no fai Itou nomo beele baara
tawou no langa inyina waha figiniwou tuwaiha.
7 Ere tigini benou isi deya, fai no figiniwou nigina waha, no fai anyakaro. Onodu fai no,
no langa figiniwou tena waha, no nomo huuna langa yafana.
8 Nere Liwai, nere Israel nebere dada matau waha etenga te-tede, nere fai umei nomo
wahanga. Onou wa, Melkisedek, fai no waha, Abraham nomo dada matau ete taiha, Itou
nomo buk langa, no umai waha bona te lewei uwa.
9 Ere benou lewei nomo edo, Liwai no nere Liwai nebere asanege. No nogo we dada
Melkisedek tuwai.
10 Ngalenga, no iinga heigei uwa inyi gainga, Melkisedek no Abraham jala langa toroba
tuwai. Onou wa no nomo asa Abraham, gogala langa inyi gainga, saini waha langa
Abraham no nere dada waha Melkisedek tuwaiha.

Pris eege waha no nere pris aminaha feiyade nigou.

11 Amina nere Israelha fai-aita nere nuuni beele tane, onodu nuuni beele no benou lena,
Liwai nere pris haruwe todbode. Onou wa, Liwai nebere pris haruwe waha, nere fai-aita
ono nigagenga, nere hilobainga tigini heigage wa, Itou no taate bona pris ete iinga heigei
nomo bona lewai, no Melkisedek dorofe, no Aron dorofe uwa?
12 Onou wa, nere pris eege heigei mata wogunga wa, nuuni beele fere no eege
heigonbona.
13 Itou no fai waha no pris gai-gai yafonbona lewai, fai waha no fereha, onodu no nomo
ganeha amina fai ete alta langa pris haruwe dorofe tei uwa.
14 Ere alai, ebere Anyakaro no Juda ganenge laha heigai. Onodu Moses no nere fai
ganenege wahaha ete pris yafei nomo beele te lewei uwa.
15 Ariya ere pris eege heigaha beha, urei nomo wa no Melkisedek dorofenga, onodu ere
tigini benou isoboya, no nere Liwai nebere gane pris feiyade nigou.
16 Nere Liwai nere pris heige-heigede taate bona, nuuni beele no lena, nere fai wahaha
nere pris heigodbode. Onou wa, agenege auma gai-gai yafou nomo danga no ono wainga,
Yesus no pris heigai.
17 Itou no, no bona benou lewai,
“Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga.
Ne pris Melkisedek dorofe.”
18 Ariya, beele beha no abiti higina wa, Itou no nuuni beele aminaha yosomuwaiha, taate
bona, nuuni beele waha no danga uwau, onodu no ere hoyo higei nomo edo uwa.
19 Nuuni beele no dada ete ono wainga hilobainga tigini te heigei uwa. Ono wainga Itou
no jala ete gai hilobainga, no nuuni beele feiya tuwou waha helufawai, onodu jala waha
langa, ere edo Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.
20 Onodu fere, saini Itou no Yesus hangada tuwainga pris heigai langa, no ewe hangada
tuwei uwa. No ngalenga tigini ouwe langa ibona no hangada tuwai. Nere pris aminaha,
nere onou uwa. Fai ete te no ngasunga ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwainga nere pris
heigegu uwa.
21 Onou wa, Itou no nogo we lewai,
“Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwainga, Yesus no Pris heigai.
Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, ‘Anyakaro no amina,
Ngalenga tigini ouwe langa,’ iwaha.
Ne pris gai-gai yafau ganga. Onodu no nomo beele ege ada ubulu wona.”
22 Onou waha bona ere isiya, Yesus no beele agili mala karuwai waha, no gai hilobainga,
no beele agili mala karuwou aminaha waha, feiya tuwou.
23 Amina nere fai baingaro pris heige gane, taate bona nere umeru gane, nere pris gai
bode ada yafa gane.
24 Onou wa, Yesus no gai-gai yafana. No pris haruwe gai-gai yaasuna, no hoyo tuwou te
uwau.
25 Onou bona saini oruwa no edo langa nere fai-aita no nomo unyi langa, nere Itou
hinomu langa maide waha, ege gidu hanigonbona, taate bona, no gai-gai ago auma yafa
bona, no Itou nere hoyo nigonbona waha hauya tu-tuna.
26 Pris mora bagu onouha waha, no ere hoyo higei nomo edonga edola. Onodu no
onowou Itou gaude tuna waha, oojo-oojona. Onodu no langa nyabuluwou ete inyei uwa.
Itou ago langa no jijiga uwau. Onodu Itou no, nere fai-aita une tafade waha, baede nigidu
bona, ha laluwa gai ouwe langa tafa tuwai yafana.
27 Nere pris mora bagu aminaha nere, fati oruwa langa eeya muru warei nomo haruwe
bagu. Amugedu nere nage nebere une uuluwei nomo bode eeya muru wari-waride, onodu
bode iinga ege, nere fai-aita nebere une uulu nagei nomo bode eeya muru wari-waride.
Onou wa Yesus no haruwe onouha uwau. No eeya muru saini etenga waraiha. No nogo
nomo ago auma yafou waha, Itou tuwaiha.
28 Nuuni beele no nere fai danganege uwau waha, hangada nigi ganga nere pris mora
bagu heige-heigede. Onou wa, beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwou waha, no iinga nuuni
beele mogo langa heigai, onodu bona no Itou nomo Idau hangada tuwai. Pris mora bagu
waha, no fai gai hilobainga tigini, onodu no ere hoyo higei nomo fai amugou tigini heigai.
Onodu no gai-gai onounga yafonbona.

8

Yesus no ha laluwa langa pris mora bagu yafana.

1 Ariya, ere beele leya beha nomo hugu benou, ere ebere pris mora hilobainga onouha
yafana. No ha laluwa langa king amugou nomo yafagou sia owo hilou langa amina yafana.

2 No Pris haruwe, Itou nomo mata ha lauwa langa inyina walanga haruwe tena. Wa Itou
nomo mata tigini. Mata waha, nere fai tawegu uwa. Anyakaro no nogowe tawai.
3 Nere pris mora bagu oruwanga, nere toota elege tamaidu bode, Itou eeya muru wari
fuwei nomo haruwe bagu. Onou waha bona, Pris mora bagu Yesus no fere, no eeya muru
waronbona.
4 No oula langa yafei mata wona wa, no pris ada yafonbona. Taate bona, nere pris amina
yafade, ono bode nere nuuni beele lena onou, nere toota hogo fere-fere Itou tu-tude.
5 Nere bori mata oula beha langa otona waha langa, Pris haruwe te-tede. Bori mata
waha, no ewe bori mata ha laluwa langa otona waha nomo anu isisi wounga. Wa no Itou
Moses letuwai dorofe, saini Moses no sel bori mata otomu wona ono gainga, Itou no benou
letuwai, "Saini ne sel bori mata nomo dada oruwa bonahe, ne ago anu ji amina muju langa
abitimu hinene onounga urede bonahe oojodu atau."
6 Onou wa elebe Yesus no pris haruwe tena, onodu haruwe waha no, pris ila nebere
haruwe feiyade nigou. Taate bona, no beele baara tawou ingaha waha dangamuwei
nomo gama fai. Onodu beele baara tawou waha no, beele baara tawou aminaha waha
feiyade tuwou. Onodu beele baara tawou iingaha no ere dada higei nomo beele agili mala
karuwai waha, no beele baara tawou amugou, no ere dada higei nomo bona beele agili
mala karuwai waha, feiyade tuwou.

Beele baara tawou iingaha no, beele baara tawou amugouha waha feiyade tuwou.

7 Ariya isagu. Beele baara tawou amugouha waha no gai hilobainga wage wa, Itou no
beele baara tawou eege ada ono wage.
8 Onou wa, Itou no nere fai-aita nebere nyabuluwou malalamu nagidu bona, no benou
lewai, "Anyakaro no lena, 'Isagu! Ji nere Israel bagu, nere Juda bagu bona beele baara eege
tawei nomo boni saini ete amina hangadanaha.
9 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou waha no, amini saini ji nere nebere asanege gane, Isip
langa owonege yaasudu hanigedu mai boni, beele agili mala karu wene dorofe uwa. Onou
wa nere yame beele agili mala karuwou waha oojo wegu uwa, ono wanenga ji Anyakaro,
ji nere moge nigene.
10 Ariya ji beele agili mala karuwou eege, nere Israel fai-aita bagu langa onowoni ononi
waha benou. Ji yame nuuni beele oruwanga, nere nebere ninanege langa tafa nagon boni.
Onodu ji yame beele nere huwanynege langa yerege nagon boni. Onodu ji nere nebere
Itou yafa gehenga, nere yame fai-aita gane yafodbode.
11 Onodu saini waha langa nere fai, nere ilibanege gane yo, bainege gane yo, agotete nigi
bode benou ada lenigode, "Tere Anyakaro bonade isagu." Nere fai ewe yo, nere unyinege
anyakaro bagu yo, wa oruwanga ji isi hiyodbode.
12 Taate bona, ji nere bona au yaronga nebere une uulu nagidu boni, ji ege waha boni
ninafe ada isoni.' "
13 Ariya beele waha, Itou no beele agili mala karuwou eege waha langa lena, onodu
onowou waha langa, no benou abitimuna, beele agili mala karuwou amugouha waha, no
asariwai. Onodu dada asari waha, no usu wona onona, no saini menekelenga inyidu bona,
gai usuyanga wonbona.

9

Nere Pris mora bagu aminaha, nere kaafa ganenege langa eeya muru warigane

1 Ariya, beele agili mala karuwou amugouha waha no, bori urei nomo fanyimu nomo
nuuni beele ila bagu. Onodu bori mata oula beha langa otona waha no,
2 sel bori mata ete nere otomu wane. No nomo jauli amugou waha langa, lama nomo
dumuga bagu, tewol beret bagu waha nere Itou ago langa otode. Ariya jauli waha nere
lede, "Jauli guuni."
3 Onodu jauli guuni waha mogo langa nere ogola anyakaro ete orei dorofe tofiyane.
Onodu ogola waha mogo langa, jauli ete bagu, nere lede, "Jauli guuninga guuni."
4 Alta nere paura biteru wogunga, nomo buutu agiya hilobainga heigemuwei nomo
waha, nere gol langa kuromu wane, wa no jauli waha langa beele agili mala karuwou
bogisi waha ngare inyidere. Nere bogisi waha gogala oruwanga gol langanga kutaum
wane, onodu bogisi huwanya waha langa nere gol tauwe mana bagu waha huwanya langa
tafane bagu, Aron nomo gologou hoobu no hui amina fuduwai waha bagu, megebu nga
amina Itou no beele agili mala karuwai waha bagu, walanga inyide.
5 Ariya, bogisi waha nomo alao wa, nere fai-aita nebere une uulu nagei nomo haumu.
Onodu ensel nga waha neire agenere anu isisiwou bogisi yaula langa inyina. Onodu neire
hadinere isebuwou inyi bodere bogisi waha nomo alao kutau tudere. Nere ensel nga waha,

nere Itou no haumu waha langa yafana iwou waha abitimudere. Onou wa, ji elebe dada
waha nomo hugu oruwanga ada malalamu woni.
6 Nere dada onou ono wane, ariya pris nere fati oruwanga la, nere sel bori mata jauli
amugou waha huwanya langa goidu bode, nere nebere haruwe te-tede.
7 Onodu pris mora bagu nogonga, no jauli nga waha nomo huwanya langa goi-goina.
No haga orei oruwa langa, no jauli waha huwanya saini etenga goina. Onodu no
ewenga ada goina. No ganenege tedu bona no jauli waha huwanya goi-goina. Onodu no
ganenege waha langa, no nogo nomo une uulu bona, nere fai-aita ninanege ada iside bode
nyabuluwou ono wane waha, nebere une uulu nagei nomo eeya muru wari-warina.
8 Ariya onowou waha langa Hauri Guuni no benou abitimu higina, saini bori mata
amugou waha no gai oto gainga, ere Itou nomo mata huwanya goyei nomo jala no malala
heigei uwa.
9 Sel bori mata waha no, nere dada elebe saini beha langa heigodbode waha nomo
agenege anu isisiwou. Sel bori mata waha langa, nere Itou toota tubode, nere no eeya
muru wari fu-fude. Onou wa, nere dada waha oruwanga fai bori goi-goide waha,
nebere huwanyanege ada tiginimu nagonbona, ono wonga nere benou isodbode, nere
nyabuluwou ete ono wegu uwa.
10 Nere nuuni beele waha, nere dada nyei nomo bagu, yaage nyei nomo bagu, nere fai-
aita jijiga uwau heigei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere waha bode lede. Nere genege gala
nomo dada bodenga lede. Itou no nere nuuni beele waha, nere fai-aita edo oojo gogunga
goi, saini Itou no dada oruwa tiginimu wona la haawe wonbona.

Yesus no nogo nomo ganemu langa eeya muru warai.

11 Onou wa, Kristus no elebe amina maha, no medu bona nere dada hilobainga amina
heigane waha nebere pris mora bagu yafana. No sel bori mata aminaha feiya tuwou gai
hilobainga tigini waha, huwanga langa amina goyaha. Mata waha fai owonege langa
tafegu uwa. Taate bona, wa no oula beha nomo dada uwa.
12 Onodu Kristus no meme bagu bulumakao magana bagu nedere ganenege tedu, bori
mata waha huwanya langa goyei uwa. No eeya muru no nogo nomo ganemu langa waridu
bona, bori mata huwanya goi etengawai. Onodu bona no ere ege gidu gai bona ejiya higai
13 Ariya nere fai-aita Itou ago langa jijiga bagu haigei mata wode wa, pris nere meme
bagu bulumakao madowa bagu nebere ganenege bagu, nere bulumakao kufi biteru gane
usigena waha nomo amuji bagu elegedu bode, nere fai-aita waha langa feu-feude. Nere
onou onode wa, nere fai-aita bagu waha ege ono nigogunga Itou ago langa jijiga uwau
heigei nomo bode, onodu nere hangada nigogunga Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafei nomo
bona.
14 Onou wa, Kristus nomo ganemu no waha feiyawou. Kristus no langa nyaduluwou ete
nomo waraga no langa inyei uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Onodu hauri gai-gai inyou nomo daga
langa no nogo nomo ago auma yafou eeya muru waroufe Itou tuwai. Onou bona, nomo
ganemu no ere ebere geege galanga jijiga uwau heigemuwei nomo bona onowei uwa. No
ere ebere waraga usumu hagai. Onou bona ere isiya, ere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau tigini
yafaya. Onou waha bona ere ege nere nuuni beele agenege auma uwau waha ada oojo
nigoya, ere Itou gai-gai yafonbona waha nomo haruwe edo te fuwei nomo.

Kristus nomo ganemu no, beele baara tawou ingaha waha dangamuna.

15 Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ono higainga, ere Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau
heigeiha, onou bona Yesus no beele baara tawou iingaha waha dangamuwei nomo bona
gama fai yafana. No nere fai-aita beele baara tawou aminaha inyi gainga, nere une tafane
waha uulu nagi bona, no nere ege gidu ejiya nigidu hanigei nomo bona no umaiha. Onou
waha bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga nere Itou nomo yaurou isidu bode, oojo tubode wonga,
nere edo Itou no amina nomo magana gane agenege auma nigei nomo bona lewai waha
todbode. Onodu nere gai-gai hilobainga yafodbode.
16 Fai no oojo tuwona ninau isona wa, no umonbona, onodu no beele malalamudu faiwei
no nomo dada elegonbona waha, no beele agili mala karuwou dorofe pepa langa yeregena.
Onodu magana no beele baara tawou waha oojodu bona, no dada umamu hangada fuwai
waha elegei nomo gaude tuwei mata wonga, fai nere ngasunga benou isi dewodbode,
Umamu no umaiha waha bona, nere magana waha awa tuwogunga no umamu nomo dada
elegonbona.
17 Ariya, fai waha no umei mata wonga, beele baara tawou waha no elebe danga bagu
inyina. Onou wa, fai no beele baara tawai waha no umei uwa, no gai ago auma yafei mata
wonga, no nomo beele baara tawou waha no ewe inyina.
18 Ariya fanyimu onou dorofenga, nere kaafa dukote wanenga umainga, nere beele
baara tawou amugouha waha dangamuwei nomo bode nomo ganemu feu waneha.

19 Ngasunga, Moses no nere fai-aita nuuni beele oruwanga malalamudu lenigai. Onodu
bona, iinga no bulumakao magana, meme ngare ganenege elegedu bona, yaage bagu
ubulumuwai. Onodu bona, no hisop nauge tuwa nere sipsip ululumu langa, fawa giriwou
umugedu bode dagane waha tedu bona, ganenege langa kobomuwai. Onodu no fasi tedu
bona, ganenege menenga onou hisop nauge tuwa waha langa fadadu inyai waha, aya
wainga buk yaula langa bagu, nere fai-aita oruwanga jaulanege langa bagu minai.
20 Onodu bona no benou lewai, "Beha waha beele baara tawou, Itou no tere oojowei
nomo letigai waha dangamuwei nomo ganenege."
21 Onodu Moses fere no fanyimu onounga la, no ganenege sel bori mata langa bagu, bori
nomo haaya langa bagu oruwa firijawai.
22 Onou bona ere isiya, nuuni beele nomo fanyimu langa, nere dada oruwanga ganenege
langna, jijiga uwau heigode ono-onode. Nere dada ete dukote wogunga nomo ganemu ada
feuwei mata wonga wa, Itou no nere fai-aita bagu nebere une ada uulu nagonbona.

Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no nogo eeya muru waraiha.

23 Nere sel bori mata nomo dada wa, nere dada ha laluwa langa otode waha nebere
agenege anu isisi wounga. Onodu nere Itou ago langa dada waha ono wogunga jijiga uwau
heigei nomo bode, nere kaafa nebere ganenege elege-elegede. Onou wa, nere dada tigini
ha laluwa langa otode waha ono wogunga jijiga uwau heigei nomo wonga, no eeya muru
hilobainga tigni bagu, no kaafa langa eeya muru warou waha feiya tuwou.
24 Ere isiya, Kristus no fai nere owonege langa bori mata tafane waha huwanya langa
goyei uwa, wa no Itou nomo bori mata tigini waha nomo ago anunga isisiwou. No tigini ha
laluwa huwanya langa goyai. Onodu no elebe gai Itou hinomu langa yafa bona, ere hoyo
higina.
25 Ariya, haga orei oruwa langa, pris mora bagu no ganenege eeya muru warou waha
tedu, Jauli Guuni Tigini waha huwanya langa goi-goina. Onodu ganenege no tena waha,
no nogo nomo ganemu uwa. Onou wa, Yesus no onou onowei uwa. No ha laluwa langa
eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo Itou tuwei nomo bona manai. Onodu no saini baingaro
onowei uwa.
26 No saini baingaro ono wage wa, no jimiri ege baingaro aulage, saini Itou oula tafai
langa hugu waridu mai elebe beha langa edo wage. Onou wa uwa. Elebe fati usuwei nomo
saini juguna, Kristus no oula langa heige etengawai, onodu no une uuluwei nomo bona,
eeya muru warou dorofe no nogo Itou tuwai.
27 Nere fai-aita oruwanga umeru etengadu bode, iinga nere kot langa heigodbode.
28 Onou dorofenga, Kristus no fai-aita baingaro nebere une nomo ou aulei nomo bona,
no saini etenga no nogo eeya muru warou dorofe Itou tuwai. Onodu iinga no heige nga
wonbona, onou wa, saini waha langa no une uuluwei nomo ada mona. No fai-aita nere no
itari tude waha, tigini ege gidu hanigei nomo monbona.

10

Eeya muru aminaha waha, nere une uuluwei nomo edo uwa.

1 Ariya, Moses nomo nuuni beele langa, ere dada hilobainga iinga huunta la heigodbode
waha, nebere agenege anu isisiwou wahanga ure-ureya. Onou wa, no dada waha bona
tigini abitimude higei uwa. Nuuni beele no lena, haga orei oruwanga la, nere eeya muru
onouhanga warode, onou waha bona ere isiya, nuuni beele no nere fai-aita bori mata langa
maide waha, tiginimude nigei nomo edo uwa. Nuuni beele no nere ono nigonga hilobainga
tigini heigei nomo edo uwa.
2 Onou wa, eeya muru onouha waha no nere fai-aita ono nigonga hilobainga tigini heigei
nomo edo wage, nere eeya muru ege ada warage. Eeya muru warou etenga wahanga no
nere fai-aita bori mata langa maide waha edo la ono nigagenga eege heigou wage, nere
huwanyanege langa nere ege ere une nomo nyabuluwou bagu iwou ada isage.
3 Onou wa uwa. Haga orei oruwa langa, eeya muru waha ono nigi ganga nere nebere
une bode ege ninanege isi-iside.
4 Ariya, nomo hugu wa benou. Nere bulumakao madowa bagu, nere meme bagu nebere
ganenege waha no, une uuluwei nomo edo uwanga uwa.
5 Onou bona, saini Kristus no oula langa mai waha no benou lewai,
"Nere kaafa dukotedu bode,
eeya muru warei nomo ne awani.
Onou wa, ne genege gala ete ji hiyei
nomo boni haiya wene.
6 Nere eeya muru warou eeya
langa biteru gane usige borona bagu,

une uuluwei nomo eeya muru warou waha fere ne awani.
7 Ariya, ji elebe benou leni,
‘Itou, ji amina menaha. Nere amina ji bode beele
buk langa yeregane onou.
Elebe ji ne name gauwou oojowei nomo boni menaha.’”
8 Amugedu, nuuni beele no eeya muru warei nomo lenigina waha bona lena. No benou lena, “Ne nere kaafa waridu bode eeya muru warei nomo gau hinei uwa. Nere eeya muru warou, eeya langa biteru gane usige borona waha bagu, une uuluwei nomo eeya muru waride waha bagu, ne ada gau hini-hinina.”
9 Onodu bona, iinga no benou lewai, “Ji ne name gauwou oojo wonboni amina menaha.” Onou bona, no onowou aminaha waha yosomudu bona, no onowou eege waha ono wainga, no nomo haumu tai.
10 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo gauwou oojodu bona, no nogo nomo gogala saini etenga langanga eeya muru dorofe waraiha. Onodu onowou waha langa, no ere ono higainga, ere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigeye, ere elebe guuni yafaya.

Kristus nomo eeya muru warou no une uuluwei nomo gai edola.

11 Pris oruwanga nere oto bode nebere haruwe fati oruwanga langa tetede. Ono bode nere eeya muru hogo etenga wahanga une uuluwei nomo edo uwanga uwa waha, saini baingaro ono-onode.
12 Onou wa, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo bona, no eeya muru wari etengawai, eeya muru waha no edo saini oruwa langa inyonbona. No onou ono borodu bona, no Itou owo hilou langa yafa bona,
13 Itou no nomo honggoro fai nomo huuna langa tafa nigei nomo bona saini itarina.
14 No fai-aita waha ono nigainga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini heigane, no eeya muru warou etenga langanga nere ono nigainga hilobainga tigini heigane, onodu nere edo la onounga gai-gai yafodbode.
15 Hauri Guuni fere no beele malalamudu benou lehigina,
16 “Anyakaro no benou lena, ‘Beele agili mala karuwou eege ji nere bagu onowoni ononi waha benou. Ji yame nuuni beele oruwanga nere ninanege langa tafa boni, nuuni beele waha, nomo beele nere nebere huwanyanege langa yeregonboni.’”
17 Onodu bona iinga no beele waha turidu benou lewai, “Ji nere nebere une uulu nagidu boni, ege ninafe ada isonboni.”
18 Onodu Itou no une amina uuluwei mata wonga, ege une uuluwei nomo eeya muru warou haruwe uwau.

Ere huwanyage ngalenga dewonga, Itou hinomu langa goyo boya.

19 O baabo gane, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere une amina uulu hagai, onou waha bona ere Itou nomo mata Jauli Gai Guuni waha huwanya edo goyoboya, ere adai umugoya.
20 Ere jala eege ago auma waha nomo jauli huwanya edo goyo boya. Jala waha Yesus no nogo helufawai, no ogola anyakaro jauli arasai sesewou dorofe tofiyedu inyai waha huwanya goyai. Ogola waha no nogo nomo gogala dorofe.
21 Ere pris mora anyakaro bagu, Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina.
22 No nomo ganemu, ere ebere huwanyage langa firijawai, ere nyabuluwou onowei waha nomo fanyimu inyaba usumuwei nomo bona, onodu ere ono higonga isoboya, ere Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau yafaya. Onodu no ebere geege gala yaage tigini uunyi uwau langa bisemuwai. Onou bona, ere huwanyage langa yaawa fanyimu otode waha oruwa elege ayarudu boya, ere Itou boya tigini huwanyage ngalenga wonga no hinemu langa goyo boya.
23 Ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou bagu, ere dada hilobainga itariya waha bona bagu beele malalamudu leleya. Ariya ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou danga bagu yaasu boya, ere adai umugedu gurutu woya. Ere isiya, Itou no dada oruwanga amina ono wonbona lewai waha, no ngalenga tigini ono wonbona.
24 Ere etenga-etenga nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu boya fere ninage isoboya, onodu nere ila gau nigi bode fanyimu hilobainga waha ono nigodbode. Waha boya jaimu nigi boya jala kuru nagei nomo.
25 Onodu ere Itou nomo fai-aita ere gaara komowei nomo fanyimu waha adai awoya, nere fai ila ono-onode onou. Tere isiya, Kristus nomo Fati mai jugu waha. Onou waha boya, ere etenga-etenga nere ila huwanyanege dangamu nagei nomo haruwe danga bagu toboya.

Ere Itou idau adai moge tuwoya.

26 Isagu. Ere Kristus nomo ngalenga beele waha isou tedu boya, iinga ere ebere gauwou
langa une nomo fanyimu langa golo boya wonga, une waha uuluwei nomo eeya muru ege
ete warei nomo inyei uwa.
27 Ere kot nomo fati anyakaro waha itari boya, eeya anyakaro ngasu bona Itou nomo
honggoro fai biteru nigonbona haiya waha inyina, waha boya umuge dewoboya.
28 Ere isiya, fai ete no Moses nomo nuuni beele feiyawei mata wonga, fai nga yo eei nere
uredu bode, nere no nyabuluwou onowai waha bode beele malalamudu lewei mata bode
wonga, nere no augami ada tuwodbode. Nere no dukote wogunga umonbona.
29 Ariya, fai no Itou Idau moge tuna waha boya, tere adadu isiya? Fai waha no ou gai
anyakaro waha tonbona. Kristus nomo ganemu no beele agili mala karuwou eege waha
dangamuna, no fai waha ono tuwainga, no Itou nomo fai tigini heigedu bona no guuni
yafai. Onou wa, fai waha no elebe ganemu waha no dada ewe dorofe ono tuna. Onodu no
aau warou nomo Hauri onowou gai inyaba ono tuna.
30 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, “Nyabuluwou nomo agou kabaka nigei nomo wa, ji
yame haruwe. Ji yage we nebere nyabuluwou waha agou nigi boni, inyabamu nigonboni.”
Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Anyakaro no nogo we, no nomo fai-aita nebere onowou
kot langa haawe nagonbona.”
31 Onou wa Itou gai-gai yafagou, no fai ete inyabamu tuwei nomo yaasu tuwona wa, fai
waha no edo umuge dewona.

Ere huwanyage ngalengawou langa danga bagu oto woboya.

32 Tere amina, saini tere Itou nomo lala tei waha bonade ege ninatege isagu. Saini waha
langa nere ou aroro tiganenga, tere jimiri baingaro aulei. Onou wa, tere danga bagu oto
boya, ou waha feiya nigei.
33 Saini ila nere fai-aita agenege langa tafa tigidu bode, nere memesi beele letigi bode,
nere fai-aita agenege langa inyabamu tigane. Onodu saini ila tere fai-aita ou onouha tane
waha fada nigidu boya, nere hoyo nigei,
34 onodu saini nere tebereha ila dagou mata langa tafa niganenga, tere fai dagou mata
langa yafane waha boya augami tigainga, tere hilou tafa nigeye. Onodu saini fai nere tere
tebere dada eleganenga, tere yafadu edega boya nere awa nigei, taate bona, tere benou
isei, tere tebere dada tigini gai inyina, onodu waha no gai-gai inyonbona.
35 Tere onowou hilobainga amina onogei waha ninatege isidu bonade, tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou danga bagu waha adai awagu. Tere huwanyatege danga bagu
ngalenga wonga, tere agou kabaka gai anyakaro taagu ganga.
36 Tere danga bagu oto wagu, ono wagu wa, tere Itou nomo gauwou edo oojo wagu ganga.
Onodu tere edo langa, dada hilobainga Itou no amina tere tigona beele baara tawai waha
elegagu ganga.
37 Yo, “Saini ufaro uwa. Saini tutu menekele langa fai no mayona onona waha no
mayonbona. No fasayadu onou mayonbona.
38 Onou wa, ji yame fai tigini no huwanya ngalengawai, onou bona no ago auma
yafonbona. Ariya no gurutuwei mata wonga, ji no boni ada edega woni.”
39 Onou wa, ere gurutudu boya yaewei nomo fai uwa. Gai uwanga uwa. Ere huwanyage
ngalenga wonga, agege auma tei nomo fai-aita.

11

Huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu nomo hugu.

1 Ariya, huwanyanege ngalengawei nomo fanyimu waha no benou. Ere benou tigini isi
deya, Itou no dada hilobainga oruwanga ere higei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha, ere
elegei nomo itariya, waha ere tigini elego boya. Edo ebere agege no dada waha nerigei
uwa, ere tigini isiya dada waha oruwanga otode.
2 Nere fai aminaha nere huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, Itou no nere fanyimu onowane
waha bona edegadedu bona, no nere fai hilobainga nigai.
3 Ere huwanyage ngalengana waha boya ere isiya Itou no nogo nomo beele langa, no
taene bagu oula bagu tafainga heigai. Onou bona, dada oruwanga ere urei nomo edo langa
waha, Itou no dada ere urei nomo edo uwa waha langa tafai.

Abel wainga Enok wainga Noa wainga nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

4 Abel no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no eeya muru wari fuwai. Ono wainga,
Itou no Abel nomo eeya muru warou waha gauwai, onowai wa no Kein nomo eeya muru
warou waha gau fuwei uwa. Abel no huwanya ngalenga wainga, hugu waha langa, Itou
no Abel toota tuwai waha bona edegawai. Onodu waha no ere benou abitimu higina, Itou
no fai tiginiwou tuwai. Abel no umaiha, onou wa no nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha
no ere beele gai malalamudu lehigina dorofe.

5 Enok no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no adai umoga bona haudu ha
laluwa langa manai. Ono wainga nere fai no kuru tunga wane, wa nere no toroba tuwegu
uwa, taate bona, Itou no hawaiha. Onodu Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, Saini Itou
no iinga Enok hawei uwa inyi gainga, Enok nomo fanyimu Itou ago langa no hilobainga.
6 Onou wa, fai no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no Itou nomo gauwou
oojowei nomo edo uwa. Taate bona, fai no Itou hinomu langa goyei nomo gau tuna waha,
no huwanya benou ngalenga wonbona, Itou no yafana, no nere fai no kuru tude waha,
figinide nigi-nigina.
7 Noa no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, Itou no dada iinga heigonbona waha bona
beele isimu tuwai, wa dada Noa no iinga urei uwa inyi gainga. Ono wainga, no Itou nomo
beele bona huwanya ngalenga wainga no sip ete atai. Ono wainga no nomo oya magana
gane bagu, nere sip waha huwanya langa goidu bode yafa dewane, nere inyaba wegu
uwa. No nomo huwanya ngalengawou waha langa, Noa no nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga
nebere onowou inyaba waha malalamude nagai. Noa no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga
wainga, Itou no fai tiginiwou tuwai, Itou no nere fai oruwanga no bode huwanyanege
ngalengade waha onou ono nigi-nigina.

Abraham no Sera ngare nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware.

8 Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini Itou no yaure tuwainga, no
Itou nomo beele oojowai. No nomo matane awadu bona, no oula ete Itou tigini nomo
tuwonbona waha langa goyai. Abraham no alanga goyonbona waha, no alai uwa, onouwai
wa no huwanya ngalenga wainga goyai.
9 No huwanya ngalenga wainga goi oula amina Itou no tuwei nomo bona lewai waha
langa yafai. Onodu bona no oula waha langa, no fai fereha dorofe yafai. No sel mata langa,
Aisak wainga Jekop wainga gaara yafane. Wa, nere fai oruwanga Itou no oula waha nere
nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha.
10 Abraham no gai-gai huwanya ngalenga bona no taon gai danga bagu inyinia waha urei
nomo itari gai. Taon waha, Itou no nogonga atei nomo fanyimu isidu bona no nogo we atai.
11 Sara no fere Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai. No magana bisei nomo saini feiya
tuwai. Onowai wa, no huwanya ngalenga wainga magana bisei nomo danga edo langa
tai. Sara no ninau benou isai, “Itou no ji magana bisei nomo bona beele baara tawaiha,
onodu Itou no beele ngalenga wahanga le-lena.”
12 Onou waha bona, saini fai etenga waha no umuradu umona jugu bona, no magana
baingaro nebere amenege heigai. Nere taene langa barasiki dorofe, laanga langa ulisi
dorofe gai baingaro heigane. Nere fai lelegei nomo edo uwa.
13 Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga gainga yafa bode goi umeru
waneha. Saini nere oula langa yafane waha, nere dada hilobainga Itou no nere nigonga
elegei nomo beele baara tawai waha elegegu uwa. Wa nere otodu bode igei wanenga
goyainga, dada waha nere baae langa oto gane nerigane dorofe, onodu nere nerigei nomo
bode edega wane. Onodu nere benou malalamudu lewei nomo bode mayau nigei uwa.
“Ere oula belanga fai-aita kantri fereha dorofe yafaya. Ere oula beha langa maiyaha saini
tu-tu mene yafaya.”
14 Onou wa, ere nere fai-aita beele onouha lewogunga isei mata woya wa, ere edo
isoboya, nere nebere oula tigini toroba wode onode.
15 Onodu nere oula awadu mayane waha bodenga ninanege isage wa, nere edo langa ege
gidu walanga goyage.
16 Onou wa, nere nebere oula asari waha bode, ninanege isegu uwa. Nere oula fere ete,
no gai hilobainga tigini, onodu no oula waha, tigini feiyade tuwou waha tei nomo gau nigai.
Wa ha laluwa wahanga. Nere fai-aita waha, nere Itou benou letu-tude, “Ne ebere Itou.”
Onodu Itou no nere nebere beele waha bona mayau tuwei uwa, taate bona, no nere fai-
aita no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, no taon ete nere walanga yafei nomo bona
amina haiya nagai.
17-18 Itou no amina Abraham beele baara benou tau fuwai, “Aisak langanga, name asane
gane heigodbode.” Onou wa, saini Itou no Abraham wala-wala tudu bona, no Abraham
benou letuwai, no nomo magana etenga waha, eeya muru warou dorofe, dukote wonbona.
Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Aisak Itou tuwaiha.
19 Abraham no ninau benou isaiha, “Aisak no ume bona wonga, wa ono urona, Itou no
edo langa ege jaimu tuwonbona.” Onou waha bona ngalenga tigini, ere edo langa dada
heigai waha boya muuji beele benou lewoboya, Abraham no nomo idau matmat langa ege
gidu hawaiha.

Aisak wainga, Jekop wainga, Josep wainga, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane.

20 Aisak no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no Jekop Iso ngare figiniwou niraiha.
Figiniwou waha langa, no dada iinga nere nga waha langa heigodbode waha bona lewaiha.
21 Jekop no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini no umona jugu bona, no Josep
nomo idau gane nga figiniwou niraiha. Onodu bona, no nomo dumuga yaasudu gologou
waha, jangu langa oogudu bona, Itou unyi jaimuwaiha.
22 Josep no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, saini no umona jugu bona no lewai,
iinga gonga Israel nere Isip awadu goyodbode. Onodu nere nomo ngedemu waha, adadu
onowei nomo waha lenigaiha.

Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha.

23 Moses no nomo umamu anya ngare, nere Itou bodere huwanyanere ngalenga ware,
onodu saini Moses no anya bisi tuwainga, nere no urare wa, no magana hilobainga tigini.
Onou bodere, nere no ole eei oruwa huwarimu tuware. Nere king nomo nuuni beele
fasakawei nomo umugeru uwa.
24 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onodu saini no goi anyakarodu, nere no
Isipha king mago nomo idau tuwei nomo, no gauwei uwa.
25 No ninau isai, no edo nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu gaara ou aulei nomowou. No
une nomo fanyimu oojo bona, edegawou nomo fanyimu saini tutu nomonga, tei nomo no
awaiha.
26 No ninau benou isai, no Kristus nomo unyi langa mayau te bona wonga, waha no Isip
nebere moni bagu, nebere mujari dada oruwa bagu, tigini feiyade nigou. No Itou agou
hilobainga tuwonbona waha ninau isidu bona, no danga bagu otowaiha.
27 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalengawai, onou bona no Isip awadu bona jayaiha.
Ono wainga Isip nebere king no bona houmu mayai, onowai wa no king waha umuge tuwei
uwa. Ngalenga, ere fai Itou agege langa urei nomo edo uwa. Onowai wa, Moses no fanyimu
fai Itou uraiha dorofe, onou onodu bona no tigini danga bagu yafaiha.
28 Moses no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga waiha, onou bona no Itou Israel awa nigainga
hilobainga yafane waha nomo fati langa, no sipsip nyei nomo bona dukote waiha. Onodu
bona no Israel sipsip nomo ganemu langa, nebere mata nomo jauli arasai langa kiyowei
nomo bona lenigai, ono wogunga, ensel magana motuwa dunege kote wonbona waha, no
Israel dada ete ada ono nigona bona.

Nere Israel gai baingaro huwanyanege ngalenga waneha.

29 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere hiiri giriwou fawane
wa, nere oula kara langa golodu goyoufe waneha. Ono ganenga Isip nere oojo nigidu bode
goyane wa, nere yaage elege nyidu bode umeru waneha.
30 Nere Israel, nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere Jeriko taon nomo
orei, fati 7 oruwanga kolilidu golo wanenga, orei kuredu orososo waiha.
31 Longi aita, Rehap no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga, no fai nga nononga nere
huwari taon iila wodere mayare waha hoyo niraiha. Onou waha bona, no nere fai-aita Itou
nomo beele feiya wane waha bagu gaara yaewei uwa.
32 Onou wa. Ji elebe taate beele ege turiwoni? Ji Gidion nomo aasa, Barak nomo aasa,
Samson nomo aasa, Jepta nomo aasa, Devit nomo aasa, Samuel nomo aasa bagu, nere
profet nebere aasa hayei nomo saini uwau.
33 Nere fai waha, Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wane, onodu bode nere oota feiyadu
bode, nere king baingaro nebere oota fai ilei nigane. Nere fanyimu tigini wahanga ono
wane. Nere dada Itou no nigona lewai waha elegane. Nere laion nebere hawenege fosoko
nagane.
34 Nere eeya anyaroro garemu wane. Nere heige hara wogunga, oota kesebu nere ada
dunege kote wona. Nere danga anyakaro uwau, onou wa iinga nere danga taneha. Nere
warawei nomo fai danga bagu tigini heigane. Nere fereha nebere oota fai toomaro so
niganeha.
35 Nere fai umeru wane waha, nere ege agenege morodu jayanenga, nere nebere
anyanege gane ege gidu haniganeha. Nere honggoro fai nere ila dagou mata langa logosi
nigidu bode, nebere genege gala inyabamude nagane, nere umeruwei nomo edo langa.
Nere honggoro fai lewane, nere Itou moge tuwei mata wogunga wa, nere awa nigogunga
goyodbode. Onou wa, nere honggoro fai nebere beele feiya wane, taate bona nere isane,
nere umeru bode wonga, nere matmat laha ege gidu jaidu bode, agenege auma yafou gai
hilobainga waha todbode.
36 Nere ila honggoro fai langa ou tane waha, nere memesi beele lenigi bode, gulate nigi
bode, sen langa dage nigidu bode, dagou mata langa tafa nigane.
37 Nere honggoro fai nere megebu ayaru nagane. Nere so tedu bode, nebere genege
gala karu nga wane. Nere oota kesebu langa dunege kote wanenga umeru waneha. Ariya

nebereha fai ila huwanyanege ngalenga wane waha, nere sipsip osoko bagu, meme osoko bagu, ogola dorofe tagudu bode golodu goyane. Nere genege gala nomo dada bode oruwa tu-tu nigai, onodu nere fai ou nigi bode, nere onowou inyaba tigini ono nigane.
38 Onou waha bode, nere heige haradu, goi ha fai uwau langa, muju ha langa, megebu u-u langa, u-u oula gamu langa, huwaridu yafane. Nere oulaha fai-aita ila nebere fanyinege wa, nere fai-aita Itou bode tigini huwanyanege ngalenga bode nere gamanege langa yafade waha, nebere fanyinege bagu tigini edo uwa.
39 Nere fai-aita waha oruwa Itou bode huwanyanege ngalengadu bode, nere unyinege hilobainga tigini Itou ago langa taneha. Onou wa, saini nere oula langa yafane waha, Itou no dada hilobainga nere nigonbona beele baara tawai waha nere elegegu uwa.
40 Taate bona, aminanga la Itou no dada gai hilobainga ete ere oruwanga bona haiya hagaiha. Onodu no fai-aita aminaha waha, nere ere amuge higidu, hilobbainbga tigini heigei nomo bona no gau tuwei uwa. No ere nere bagu arotenga, hilobainga tigini heigei nomo bona gau tuna.

12

Ere Yesus feele tuboya, no bona huwanyage ngalenga woboya.

1 Nere fai-aita aminaha nere, agau dorofe kolili higane oto bode, nere ere huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu abitimu higide. Onou bona, nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga ere ono higogunga, danga bagu ada guriyoya waha bagu, nere une ere fada higina waha bagu oruwanga awaru woboya. Onodu ere huwanyage dangamudu boya, guriyou Itou guriyei nomo hangada hagai waha langa danga bagu guriyo boya.
2 Ere Yesus feele tuwoboya, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou nomo hugu, onodu iinga gonga, no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou edomude hagonbona. Yesus no isina, no Itou nomo beele tigini oojode bona wonga, no iinga gonga yafade bona no edega dewon bona. No waha bona ninau isidu danga bagu yafai, onodu nauge abalakawou langa jimiri tedu bona umai. Nere fai-aita bagu ninanege isane, fai no nauge abalakawou langa umona wa, no fai gai inyabanga inyaba, onodu no mayau anyakaro waha tonbona. Onou wa, Yesus no mayau tei nomo bona aau togo fuwei uwa, onodu no umai. Ariya elebe no Itou nomo Sia King owo hilou langa yafana.

Itou no ere tiginimu higei nomo bona ou higi-higina.

3 Tere isi dewagu. Amina une fai nere Yesus nomo honggoro fai heigane. Onowai wa, no gai danga bagu otowai. Tere waha bonade ninatege isidu, danga bagu otowei nomo hogonyi adai tigou, onodu tebere huwanyatege garabai adai warou.
4 Ngalenga, tere une ileiwei nomo warawei, onou wa tere warawou waha langa, tere ganetege iinga feuwei uwa.
5 Onou wa, Itou no tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei nomo beele lewai waha, tere agetege kuli digaiha rute? No tere nomo magana gane tigidu bona, no lewai, “Yame magana, Anyakaro no ne tiginimu hinei nomo bona no dada ete ono hinei mata wonga wa, ne dada waha no ewe adaiwau, onodu fere ne aau adai togo haningawou.
6 Taate bona, Anyakaro no nere fai no gaude nigina waha, tiginimu nigi-nigina. Onodu no fai ete haudu bona, no nomo magana tuwei mata bona wonga, ariya no fere hoobu tu-tuna.”
7 Tere danga bagu oto bonade, Itou awa tuwadenga tiginimu tigona. Itou no tere fanyimu ono tigina wa, magana no nomo umamu ono tuna dorofe. Magana adiha no umamu ada tiginimu tuganga yafana?
8 Itou no nomo magana oruwanga tiginimu nigi-nigina. No tere ada tiginimu tigei mata wonga, tere elebe isagu ganga, tere nomo magana tigini uwa. Tere ewe jala nomonga magana dorofe.
9 Tere beha bonade fere ninatege isagu, nere amege gane oula beha nomo fere, nere ere tiginimu higane, ono gane ere nere unyinege anyakaro nigi-nigiya. Ariya, hilobainga, ere hauri nebere Amenege nomo huuna langa yafaboya, ere agege auma yafou toboya.
10 Nere oula beha nomo amege gane nere, nebere gauwou langanga ere ebere onowuou saini tutungala tiginimu hagane. Onou wa, Itou no ere tigini hoyo higei nomo bona tiginimu higi-higina, ono wonga ere edo nogo nomo fanyimu guuni waha tei nomo bona.
11 Saini Jijei no ere tiginimu higei nomo ou higiganga, ere ada edega-edegaya. Ere ebere huwanyage ou-ouna. Onou wa, saini no ere tiginimu higi boro ganga, ere fanyimu hilobainga waha te-teya. Ere fanyimu tigini waha ono boya, ere ebere huwanyage foinga inyona.

Ere tuwage dangamudu, danga bagu oto woboya.

12 Onou waha bona, tere tebere owotege no danga uwau, no ewe kungaledu inyei mata
wonga, tere owotege isoudu bonade haruwe taagu. Onodu tere tebere afetege no umou
dorofe wonga, buyona, tere otodu bonade
13 jala tiginiwou langa golowagu. Tere onou ono wadenga, tere tebere afetege no gai ada
inyaba wona. Nere ege hilou wodbode.
14 Tere yafa dewei nomo fanyimu oojo bonade, nere fai oruwanga bagu huwanyatege
foinga inyi gonga yafei nomo haruwe danga bagu taagu. Onodu tere tebere agetege auma
yafou Itou tubonade, tere Itou nomo fanyimu guuni oojowei nomo haruwe danga bagu
taagu. Fai no Itou nomo fanyimu uwau waha, no Anyakaro ada uronbona.
15 Tere oofa dewagu, gamaji tebereha ete no mebodudu bona, Itou nomo aau warou
awoga. Onodu gamaji tebereha ete no nauge fatu loowa bagu dorofe heigedu, tere ou tigi
bona, tere ono tigonga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heigagu ganga.
16 Gamaji fai ete no longi fanyimu oojo woga. Gamaji fai ete no Itou moge tuwoga, amina
Iso onowai dorofe. No edo langa umamu nomo idau motuwa dorofe dada waha oruwanga
elegage waha, no da saini etenga langa ejiyawei nomo onodu, no dada hilobainga oruwa
ayaruwaiha.
17 Tere isiya, iinga no dada waha ege elegona onowai wa, Itou no uwau tuwai. Iso no
figiniwou tei nomo bona no merengawai, onowai wa no huwanya ubuluwei nomo jala
uwau.

Ere Jerusalem taon anyakaro ha laluwa langa inyina waha langa heigeyaha.

18 Tere nere Israel ono wane dorofe, tere dada edo langa nerigedu, owotege walanga
tafage waha, tere iinga heigegu uwa inyina. Nere mai Sainai muju jugumu tudu oto bode,
nere eeya anyakaro agugu gai usuma kuruwou bagu, jagui danga bagu ure bode,
19 nere bigul bolou jai gainga, fai ete bolou no beele malalamudu legainga isane. Nere
fai-aita beele waha isidu bode, nere umuge dedu bode, nere Moses benou letuwane, “Ere
ege isei nomo awaya.”
20 Nere Itou no beele lenigai waha bode nere umuge dewane. No nere benou lenigai, “Fai
ete yo, kaafa ete yo, no muju beha ouwe langa mani bona wonga, tere megebu ayarudu no
dukote wadenga umona.”
21 Onodu nere dada urane waha bode umuge dewane, onodu Moses no fere lewai, “Ji
inyangaro umugede boni terere wene.”
22 Tere dada onou langa te heigegu uwa. Tere Saion muju langa amina heigeiha, onodu
Itou gai-gai yafagou nomo taon anyakaro, wa Jerusalem taon ha laluwa langa inyina waha.
Tere nere ensel tausen baingaro, nere komodu edega bode yafa gane waha langa heigeiha.
23 Tere Itou nomo magana motuwa gane nebere komowou langa heigeiha, wa Itou no
nebere unyinege ha laluwa langa nomo buk langa yerege nigai waha. Tere jas waha langa
heigei, wa fai-aita oruwanga nebere Itou. Tere fai amina Itou no fai tigini nigainga, nere
fai hilobainga heigane waha, nebere hauri langa heigei.
24 Tere Yesus langa heigeyaha, no beele baara tawou eege dangamuwei nomo gama
fai. Onodu tere Yesus nomo ganemu langa heigeyaha, amina no beele baara tawou
waha dangamuwei nomo bona tere langa ayawai. Onodu ganemu waha, no ere beele
malalamudu lehigina. No amina Abel nomo ganemu la beele malalamudu lehigai dorofe
uwa. Yesus nomo ganemu no beele gai hilobainga malalamudu lena.

Ere ure dewoboya.

25 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere agetege kuli fosokodu, Itou nomo beele feiya wagu
ganga. Amina langa, Itou no nere fai-aita oula beha langa beele danga bagu nigaiha.
Onowai wa, nere no nomo beele aaguwei nomo awaneha, nere iinga nebere une nomo
agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo uwa. Ariya, elebe Itou no ha laluwa langa
yafa bona, no ere beele danga bagu lehigina. Ere no moge tuwei mata boya wonga, ere une
nomo agou inyaba feiyadu heige harawei nomo edo yo? Gai uwanga uwa.
26 Amina Itou nomo hurau no oula ono wainga jokuwai. Onou wa, elebe no ere benou
amina lehigaha, “Saini ete ji oula ege ono wehenga, inyangaro yoku wonbona. Onodu
oulanga uwa. Ji oula ha taena bagu ono nirehenga yoku wodbodere.”
27 No saini etenga bonanga lewai, onou bona ere isiya, saini Itou no oula taena bagu ono
nironga yoku wodere la, no dada heigemuwai waha yosomu nigonga nere ege ada inyode.
Onodu, no nere dada ada ono nigonga yoku wode waha, nere nagenga inyodbode.
28 Ere Itou nomo huuna langa yafou tei beha, no ada yoku wona. Onou bona, Itou no ere
nomo huuna langa yafou higai waha boya hilobainga tuwoboya. Onodu ere fanyimu no
gauna waha langa unyi isou woboya. Onodu ere no unyi isou boya, no umuge tuboya, no
nomo huuna langa yafoboya.
29 Taate bona, ere ebere Itou no eeya ngasu bagu ete, dada oruwanga biteruna dorofe.

13

Ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigoboya.

1 Tere Kristen, tere etenga-etenga gai-gai tebere huwanyatege nere ila nigagu.
2 Onodu saini nere fai matane fereha, nere tere tebere ulate langa mayogunga, tere nere
hanigedu tebere mata langa goyei nomo fanyimu waha adai awagu. Tere isiya, amina fai
ila nere isane, nere fai ila hanigedu bode nebere mata langa oofa nigei nomo bode goyane.
Ono wane wa nere fai hanigedu nebere mata langa mayane waha, wa nere ensel. Onodu
nere isane wa, nere fai oofa nigane. Ono wane wa uwa, nere ensel tigini oofa nigane.
3 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita dagou mata langa yafade waha bonade ninatege isagu, tere fere
nere ngate dagou mata langa yafaya dorofe. Onodu tere fai nere honggoro fai inyabamu
nigide waha bonade ninatege isagu. Tere isiya, tere oula beha langa gai yafaya, onou bona
tere fere nere honggoro fai edo langa fanyimu onouhanga ono tigodbode.
4 Fai-aita bagu teguruwou no dada hilobainga tigini, onodu tere fai-aita bagu teguruwou
waha, tebere teguruwou oofa dewadenga, no Itou ago langa tigini jijiga uwau inyona. Tere
isiya, Itou no nere fai-aita longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere onode waha kabaka agou inyaba
nigonbona.
5 Tere moni bona agetege warou nomo fanyimu adai oojo wagu. Tere benou isagu, dada
tere amina yaasuya waha tere edo tigou. Itou no amina benou lehigaiha, “Ji ne ada awa
hinon boni. Ji ne awa hinehenga ewenga ada yafau ganga. Gai uwanga uwa.”
6 Onou bona, ere edo ebere huwanyage dangamudu boya, ere benou edo lewoboya,
“Anyakaro no ji hoyo hihina
onou bona ji ada umugon boni.
Fai nere ji dada ete ada ono hiyodbode.”

Ere Yesus oojo tuwei nomo adai mayau higou.

7 Tere tebere bori mata mora bagu bonade ninatege isagu, nere amina Itou nomo beele
malalamudu letigane. Tere fanyimu nere golowane waha bonade ninatege isi bonade, tere
nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu oojo wagu.
8 Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu no hogo etenga onounga, feyo langa, elbe langa, onodu
iinga saini oruwa huunta langa fere onounga inyonbona.
9 Waha bona, tere beele hogo fere-fere adai awa nigadenga, tere tebere huwanyatege
kuse tagi bode ono tigogunga, tere Itou nomo jala awagu ganga. Ere Itou nomo aau warou
awa tuwedenga, no ere ebere huwanyage dangamu hagona. Ere ebere huwanyage no da
nyei nomo nuuni beele hogo fere-fere langa ada danga tona. Fanyimu waha no nere fai-
aita waha langa golode waha hoyo nigei uwa.
10 Ere alta inyina, onodu pris nere sel bori mata langa haruwe ono-onode waha, nere alta
waha langa da ada todbode.
11 Pris mora bagu no sipsip bulumakao bagu ganenege elegedu bona, no ganenege waha
jauli gai guuni waha huwanya langa goidu bona, une uuluwei nomo eeya muru wari-
warina. Ariya nere kaafa waha nebere genege gala, nere haumu dui langa eeya langa
biteru-biterude.
12 Onou waha bona, Yesus fere no taon nomo orei dui langa jimiri aulai, nomo ganemu no
edo langa nere fai-aita ono nigonga, nere Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau heigogunga,
no nere hangada nigonga nere Itou nomo fai-aita tigini yafodbode.
13 Onou waha bona ere fere, no bagu haumu dui langa goidu boya, mayau no aulai
dorofe, ere fere auloboya.
14 Ere isiya, oula beha langa ere taon ete no gai-gai inyi-inyina waha uwau. Onou wa, ere
taon waha iinga heigonga uroboya itariya.
15 Onou waha bona, ere saini oruwa la, Yesus unyi langa Itou unyi anyakaro tuwoboya,
waha no ere Itou eeya muru wari fuya dorofe inyonbona. Yo, saini oruwa ere ebere hurage
wa no unyi isou wonbona.
16 Onodu tere nere fai-aita fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Onodu nere ila dada bode
tutu nigei mata wogunga, tere tebere dada ila nere hoyo nigei nomo bonade nigagu. Tere
fanyimu onouha onowei nomo agetege adai digou, taate bona, eeya muru onouha waha
Itou no gaude tu-tuna.

Itou no edo langa ono higonga yafa dewoboya.

17 Tere tebere mora bagu nere tere hoyo tigei nomo bode, nere gai-gai tere oofa tigi-tigide.
Onodu iinga nere nebere haruwe oruwanga ono wane waha bode Itou letuwodbode. Onou
waha bona, tere nebere beele oojo bonade, nebere huuna langa yafagu. Tere onou ono
bonade wonga, nere edega bode, nere nebere haruwe tebode, nere huwanyanege ada ou

nigona. Nere tere oofa tigei nomo huwanyanege ou nigei mata wonga, waha no tere ada hoyo tigona.
18 Tere Itou hauya tubonade, no ere hoyo higei nomo bonade isoki tuwagu. Ere benou isiya, ere ebere huwanyage wa, Itou ago langa tigini inyina. Onodu saini oruwa la ere tigini golowei nomo gau higina.
19 Ji gaude hina wa, tere Itou ji hoyo hiyei nomo bona hauya tuwagu. Ono wadenga, ji tere bagu edo fasayadu mayonboni.
20 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus no sipsip nebere oofa nigou Fai danga bagu, no nogo nomo ganemu no gai-gai yafou nomo beele baara tawou waha dangamuwei nomo bona higaiha, ono wainga Itou no matmat langa ege jaimu tuwaiha. Onodu elebe Itou no huwanyage foinga inyou fanyimu nomo hugu,
21 no edo la onowou hilobainga oruwanga ono wonga, tere tebere agetege auma yafou langa danga bagu heigonga, tere no nomo gauwou tigini edo langa oojo wagu ganga. Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa, no edo ere oruwa ono higonga fanyimu oruwa gauna waha elego boya. Onodu saini oruwa langa, ere oruwa edo no unyi isou woboya. Ngalenga.

Pas nomo beele usuwou.
22 O baabo gane, ji gauni wa, tere tebere agetege kuli tafadedu bonade, ji tere tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagei nomo beele yerege taginaha beha waha aagu wagu, taate bona, ji pas yerege tagini beha no gai ufaro uwa.
23 Ji tere benou letigoni ononi, nere ebere baige Timoti awa tuwane, no ege dagou mata langa yafei uwa. No ji bagu fasayadu mayei mata wonga wa ji no ngare gaara mai terigo boyare.
24 Ere ebere kaiyewou, tere tebere mora oruwanga bagu, nere Itou nomo fai-aita oruwanga bagu nigagu. Nere Itali kantri awadu mayane waha, nere fere kaiyewou huuru tagide.
25 Itou nomo aau warou edo tere oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Jems

1 Ji Jems, ji Itou Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare neire haruwe fai. Ji pas beha tere Israel
komo 12 waha yeregedu huuru tagini, tere tebere matane hugu awadu boya goyei oula
fere langa yafaya. Ji kaiye anyakaro tigini.

Wala-walawou ere dangamu higi-higina.

2 O yame baabo gane, wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigei mata wogunga, tere
benou isagu, wa edegawei nomo dada wahanga.
3 Tere alai, dada no heigedu bona tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tuna
waha, no danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo fanyimu waha heigemu-heigemuna.
4 Ariya, tere gai-gai danga bagu otodu ou aule gadenga, fanyimu waha no tere langa
edo danga bagu heigonbona. Ono wonga tere yafade bonade, tere Itou nomo onowou
ete bonade ada tutu tigonbona. Uwa. Tere tebere onowou no hilobainga onodu gai tigini
inyonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bona tutu tuna waha no hauya wona.

5 Fai ete tere gama langa isou hilou bona tutu tuwei mata wonga, no Itou isou tuwei nomo
hauya tuwona, ono wonga Itou no tuwonbona. Itou no dada baingaro fai oruwanga nigi-
nigina, no fai isoki tuna waha honggoro beele ada letu-tuna.
6 Onou wa, fai waha no huwanya ngalenga dewonga Itou hauya tuwona. No huwanya
ngalengawou menanga adai awadu bona benou isona, “Itou no waha hiyona yo, uwa yo?”
Wa taate bona, fai no ninau nga bagu, jagui hiiri fu tuganga fekulana dorofe.
7 Fai onouha waha, no Anyakaro dada ete tuwei nomo ninau adai isou.
8 Fai waha nomo ninau fere-fere goi-goina. Onodu fanyimu oruwanga onona waha, no
jala etenga wahanga ada oojo-oojona.

Jems no fai dadanege uwau bagu fai dadanege bagu beele lenigina.

9 Kristen baabo ete no dadamu uwau wonga, no edo edega wona, taate bona, Itou ago
langa no unyi anyakaro bagu.
10 Onou wa fai no dadamu bagu waha, saini Itou no fai waha unyi ilei fuwonga, no edo
edega wona. Wa taate bona, nere fai moni dada baingaro komomuwei nomo gaude nigina
waha, nere jiigu nomo kooko umerude dorofe umeru wodbode.
11 Ere isiya, saini hoonga maina waha, no gai ngasu kurudu bona jiigu wari ganga
oruwanga kakarege-kakaregede. Nere jiigu nebere kooko orososodu, nebere jere
hilobainga fere oruwanga usu-usuna. Onou dorofenga, saini fai dada baingaro bagu no
haruwe hogo fere-fere gai te bona yafana waha, no umonbona.

Itou no ere figini higi bona, une tafei nomo ada kuse higi-higina.

12 Fai no danga bagu oto bona, wala-walawou nomo ou oruwanga aulena waha, no dabu
edega wona. No wala-walawou nomo ou oruwanga feiyawei mata wona wa, Itou no nomo
agou dorofe ago auma gai-gai yafou waha tuwonbona. Itou no fai nere gau tude waha ago
nigei nomo amina lewaiha.
13 Ariya fai ete no dada no huwanya jaimu bona une tafei nomo kuse tuwei mata wonga,
no benou adai lewou, “Itou no ji fanyimu waha onowei nomo kuse hina.” Uwa. Une no
Itou kuse tuwei nomo edo uwa. Onodu Itou no fai une tafei nomo ada kuse nigi-nigina.
14 Onou wa ere etenga-etenga oruwanga, ere ebere huwanyage jaidu kuse higi-higina.
Ere hage ebere gauwou inyaba waha gelele higi bona yaawa higi ganga, une tafei nomo
jaimu higi-higina.
15 Ariya, huwanyage jayou fanyimu waha no aita go bagu dorofe, onodu iinga no une
heigemu-heigemuna, aita magana bisina dorofe. Onodu saini une no goi anyakarona
waha, no umou heigemu-heigemuna.
16 O yame baabo gane tigini, gamaji tere onowou waha awa tuwadenga yaawa tigoga.
17 Dada hilou-hilou oruwanga ere elegeya, toota oruwanga hilobainga tigini, waha
oruwanga ha laluwa langa mai-maina. Jijei no taene nomo lala oruwanga heigemuwai, no
dada waha huuru nigi ganga ere langa memena. Jijei no waha nomo onowou kejiwe ada
ubulu-ubuluna. No dada ete nomo anu hoonga lala langa heige ganga goi ufarodu bona,
iinga ege goi tutuna dorofe uwa.
18 No nogo nomo gauwou langa, no ebere Amege heigaiha. Ere fai-aita oruwanga dada
ila oruwa no tafai waha, nebere amuge nigou yafei nomo bona, Itou no nomo beele
ngalenga langa ere heigemu higai.

Ere beele isidu fere oojo woboya.

19 O yame baabo gane tigini, tere dada beha bonade isi dewagu. Tere oruwanga fasadu
beele isei nomo agetege kuli tafagu, ariya, tere beele fasadu adai lebonade, fasadu adai
honggoro wagu.
20 Wa taate bona, fai nomo houmu mayou waha Itou nomo onowou tigini ada heigemu-
heigemuna.
21 Onou waha bona, onowou jijiga bagu hogo fere-fere, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere gai
baingaro heige-heigena waha, tere feta wagu. Onodu tere tage unyitege ilei bonade, beele
Itou no tere huwanyatege langa tawai waha taagu. Beele waha edo langa tebere anutege
ege gidu hawonbona.
22 Onou wa, beele tere teya waha, tere oojo wagu. Tere ewe adai iseinga isagu. Tere ewe
iseinga isiya wa, tere tage yaawa guruya.
23 Fai ete Itou nomo beele ewe isidu bona ada oojo wona wa, no nogo nomo hogo dodo
langa urena dorofe.
24 No nogo nomo hogo urena, ariya no goidu bona fasayadu no hogo adoha waha ago
digena.
25 Onou wa, nuuni beele waha no une nomo danga fasakadu bona, ere ono higi ganga ere
ebere gauwou langa yafaya, wa ngalenga tigini. Onou wa, fai ete no nuuni beele beha feele
dedu bona, nomo beele oojo dewei mata wona, Itou no fai waha nomo haruwe oruwanga
ono fuwonga hilobainga heige dewonbona. Ariya, no ewe isidu bona fasayadu ago adai
digou.
26 Fai ete no benou isona, “Ji Kristen hilobainga ji Itou tigini unyi isou-isouni,” ariya no
hurau ada oofadena wonga, no nogo yaawa tuna. Onou waha bona, no nomo huwanya
ngalengawou bagu, nomo bori urou bagu nere dada ewenga.
27 Kristen nomo onowou no gai tigini inyina, onodu no ere ebere Jijei Itou ago langa
nyabuluwou uwau, wa benou. Ere magana beega anyanege amenege gane umeru wane
waha, nere aita oyo, hoyo nigi boya nebere ou aule nagei nomo ninage isoboya. Dada ete
fere, ere hage ebere golowou oofa dewoboya, oula beha nomo onowou adai ono higonga,
Itou ago langa jijiga bagu heigoya.

2

Ere onowou hogo etenga langa fai oruwa ono nigo boya.

1 O yame baabo gane, tere ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalen-
gana, no ha laluwa langa dada hilobainga nebere Anyakaro. Onou waha bona, gamaji tere
fai unyinege bagu waha hilou tafa nigi bonade, nere fai ewe waha moge nigagu ganga.
2 Fai ete no mujari dedu bona, no owo jirou langa gol ring bagu, tere tebere bori mata
huwanya langa goyna bona. Ono wonga, fai dadamu uwau ete, no nomo mujari korai-
kurudu inyabawou wahanga, no fere bori mata huwanya goyonbona.
3 Ariya, tere fai no mujari dewaha waha hilou tafa tu bonade letuwagu rute, “Plis,
ne maidu sia beha langa yafau.” Ono bonade tere fai dadamu uwau waha benou rute
letuwagu ganga, “Ne ulate woha langa oto wau,” o, “Ne kabali esene, ji afefe hinomu langa
yafau.”
4 Tere fanyimu onou ono wagu wa, tebere ninatege langa nere ila nebere onowou haawe
nagiya. Tere fai oruwanga onowou hogo etenga langa haawe nagei nomo ninatege isi
deweguwa. Tere jas isou inyaba langa fai haawe nigina dorofe heigeyaha.
5 Yame baabo gane, tere isagu. Fai nere oulaha fai agenege langa dadanege uwau yafade
waha, Itou no fai wahanga, nere huwanyanege ngalengawou fanyimu langa, hilou yafa
dewei nomo hangada nigaiha. Amina no beele baara benou tawai, nere fai no gaude tude
waha, nere nomo huuna langa yafou waha huwanya langa tafa nigonga yafodbode. Onou
waha bona, nere fai dadanege uwau waha nomo huuna langa yafei nomo amina hangada
nigaiha.
6 Ariya, tere fai dadanege uwau waha mayaunege tai-taiya. Isagu. Faiwei no tere ilei tigi
bona ou tigi-tigina, onodu kuse tigi ganga kot langa goi-goiya? Wa nere fai moni bagu waha
wenga nere fanyimu waha ono-onode.
7 Itou no Kristus unyi hilobainga tere langa tafai waha faiwei no unyi waha mayaumu
tai-taina? Wa nere fai moni bagu waha wenga.
8 Itou no ere ebere king, ariya no nomo buk langa nuuni beele ete benou lehigaiha, “Ne
nage boni gau hinina dorofe, ilibane gane gaude nigau.” Ariya, tere nuuni beele waha
tigini oojowei mata bonade wonga, tere hilobainga onoya.
9 Ariya, tere fai ete hilou tafa tu bonade, fai ete moge tuwei mata wagu wa, tere une
tafaya. Ariya, nuuni beele waha no benou abitimuna, tere nuuni beele fasakagou fai.

10 Ariya, fai ete no nuuni beele oruwanga oojona, onodu no nuuni beele etenga wahanga
fasakawei mata wona wa, no fai nuuni beele oruwanga fasaka waha dorofe, no nyabulu-
wou bagu.
11 Ere isiya, Itou no benou lewai, “Tere fai-aita bagu te guruwou waha, tere longi adai
tafagu.” Onodu no benou fere lewai, “Tere fai adai dukote wadenga umona.” Ariya, ne
longi tafei uwa, ne fai ete dukotenaha wonga, ne nuuni beele fasakagou fai heigenaha.
12 Tere waha bonade isi dewagu, Itou no une nomo danga fasakadu tere ono tigonga
hilou yafagu ganga waha nomo nuuni beele bona ninau isi bona, tebere fanyitege haawe
tagonbona. Onou waha bona, gai-gai tebere beele lewou langa, fai nomo fanyimu, nuuni
beele waha nomo huuna langa ono wagu.
13 Fai ete no fai ila bona augami tuwei uwa wonga, saini Itou no fai waha kot langa haawe
tuwona waha, Itou no fai waha bona menengate ada augami tuwonbona. Ariya, fai no fai-
aita bagu bona augami tu-tuna waha, no kot feiya wonbona.

Huwanyage ngalengawou no onowou hilou heigemuwei uwa wonga, no dada ewe.

14 O yame baabo gane, fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, “Ji Kristus boni huwanyafe
ngalengana,” ariya no onowou hilou fere ada ono-onona, fai waha nomo huwanya
ngalengawou no dada ewe. Huwanya ngalengawou onouha waha edo gidu hawona rute?
Gai uwanga uwa.
15 Kristen baige ete yo, ogoge yo, no ogola inyaba wahanga, onodu no da uwau,
16 onodu tebereha ete no benou letuwona, “Ne huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Ne goidu
geete gala huwarimuwei nomo ogola tagudu bonahe, da tedu ogote bolomuwau,” ariya
beele waha no adadu hoyo tuwonbona? Tere tage go gala hoyowei nomo ogola da bagu
tuwagu.
17 Huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu fere onounga. Huwanyage ngalengawou
ewe inyi bona no fai huwanya ngalengana waha nomo yafou langa, onowou hilou ada
heigemu bona wonga, huwanyage ngalengawou waha no dada ewe.
18 Ariya fai ete no benou lewona rute, “Fai ila nere huwanyanege ngalengana, fai ila
nere fanyimu hilobainga ono-onode.” Ariya, ji beele waha ege gidu benou lewon boni,
“Ne huwanyate ngalenga ganga, onowou hilou fere ada ononi wonga, ji adadu ne name
huwanyate ngalengawou waha isoni? Ariya ji nu, ji onowou hilobainga ono wehenga,
waha langa ji yame huwanyafe ngalengawou abitimu hinonbona.”
19 Ne huwanyate benou ngalengana, “Itou etenga nogonga yafana.” Wa hilobainga. Nere
hauri inyaba fere benou huwanyanege ngalenga ganga, danga bagu terere-tererede.
20 Ne nana tayou fai, ne ewe huwanyatenga ngalenga ganga, fanyimu hilou fere onowei
uwa wonga, name huwanyate ngalengawou no dada ewe. Ne beele beha nomo hugu isau
ganga rute? Ariya ne isau.
21 Amina ere ebere asage Abraham no idau Aisak Itou eeya muru warigou alta langa
inyemu tudu bona, Itou eeya muru wari fuwou dorofe tuwai. Ono wainga saini waha
langa, Itou no Abraham nomo onowou uredu bona, no unyi fai tigini tuwai.
22 Ninatege isi dewagu. Abraham no nomo huwanya ngalengawou no nomo onowou
hilobainga waha ngare nere gaara fadaware, ono warenga, onowou hilobainga waha no
nomo huwanya ngalengawou edomu dewai.
23 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Abraham no Itou bona huwanya ngalenga wainga,
Itou no Abraham fai tigini tuwai.” Onodu Itou no Abraham benou letuwai, “Yame ilibafe.”
Onodu Abraham no Aisak langa onowai waha, Itou no lewainga nere nomo buk langa yere
ganenga, beele beha nomo hugu malala heigai.
24 Ariya, elebe tere isiya, ewe huwanyanege ngalengawou wahanga langa, Itou no fai
tigini ada nigi-nigina. No fai fanyimu hilobainga onona waha bona ninau isidu, hugu waha
langa no fai tigini tuwonbona.
25 Onou dorofenga, longi aita Rahap no fai Josua huuru nigainga mayane waha oofa
nigidu, Rahap no nere jala fere langa ege gidu huuru nigainga goyane. Ono wainga Itou
no aita tigini tuwai.
26 Ere isiya, hauri no geege gala langa yafei uwa wonga, geege gala no umaiha. Onou
dorofenga, fai no ewe huwanyanga ngalengana onowou hilou fere heigemuwei uwa
wonga, fai waha nomo huwanya ngalengawou umaiha dorofe.

3

Ere ebere beele lewou waha boya oofa dewei nomo.

1 O yame baabo gane, gamaji tere gama langa fai baingaro nere fanyimu Itou no gau tuna
waha, fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei nomo haruwe elegoguga. Taate bona, saini Itou no fai-
aita bagu nebere onowou haawe nagona langa, ere fai, nere fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigei
nomo haruwe bagu waha, ebere haruwe fele-felede hagonbona.
2 Saini baingaro ere dada ete onowei nomo ninage isidu, ere bou tu-tuya. Dada onouha
waha ere oruwanga langa heige-heigena. Ariya, fai ete no beele ila tigini uwa waha ada
lena, no yafei mata wonga, fai waha no hilobainga tigini, no nomo gogala matau oruwanga
edo oofa oofa dewonbona.
3 Ere hoosi ebere gauwou oojodu golowei nomo, nere huranege langa aini matau logosi
nagi-nagiya. Ere huranege oofa geyenga onowou waha langa, ere nebere genege gala
oruwanga la uluma aya nagi-nagiya. 4 Ariya, sip nebere onowou bonade fere ninatege
isagu. Sip no dada anyakaro, jagui danga bagu fu tuganga hiiri langa guriyedu goi-goina.
Sip nomo stia no dada gai menakele mene. Onou wa, kepten no haumu ete langa goyona
wonga, no sip nomo stia mena waha koriri tuwonga no alanga goyona gau tuna waha langa
goyonbona.
5 Onou dorofenga, hurage no geege gala nomo matau menakele mene. Onou wa, no
inyangaro edega bona, no nogo nomo unyi jaimu-jaimuna.

Ere alai, eeya menakele mene waha no edo langa, doone gamu langa eeya gai anyakaro
jaimu wonga, nauge oruwanga uweru wonbona.
6 Ariya, hurage no eeya dorofe. No ere ebere geege gala oruwa waha nomo matau ete,
ariya, no fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere heigemu-heigemuna. No ono ganga ere ebere
geege gala oruwanga jijiga bona, onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono ganga eeya ngasu
bagu dorofe ebere yafou langa heigena. Eeya waha no Hel nogo nomo eeya.
7 Fai nere kaafa kui hogo fere-fere, neei bagu, maangi bagu, dada oruwanga hiiri langa
inyide waha bagu elegane. Nere dada waha oofa nigi bode, ono nigi ganenga nebere huuna
langa yafa-yafade.
8 Onou wa, fai ete no nogo nomo hurau oofawei nomo edo uwa. Saini oruwa hurau no
jaidu bona beele inyaba kejiwe le-lena. Wa fai dunege kotewei nomo marasin inyaba, ere
hurage langa bolodu inyina dorofe.
9 Ere hurage langa ebere Anyakaro unyi isouwei nomo beele le-leya, no ere ebere Amege.
Itou no ere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, no nogo dorofe tafa higainga heigeye, onou wa ere
hurage langa nere fai-aita ila inyabamu nigou beele inyaba le-leya.
10 Itou unyi isouwei nomo beele bagu beele inyaba fere, beele hugu ngadu hurage etenga
langanga heige-heigena. O yame baabo gane, fanyimu onouha waha no onowou hilou
uwa.
11 Yaage u-u ete no, yaage hilou bagu hiiri bagu ngadu ada heigemu-heigemuna.
12 O yame baabo gane, fik nauge nere oliv hiou heigemuwei nomo edo rute? Nere wain
nauge, fik hilou heigemuwei nomo edo rute? Onou dorofenga, hiiri no yaage hilobainga
ada heigemu wonbona.

Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no fanyimu hilobainga ono wonbona.

13 Ariya, tere gama langa fai ete no ninau isou hilou bagu rute? Fai onouha ete yafei
mata wonga, no nomo golowou hilobainga heigou. No feeto bona, nogo nomo unyi adai
jaimuwou. No nomo onowou, nomo ninau isou bagu hilobainga waha oojo dewonga, nere
fai-aita bagu nomo onowou hilobainga onona waha urodbode.
14 Ariya, tere fai ila boya huwanyatege inyaba dewei mata bonade, gai-gai tere tage
unyitege jaimuwei nomo jala kuruwei mata bonade wonga, tere tage tebere ninatege isou
hilobainga bagu waha bonade adai edega wagu. Gamaji tere yaawa wadenga, tebere
onowou waha no ngalenga beele ilei tuwoga.
15 Isou onouha waha no ha laluwa langa mei uwa. Dada waha no oula beha nomonga.
No huwanyage asari langa heige-heigena, Satan no waha nomo umamu.
16 Isagu. Fai nere fai ila bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, gai-gai nere nage unyinege
jaimuwei nomo jala kurude waha, nere ada yafa dede, nere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere
oruwanga ono-onode.
17 Ariya, fai nere ninanege isou hilobainga bagu, Itou langa mai ganga elegede waha,
nere fanyimu benou ono-onode. Amugou la, nere ninanege jijiga uwau waha oojo-oojode.
Ete, nere ila bagu huwanyanege etengadu yafa bode, nere foinga langa ono nigi bode, fai
ila nebere beele isi-iside. Nere fai ila bode augamide nigi ganga, nere hilou tafa nigi-nigide.
Fanyimu onouhanga, nere fai oruwanga ono nigi-nigide. Onodu nere onowou hilobainga
ewe yaawawou langa ada oojo-oojode. Nere tigini oojode dede.

18 Ere huwanyage etenga yafei mata boya wa, ere da uwei tataruya dorofe. Onodu huwanyage etengawou fanyimu waha langa, onowou tigini ere ebere yafou langa heigena waha, no da hilobainga haga langa heigena dorofe.

4

Fai no oula beha nomo onowou gaude tuna waha, no Itou nomo honggoro fai.

1 Taate dada no tere gama langa beele langa waradu, honggoro guruwou heigemuwei nomo hugu? Huwanyatege jayei nomo fanyimu hogo fere-fere tere langa jiri bode, nere tere tebere getege gala matau oruwa gama langa wara-warade. Ono ganenga, onowou wahanga la, nere beele langa warabode, honggoro guruwou heigemu-heigemude. Onou uwa rute?

2 Tere dada hogo fere-fere elegei nomo gaude tigi-tigina, onoya wa tere ada elege-elegeya. Onou waha bona, tere fai dunege kote geyenga umeru-umerude. Tere dada agetege warina, ariya tere elegei nomo edo uwa. Onou waha boya, tere danga bagu honggorodu oota jaimu-jaimuya. Tere Itou no dada tigei nomo ada hauya tu-tuya, hugu waha langa tere ada elege-elegeya.

3 Onodu saini tere dada elegei nomo hauyaya wa, ada elegeya, taate bona, tere tebere ninatege tigini langa, Itou hauya tuwegu uwa. Tere dada elegedu tebere huwanyatege nomo gauwou langa ayaruwei nomo wahanga boya ninatege isiya.

4 Tere Itou awa tuya, aita ete no au awa tudu bona goi longi tafa bona golona dorofe. Isagu. Fai no oula beha nomo onowou bona gau tuwei mata wonga, no Itou nomo honggoro fai heigona onona. Tere waha alai uwa rute? Onou waha bona, fai no oula beha nomo onowou ngare fadadere wonga, no Itou nomo honggoro fai heigonbona.

5 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no Hauri ere huwanyage langa tafai inyina waha, Itou no nogonga nomo huuna langa yafei nomo gaude tuna.” Ariya, tere beele beha no ewe lena iya yo?

6 Onou wa Itou no ere bona aau danga bagu wari-warina. Onou waha bona, Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Itou no fai nere nage unyinege jaimude waha ilei nigi bona, fai nere nage unyinege ileide waha bona augami tuganga hilou tafa nigi-nigina.”

7 Onou waha bona, tere tage unyitege ilei bonade, Itou nomo huuna langa yafagu. Tere Satan feta tuwadenga awa tigidu heige faga wona.

8 Tere gai Itou hinomu langa goyadenga, no gai tere hinetege langa mayona. Tere une fai, tere fai owo huge ganga jijiga uwau heigena dorofe, tere tebere huwanyatege jijiga uwau onou heigona. Tere fai ninatege nga bagu, tere ninatege inyaba huwanyatege langa inyina waha te kaitagu.

9 Tere huwanyatege ou gonga merenga wagu. Tere fai elebe nanaiya waha, tere nanaiwou fanyimu ubulumudu meragu. Tere fai elebe edegaya waha, tere edegawou fanyimu ubulumudu huwanyatege ou dewona.

10 Tere Anyakaro ago langa tere tage unyitege ilei wagu. Tere onou onowei mata bonade, Anyakaro no tere isou tigonbona.

Ere fai-aita bagu genege beele adai tafei nomo.

11 O baabo gane, tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila beele inyaba adai lenigagu. Fai no nere ila beele inyaba lenigina yo, no genege beele tafana wa no nuuni beele, beele inyaba letu bona, nuuni beele go beele bagu tafana. Ariya, ne nuuni beele go beele bagu tafani wonga, ne ege fai ete nuuni beele nomo huuna langa yafana dorofe yafei uwa. Ne jas dorofe heigenaha.

12 Itou no nogonga nuuni beele heigemu waiha, onodu no nogonga jas yafana. No nogonga fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo, nere inyabamu nigei nomo edo. Onou waha bona, ne faiwei waha nere fai-aita ila genege beele bagu tafa-tafani?

Ere adai feeto woya.

13 Tere fai ila, benou le-leya waha boni beele bagu, “Ji elebe yo, ira gonga yo, taon ete langa goidu boni moni kusewei nomo haruwe haga orei etenga onou tonboni. Onodu onowou waha langa moni baingaro elegon boni.”

14 Tere beele onou leya waha, ira gonga taate dada heigona wa, tere alai uwa. Tere tebere agetege auma yafou waha no eeya buutu jaidu bona, menanga onou inyidu goi usuna dorofe.

15 Tere benou lebonade wonga hilobainga, “Anyakaro no gau tuwei mata wonga, ji agefe auma gai yafa boni dada ji onowei nomo ninafe isini waha onowon boni.”

16 Ariya tere nu tere tage unyitege jaimu boya haruwe aroro ono wagu ganga waha, beele malalamudu le-leya. Edegawou fanyimu onouha waha no gai inyabanga inyaba.

17 Isi dewagu. Ne onowou hilobainga ete isene wonga ne onowau, ariya, ne onowei uwa wonga, ne une tafani.

5

Nere fai dada baingaro bagu waha, nere agou inyaba todbode.

1 Ji elebe tere fai-aita dada baingaro bagu waha beele bagu. Ou aroro tere langa heigona
onona waha bonade ninategе isidu, mere bonade inyangaro hiri wagu.
2 Tere tebere udu dada, mujari bagu oruwanga isi waneha. Ariya, tere tebere ogola dada
oruwanga mugu-mugu karu boro waneha.
3 Tere tebere gol silva bagu amina ros waneha, onodu rosi waha no tere tebere une
malala heigemu tagi bona, getege gala eeya dorofe bitonbona. Fati usuwou heigona jugu
ganga, tere ewe auma udu baingaro moni dada bagu komomuyaha.
4 Isi dewagu. Nere haruwe magana tebere haga langa da fasi wanenga, tere yaawa
nigidu boya, nebere haruwe agou matau yaasu nageye. Ariya, haruwe agou matau tere
yaasu weye waha, tere tebere onowou inyaba waha agou tigei nomo bona Itou yaure tuna.
Ariya, nere haruwe magana waha nebere yaurou, Anyakaro Danga Oruwa Bagu agokuli
langa amina heigaha.
5 Tere saini oruwa oula langa yafa boya, dada hilou-hilou elege boya edega boya yafeye.
Tere da inyangaro nyi boya getege ngasagai, ariya tere dutege kotewei nomo saini heigaha.
6 Tere fai onowou tigini oojogou waha kot langa tafa nigidu dunege kote weyeha. Ono
weyenga, nere tebere danga feta bode, tebere oota agou giimu wegu uwa.

Ere huwanyage dangamudu ou aule boya, Anyakaro mayei nomo itari tuwo boya.

7 Onou waha bona tere baabo gane, tere huwanyatege dangamudu ou aule bonade,
Anyakaro ege gidu mayei nomo itari tuwagu. Tere alai, fai no haga bagu waha, no nomo
haga langa da hilobainga heigei nomo itari-itarina. No nomo huwanya dangamudu foinga
yafa bona, yaage hoonga bagu itari niri ganga, neire haruwe te boro garenga iinga no da
faasi-faasina.
8 Ariya, tere fere huwanyatege dangamudu foinga yafa bonade, ou tere langa heigena
waha aulagu. Anyakaro nomo saini ege gidu mayei nomo jugu borowaha. Onou waha
bona, tere tebere huwanyatege danga bagu inyou.
9 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu ila honggoro nigi bonade, mogonege beele adai lewagu.
Gamaji Itou no jas dorofe heigedu, tere kot langa tafa tigoga. Isagu. Jas waha no jauli arasai
langa otona.
10 O baabo gane, tere profet nere amina Anyakaro unyi langa beele malalamudu
lewane waha bonade ninategе isagu. Honggoro fai nere inyabamu nigane, ariya nere
huwanyanege dangamudu bode, ou waha aulane. Tere nebere onowou waha elegedu
bonade oojo wagu.
11 Isagu. Ere benou le-leya, “Nere fai huwanyanege dangamudu bode ou aulede waha,
nere yafade bode edega-edegade.” Tere Job nomo aasa iseyeha, no huwanya dangamudu
bona ou oruwanga no langa heigai waha aule bona yafai. Onodu tere alai, iinga Anyakaro
no hilou tafa tuwaiha. Yoo, ere alai, Anyakaro no ere bona gaude tuganga, gai-gai ere bona
aau wari-warina.

Ere beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa wou adai lewoya.

12 O baabo gane, tere dada amugou ono wagu ganga wa benou. Tere ha laluwa yo, oula
yo, dada ete unyi tedu bonade, beele ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwou adai lewagu. Tere
benou lebonade “Yoo,” ariya “Yoo” waha no edo. Tere benou lebonade “Uwa,” ariya “Uwa”
waha no edo. Gamaji tere ngalenga tigini ouwe langa iwadenga, Itou no kabaka agou
inyaba tigoga.

Fai tigini nomo hauyawou no danga bagu.

13 Ariya, tebereha ete no ou aulaha rute? No Itou hauya tuwona. Ariya, tebereha ete no
huwanya edegana rute? Ono wonga, no Itou unyi isouwei nomo moone tona.
14 Ariya, tebereha ete no taura bagu rute? Ono wonga, no sios nomo mora bagu yaure
nigonga mayode. Onodu nere Anyakaro unyi langa faronga gogala langa tafa fubode,
taura ege jige tuwei nomo Itou hauya tuwode.
15 Nere Itou bode huwanyanege ngalenga wonga hauya bode wonga, Anyakaro no taura
fai waha jigemu tudu, ege jaimu tuwonbona. Ariya, no une tafai wonga, Anyakaro no une
uulu fuwonbona.
16 Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga tebere une Itou nomo fai-aita ila agenege langa
malalamu wagu. Onodu tere etenga-etenga, Itou no nere hoyo nigei nomo hauya tu
wadenga, Itou no tere ono tigonga ege hilobainga heigagu ganga. Ariya, fai tigini no
hauyawei mata wonga, no nomo hauyawou danga anyakaro bagu, no nere ila hoyo nigei
nomo gai edo langa.

17 Elaija no fai ere dorofenga. No Itou yaage adai awa tuwonga mona waha bona danga
bagu hauyawai, ono wainga haga orei eei ole 6 oruwa, yaage oula langa mei uwa.
18 Onodu iinga langa no ege hauya wainga, taene yaage awa tuwainga mainga, haga
langa da ege jayane.

Fai no jala awa tuwai waha, ere ege haudu mayei nomo.

19 O yame baabo gane, tebereha ete no Itou nomo ngalenga beele awadu kejiwe goi
gonga, baabo ete no ege gidu haudu mayei mata wonga,
20 baabo waha no fanyimu hilobainga tigini onowaha. Tere beele beha bonade ninategе
isi dewagu. Baabo ete no, une fai ete langa goidu jala inyaba awadu Itou bagu ege gidu
mayei nomo hoyo tuwei mata wonga, baabo waha no une fai waha nomo hauri ege gidu
hawonbona, waha bona no ada umona. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no une baingaro uulu
fuwonbona.

1 Pita

1 Ji Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo aposel. Ji pas beha tere Itou nomo fai-aita Pontus
prowins langa, Galesia prowins langa, Kapadosia prowins langa, Esia prowins langa,
Bitinia prowins langa tere yao fai dorofe yafaya waha yerege tagini.
2 Jijei Itou no tere gai amina langa isi tigidu bona, tere no nomo fai-aita heigei nomo
hangada tigai. Hauri Guuni no tere tebere agetege auma yafou oruwanga Itou tudu, tere
guuni heigedu, Yesus Kristus nomo beele edo langa oojo dewagu ganga bona hoyo tigai.
Ono wonga Yesus nomo ganemu edo tere bisemu tigidu, ono tigonga tere Itou ago langa
jijiga uwau heigagu ganga. Itou no edo tere bona aau danga bagu waronga, tere tebere
huwanyatege ono tagonga foinga inyonbona.

Agege auma yafou hilobainga ha laluwa langa itari higina.

3 Ere Itou unyi isou woboya, no Itou, onodu no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus Umamu.
No ere bona aau warou anyakaro bagu, onodu no Yesus Kristus matmat langa ege jaimu
tuwaiha, onodu jala waha langa Itou no ere agege auma yafou eege higai. Agege auma
yafou eege waha no ere dangamu higonga, ere no dada hilobainga edomu dedu ere higona
bona waha itari woboya.
4 No ere ha laluwa langa agege auma yafou hilobainga tei nomo waha hangada higaiha.
Agege auma yafou waha no ada inyaba wonbona. No Itou ago langa jijiga uwaunga uwau,
onodu no ada usu wonbona. Itou no saini tere no ngate ha laluwa langa yafa bonade,
agetege auma yafou waha tagu ganga bona amina haiya tagaiha.
5 Tere Kristus boya huwanyatege ngalengawei, onou bona, Itou no tere yafa dewagu
ganga bona, no nomo danga langa oofa tigi-tigina. No tere ege gidu hatigedu bona
ono tigonga yafa degadenga, dada no ono wona onona waha, fati usuwou langa malala
heigonbona.
6 Tere Itou no dada ono wona onona waha boya ninatege isidu edega-edegaya. Onou wa,
elebe saini menenga la, wala-walawou hogo fere-fere heigedu tere jimiri tigode rute.
7 Fanyimu waha langa, Itou no tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tu ure-
urena. Ere isiya, gol no dada hilobainga, onou wa nere gol tigini yo uwa yo waha
torobawei nomo bode, nere eeya langa biti-bitide. Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou
no gol feiya tudu gai hilobainga tigini, taate bona, gol no dada inyabagou. Onou waha
bona, tere wala-walawou hogo fere-fere tere langa heigei mata wonga wa, no tere tebere
huwanyatege ngalengawou wala-wala tudu benou abitimuna, tere Kristus boya tigini
huwanyatege ngalengana. Onodu fati usuwou langa, saini Yesus Kristus no malala heige
bona, no tere bona edegade bona unyitege anyakaro tigonbona.
8 Tere no uregu uwa inyina, onou wa, tere no gaude tuboya, tere tebere huwanyatege no
tu-tuya. Tere elebe no ada ure-ureya, onou wa, tere no boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga
edega-edegaya. Edegawou waha no oula beha nomo edegawou oruwanga feiya tuwou,
onodu ere ebere hurage langa malalamudu lewei nomo edo uwa. Gai uwanga uwa.
9 Onodu Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo haruwe tengana, taate bona, tere Kristus
boya huwanyatege ngalengana.
10 Profet nere Itou no dada hilobainga elebe tere langa onona beha bode beele malala-
mudu lewane. Nere Itou no ere ege gidu haigai waha nomo beele hugu torobawei nomo
haruwe danga bagu tane.
11 Kristus nomo Hauri no nere profet huwanyanege langa inyai, onodu Hauri no nere
huranege langa, Kristus no jimiri hogo fere-fere auledu, iinga no unyi anyakaro tonbona
waha beele malalamudu lewaiha. Onodu profet nere isokinga wane, “Fai no ere ege
gidu haigonbona waha, taate saini mayonbona?” onodu “Saini waha langa taate dada
heigonbona?”
12 Onou wainga, Itou no benou abitimu nigai, nere dada lewane waha, nere nage nebere
saini langa ada heigodbode. Nere Itou no tere ege gidu hatigei nomo dada ono wonbona
waha nomo beele malalamudu lewane. Onodu elebe Itou no Hauri Guuni ha laluwaha
huuru wanga maha, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa, nere hilou beele malalamudu
legou fai nere Itou no dada onowai waha bode letiganeha. Nere ensel fere, Itou no tere
langa dada hilobainga onowai waha isou tei nomo bode gaude nigai.

Itou no ere guuni yafei nomo yaure higai.

13 Onou waha bona, tere gai-gai tebere ninatege haiyadu yafa bonade, tere tebere
golowou oofa dewagu. Tere huwanyatege danga bagu ngalenga gonga, Itou no dada

hilobainga saini Yesus Kristus no malala heigonga tere langa ono wonbona waha itari wagu.
14 Tere magana menemene beele isigou dorofe yafagu. Amina tere isou uwau, onoboya tere gauwou inyaba hogo fere-fere oojo geye. Ariya, tere elebe onowou waha ege adai oojo wagu.
15 Itou no tere amina yaure tigaha, no guuni, onodu no onowou hilobainga onodu onowou tigini waha ono-onona. Onou waha bona, tere tage Itou tu bonade, tere tebere golowou oruwa langa guuni inyou.
16 Itou nomo buk langa no benou lena, “Tere guuni yafa bonade, fanyimu hilobainga tigini waha oojo wagu, taate bona, ji tebere Itou, ji guuni yafani.”

Agou gai anyakaro langa Itou no ere ege gidu ejiya higai.

17 Tere Itou yaure tuboya “Jijei” tu-tuya. Amege waha no ere unyige bona isidu ada haawe higi-higina. No ere etenga-etenga ere fanyimu onoya waha uredu bona haawe higi-higina. Onou waha bona, tere saini oruwa oula beha langa yafa bonade tere benou isagu, oula beha no tebere matane hugu uwa, onou bona tere Itou nomo huuna langa tigini yafagu.
18 Tere isiya amina tere asatege gane nebere onowou inyaba elegeye waha oojo weye. Ono weye wa, Itou no tere ege gidu ejiya tigidu bona, fanyimu walaha gidu hatigaiha. Onodu no oula nomo dada inyaba-inyabade waha, silwa gol bagu langa tere ege gidu ejiya tigei nomo bona tigei uwa.
19 No Kristus ganemu langa ege gidu ejiya tigaiha. Ganemu waha nomo agou no gai anyakaro. Kristus no sipsip magana ete dorofe, no nomo gogala naani yo, ju dada onou inyabamuwei uwa.
20 Saini Itou no oula tafei uwau langa, no Kristus tere ege gidu ejiya tigei nomo haruwe waha onowei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Onodu elebe ere fati usuwei nomo saini ere yafaya beha langa, Itou no Kristus tere hoyo tigei nomo amina ono tuwanga malala heigaha.
21 No tere hoyo tigiganga, tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalengana, wa Itou no Kristus matmat langa jaimu tudu bona, no unyi anyakaro tuwai waha. Onou waha bona, tere Itou boya huwanyatege ngalenga ganga, no dada ono wonbona beele baara tawai waha onowei nomo boya itari tuya.

Ere baabo gane gaude nigoboya.

22 Tere beele ngalenga oojo weyenga, fanyimu waha langa tere tage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau heigeyeha. Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigi-nigiya. Ariya elebe tere gai gaude nigei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade, tere tebere huwanyatege oruwanga nere nigagu.
23 Tere eege heigeyaha, haga langa da eege heigena dorofe. Tere da uwei inyabana waha langa heigegu uwa. Tere da uwei gai-gai inyi-inyina waha langa heigeyaha. Da uwei waha Itou nomo beele, no ago auma, onodu no gai-gai inyi-inyina.
24 Itou nomo buk no benou lena, “Nere fai-aita oruwanga oula langa saini ufaro ada yafa-yafade. Nere jiigu dorofe fasayadu usu-usude, onodu nere nebere unyinege anyaro kooko dada dorofe oroso-orosona. Jiigu kakarege ganenga, kooko oroso-orosode.
25 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo beele no gai-gai inyi-inyina.” Beele waha hilou beele nere malalamudu letigane waha.

2

Anyakaro no megebu hilobainga ago auma bagu.

1 Tere eege heigeyaha, onou waha bona tere fanyimu inyaba oruwanga yaawa beele lewei nomo bagu, yaawa fanyimu ila oruwanga awagu. Onodu fai dada baingaro bagu waha boya huwanyatege inyabawei nomo fanyimu bagu, mogonege beele lewei nomo fanyimu fere oruwanga awagu.
2 Ere isiya, magana momodo no eeme gaude tutuna. Onou dorofenga tere eeme hilobainga Itou langa mena waha tei nomo gaude tigou dada inyaba ete no langa inyei uwa. Eeme onouha waha no tere tebere anutege hoyo tugonga, anyakarodu goi danga bagu Itou no tebere yafou eege tigina waha langa heigonga tere Itou bagu yafa dewagu ganga.
3 Tere fanyimu Anyakaro no ere langa onona waha, tere ono uredu boya tere iseye, Anyakaro no hilobainga tigini.
4 Anyakaro no megebu ete ago auma bagu dorofe, waha bona tere no bagu mayagu. Nere fai-aita no dada inyaba dorofe uredu bode, feta tuwane. Onou wa, Itou no hangada tudu bona urai wa, no hilobainga tigini.

5 Tere fere megebu agenege auma bagu dorofe, onodu Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa,
Itou no tere ono tigonga tere no nogo nomo mata heigei nomo gau tuna. Ono wonga, tere
edo Itou no nogo nomo pris hangada tigonga yafa bonade, Yesus Kristus unyi langa, tere
tebere agetege auma yafou Itou no gaude tuna waha edo eeya muru warou dorofe tuwagu.
6 Itou nomo buk langa beele waha bagu, no benou lena, "Isagu. Ji megebu ete mata
dangamuwei nomo megebu amugou heigei nomo amina hangada naha. No hilobainga
onodu no megebu gai danga bagu. Elebe ji no Saion muju langa tafa tunaha yafana. Nere
fai no bode huwanyanege ngalengade waha, nere mayau ada todbode."
7 Onou waha bona, tere fai huwanyatege ngalengana waha, Kristus no megebu
hilobainga tigini dorofe.
Onou wa, nere fai huwanyanege ngalenga wegu uwa waha,
"Kamda nere megebu waha inyaba idu bode,
nere feta wane, elebe no mata orei dangamuwei
nomo megebu amugou heigaha,"
8 onodu "no nebere jala langa megebu inyina dorofe heigonga, nerbereha baingaro
afenege waronga, me bodudu inyaba wodbode." Nere Itou nomo beele feiya-feiyade, onou
waha bode, nere afenege waronga me taumode bode. Amina Itou no nere onou onowei
nomo lewaiha.
9 Onou wa, Itou no tere hangada tiganga, tere no nogo nomo fai-aita gane tigini yafaya.
Tere king nomo gane nebere pris yafaya. Tere fai-aita guuni yafaya, wa nere Itou nomo fai-
aita gane tigini waha. Tere Itou no nogo nomo fai-aita hangada tigou yafaya, tere edo langa
no onowou hilobainga oruwanga tere langa onowai waha malalamudu lewagu ganga.
Tere agugu langa yafa geyenga no tere yaure tigidu bona no nomo lala huwanya langa
hatigedu mayai waha edo malalamudu lewagu ganga, wa no lala gai hilobainga.
10 Amina tere fai-aita ewe yafeye. Ariya, elebe tere Itou nomo fai-aita gane yafaya.
Amina tere Itou nomo aau warou tegu uwa, elebe tere no nomo aau warou teyaha.

Ere Itou nomo haruwe magana dorofe yafoboya.

11 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, tere oula beha langa fai matane fereha dorofe, onodu yaao
fai dorofe yafaya. Ariya ji tere benou letigini, tere huwanyage asari nomo gauwou inyaba
oruwanga moge tuwagu, onowou waha tere tebere anutege bagu wara-warana.
12 Tere haiden gamanege langa tigini golo wagu. Onodu nere beele inyaba letigei mata
wode wa, iinga nere tere tebere onowou hilobainga uredu bode, saini Itou no fai-aita bagu
kot langa tafa nigona maina fati waha langa nere Itou unyi isou wodbode.
13 Tere Anyakaro bonade ninategе isidu, gabman hogo fere-fere oruwanga nebere beele
oojo wagu. King no amugou tigini yafana, waha bona tere nomo beele oojo wagu.
14 Onodu tere prowins nebere gabman amugou yafade waha, nebere beele fere oojo
wagu. King no nere fai onowou inyaba onode waha agou inyaba kabaka nigi bona, nere
fai onowou hilobainga onode waha unyinege jaimuwei nomo bona tafa nigai yafade.
15 Itou no tere onowou hilobainga wahanga onowei nomo gau tuna, ono wagu wa,
tere edo langa nere nyabuliwou fai isou uwau bagu, nere fai beele inyaba letigide waha
huranege fosoko nagagu ganga.
16 Tere fai nere nebere gauwou langa yafade dorofe golo wagu. Ariya, tere benou adai
isagu, "Ere elebe ebere gauwou langa yafaya," onodu bonade tere goidu fanyimu inyaba
hogo fere-fere ono wagu. Uwa. Tere Itou nomo haruwe magana dorofe golo wagu.
17 Tere fai oruwanga fanyimu hilobainga ono nigi bonade, huwanyatege nere Itou nomo
fai-aita ila nigagu. Tere Itou umuge tu bonade, no nomo huuna langa yafagu. Onodu tere
king unyi anyakaro tuwagu.

Ere Kristus nomo fanyimu oojo boya jimiri auloya.

18 Tere haruwe magana, tere fai oofa tigide waha nebere huuna langa yafa bonade, nere
nebere beele oojo dewagu. Ji nere hoobu hilobainga boninga lewei uwa, nere hoobu tere
foinga ono tigide waha. Uwa. Tere hoobu inyaba fere nebere huuna langa yafagu.
19 Yo, tere Itou awa tuwadenga, tebere ninategе jala abitimu tugonga haruwe tegade,
nere jimiri ewe tigogunga aulagu wa, Itou no onowou waha gau tuna.
20 Tere fanyimu inyaba ono wadenga, nere tari gogunga jimiri waha aulei mata wagu
wa, tere taate dada waha langa taagu ganga? Ariya, tere fanyimu hilobainga ono wadenga,
nere tari gogunga, jimiri waha tei mata wagu wa, Itou no fanyimu waha gau tuna.
21 Itou no tere fanyimu onouha oojowei nomo jaure tigai, taate bona, Kristus no fere tere
hoyo tigei nomo bona jimiri aulaiha. No nomo onowou waha tere edo langa oojo wagu
ganga abitimu tigaiha.
22 No une tafei uwa, onodu no yaawa beele ete fere lewei uwa.

23 Nere beele inyaba letuwane, ono wane wa no beele inyaba ege giimu nagei uwa. No
jimiri aulai, onowai wa no inyabamu nigei nomo lewei uwa. No nogo Itou owo langa tafai,
jas waha no dada oruwanga tigini langa haawegou fai.
24 Kristus no nauge abalakawou langa kungaledu bona, no nogo nomo gogala langa ere
ebere une aulaiha. No onou onowai waha, ere une nomo fanyimu oruwanga edo langa
awarudu boya, ere edo langa agege auma yafa boya, fanyimu gai tigini wahanga oojowei
nomo. Nere guladu inyabamu tuwanenga, no jimiri aulai waha langa, tere ono tigainga
ege hilou heigeye.
25 Tere oruwanga sipsip kejiwe golode dorofe yafeye. Ariya, elebe tere Sipsip Oofa
Nigigou Fai tere tebere anutege oofa dedena waha bagu ege gidu maiyaha.

3

Beele nere fai-aita te gurude bagu langa goina.

1 Onou dorofenga, tere aita fai bagu waha, tere tebere fai nebere huuna langa yafagu.
Onodu nere fai waha nebereha ila Itou nomo beele ada oojo wogunga, nere edo tere nebere
oyanege gane langa onowou hilobainga urodbode. Onodu tere edo nere beele ete ada
lenigagu, ariya nere edo langa huwanyanege ubulu wodbode,
2 taate bona, nere tere oyanege gane terigede wa, tere tigini golo boya nere nebere huuna
langa yafa-yafaya.
3 Tere getege gala malala wahanga adai mujarimu wagu, tawatege mujarimuwou
fanyimu bagu gol mujari tani bonade kolos hiloubainga hogo fere-fere adai tanagu.
4 Hilobainga tere huwanyatege fere mujari inyabawei nomo edo uwa waha langa
mujarimu wagu. Mujari onouha waha, huwanyage hilobainga yafa boya, huwanyage
foinga inyei nomo fanyimu. Fanyimu onouha waha, Itou ago langa gai hilobainga.
5-6 Nere aita aminaha Sara dorofe nere nebere agenege auma yafou Itou tudu bode, no
dada ono wonbona beele baara tawai waha itari waneha, nere nage fanyimu onouha waha
langa mujaridu bode, nere nebere fai gane nebere huuna langa yafane. Sara no Abraham
nomo beele oojo bona no benou letugai, “fai anyakaro.” Tere fanyimu hilobainga ono boya
dada ete boya ada umugeya wonga, tere Sara mago gane dorofe.
7 Tere fai aita bagu waha, tere ninatege hilobainga oojo bonade, tere tebere oyatege gane
bagu yafa dewagu. Aita nere genege gala gai danga bagu uwa, onou waha bona, tere
fanyimu hilobainga ono nigagu. Tere benou isagu, nere aita fere agenege auma gai-gai
yagou waha todbode. Tere fanyimu waha oojo bonade wonga, tere tebere hauyawou dada
ete ada riya tuwonbona.

Ere gai-gai nere fai ila fanyimu hilobainga ono nigoboya.

8 Elebe ji beele beha benou usumu woni ononi, tere oruwanga huwanyatege etengadu
yafa bonade fai oruwanga bonade augami tigou. Tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigidu
augami tigonga feetowou fanyimu awagu.
9 Nere fai tere inyabamu tigogunga, tere agou kabaka adai nigagu. Nere beele inyaba
letigogunga, tere nebere beele inyaba agou adai lenigagu. Tere fanyimu beha agou nigagu.
Tere Itou no hilobainga ono nigei nomo hauya tuwagu. Itou no tere onou onowei nomo
bona yaure tigaiha, tere tage edo no nomo figiniwou taagu ganga.
10 Ere isiya,
“Fai no nomo ago auma yafou hilobainga heigonga, no saini hilobainga urei nomo gau
tuwonga,
no beele inyaba lebona yaawa beele adai lewou.
11 No fanyimu inyaba moge tudu bona,
onowou hilobainga wahanga oojo wona.
No fai-aita ila bagu huwanya etenga heigei
nomo haruwe tona,
onodu no fanyimu waha oojowei nomo danga tafona.
12 Taate bona,
Anyakaro no nere fai-aita tigini waha oofa nigi bona, no nomo agokuli
nere nebere hauyawou aagu nagi-nagina.
Onou wa, Anyakaro no nere fai-aita inyaba waha ada gau nigi-nigina.”

Ere onowou hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri edo toboya.

13 Tere fanyimu hilobainga oojowei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade wonga, faiwei
no tere inyabamu tigonbona?
14 Ariya, tere fanyimu tigini ono bonade, waha langa jimiri aule bonade wonga, tere
dabu edega wagu. Nere umugemu tigei nomo dada ono wogunga, tere adai umuge nigagu.
Onodu tere tebere huwanyatege adai horotowou.

15 Tere tebere huwanyatege langa, Kristus no nogonga tebere Anyakaro tafa tuwade ya-
fona. Onodu nere dada hilobainga itaridu yafaya waha nomo hugu bode isoki tigogunga,
tere gai-gai nere nebere beele ege gidu le nigei nomo haiyadu yafagu.
16 Onou wa, tere onowou hilobainga langa nere nebere beele ege gidu foinga langa
lenigagu. Onodu tere gai-gai Itou ago langa tigini yafagu. Ono wadenga nere beele
inyaba lebode memesi beele letigi bode wonga, ariya fai nere tere Kristus oojo tuwei
nomo fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha bode, memesi beele lewane waha bona mayau
nigonbona.
17 Itou no ere fanyimu hilobainga onoya waha langa jimiri tei nomo gau tuwei mata
wonga, waha no edo. Ariya, ere onowou inyaba onoya waha langa jimiri tei mata woya
wa, no dada inyaba.

Kristus no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona umedu ege gidu jayaiha.

18 Tere Kristus bonade fere ninategе isagu. No fai tigini, onou wa, no fai-aita inyaba
nebere haumu tedu bona, no une uulu tagidu hatigedu Itou bagu mayei nomo bona
umaiha. No saini etenga wahanga umaiha, onodu no ege ada umonbona. No oula langa
fai yafa gainga nere dukote wanenga umaiha, onou wa no ege gidu jayai ha laluwa langa
hauri langa yafana.
19 No hauri langa yafa bona, goidu nere hauri dagou mata langa yafade waha beele
malalamudu lenigaiha.
20 Nere hauri waha Noa nomo saini langa Itou nomo beele feiya wane waha. Noa nomo
saini langa onowou inyaba gai inyangaro heigengawai, ariya Itou no agou fasadu nigei
uwa. No itari gainga goi Noa no nomo waaga ati borowai. Onodu nere bainga uwa, nere
fai-aita 8 onou waaga diganenga, yaage anyakaro aule nigidu goi gainga, Itou no nere ege
gidu hani gainga yafa dewane.
21 Yaage waha no yaage bisou tede waha nomo ago isisiwou, taate bona, Itou no tere
yaage bisou langa ege gidu hatige-hatigena. Yaage bisou wa, no geege gala jijiga hugei
nomo yaage uwa. Wa tere Itou ago langa jijiga uwau yafei nomo beele baara taweye. Tere
ege gidu hatigei nomo bona, Itou no Yesus Kristus matmat langa jaimu tuwai,
22 onodu Kristus no elebe ha laluwa langa manai Itou owo hilou langa yafana. Onodu
nere ensel bagu nere hauri danga bagu, nere dada danga bagu waha nere oruwanga nomo
huuna langa yafade.

4

Ere huwanyage asari nomo onowou awei nomo.

1 Kristus no nomo gogala langa jimiri aulaiha, onodu tere ninategе no ninau yaasuwai
dorofe danga bagu yaasu wagu. Wa taate bona, fai ete no nomo gogala langa jimiri aulai
wonga, no une nomo fanyimu awaiha.
2 Onodu saini no gogala langa gai yafa bona, no huwanya asari nomo gauwou ege ada
oojo wona. No Itou nomo gauwou wahanga oojo wonbona.
3 Tere huwanyatege asari nomo fanyimu langa goloya borowaha, onodu tere haiden
nere fanyimu hogo fere-fere onowei nomo gaude nigina waha ono-onoya, wa longi
fanyimu, dada inyaba boya huwanyatege jayou, yaage kejiwe nyou, eeya anyakaro wari
boya, da baingaro nyei nomo fanyimu, yaage danga baingaro nyidu onowou inyaba
onowei nomo fanyimu, Itou nomo nuuni beele feiya boya yaawa itou unyi jaimuwou
fanyimu.
4 Elebe tere haiden bagu fanyimu onouha waha ada ono-onoya. Onodu nere waha bode
horotodu beele inyaba letigi-tigide.
5 Onou wa, iinga gonga nere nage Jas anyakaro nomo kot langa oto bode nere taate bode
fanyimu onou ono wane waha letuwodbode. Jas waha no nere fai agenege auma yafade
bagu nere umeru wane bagu nebere onowou haawe nagei nomo haiyawai.
6 Hugu wahanga bode, nere fai-aita bagu amina umeru wane waha nere hilou beele
isane, saini nere umeru wegu uwa langa. Nalenga, nere amina umeru wane, nere fai-aita
bagu oruwanga une tafane waha umeru wane dorofe umeru wodbode, ariya elebe nere
agenege auma taane hauri langa yafade, Itou no nogo dorofe.

Ere Itou toota heigai waha haruwe tu dewoboya.

7 Dada oruwanga usuwei nomo saini jugu waha. Onou waha bona, tere ninategе iside
bonade, tebere fanyitege oofa dewagu waha, tere edo langa hauya dewagu ganga.
8 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu danga bagu yaasu wagu, taate
bona, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha no une baingaro kutaudu bona, no fanyimu
ila oruwanga feiya nigou.

9 Onodu Itou nomo fai-aita ila mai tere bagu yafogonga wa, tere oofade nigagu. Tere
haruwe waha tei nomo huwanyatege adai inyabawou.
10 Itou no nogo nomo aau warou langa tere etenga-etenga oruwanga toota hogo fere-fere
tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere etenga-etenga Itou nomo haruwe magana hilobainga yafa
bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila hoyo nigei nomo toota waha haruwe tuwagu.
11 Fai ete no beele malalamudu lewei nomo toota tai wonga, no Itou nomo beele tigini
malalamudu lewona. Fai ete no fai ila hoyo nigei nomo haruwe tena wonga, no Itou danga
tuna waha langa haruwe tona. Ono wadenga fai nere edo tere haruwe oruwanga onoya
waha uredu bode, Yesus Kristus unyi langa nere edo Itou unyi jaimu wodbode. No unyi
anyakaro onodu danga bagu gai-gai yafana. Ngalenga.

Ere Kristus no jimiri aulai onou aulei nomo edega woboya.

12 Tere baabo gane tigini, wala-walawou ete eeya dorofe tere langa heigengana. Onou
wa, tere horotodu benou adai isagu, wa no dada hogo ferete tere langa heigena. Uwa.
13 Wala-walawou waha langa, tere Kristus no jimiri aulai dorofe auleya, onou waha
bona, tere edega wagu. Onodu saini Kristus unyi anyakaro malala heige gonga, tere
inyangaro edega gadenga huwanyatege hilobainga inyonbona.
14 Tere Kristus unyi yaasu gadenga, nere waha langa beele inyaba letigogunga wa, tere
dabu edega wagu. Taate bona, tere isiya, Itou nomo Hauri no unyi anyakaro danga bagu
tere langa inyina.
15 Tere ure dewagu, gamaji nere jimiri tigoguga, taate bona, tere fai dukote weyenga
umai rute, dada yebu weyeha rute, onowou inyaba ila ono weye rute, tere ila nebere
haruwe hilalamu nageyeha rute.
16 Onou wa, fai no Kristen, onodu no hugu waha bona jimiri aule bona wonga, no adai
mayau tuwou. No unyi Kristen waha bona edega bona, no Itou unyi isou wona.
17 Itou nomo saini ere no nogo nomo fai-aita bagu langa kot jaimu wonbona saini waha
amina heigaha. Onodu kot ere langa amugedu heigonga wa, nere fai-aita Itou nomo hilou
beele feiyade waha langa adadu usumu wonbona?
18 Itou nomo buk no lena, “Nere fai tigini waha gidu hanigei nomo darau wonga, fai-aita
Itou moge tu bode une tafade waha nere adadu?”
19 Onou waha bona, Itou no nomo gauwou langa nere fai ila ou aule bode wonga, nere
fai waha nebere agenege auma yafou Itou owo langa tafadu bode, nere onowou hilobainga
wahanga ono wogu. Itou no ere tafa higaiha, onodu no gai-gai ere oofade higi-higina.

5

Mora bagu tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu.

1 Ji elebe tere sios nomo mora bagu langa beele bagu. Ji fere mora bagu tere dorofe,
onodu ji yage agefe langa Kristus ou aule gainga urene. Onodu ji fere tere bagu, ere
oruwanga Kristus unyi anyakaro danga bagu malala heigona saini langa, Itou no dada
hilobainga higonga elego boya. Onou waha boni, ji tere mora bagu haruwe benou taagu
ganga boni jaimu tigini.
2 Tere Itou nomo fai-aita oofade nigagu. Nere sipsip dorofe tere owotege langa yafade.
Onodu tere haruwe waha tei nomo edega wagu, Itou no tere onowei nomo gau tuna onou.
Gamaji tere fai-aita ila nebere gau wounga oojo bonade ono wagu ganga. Onodu tere
haruwe waha langa agou tei nomonga adai ono wagu. Tere haruwe waha tei nomo gaude
tigona.
3 Tere fai aroro dorofe yafa bonade, nere fai-aita Itou no tere owotege langa tafai waha
adai ilei nigagu. Tere fanyimu hilobainga wahanga ono wadenga uredu bode, nere edo
oojo wodbode.
4 Tere onou ono wadenga wonga, saini sipsip Oofagou Fai Amugou no malala heige
gonga, tere toota gai amugou taagu ganga, toota waha ada inyaba-inyabana, no gai-gai
hiloubainga inyi-inyina.

Ere hage Itou owo langa tafei nomo.

5 Onou dorofenga, tere fai giila tere tebere mora bagu nebere huuna langa yafagu.
Onodu tere oruwanga tere tage ilei bonade, Itou nomo fai-aita ila nebere huuna langa
yafei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu. Ere isiya, “Itou no nere fai nage unyinege jaimude waha
ilei nagi-nagina, onou wa no fai nere nage nebere unyinege ileide waha augami nigi bona
figini nigi-nigina.”
6 Onou waha bona, tere tage tebere gauwou ilei bonade, Itou nomo owo danga bagu
huuna langa yafagu. Onodu saini no hangadawai langa, no tere jaimu tigonbona.
7 Itou no tere bona augami tu-tuna, onou waha bona tere ou oruwanga aule bonade, tere
no owo langa tafagu.

8 Tere haiyadu yafa bonade oofa dewagu. Tere tebere honggoro fai Satan no laion ete
dorofe danga bagu uina. No saini oruwa fai-aita bagu nyi nigonbona kuru nigidu golo-
golona.
9 Onou wa, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa danga bagu yafa bonade no feta
tuwagu. Tere isiya, nere Itou nomo fai-aita ila ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha, nere fere
tere jimiri auleya dorofenga aule-aulede.
10 Itou no augami guruwou oruwanga nomo hugu. No tere edo langa no ngate nomo
lala hilobainga gai-gai inyonbona waha langa yafei nomo Yesus Kristus langa tere yaure
tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere ou saini tutu menanga langa aule gadenga, iinga gonga no
nogowe tere ege ono tigonga hilou wadenga, huwanyatege ngalengawou dangamu tagi
bona, ono tigonga gai-gai danga bagu oto wagu ganga.
11 No nogonga gai-gai yafei nomo danga oruwanga bagu. Ngalenga.

Beele matau ila.

12 Sailas owo langa ji beele tutumene beha yerege tagene. Ji no urene wa, no ere ebere
baige tigini. Ji pas beha langa Itou nomo aau warou tere abitimu tigei nomo fanyimu
oruwanga ono-onona waha boni letigonboni. Ji yage Itou nomo aau warou tigini waha
ji isene, onou waha boni ji beele malala foomudu leni. Onodu tere waha langa danga bagu
oto wagu ganga boni, huwanyatege jaimu tagoni ononi.
13 Nere fai-aita bagu Babilon sios langa yafade waha, Itou no fai-aita waha tere bagu
hangada nigaiha, nere tere kaiye tigide. Onodu ji yame magana Mak no fere tere kaiye
tigina.
14 Tere oruwanga nere gaude nigi boya huwanyatege nere nigiya waha, abitimuwou
nere Kristen ila umba nigagu. Tere Kristus fada tubonade, huwanyatege foinga inyona.

2 Pita

1 Ji Saimon Pita, ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana onodu nomo aposel, no ere
ebere Itou, onodu no ere ege gidu haigou Fai. Ji beele beha tere fai-aita huwanyatege
ngalengawou hilobainga tigini tei waha yerege tagini. Yesus Kristus nomo onowou tigini
langa, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou no ere ebere huwanyage ngalengawou
dorofenga heigai.
2 Elebe tere Itou ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus ngare boya, isou hilobainga teya. Fanyimu
waha langa, aau tarigou huwanyatege foinga inyou bagu tere tebere agetege auma yafou
langa edo gai anyakaro heigonbona.

Itou no ere no nogo nomo hangada higai.

3 Yesus Kristus no Itou, onodu no nomo danga langa, no ere ebere agege auma yafou
dangamu hagei nomo dada oruwanga higi bona, no ere Itou nomo fanyimu langa golowei
nomo hoyo higai. Kristus no onou onowei nomo bona, ere awa higainga ere no nogo tigini
isi tuweye. Unyi anyakaro bagu no nomo danga langa, no nomo onowou hilobainga tigini
langa, no ere yaure higidu bona,
4 dada amugou anyaroro tigini waha oruwanga ere amina higei nomo beele baara tawai
waha higaiha. Huwanyage jayei nomo fanyimu ere fai-aita oulaha langa inyina, onodu
no ere inyabamude higi-higina. Onou wa, Kristus no dada hilobainga waha oruwanga
higaiha, onodu fanyimu waha langa no tere hoyo tigonga, tere inyabawei nomo onowou
waha feiyadu agetege auma yafou bagu, Itou nogo nomo onowou bagu taagu ganga.
5 Tere waha bonade ninategе isidu, fanyimu hilobainga onowei nomo haruwe gai
danga bagu taagu, onodu fanyimu onouha waha ono wadenga tere tebere huwanyatege
ngalengawou dorofe danga bagu inyona. Onodu tere Itou bonade isou tei nomo haruwe
taagu, onodu isou waha ono wadenga no tebere fanyitege hilobainga dorofe danga bagu
heigona.
6 Onodu tere tebere getege gala nomo gauwou oofa dewagu, onodu tebere fanyitege
waha ono wadenga no tere tebere isou hilobainga dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere
danga bagu otodu ou aulei nomo fanyimu taagu, onodu tere fanyimu waha ono wadenga
no getege gala oofawei nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere Itou nomo
onowou langa golo wagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono wadenga no danga bagu oto bona ou
aulei nomo fanyimu dorofe danga bagu heigona.
7 Onodu tere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu ilibumu-ilibumu tigini yafei nomo fanyimu
taagu, onodu fanyimu waha ono wadenga Itou nomo onowou langa golowei nomo fany-
imu dorofe danga bagu heigona. Onodu tere nere ila huwanyatege nigei nomo fanyimu
tedu bonade, fanyimu waha ono wadenga, ilibumu-ilibumu tigini yafei nomo fanyimu
dorofe danga bagu heigona.
8 Tere ere ebere Anyakaro, Yesus Kristus boya iseyeha. Onodu tere fanyimu onouha
waha elegadenga, tere langa tigini danga bagu heigonga wa, tere tebere isou waha ewe
ada inyonbona. No hilou baingaro heigonbona.
9 Onou wa, fai no fanyimu waha uwau wonga, no dada baae langa inyide waha ada
uronbona, onodu no ago fosokowou dorofe. Ngalenga, no amina une tafai waha Itou no
uulu fudu bona, Itou no ono tuwainga jijiga uwau heigaiha. Onou wa, fai waha no Itou no
langa dada onowai waha ninau hilalawaiha.
10 Baabo gane, Itou no tere yaure tigidu, tere no nogo nomo fai-aita yafei nomo hangada
tigaiha. Onou waha bona, tere no nomo fai-aita tigini yafei nomo haruwe danga bagu
taagu. Tere onou ono bonade wonga, tere ada me bodudu awa tuwagu ganga.
11 Onodu no jala helufa boro wonga tere huuna langa gai-gai yafou huwanya langa
goyagu ganga, huuna langa yafou waha Yesus Kristus nomo, no ere ebere Anyakaro, onodu
no ere ege gidu haigou Fai.
12 Wa ngalenga, tere dada waha amina iseye, onodu ngalenga beele waha tedu boya, tere
waha langa danga bagu otoya. Onou wa, ji tere ninategе hilalawei nomo awani, onou waha
boni, ji saini oruwa ege letigei nomo ono-ononi.
13 Saini ji geefe gala beha langa yafa boni, hilobainga, ji tere ninategе jaimu tagehenga
tere dada waha bonade ege ninategе isagu ganga boni ege letigei nomo ninafe isini.
14 Ji isini, ji geefe gala awa tuwei nomo saini menekele mene inyina. Ere ebere Anyakaro
Yesus Kristus no onou lehiyaha.
15 Onou waha bona, ji tere letigi dewei nomo haruwe danga bagu tonboni. Onodu saini
ji umehenga, saini oruwa tere edo langa ji dada oruwanga letigene waha bonade ege
ninategе isagu ganga.

Aposel nere Itou nomo lala Kristus langa inyi gainga urane.

16 Ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo danga boya, no ege gidu mayonbona waha
boya bagu, ere amina letigeyeha. Onou wa, saini ere Kristus nomo beele waha letigi boya,
ere aasa ewe fai nebere ninanege langa heigena waha oojowei uwa. Ere hage agege langa,
Itou nomo danga bagu nomo lala bagu no langa heigainga ureye, onou waha boya ere leya.
17 Jijei Itou no unyi anyakaro tubona, lala hilobainga waha no langa ono wainga heigai.
Onodu Itou no nogo ha laluwa nomo lala amugou waha langa yafa bona, no Yesus bona
beele benou lewai, “No beha yame magana, ji no gaude tuboni, no boni edegani.”
18 Ere no ngate muju Itou yafai waha langa yafa boya, ere beele waha ha laluwa langa
me gainga iseye.
19 Onou waha boya, ere profet nebere beele boya huwanyage danga bagu ngalengana,
onodu tere fere nere nebere beele danga bagu yaasu bonade wonga, hilobainga. Profet
nebere beele no lama agugu langa lala bona inyi ganga goi hamba ganga, eringe nomo
baatu tere tebere huwanyatege langa jaidu maina dorofe.
20 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga, wa benou. Ere hage ebere ninage oojo
boya, profet nebere beele Itou nomo buk langa inyina waha nomo hugu adai malalamudu
lewoya.
21 Taate bona, profet nebere beele ete te, no fai nomo gauwou langa malalamudu lewei
nomo heigei uwa. Hauri Guuni nogo we fai jaimu nigainga, nere Itou no beele le nigai
waha malalamudu lewane.

2

Fai inyaba nere Kristen nebere ninanege hilalamu nagide.

1 Ngalenga, nere yaawa profet ila Israel gama langa heigane. Onou dorofenga, nere fai
ila fere tere gama langa jaidu bode, yaawadu fai-aita Itou nomo dada langa isisiwou nigod-
bode. Nere huwaridu, beele yaawawou hogo fere-fere tere gama langa heigemu wodbode,
wa tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou inyabamuwei nomo beele. Anyakaro no nere
ege gidu ejiya nigaiha, ariya nere Anyakaro fere moge tuwodbode. Nere onou onodu, nere
nage fasayadu inyaba wodbode.
2 Ono wogunga fai baingaro nere nebere onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere waha oojo
wodbode. Onodu waha no nere fai kejiwe ono nigogunga nere onowou ngalenga nomo
Jala waha beele inyaba letuwodbode.
3 Nere fai waha, nere agenege warigou fai tigini, onou waha bode, nere tere tebere moni
dada kusewei nomo beele yaawawou baingaro lewodbode. Onou wa, gai amina Itou no
nere kot langa tafa nigei nomo fati hangada nagidu bona, nere yaaewei nomo lewaiha.
Onodu inyaba nere langa heigonbona waha, no agore inyei uwa. No itari waha yafana.
4 Tere isiya, amina ensel ila une tafanenga, Itou no awa nigei uwa. No eeya haumu, u-
u gai agugu dewou langa dage nigai yafade. Onodu nere dagou langa gai yafa bode, Itou
nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro itaride.
5 Nere fai-aita aminaha fere Itou moge tuwanenga, no awa nigei uwa. No yaage kuwei
anyakaro wali wainga nere langa heigainga, yaae waneha. Ariya Noa no onowou tigini
malalamudu legou fai. Onodu no fai-aita 7 bagu gaara Itou no oofa nigainga, hilou yafane.
6 Itou no Sodom Gomora ngare fere inyabawei nomo lewai. Onodu Itou no taon aroro
nga waha eeya langa biteru wainga neire amuji wahanga inyai. No taon nga waha
inyabamude nirainga, inyaba deware. Onou waha bona iinga gonga, nere fai-aita Itou
moge tude waha nere Sodom Gomora bagu langa dada heigai waha bode ninanege isidu,
dada nere langa fere edo langa heigonbona waha isodbode.
7 Ariya Lot, fai tigini waha no Sodom langa yafa bona, fai inyaba nebere longi fanyimu
dada hogo fere-fere uredu bona, huwanya ou dewai. Onodu Itou no Lot ege gidu hawainga,
no inyabawei uwa.
8 Yo, fai tigini waha no Sodom gamanege langa yafa bona, nere nebere onowou inyaba
ure bona, fati oruwa nere nebere beele inyaba isigai. No nomo huwanya tigini inyi gainga,
nere nuuni beele feiyawou fanyimu ono wanenga waha bona horotodu huwanya danga
bagu jimiri wai.
9 Ariya, ere Anyakaro no dada onowai waha boya ninage isidu, ere isoboya, nere fai Itou
oojo tude waha nere langa wala-wala nigou heigei mata wonga, Anyakaro no nere wala-
walawou waha langa ege gidu hanigei nomo jala isina. Onodu Anyakaro no fai inyaba
nebere onowou no isina, onodu no kabaka agou inyaba nigi gonga goi Itou nomo kot
anyakaro nomo Fati langa heigei nomo jala no isina.
10 Nere fai ila agou inyaba waha gai inyangaro todbode. Wa nere fai huwanyanege jai
ganga longi fanyimu tigini jijiga bagu ono bode, Anyakaro nomo beele no dada ewe iwou
ninanege iside waha.

Nere fai inyaba tere gamategе langa jayane waha, nere feeto fai, nere nage nebere gau
wounga oojo-oodode. Onou waha bode, nere ha laluwa nomo ensel amugou beele inyaba
lenigei nomo menanga umugegu uwa.
11 Ensel nere fai waha tigini feiyade nigou, nere gai danga bagu. Ariya, nere beele inyaba
lenigi bode, Anyakaro ago langa kot langa ada tafa nigi-nigide.
12 Nere fai waha kaafa dorofe nere ninanege uwau, onodu nere genege gala nomo
gauwou wahanga oojo-oojode. Nere kaafa kui oula langa heiganeha dorofe, nere fai edo la
tatari nigidu bode dunege kote wogunga umeruwei nomo wahanga. Nere dada ada iside
waha, nere beele inyaba letunga wodbode. Nere kaafa kui inyabade fanyimu onounga
langa inyaba wodbode.
13 Nere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere ono wane waha bona, nere fai ila agou inyaba
kabaka nigodbode. Nere hoonga la da yaage bagu baingaro nyei nomo fanyimu waha,
edegawei nomo fanyimu tigini ide. Nere tere ngate gaara da nyi boya, tere tage ono tigi
ganenga jijiga bagu heige geyenga, nere tere unyitege inyabamu tagide. Onou wa, nere
yaawawou fanyimu onode waha bode edega-edegade.
14 Nere gai-gai aita agenege wari ganga, longi fanyimu onowei nomo ninanege isi-
iside. Nere une tafou langa nebere gauwou usumuwei nomo edo uwa. Nere fai nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha, gelele nigi bode, une tafei nomo kuse nigi-
nigide. Nere ila nebere dada agenege warei nomo fanyimu bode isisiwou taneha. Onou
waha bona Itou no nere tigini inyabamude nigonbona.
15 Nere jala tigini waha moge tudu bode, nere goi dabu tayane. Nere Beor Idau, Balam
nomo jala oojo waneha. No une tafadu bona, no nomo onowou inyaba waha langa ejiya
tuwou heigonga tei nomo bona gaude tuwai.
16 Donki nere beele ada le-lede, ariya donki ete no fai dorofe beele lebona, no Balam
nomo onowou inyaba bona honggoro tuwai. Onodu fanyimu waha langa, donki no profet
waha ono tuwainga, no dabu tayou fanyimu ono wona ninau isai waha awaiha.
17 Nere fai waha yaage u-u kanyiwai dorofe. Onodu nere agau dorofe, jagui anyakaro
fu nigi ganga fere-fere goi-goide. Itou no haumu tigini agugudu gai usuma kuruwou, nere
walanga goi yafei nomo haiya nagaiha.
18 Nere fai waha belenege oto bode, ewe onou nebere beele inyaba bode edega-edegade.
Nere fai gelele nigidu bode, ono nigi ganenga, nere longi fanyimu bagu geege gala nomo
onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere onowei nomo huwanyanege jai-jaina. Onodu fanyimu
waha langa, nere fai iinga haiden nebere onowou inyaba awane waha kuse nigi ganenga,
nere goi fai inyaba waha oojo nigi-nigide.
19 Nere fai inyaba waha benou le-lede, “Tere ere oojo higei mata bonade wonga, tere
tebere gauwou langa yafa bonade, dada oruwanga edo tebere gauwou langa ono wagu
ganga.” Onou wa, nere nage inyabawei nomo haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafade, taate
bona, fai ete no dada ete awa tuwonga oofa tuwei mata wonga, fai waha no dada waha
nomo haruwe magana ewe dorofe yafana.
20 Ngalenga, Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro onodu ege gidu haigou Fai, no langa
nere isou taane. Onodu isou waha no onowou jijiga bagu oruwanga oula langa inyide
waha feiyawei nomo hoyo nigai. Onou wa, nere fanyimu onouha waha ege fada tuwei
mata wogunga no dage nigonga wa, nere gai inyaba dedu yafodbode. Amugedu nere
inyaba yafane, onou wa, onowou jijiga bagu waha ege dage nigei mata wonga, nere gai
inyaba dedu yafodbode.
21 Hilobainga, nere fanyimu tigini nomo Jala tegu uwa. Taate bona, elebe Jala waha nere
iside, onodu nere Itou nogo nomo nuuni beele taane, ariya nere amina moge tuwane.
22 Dada nere langa heigena waha, no beele ngalenga ete benou lena dorofe, “Gauna no
ngireidu bona ege gidu goi nomo ngireiwou nyaha.” Onodu beele ete fere benou, “Buwa
no yaage bisaha, ariya no goidu bona buru langa ubelu ubulu waha.”

3

Ngalenga tigini, Anyakaro no mayonbona.

1 Yame ilibafe gane tigini, ji pas beha elebe tere yerege tagi ngani. Pas nga beha langa ji
tere beele le tigehenga, tere jaimu tigonga tere ege dada beha bonade ninategе isi bonade,
tere tebere ninategе oruwanga tigini inyonbona.
2 Ji tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele bonade ninategе isagu ganga boni
gau hina, wa nere Itou nomo profet malalamudu lewane. Onodu tere Anyakaro nomo
nuuni beele bonade fere ninategе isagu, no ere ege gidu haigou fai. Tere nuuni beele waha,
nere aposel tere bagu mayane waha nebere huranege langa iseyeha.

3 Onou wa, dada anyakaro tere isagu ganga wa benou, Fati usuwou saini langa, nere
memesi beele lewei nomo fai heigodbode, onodu nere nebere huwanyanege nomo gau-
wou inyaba oojo wodbode. Nere memesi beele
4 benou lewodbode, “No benou lewai, no ege gidu mayonbona yo? Ariya no alanga
yafana? No ada mayona. Saini nere asage gane umeru wane langa mai elebe, dada
oruwanga hogo etenga inyina, gai amina saini oula heigai langa inyai dorofenga.”
5 Nere ninanege isi dedu dada waha bode isei nomo awane. Gai amina langa Itou no
lewainga taene heigaiha. Onodu Itou no yaage tedu oula yaage gama langa tafainga heigai.
6 Onodu iinga Itou no lewainga yaage ege heigedu kuwei anyakaro oula beha kutau
wainga, oula inyaba borowaiha.
7 Onodu elebe, Itou nomo beele onounga langa, taene oula bagu eeya heigedu inyabamu
nirei nomo itaridere. Taene oula bagu nere kot nomo fati anyakaro heigei nomo itaridere,
onodu nere fai Itou moge tuwane waha, nere inyaba boro wodbode.
8 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada etenga beha bonade ninategе adai hilalawou.
Anyakaro nomo ninau langa fati etenga waha 1,000 haga orei dorofe, onodu 1,000 haga
orei no fati etenga dorofe.
9 Anyakaro no dada heigemuwei nomo beele baara tawai waha no haruwe foifoi ada
tetena, nere fai ila lede dorofe. Uwa. Ariya, no fai ete te yaaewei nomo gau tuwei uwa. No
fai oruwa huwanyanege ubuluwei nomo gau tuna, onou waha bona, no tere foinga ono
tigi bona, gai itari tigi bona yafana.

Oula taene bagu beha usu wodbodere.

10 Onou wa, Anyakaro nomo Fati no yebu fai maide dorofe fasayadu heigonbona. Fati
waha langa taene no inyangaro boloudu gai usu dewonbona. Onodu dada mene-mene
oruwanga Itou no oula langa tafai waha, eeya biteru wonga usu wodbode. Onou waha
bona oula bagu dada oruwanga oula langa tafai inyina waha ege ada inyonbona.
11 Ariya, tere ninategе isagu. Nere dada waha oruwanga fanyimu onou langa usu
wogunga, tere isagu tere fanyimu adoha waha oojo wagu ganga? Tere tebere agetege
auma yafou Itou tudu bonade, tere fanyimu guuni langa golo bonade, Itou nomo onowou
oruwanga oojo wagu.
12 Tere fanyimu waha langa Itou nomo Fati heigei nomo itari wagu, onodu Fati waha siisa
tuwei nomo haruwe danga bagu tadenga, no fasayadu heigonbona. Fati waha langanga
taene no eeyadu bona usu wonbona, onodu eeya gai ngasu bagu no Itou dada mene-mene
oruwanga oula langa tafai waha biteru wonga ewe yaage wodbode.
13 Onou wa, Itou no oula eege bagu taene eege bagu atei nomo beele baara tawaiha,
onodu fanyimu tigini wahanga walanga inyonbona. Ere dada wahanga heigei nomo
itariya.

Ere Anyakaro itari tuboya ure dewoboya.

14 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, tere dada waha heigei nomo itari-itariya. Onou waha bona,
tere tage Itou ago langa jijiga uwau, dada ete bonade nyabuluwou ete uwau yafagu ganga
bona haruwe danga bagu taagu. Onodu tere Itou bagu huwanyatege etenga yafagu. Onodu
Anyakaro nomo Fati langa, Itou no tere tebere fanyitege hilobainga waha uronbona.
15 Anyakaro no gai itari bona, foinga ono higina. Tere isagu, no fanyimu onou langa
onona waha taate bona, no ere ege gidu haigei nomo bona onona. Itou no ere ebere baige
tigini Pol isou hilobainga tuwai, onodu no fere beele benounga tere yerege tagai.
16 No nomo pas oruwa langa, no dada waha bona le-lena. Ngalenga, pas beha langa
beele ila foo dewei uwa, onodu ere beele hugu isi dewoboya ababi-ababiya. Onou waha
bona, nere fai isou uwau nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwa waha, nere beele
beha hilalamu bode, Itou nomo buk langa beele oruwanga inyina fere onounga ono-onode.
Onou bona nere inyaba dewodbode.
17 Tere ilibafe gane tigini, Tere dada iinga gonga heigonbona waha amina iseye. Onou
waha bona, tere tage ure dewagu. Gamaji nere fai nuuni beele feiyagou nebere yaawawou
kuse tigonga, tere huwanyatege ngalengawou langa ege danga bagu ada otowagu ganga.
18 Yesus Kristus no ere ebere Anyakaro, no ere ege gidu haigou Fai, no tere bona augami
tuganga tere no iside tuya. Onodu tere Kristus nomo aau warou awa tuwadenga dangamu
tigi gonga, tere isou baingaro no langa taagu ganga. No unyi tigini anyakaro, onodu ere no
unyi elebe bagu saini oruwanga isou woboya. Wa ngalenga.

1 Jon

Beele ago auma no malala heigai.

1 Ere beele ago auma waha nomo Beele malalamudu le-leya. Beele waha no gai amina
inyi gainga ere iseye, onodu ere agege langa ureye. Ere no fele-fele tu boya owoge no langa
tafeye.
2 Agege auma waha no malala heigainga, ere ureye, onodu ere no boya beele malala-
mudu le-leya. Ono boya ere agege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei nomo waha tere
malalamudu letigi-tigiya. Amina no Jijei langa inyai waha, malala heigainga ere ureye.
3 Ere uredu boya iseye, ono weye waha boya ere tere fere malalamudu letigedenga tere
edo ere bagu huwanyatege etengadu yafagu ganga. Onodu ere Jijei Itou nomo Idau Yesus
Kristus ngate gaara huwanyage etengadu yafo boya.
4 Ariya ere beele yeregeya beha, ere ebere edegawou edo bolo dewonbona.

Ere lalawou langa golowei nomo.

5 Ere Yesus Kristus no beele malalamudu lewainga iseye waha, tere malalamudu letigiya.
Beele waha no benou, Itou no lala, onodu no langa agugu menenga ete inyei uwa.
6 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji Itou bagu huwanyafe etengani,” ariya ere agugu langa
goloya wonga, ere ebere beele waha no beele yaawawou, onodu ere ngalenga beele nomo
fanyimu langa golowei uwa.
7 Ariya Itou no lala langa yafana waha fanyimu onounga la ere lala langa golowei mata
boya wonga, ere Itou nomo fai-aita ila bagu huwanyage etengadu yafaya. Ono geyenga
Itou Idau, Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere une oruwa huge hagi ganga, ere jijiga uwau
heige-heigeya.
8 Ariya ere benou leboya wonga, “Ji une uwau,” ariya wa ere hage ebere huwanyage
yaawa tuya, onodu ngalenga beele waha ere huwanyage langa inyei uwa.
9 Ariya ere ebere une uuluwei mata boya wonga, Itou no lewai onou ono wonbona. No
fanyimu tigini onodu ebere une uulu hagonbona. Fanyimu inyaba ere langa inyina waha
elege ayaru hagi bona, ono higonga jijiga uwau heigo boya.
10 Ere benou lewei mata woya, “Ji une tafei uwa,” ariya beele waha langa ere Itou no
yaawa fai tuya. Onou waha bona Itou nomo beele ere huwanyage langa inyei uwa.

2

Kristus no ere ebere Hoyo higou.

1 O yame magana mene-mene, ji beele beha tere une adai tafagu ganga boni yerege
tagini. Ariya fai ete no une tafei mata wonga, ere ebere Hoyo higou fai bagu, no Jijei ngare
yafadere. No Yesus Kristus, fai waha no fanyimu tigini wahanga ono-onona.
2 No nogo ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo bona haruwe tai. Onodu no ere hagenga hoyo
higei nomo bona haruwe tei uwa. No fai-aita oruwanga oula langa yafade waha hoyo nigei
nomo onowai.

Fai no Itou bona isidena waha no Itou nomo onowou oojo-oojona.

3 Ariya ere Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata boya wonga, ere tigini benou isi dewei
nomo, ere no boya isideya.
4 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji Itou boni isideni,” onodu no Itou nomo
nuuni beele ada oojo wona wa, fai waha no yaawawou fai, onodu ngalenga beele waha no
huwanya langa inyei uwa.
5 Ariya fai ete no Itou nomo beele oojowei mata bona wonga, no nomo huwanya Itou
tuwei nomo isi dena, onodu fanyimu waha langa ere benou isiya, ere Itou bagu fadaya.
6 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji Itou bagu fadani,” ariya fai waha no
Kristus golowai dorofe golowou.
7 O ilibafe gane, Ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha no nuuni beele eege uwa. Nuuni beele
beha no aminaha, tere gai amina langa tei waha. Nuuni beele aminaha waha, tere beele
waha amina iseye.
8 Ariya ji nuuni beele yerege tagini beha, no fere nuuni beele eege, onodu no Kristus
nomo yafou langa no ngalenga, onodu tebere yafou langa fere onounga, taate bona, agugu
no usu wona ono ganga, lala tigini waha heigaha inyina.
9 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lebona wonga, “Ji lala langa yafani,” onodu no Kristen
baabo ete huwanya inyaba tuwona wa, fai waha no gai agugu langa yafana.
10 Ariya fai no nomo huwanya baabo gane nigina waha, no lala langa yafana. Onodu lala
langa dada ete no ono tuwonga meboduwei nomo ete inyei uwa.

11 Ariya fai no Kristen baabo ete bona huwanya inyaba-inyabana, fai waha no agugu
langa yafana. No agugu langa golona, ariya no jala adoha oojona waha no alai uwa. Agugu
no ago amina kutau fuwai.
12 Tere yame magana mene-mene, Itou no tere tebere une Kristus unyi langa uulu tagai.
Waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
13 Ariya tere amenege gane, fai no gai aminanga yafai waha no gai yafana, tere fai waha
iside tuya.
Onou waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Tere fai giila, tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Onou waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
14 Tere magana, tere Jijei boya isi deya. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Ariya tere amenege gane, tere fai gai aminanga yafai waha elebe gai yafana waha iside
tuya. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege tagini.
Ariya tere fai giila, tere dangatege bagu waha bona Itou nomo beele tere huwanyatege
langa danga bagu inyi gainga tere Satan feiya tuweiha. Waha boni ji beele beha yerege
tagini.

Ere oula nomo onowou adai gau higou.

15 Tere oula nomo onowou bagu oula nomo dada oruwanga bonade adai gau tigou. Fai
ete no oula nomo onowou gau tuwei mata wonga, no Jijei ada gaude tu-tuna.
16 Ere alai, nere oulaha fai oruwanga nebere onowou wa, huwanyanege jayei nomo,
agenege warou honyonyowei nomo fanyimu, fanyimu waha Jijei langa mei uwa. Fanyimu
waha oula nomonga.
17 Ariya oula beha no usu wonbona, ono wonga oula beha nomo onowou oruwanga, wa
huwanyanege jayou bagu agenege warou waha oruwanga usu wonbona. Ariya fai no Itou
nomo beele oojona waha no gai-gai yafonbona.

Kristus nomo honggoro fai no amina heigaha.

18 O yame magana gane, ere fati usuwou nomo saini langa heigeyaha. Ariya tere amina
Kristus nomo honggoro fai heigodbode beele iseye. Elebe nere Kristus nomo honggoro fai
baingaro heigane. Onou waha bona ere isiya, ere fati usuwou nomo saini langa heigeyaha.
19 Amugedu nere fai waha ere bagu yafadu bode, awa higidu goyane. Ono wane waha
nere ebere gane tigini yafegu uwa. Nere ere ebere gane tigini wage, nere ere bagu gai
yafedege. Ariya nere ere awa higane, ono wane waha boya ere isideya, nere fai waha
oruwanga ebere gane tigini uwa.
20 Tere Hauri Guuni tei, ono weye waha bona tere oruwanga isou bagu.
21 Onou waha bona, ji tere beele ngalenga waha alai uwa idu boni beele beha yerege tagei
uwa. Ji yeregene, wa taate boni, tere ngalenga beele waha alai, onodu tere isiya, ngalenga
beele no beele yaawa heigemuwei nomo edo uwa.
22 Ariya beele yaawagou fai waha no faiwei? Fai no beele benou le-lena waha, “Yesus no
fai waha Itou nomo fai-aita ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwei uwa.” Fai no beele onou
lena waha, no Umamu Idau ngare moge niri-nirina, waha bona no Kristus nomo honggoro
fai.
23 Fai no Idau moge tuna waha, no Umamu fere moge tu-tuna. Fai no Idau bona huwanya
ngalengana waha no Umamu bona fere huwanya ngalenga-ngalengana.

Hauri Guuni no ngalenga beele waha bona isisiwou higi-higina.

24 Ariya tere beele amina iseye waha, tere danga bagu yaasu wagu. Tere beele amina
iseye waha danga bagu yaasuwei mata bonade wonga, Umamu Idau ngare tere bagu gai-
gai yafodbodere.
25 Ariya Kristus no beele baara tawou higai wa benou, no ere agege auma gai-gai hilou
yafei nomo higonbona.
26 Ji beele yerege tagini beha nere fai tere yaawa tigode onode waha nebere fanyinege
boni letigonboni.
27 Ariya tere Kristus langa Hauri Guuni tei waha, tere bagu gai inyina. Onou waha bona
ji tere isisiwou ada tigoni, taate bona, tere isou boya tutu tigei uwa. Hauri Guuni no nogo
we dada oruwanga bona isisiwou tigi-tigina, onodu Hauri nomo beele waha no ngalenga.
No yaawawei uwa. Onou waha bona tere Hauri isisiwou tigai dorofe Kristus fada tuwagu.

Elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya.

28 Yo, yame magana gane, tere Kristus bagu fada wagu. Ono wadenga saini no malala
heige gonga, ere no ago langa otowei nomo mayau ada higona, ere edo langa danga bagu
otowei nomo.

29 Ariya tere benou isei mata bonade wonga, Kristus nomo onowou gai tigini, ariya tere
benou fere edo isagu, nere fai oruwanga fanyimu tigini ono wane waha, nere Itou nomo
magana heigane.

3

1 Magana, Jijei no ere gau higidu bona no nomo huwanya ere inyangaro higai! No ere
Itou nomo magana gane higai. Onowai waha ngalenga tigini, ere nomo magana gane
yafaya. Nere oulaha fai Itou bode alai uwa, waha bode nere ere bode fere alai uwa.
2 O ilibafe gane, elebe ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya. Onoya waha iinga gonga ere
adadu yafei nomo waha foowei uwa inyina. Ariya ere isiya, saini Kristus no malala heige
gonga, ere no tigini urei nomo, onodu boya ere no nogo dorofe heigo boya.
3 Onodu nere fai oruwanga no itari tude waha, nere nage Itou ago langa jijiga uwamudu
bode, nere Kristus no jijiga uwau yafana dorofenga jijiga uwau yafa-yafade.
4 Fai no une tafa-tafana waha, no Itou nomo nuuni beele feiyana. Une no nuuni beele
feiyawei nomo fanyimu.
5 Tere alai, Kristus no une uuluwei nomo heigai, onodu une ete no langa inyei uwa.
6 Ariya fai no Kristus fada tu-tuna waha, no une nomo fanyimu ada oojoo-ojona. Ariya
fai ete no une nomo fanyimu oojowei mata wonga, ere edo iso boya, fai waha no Kristus
urei uwa, onodu no Kristus bona alai uwa.
7 O yame magana mene-mene, tere ure dewagu, gamaji fai ete yaawa tigoga. Fai no
fanyimu tigini onona waha, no fai tigini, Kristus dorofenga.
8 Gai aminanga hugu warou langa, Satan no gai-gai une tafagai, onou bona fai no une
tafagou waha, no Satan nomo fai. Ariya Itou Idau no Satan nomo haruwe inyabamu fudu
te kaite fuwei nomo bona malala heigai.
9 Fai ete no Itou nomo magana heigei mata bona wonga, no une nomo fanyimu ada oojo-
oojona. Itou no nogo nomo ago auma yafou fai waha langa inyina, onou waha bona no une
nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo edo uwa. No Itou nomo magana yafana.
10 Ariya ere faiwei no Itou nomo magana yafana, onodu faiwei no Satan nomo magana
yafana, ere waha haawedu isei nomo wonga, ere edo benou iso boya, fai no fanyimu tigini
ada onona waha, no Itou nomo uwa. Onodu fai no Itou nomo magana ila tigini ada gau
nigina waha, no fere Itou nomo uwa.

Yesus no ere fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu higina.

11 Gai aminanga, tere beele benou iseye, ere etenga-etenga fai ila gaude nigo boya.
12 Ere Kein dorofe adai yafoya. Kein no Satan nomo fai, no bemu dukote wainga umai.
No bemu taate bona dukote wainga umai? No bemu dukote wainga umai taate bona, no
nomo fanyimu inyaba, onodu no nomo bemu nomo fanyimu no tigini.
13 O baabo gane, nere oulaha fai tere honggoro fai tafa tigei mata wogunga, tere waha
bonade adai horoto wagu.
14 Ere ebere huwanyage Itou nomo fai-aita ila nigi-nigiya waha bona ere isiya, ere umei
nomo fanyimu awadu agege auma yafei nomo fanyimu langa yafaya. Ariya fai no nomo
huwanya nere baabo gane ada nigina waha, no umei nomo fanyimu langa gai yafana.
15 Ariya fai no nomo bemu tigini ada gau tu bona huwanya inyaba tuna waha, no fai
dukote ganga umena dorofe. Onodu tere isiya, fai no fai ete dukote ganga umena waha, no
ago auma gai-gai yafou waha tei uwa.
16 Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona no nogo ago auma yafou waha awai, onodu
fanyimu waha no fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha abitimu higai. Onou waha bona
ere fere Kristen baabo gane hoyo nigei nomo boya ebere agege auma yafou awei nomo.
17 Ariya fai ete no oula beha nomo dada bagu wonga, no baabo ete dada bona tutu tuna
waha uredu bona baabo waha bona ada augami tuwei mata wona wa, ere isiya, fai waha
no Itou nomo fanyimu langa nere fai ila gaude nigei nomo waha, fai waha langa inyei uwa.
18 O yame magana mene-mene, ere beele langanga yo hurage langanga baabo gane ada
gau nigo boya. Ere ebere huwanyage nere nigi deboya, hilou tafa nigei nomo.

Kristen nere Itou ago langa edo danga bagu oto wodbode.

19-20 Ere fai ila gaude nigei mata boya wonga, ere edo iso boya, ere ngalenga beele oojoya.
Edo ebere huwanyage no dada ete bona kot langa tafa higona, ariya ere Itou ago langa edo
huwanyage foinga inyi gonga yafo boya. Taate bona, Itou no dada oruwanga bona isina,
onodu no nomo isou ere ebere huwanyage langa isou inyina waha feiya dewou.
21 O ilibafe gane, ere ebere huwanyage no ere kot langa tafa higei uwa wonga, ere Itou
ago langa danga bagu oto-otoya.

22 Onodu ere dada ete boya hauyadu no isoki tuwei mataya waha, no ere higi-higina,
taate bona, ere nomo nuuni beele oojo-oojoya, ono boya ere fanyimu no gau tuna waha
ono-onoya.
23 Ariya no nomo nuuni beele benou. Ere no nomo Idau Yesus Kristus nomo unyi boya
huwanyage ngalenga wonga, ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigo boya, no ere lehigai
dorofe.
24 Fai ete no Itou nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata bona wonga, fai waha no Itou fada tu
ganga, Itou no fai waha fada tuna. Itou no ere Hauri Guuni higi ganga, Hauri waha no ere
benou abitimu higina, Itou no ere bagu yafana.

4

Tere hauri haawe nigagu, nere Itou langa mede yo uwa.

1 O ilibafe gane, nere yaawa profet baingaro oula langa kejiwe golo-golode. Onou waha
bona nere fai oruwanga tere bagu maidu benou letigogunga adai ngalenga wagu, "Itou
nomo Hauri beele lehiyaha." Tere hauri oruwanga haawe nigagu, onodu tere isagu ganga,
nere Itou langa mayane yo uwa.
2 Ono wadenga tebere fanyitege no edo Itou nomo Hauri bona isonbona, wa benou. Fai
no beele benou le-lena wonga, "Yesus Kristus no fai tigini heigai." Ono wonga, Itou nomo
Hauri no fai waha langa inyina.
3 Ariya fai no Yesus bona beele onou ada lewei mata wonga, fai waha no hauri fere bagu,
hauri waha Itou langa mei uwa. Hauri waha Yesus nomo honggoro fai nomo, amina tere
no mayonbona beele iseye waha. Ariya elebe no mayaha oula langa yafana.
4 Tere yame magana mene-mene, tere Itou nomo, onodu tere yaawa profet ilei nigiyaha,
taate bona, Hauri tere huwanyatege langa inyina waha, no hauri nere fai oulaha huwanya-
nege langa inyina waha, feiya tuwou.
5 Nere fai waha oulaha. Onou waha bona, nere nebere beele wa oula beha nomonga,
onodu oulaha fai nere nebere beele isi-iside.
6 Onou wa, ere Itou nomo, onodu nere fai Itou bode iside waha, nere ere ebere beele isi-
iside. Ariya, fai no Itou nomo uwa waha, no ere ebere beele ada isi-isina. Fanyimu waha
langa, ere edo langa ngalenga beele nomo Hauri bagu, yaawa nomo hauri bagu iso boya.

Fai no Itou gaude tuna waha, no fai-aita ila fere gau nigonbona.

7 O ilibafe gane, ere etenga-etenga fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo, taate bona, nere fai-aita
ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou nomo fanyimu. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila
gaude nigina waha, no Itou nomo magana, onodu no Itou bona isidena.
8 Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha nomo hugu. Onou waha
bona fai ete no fai-aita ila ada gau nigina waha, no Itou bona ada isina.
9 Itou no Idau etenga wahanga, ere no langa agege auma tei nomo bona Idau waha huuru
tuwainga oula langa mai. Fanyimu waha langa Itou no ere bona gaude tuna waha abitimu
higina.
10 Nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, Itou nomo fanyimu. Onou waha bona
ere benou ada iso boya, ere amugedu Itou gau tuweye. Uwa. Itou no we amgedu ere
gau higai. Onou waha bona no nomo Idau ere ebere une uulu hagei nomo bonadu huuru
tuwainga oula langa mai.
11 O ilibafe gane, no nomo fanyimu waha langa, Itou no ere gaude higina waha abitimu
higina. Onou waha bona ere etenga-etenga nere fai-aita ila gaude nigo boya.
12 Fai ete no Itou urei uwa. Onou waha bona ere fai-aita ila gaude nigei mata boya wonga,
Itou no ere bagu yafana, onodu no nomo fanyimu nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo waha ere
ebere agege auma yafou langa no danga bagu heigai.
13 Itou no ere fada higi ganga, ere no fada tuya waha, ere adadu langa isei nomo? Ere
benou langa isiya, taate boya? No nogo nomo Hauri ere higaiha.
14 Ere Jijei no dada onowai waha ureyeha. No nomo Idau nere oulaha fai-aita oruwanga
ege gidu hanigei nomo bona huuru tuwainga mai, onowai waha ere dada waha boya beele
malalamudu leleya.
15 Ariya fai ete no beele benou lewona, "Yesus no Itou Idau." Ono wona wa Itou no fai
waha fada tuna, ono ganga fai waha no Itou fada tuna.
16 Onou waha boya ere isidu huwanyage danga bagu benou ngalengana, Itou no ere
gaude higi ganga, no nomo fanyimu ere ebere agege auma yafou langa inyina.

Itou no nogo nere fai-aita ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha hugu. Onou waha bona
fai no fai-aita ila gaude nigina waha, Itou no fai waha fada tuganga, fai waha no Itou fada
tuna.

17 Ariya ere onou yafei mata boya wonga, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha,
ere ebere agege auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu heigage. Ono wagenga ere Itou
nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro boya ada umugedege. Ngalenga, ere oula langa yafaya, ariya
ere Kristus no nogo dorofe yafaya, onou waha boya ere adai umugoya.
18 Fai no fai-aita ila gau nigina waha no ada umuge-umugena. Ariya fai-aita ila gau nigei
nomo fanyimu waha, fai ete no nomo ago auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu heigona
wa, no umugei nomo fanyimu feta tuna. Ariya umugou nomo hugu benou. Fai no isina,
no agou inyaba tonbona, waha bona no umugemu tu-tuna. Onou waha bona fai ete no
umugei mata wonga, ere edo isoboya, nere fai-aita ila gau nigei nomo fanyimu waha, no
nomo ago auma yafou huwanya langa danga bagu heigei uwa inyina.
19 Ere fai-aita ila gau nigi-nigiya, taate bona, Itou no amugedu ere gau higai.
20 Ariya fai ete no benou lewei mata wona, "Ji Itou gaude tuni." Onodu no Itou nomo fai-
aita nebereha ete ada gau tuwei mata wona wa, fai waha no yaawa fai. Fai ete te no Itou
urei uwa. Onou waha bona fai no fai-aita ila ada gau nigina waha, nere fai-aita uraneha,
no Itou urei uwa, waha bona ada gau tuwonbona.
21 Ariya Kristus langa nuuni beele tei waha benou. Fai no Itou gaude tuna waha, no Itou
nomo fai-aita ila fere gaude nigonbona.

5

Kristen nere oula beha nomo danga feiya waneha.

1 Fai oruwanga Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalengana, fai waha Itou no nomo fai-aita
bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo bona hangada tuwai, nere Itou nomo magana gane yafade.
Onodu fai oruwanga nere amenege etenga gau tude waha, nere nomo magana gane fere
gau nigi-nigide.
2 Ere Itou gaude tudu boya, no nomo nuuni beele oojowei mata boya wonga, ere fanyimu
waha langa edo isi boya, ere Itou nomo magana gane gaude nigiya.
3 Ere Itou gaude tuwei mataya wonga, ere nomo nuuni beele oojo-oojoya. Onodu no
nomo nuuni beele ere ou higei uwa.
4 Fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade waha, nere oula beha nomo danga feiya
waneha. Ere Itou boya huwanyage ngalengana, onodu fanyimu waha langa ere oota feiya
boya oula beha nomo danga ileiya.

Itou no nomo Magana bona beele tigini malala foomudu lena.

5 Faiwei no oula beha nomo danga feiya-feiyana? Fai no Yesus bona huwanya ngalen-
gana, no Itou Nomo Magana, no waha oula nomo danga feiya-feiyana.
6 Yesus Kristus no yaage langa yaage bisou tei nomo fanyimu bagu, no nomo ganemu
nauge adalakawou langa feuwei nomo bagu maiha. No yaage nomo onowou bonanga mei
uwa. No yaage bagu ganemu bagu neire onowou bona maiha. Hauri Guuni no ngalenga
beele nomo hugu, onodu Hauri Guuni no Yesus Kristus nomo fanyimu malalamudu
le-lena.
7 Nere dada eei no nomo fanyimu bode beele malalamudu lede,
8 wa Hauri Guuni, yaage, ganemu. Onodu nere eei beele etenga wahanga lede.
9 Ere fai beele malalamudu lede waha boya huwanyage ngalengana. Ariya, beele Itou no
malalamudu lena waha, fai nebere beele feiyade tuwou. Onodu Itou no beele malalamudu
lewai waha, no nomo Magana bona lena.
10 Fai no Itou Nomo Magana bona huwanya ngalengana waha, no beele Itou malala-
mudu lewainga amina tai waha, no nomo huwanya langa inyina. Onou wa, fai no Itou
nomo beele bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa waha, no Itou yaawagou fai tuna dorofe,
taate bona, no Itou no nomo Magana nomo fanyimu bona beele malalamudu lewai waha
bona huwanya ngalengawei uwa.
11 Onodu fanyimu waha langa Itou no benou abitimuna, no nomo beele ngalenga. Itou
no agege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafei nomo higaiha, onodu agege auma nomo hugu wa,
no nomo Magana langa inyina.
12 Fai no Itou nomo Magana fada tuna waha, no ago auma yafou waha bagu. Onodu fai
no Itou Nomo Magana fada tuwei uwa waha, no ago auma yafou waha uwau.

Ere edo isoboya, ere agege auma gai-gai yafou bagu.

13 Ji beele beha tere fai-aita Itou Nomo Magana nomo unyi boya huwanyatege ngalen-
gana waha yerege tagini, tere edo isagu ganga, tere agenege auma gai-gai hilobainga yafei
nomo amina teiha.
14 Ere Itou nogo nomo gauwou oojo boya, hauya tudu dada ete boya isoki tuwei mata
boya wonga, no ere ebere hauyawou isi-isina. Onou waha boya ere Itou ada umuge tutuya.
Ere no hinomu langa goi-goiya.

15 Ere isiya, no ere ebere hauyawou oruwanga isi-isina. Onou waha bona, saini ere no
dada ete higei nomo isoki tu boya, ere benou isiya, ere dada waha tigini toboya.
16 Fai ete no Kristen baabo ete une tafa gonga uredu, une waha no baabo waha ono
tuwonga umei nomo edo uwa wonga, fai waha no edo Itou hauya tuwonga, Itou no baabo
waha ege ago auma tuwona. Ji fai nere une onouha tafade waha ono nigonga umeruwei
nomo edo uwa waha boni leni. Une adoha waha no fai ono tuwonga umei nomo edo, ji tere
waha bonade hauyawei nomo letigei uwa.
17 Fanyimu oruwanga tigini uwa waha, no une. Onou wa une adoha waha no fai ono
tuganga ada ume-umena bagu.
18 Ere isiya, fai oruwanga Itou nomo magana gane yafade waha, nere une nomo fanyimu
ada oojo-oojode. Itou no fai no nomo magana yafana waha oofade tugonga, Satan no owo
no langa tafei nomo edo uwa.
19 Ere isiya, ere Itou nomo magana gane yafaya, ariya oula beha oruwanga Satan nomo
danga huuna langa inyina.
20 Ere isiya, Itou Nomo Magana no maiha, onodu no ere edo Itou tigini boya isi dewei
nomo bona isou higaiha. Ere Itou no nomo Magana Yesus Kristus ngare tigini fada nigeye.
Yesus Kristus no Itou tigini, onodu no agege auma hilobainga gai-gai yafa dewei nomo
hugu.
21 Yame magana mene-mene, tere yaawa itou oruwanga baae nigidu yafagu.

2 Jon

Ere Itou nomo ngalenga beele danga bagu yaasu boya nere fai beele hogo ferete malala-mudu lede waha boya ure dewoboya.

1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha aita ne name magana gane bagu yerege tagini. Itou no ne nogo nomo bona hangada hinaiha, onodu ji ngalenga tigini leni, ji tere gaude tigini. Onodu ji yagenga uwa. Nere fai-aita oruwanga nere ngalenga beele iside waha, nere gaude tigide.

2 Ngalenga beele no ere langa inyina, onodu no ere langa gai-gai inyonbona, onou waha boya ere gaude tigi-tigiya.

3 Ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu langa, nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu langa, Jijei Itou no Yesus Kristus ngare, no Jijei nomo Idau, no aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu augami guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu huwanyage foinga inyei nomo fanyimu bagu ono wonga ere ebere agege auma yafou langa danga bagu heigonbona.

Ere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojowei nomo.

4 Ji ne name magana ila nere beele ngalenga tigini, Jijei no ere oojowei nomo lewai onounga, oojo-oojode waha beele isidu boni edegadeni.

5 Ariya aita ne, ji beele ete bagu ne oojowau ganga boni gau hina. Wa benou, ere etenga-etenga nere ila gaude nigei nomo. Ji nuuni beele eege dorofe lehinei uwa. Gai aminanga ere nuuni beele beha teiha.

6 Nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha benou. Ere Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo woboya. Onou waha bona, nuuni beele beha gai amina langa tere iseyeha, wa benou, tere nere ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu oojo wagu.

Ere Kristus nomo beele danga bagu yaasu woboya.

7 Isagu. Fai baingaro yaawa higodbode, oula langa kejiwe golode. Nere huwanyanege benou ngalengawei uwa, Yesus Kristus no fai heigaiha. Fai onouha waha, no yaawagou fai, onodu no Kristus nomo honggoro fai.

8 Onou waha bona, tere ure dewagu, gamaji tere dada ere elegei nomo haruwe danga teye waha awaru wagu ganga. Tere danga bagu otodu, tere tebere agou oruwanga elegagu.

9 Fai ete no Kristus nomo beele danga bagu ada yaasudu bona, talagedu beele fere langa goyei mata wonga, Itou no bagu yafei uwa. Onou wa, fai ete Kristus nomo beele danga bagu yaasu bona wonga, Jijei no Idau ngare no bagu yafadere.

10 Fai ete no tere bagu mai bona beele onouha ete tamayei uwa wonga, tere no kaiye adai tuwagu, onodu tere no haudu tebere mata langa adai goyagu.

11 Fai no fai onouha kaiye tuna waha, no fai waha nomo haruwe inyaba waha hoyo tuna.

Mora bagu nere nerigona onona.

12 Ji beele baingaro edo yerege tagege, ariya, ji beele waha pas ete langa yeregei nomo gau hiyei uwa. Ji mai tere terigehe, gaara beele hai boya edega dewei nomo ninafe isini.

13 Ne name ogone nomo magana gane, ogone waha Itou no nogo nomo bona hangada tuwai, nere ne kaiye hinide.

3 Jon

Ere fai nere Itou nomo haruwe tede waha hoyo nigoboya.
1 Ji sios nomo mora bagu, ji pas beha Gaius ne yerege hanini, ne yame baabo tigini. Ji
ngalenga tigini lehinini, ji ne gaude hinini.
2 Ilibafe hilobainga. Ne dada oruwanga ononi waha edo hilobainga heigonbona, onodu
ne nage hilobainga yafau ganga boni ji Itou hauya tu-tuni. Ji isini, ne hauri langa yafadeni.
3 Amina nere baabo gane ila ji mai yeriyane waha nere ji benou lehiyane, ne ngalenga
beele oojo de-deni. Ono wanenga ji beele waha isidu boni ji edega wene. Ji alai, ne gai-gai
ngalenga beele nomo onowou langa golo-goloni.
4 Ariya saini ji yame magana nere ngalenga beele oojode waha beele isi boni ji edega
de-deni, ariya edegawou waha no ji yame edegawou ila feiyawou.

Gaius no haruwe hilobainga tai.
5 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne ngalenga beele nomo fanyimu tigini oojo deboni, Kristen baabo
gane hoyo nigei nomo haruwe hilobainga te-teni. Ariya ne nage fai ada isi nigini waha fere
ne fanyimu onounga ono nigi-nigini.
6 Nere baabo gane waha nebereha ila ne name huwanyate nigei nomo fanyimu ono
wene waha nere fai-aita sios beha nomo le nigane. Ariya saini nere nebere jala langa
ege golowei nomo ono wogunga, ne nere dada yaasudu goyei nomo ege hoyo nigei mata
bonahe hilobainga. Ne dada Itou nogo nomo gauwou langa edo hoyo nigau.
7 Nere Yesus nomo haruwe tei nomo ninanege isidu bode, goi haruwe waha tebode, nere
dada ete haiden fai langa ada te-tede.
8 Ere fai onouha waha hoyo nigoboya. Ere fanyimu waha langa nere bagu haruwe etenga
gaara tegou fai heigedu boya, Itou nomo ngalenga beele nomo haruwe dangamu woboya.

Diotrefes no fanyimu inyaba onowai.
9 Ji beele ila nere sios nomo fai-aita langa amina yerege nagene. Ariya Diotrefes no nere
nebere amugou fai yafona ono bona, ere ebere beele isei nomo awa-awana.
10 Onou waha bona, ji tere bagu mayei mata boni wonga, no fanyimu onona waha
malalamudu lewonboni. No beele kejiwe lebona, beele inyaba hogo fere-fere lehigi-higina.
Onodu no wahanga ada ono-onona. No baabo gane hanigedu no nomo mata langa ada goi-
goina. Ariya saini nere fai ila hanigedu bode nebere mata langa goyode ono ganenga, no
karu nigi bona sios langa so nigi-nigina.

Demitrius no fanyimu hilobainga onowai.
11 Ilibafe hilobainga, ne fanyimu inyaba adai oojowau. Ne fanyimu hilobainga waha
oojowau. Fai no fanyimu hilobainga onona waha, no Itou nomo fai. Ariya fai no fanyimu
hilou ada onona waha, fai waha no Itou urei uwa.
12 Nere fai oruwanga Demitrius nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu le-lede.
Onodu Itou nomo ngalenga beele fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu
le-lena. Ariya ji fere no nomo fanyimu hilobainga waha malalamudu leni, onodu ne isini,
ji yame beele no ngalenga.

Mora bagu no Gaius urona onowai.
13 Ji ne beele baingaro yerege hanei nomo edo langa, ariya ji beele beha pas ete langa
yerege hanei nomo awani.
14 Ji maidu boni ne neriyehenga, ji ne ngare gaara beele hayei nomo boni ninafe isini
waha saini ufaro inyei uwa.
15 Ne name huwanyate edo foinga inyona. Nere ilibage gane ne kaiye hinou beele huuru
hanide, onou bona ne yame kaiyewou beele nere ilibage gane oruwanga lenigau.

Jut

Tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofa bonade, hilou beele nomo hauri inyaba nebere beele feta wagu.

1 Ji Jut, Ji Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe magana, ji Jems bemu. Ji pas beha tere fai-aita Itou no yaure tigai waha yerege tagini. Jijei Itou no tere bona gaude tu ganga, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus no nogo tere oofa tigi-tigina.

2 Itou no edo langa tere tebere yafou langa aau wari guruwei nomo fanyimu bagu huwanyanege foinga inyei nomo fanyimu bagu nere fai ila gaude nigei nomo fanyimu waha ono wonga danga bagu heigonbona.

Nere hilou beele nomo honggoro fai sios huwanya langa amina mayaneha.
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 O ilibafe gane tigini, ji amugedu pas langa Itou no ere oruwanga ege gidu haigei nomo haruwe anyakaro tai waha yerege tagei nomo gau anyakaro hiyai. Ariya elebe ji beele ete benou yerege tagei nomo ninafe isini, tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou oofawei nomo haruwe danga bagu te bonade, hilou beele nomo honggoro fai nebere beele feiya wagu. Itou no huwanyage ngalengawei nomo fanyimu etenga wahanga ere nomo fai-aita bagu higai, onodu, fai ete no dada ere huwanyage ngalengana waha nomo beele ete ubulumuwei nomo edo uwa.

4 Fai ila nere huwari sios huwanya langa amina mayane. Gai aminanga Itou no benou lewai, nere fai onouha waha Itou nomo kot langa heigedu bode yaae wodbode. Nere Itou moge tu-tude. Onodu nere Itou nomo aau warou nomo beele waha ubulumu ganenga goi onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere nomo beele heige-heigena. Nere fai waha Mora bagu etenga beha moge tu-tude, no ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus.

5 Tere Anyakaro boya iseye, no amina Israel ege gidu hani gainga Isip awadu bode goyane. Onodu iinga gainga nere fai-aita bagu no bode huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa waha inyabamu nigai. Tere waha amina iseye, ariya ji tere dada waha bonade ege ninatege isagu ganga boni jaimu tigoni ononi.

6 Tere ensel nere waha Itou haruwe nigai waha langa yafa dewei nomo awadu, nebere haumu awa tuwane waha bonade ninatege isagu. Ono wanenga Anyakaro no sen gai-gai inyonbona waha langa dage nigidu bona, ha gai agugu dewou langa tafa nigai. Nere Itou nomo kot nomo Fati anyakaro waha itari bode yafade.

7 Amina nere Sodom Gomora bagu fai, nere taon Sodom Gomora bagu hinenege langa inyide wahaha fai bagu, nere fanyimu ensel waha ono wane dorofenga ono waneha. Nere fanyimu inyaba oojo bode, longi fanyimu hogo ferete gai inyaba waha ono wane. Ono wanenga Itou no eeya gai-gai inyigou waha langa inyabamu nigai.

Dada waha amina heigai, ere waha boya ninage isidu, nebere onowou inyaba waha ada oojo woya.

8 Ariya nere fai waha tere ninatege hilalamu tagei nomo bode fanyimu beha ono-onode. Nere nebere wewewou hogo fere-fere jaimu nigi ganga, nebere genege gala langa onowou jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ere ebere Anyakaro honyonyo tubode, ha laluwa nomo ensel amugou fere beele inyaba lenigi-nigide.

9 Ariya ensel nere, fai nere honggoro nigide waha beele inyaba ada lenigi-nigide. Saini ensel amugou Maikel no Satan ngare faiwei no Moses gogala tonbona waha bodere beele langa waraware waha, Maikel no Satan feeto tubona, beele inyaba letuwei uwa. No benou letuwai, “Anyakaro no nogo edo ne honggoro hini bona hurate fosokowei nomo lehinon bona.”

10 Ariya nere fai waha dada oruwanga nebere hugu ada iside waha beele inyaba lenigi-nigide. Nere kaafa dorofe ninanege uwau, nebere genege gala nomo gauwou wahanga oojo-oojode. Ariya nere nebere onowou waha inyabamude nigi-nigina.

11 Nere ure dewodbode. Nere Kein nomo fanyimu langa golo-golode. Nere agou bodenga ninanege isi-iside, nere Balam dorofe, nere dada hogo fere-fere oruwanga onodu moni tei nomo haiya-haiyade. Nere Kora dorofe, nere Itou feeto tuwane, onodu nere onowou waha langa yaae dewane.

12 Tere saini oruwa komodu huwanyatege etengadu yafa boya, Itou nomo fai-aita ila gaude nigiya waha abitimu nigou dorofe da waha aji-ajiya, ariya nere fai waha maidu bode Itou ago langa onowou jijiga bagu ono-onode. Nere ajou anyakaro langa yafade dorofe da nyei nomo mayau ada nigi-nigina, nere nage bodenga isi-iside. Nere yaage ha tuutadu inyi ganga, jagui fu tu ganga goi fere-feredu bona yaage ada mena dorofe. Onodu nere nauge

no nomo saini langa hilou ada heigena dorofe. Nere nauge kakare gainga fai nauge hugu fasidu kaitane dorofe. Nere waha ume ngawei nomo fai.
13 Nere kejiwe onogou fai, hiiri anyakaro kouna dorofe. Onodu nere onowou inyaba onowei nomo ada mayau nigi-nigina, nere hiiri mulugu hiiri ouwe langa dorofe malala heigede. Onodu nere baatu taene langa nebere jala ada oojode dorofe yafade. Onou waha bona Itou no nere nebere haumu gai agugudedu bona usuma kuru dewou haiya nagai, nere walanga goidu gai-gai yafodbode.
14 Enok no namba 7 fai Adam nomo asa gane langa heigai, no fai inyaba waha nere langa dada heigonbona profet beele malalamudu lewai. No benou lewai, “Ji Anyakaro no nomo ensel tausen baingaro bagu me ganenga nerigenaha.
15 No fai oruwanga kot langa tafa nigidu bona inyabamu nigonbona. Fai nere no ada oojo tu-tude waha ono nigonga nere onowou inyaba oruwanga onowane waha nebere nyabuluwou bode isi dewodbode. Nere fai ila une tafa-tafade waha, nere Itou gai mogede tu-tude. Onou waha bona Itou no fai waha ono nigonga nere beele inyaba hogo fere-fere letuwane waha nebere nyabuluwou isi dewodbode.”
16 Nere fai waha dada oruwanga nere langa heigena waha bode huwanyanege inyaba ganga, nere gai-gai beele baingaro le-lede. Nere nage nebere huwanyanege nomo gauwou inyaba waha oojo-oojode. Nere belenege oto bode kejiwe onou edega bode nere nage nebere unyinege jaimu-jaimude. Onodu nere fai ono nigogunga nebere gauwou oojowei nomo bode gelele nigi-nigide.

Tere huwanyatege ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona.
17 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, tere dada iinga ege heigonbona waha nomo beele bonade ninatege isagu, wa ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aposel nere malalamudu lewane waha.
18 Nere benou letigane, “Fati usuwou nomo saini langa, nere memesi beele lewou fai heigedu bode, Itou moge tu bode nere nage nebere gauwou inyaba waha oojo wodbode.”
19 Nere fai waha sios fasaka-fasakade. Nere oulaha fai nebere ninanege wahanga oojo ganenga bona, Hauri Guuni nere langa yafei uwa.
20 Ariya tere baabo gane tigini, saini oruwa tere tebere huwanyatege ngalengawou awa tuwadenga tebere huwanyatege dangamu tagona, wa huwanyatege ngalengawou hilobainga Itou nogo tere tigai waha. Onodu tere gai-gai Hauri Guuni nomo danga langa hauya wagu.
21 Itou no tere gaude tigi-tigina, onou waha bona tere no hinomu langa yafa bonade no awa tuwadenga gai-gai gau tigona. Onodu tere gai-gai ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo aau warou malala heigemu wonga, tere tigini agetege auma gai-gai yafei nomo taagu ganga waha itari wagu.
22 Tere fai nere nebere huwanyanege ngalengawou danga uwau waha bonade aau tarigou.
23 Nere nebereha ila amina eeya langa yafade dorofe, onou waha bona tere fasayadu ege gidu hanigagu. Ariya nere ila, saini tere augami nigou fanyimu langa ono bonade, tere ulate umuge bonade. Nere tigini huwanyage asari nomo fanyimu oojo dewane, onodu nere tigini jijiga bagu heigedu, nebere kolos dada fere jijiga bagu otode. Tere dada oruwanga Itou ago langa jijiga bagu waha baae nigi dedu yafagu.

Ere Itou unyi isou woya.
24 Itou no edo langa tere oofade tigi gonga ada orososo wagu. No edo langa tere hatigedu goyonga nomo haumu hilobainga langa yafa bonade, tere nyabuluwou uwau, tere edega dewagu ganga.
25 Itou etenga wahanga yafa bona, no ere ebere Anyakaro Yesus Kristus nomo haruwe langa ege gidu haigai, waha boya ere no unyi isou woboya. No edo king amugou yafonbona, no danga anyakaro bagu, onodu no edo langa dada oruwa nebere mora bagu yafonbona. No amina saini oruwa onou langa yafai, elebe fere no onounga yafana. Onodu no iinga huunta langa fere saini oruwa onounga yafonbona. Ngalenga.

Revelesen

1 Amina beele beha no huwari inyi gainga, Yesus Kristus no malalamuwai. Itou no beele
beha Yesus abitimu tuwai, wa no edo nomo haruwe fai abitimu nigonga, nere dada waha
fasadu heigemu wodbode. Ono wainga Yesus no nomo ensel huuru tuwainga medu bona,
ji Jon, nomo haruwe fai, ji Yesus nomo haruwe fai ila lenigei nomo bona lehiyai.
2 Ono wainga ji Jon, ji dada waha amina nerigene, ji Itou nomo beele bagu, Yesus Kristus
nomo beele waha bagu, malala foomudu lenigene. Onodu ji benou lewene, beele beha no
ngalenga tigini.
3 Beele beha no profet beele Itou langa mai, fai no beele beha fai ila lelege nagona wa, no
edo edega wona. Onodu nere fai-aita beele beha iside bagu, nere fai-aita Itou nomo beele
ji yeregene beha oojode bagu, nere fere edo edega wode, taate bona, saini elebe heigona
onona, Itou no dada ono wona lewai waha, ono wonbona.

Jon no sios 7-langa beele yerege nagai.

4 Ji Jon, ji beele beha tere Esia prowins nomo sios 7 langa fai-aita bagu yafaya waha
yerege tagini. Itou elebe yafana, gai aminanga yafai waha, no iinga monbona, no edo
tere bona aau wari gonga, tere tebere huwanyatege ono wonga foinga inyonbona. Onodu
hauri 7, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa otode waha, nere fere edo tere bode aau narige
gonga, tere ono tigogunga huwanyatege foinga inyonbona.
5 Yesus Kristus no Itou nomo beele oruwanga tigini malalamudu legou fai. No fai
amugou matmat langa ege gidu jayai, onodu no king oruwanga oula langa yafade waha
nebere Anyakaro. No fere edo tere bona aau wari gonga, tebere huwanyatege ono wonga
foinga inyonbona.
No ere gaude higi-higina, no nogo nomo ganemu langa ere ebere une oruwanga uulu
hagaiha.
6 No ono higainga, ere king nomo gane nebere pris heigei, onodu, ere Itou nomo pris
yafaya, no Yesus nomo Umamu. Yesus Kristus no gai-gai unyi gai anyakaro bagu, onodu
no dada oruwanga oofa nigei nomo danga bagu. Ngalenga.
7 Uragu. No agau gama langa yafaha mena, nere fai oruwanga nere nage agenege
langa urodbode. Nere fai oruwa no ganya dada langa warane waha, nere fere urodbode.
Onodu nere fai-aita oulaha oruwanga no bode ninanege isidu bode, nere aau narigou bagu
inyangaro merodbode. Yo, dada waha heigonbona. Wa ngalenga.
8 Itou Anyakaro, no Danga Oruwanga Bagu no benou lena, "Ji yagenga ji tigini amugou
yafani, ji gai huunta yafani. Itou nogonga wahanga, elebe yafana, gai aminanga yafai,
onodu iinga no monbona."

Jon no Kristus urai.

9 Ji Jon, ji tebere baitege. Ji tere ngate ere Yesus nomo fai-aita yafaya. Ji tere ngate gaara
ou jimiri bagu tei nomo fadayaha, ji Itou nomo huuna langa yafou waha langa tere ngate
yafaya. Ono boya ere oruwa danga bagu gaara otoboya, ou aule-auleya. Ji Itou nomo hilou
beele malalamudu benou lewene, ji Yesus boni huwanyafe ngalengana. Ono wenenga,
nere ji so hidu bode nuuya Patmos ide walanga tafa hiyane yafani.
10 Anyakaro nomo fati langa, Hauri Guuni no danga bagu onou ji bagu heigai, ono gainga,
ji mogofe langa fai ete nomo bolou bigul dorofe inyangaro yaurainga isene.
11 Fai waha no benou lewai, "Dada oruwa ne ureni waha, ne buk langa yeregedu bonahe,
huuru wahenga sios 7 langa goyode. Ne huuru wahenga taon Efesus langa, Smerna langa,
Pergamum langa, Taiataira langa, Sardis langa, Filadelfia langa, Laodisia langa goyode."
12 Ono wainga ji fai no beele lehiyai waha uroni ubulu wene. Ariya ji ubuludu boni gol
lama 7, oto ganenga nerigene.
13 Onodu ji fai ete no lama waha, gamanege langa oto gainga urene. Wa no Fai Nomo
Idau dorofe. No kolos ufaro tanainga mini afo kutauwai, onodu no gol leeti nomo bura
kolilidu taguwai.
14 Ariya no nomo mora tawa bagu gai kaamba fowou, sipsip ululumu yo, agau kaambana
dorofe. Ariya nomo ago magana wa, eeya inyangaro lalana dorofe lalawai.
15 Ariya no nomo afo gai lala dewou, bras nere eeya anyakaro langa bitane dorofe. Ariya
ji nomo bolou wa, yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe bolou gainga isene.
16 No owo hilou langa baatu 7, yaasu nigai. Onodu oota kesebu ete nomo ma ulate-ulate
bagu, gai ma bagu waha, no hurau langa mai heigai. No nomo hogo lala dewou, hoonga
danga bagu lalana dorofe.

17 Saini ji no uredu boni, no afo hugu langa me taumedu fai umou dorofe inyene. Ono
genenga, no owo hilou geefe gala langa tafa bona benou lehiyai, “Ne adai umugau. Ji fai
gai amugou tigini yafani, gai huunta yafani.
18 Onodu ji agefe auma yafagou, ji amina umeneha, onou wa urau, elebe ji gai-gai agefe
auma yafani. Ji umou nomo bagu, nere fai umane waha bagu nebere haumu nomo kii
yaasuni.
19 Onou waha bona, ne dada urenaha beha bonahe beele yeregau. Wa dada elebe inyide
waha bagu, iinga huunta la heigodbode waha bagu bona yeregau.
20 Ne ji owofe hilou langa baatu 7 bagu, gol lama 7 waha bagu inyi ganenga nerigene.
Waha no huwari beele dorofe, onodu nomo hugu wa benou, baatu 7 wa nere sios 7 waha
nebere ensel. Onodu lama tofiyegou sten 7 wa sios 7 waha nere nage.”

2

Beele Efesus nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nomo ensel Efesus taon langa yafana
waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji baatu 7 owofe hilou langa yaasu boni, lama
tafagou gol sten 7 gamanege langa golo-goloni. Waha bona ji ne beele beha huuru hani
gene maina.
2 Ariya, ne fanyimu oruwanga ono-ononi bagu ne haruwe danga bagu ononi waha bagu
ji amina iseneha. Onodu ji isini, ne danga bagu oto boni, nere fai inyaba waha ada gau
nigi-nigini. Nere fai waha benou lehinane, “Ere fere aposel.” Ono wane wa, nere aposel
uwa. Onodu ne nebere beele amina haawe nagidu, urene wa nere yaawagou fai.
3 Ne Ji unyife yaasu genenga, nere fai waha uredu ne inyabamu hini-hinide. Onou wa, ji
benou isini, ne danga bagu oto boni ou waha aule-auleni, onodu ne haruwe danga waha
boni hogonyi hinei uwa.
4 “‘Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu, saini ngasunga ne huwanyate ngalengawai
langa, ne ji gaude hiyene, onou wa elebe uwa.
5 Amina ne onowou hilobainga ono wene, onou wa, ne onowou waha awadu boni, ne
mebodu deweneha. Onou bona, ne onowou amina ono wene waha bonahe ege ninate
isidu, ne huwanyate ubuludu bonahe, onowou ne ngasunga ono wene onounga ege
onowau. Ne onou ada onowei mata bonahe wonga wa, ji ne bagu medu boni, name lama
tofiyegou nomo sten tedu aririmu hanon boni.
6 Onou wa, ne name onowou hilobainga ete wa benou. Ne Nikolas nomo gane nebere
fanyinege tigini ada gau hini-hinina. Ji fere nebere fanyinege tigini ada gau hi-hina.
7 “‘Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina
waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga agenege
auma nigigou nauge waha nomo hilou tedu nyonbona, nauge waha ha laluwa langa Itou
nomo haga langa otona.’ ”

Beele Smerna nomo sios langa goyai.

8 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Smerna taon langa yafana
waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji fai gai amugou tigini yafani, onodu ji gai
tigini huunta yafani. Amina ji umeneha, onou wa, elebe ji agefe auma yafani. Onodu ji
beele beha ne langa huuru gene maina.
9 Ou jimiri bagu ne langa heigai waha ji isene, onodu ji isene, ne tigini dadate uwau
yafani. Onou wa, ne dada gai baingaro inyina. Onodu fai ila nere memesi beele lehini-
hinide waha, ji isini. Nere fai waha le-lede, nere Juda nebere gane. Onou wa, nere Juda
nebere gane uwa. Nere Satan nomo ganenga.
10 Iinga menanga onou ne jimiri aulau ganga, onou wa, waha ne adai umugemu hinou.
Isau. Satan no ono wonga, tere wala-wala tigei nomo bona, nere fai ila tere gamatege langa
dagou mata langa tafa nigodbode. Ono wogunga, tere ou jimiri bagu fati 10 onou aulagu
ganga. Onou wa, ne huwanyate ngalengawou yaasu gahenga goi saini ne umau langa, ji
ne agene auma yafou waha ewe toota dorofe hinon boni.
11 “‘Ariya, fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu sios lenigina
waha isi dewona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wona wa, umou nga waha no ada inyabamu
tuwona. Gai uwanga uwa.’ ”

Beele Pergamum nomo sios langa goyai.

12 Fai waha, no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Pergamum taon langa
yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘Ji oota kesebu ufaro ma bagu, onodu
nomo ma ulate-ulate bagu waha yaasuni. Ji beele beha ne huuru hanigene maina.
13 Ji haumu ne yafani waha ji isideni. Satan nomo sia king no haumu walanga inyina.
Onou wa, ne yame unyife danga bagu yaasu boni, ne ji boni huwanyate ngalengana, ono

boni ne name huwanyate ngalengawou waha ada huwarimuni. Amina Antipas, fai beha
no yame beele malalamudu legai waha, no tere ngate yafei. No ji yame beele tigini oojo
dewainga, tere tebere haumu langa dukote wanenga umai, haumu Satan yafana waha
langa. Onodu saini waha langa fere, ne ji moge hiyei uwa.
14 " 'Onou wa, ji ne bagu beele ila bagu. Fai ila ne bagu Pergamum langa yafade waha,
nere Balam nomo onowou danga bagu yaasude. Balam nomo onowou waha benou, Amina
no Balak, Israel fai-aita yaawa nigi gonga nere une langa orososowei nomo bona onowou
ila abitimu tuwai. Onodu Balak no Israel fai-aita nere yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo
kaafa nyei nomo, longi tafei nomo bagu huwanyanege jaimu nagai.
15 Onou dorofenga, nere fai ila ne yaasu nigini yafade waha, nere Nikolas nomo gane
nebere beele oojo-oojode.
16 Onou waha bona, ne huwanyate ubuluwau. Uwa wonga, ji menanga onou ne bagu
medu boni, ji yame hurafe langa oota kesebu inyina waha langa, nere fai waha bagu wara
wonboni.
17 "'Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina
waha isi dewonbona. Fai no oota feiyawei mata wonga, ji no mana elebe huwari waha
inyina bagu, megebu kaamba ete bagu tuwon boni. Onodu megebu waha langa, ji unyi
eege ete yeregon boni, fai ete te no unyi waha ada isina. Fai no megebu tona waha, no
nogonga isonbona.' "

Beele Taiataira nomo sios langa goyai.

18 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, "Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Taiataira taon langa
yafana waha yerege fuwau. 'Beele waha no benou, Ji Itou Nomo Idau, ji yame agefe
magana eeya danga bagu lalana dorofe, onodu ji yame afefe nere bras polisi wari ganenga
lala dena dorofe. Ji beele beha huuru genenga ne bagu maina.
19 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji amina isene. Ji isini, ne fai-aita gaude nigi boni,
ne ji boni huwanyate ngalenga ganga haruwe hogo fere-fere nere ila hoyo nigei nomo
ono-ononi. Ji isini, ou oruwanga ne langa heigena waha, ne danga bagu oto-otoni. Ji
isini, onowou ne amina ono wene wa hilobainga, onodu elebe ne name onowou waha gai
hilobainga heigena.
20 "'Onou wa, ji ne boni beele benou bagu. Ne aita Jesebel, awa tugenenga ne bagu yafa-
yafana. Aita waha no benou lelena, no profet, onou wa no yame haruwe fai yaawa nigi
bona, longi fanyimu onowei nomo bagu, nere yaawa itou toota nigide waha nomo kaafa
nyei nomo bagu agotete nigi-nigina.
21 Ji no huwanya ubuluwei nomo gau hina, onou waha bona, ji no awa tunaha saini ila
yafana. Onou wa uwa. No huwanya ubuludu, no nomo longi fanyimu moge tuwei nomo
awana.
22 Ariya isagu. Ji aita waha ono tuwehenga, no taura jimiri anyarokaro bagu tonbona.
Onodu fai nere no ngate longi tafade waha, nere huwanyanege ubuludu no fanyimu onona
waha ada moge tuwei mata bode wonga, ji nere fere jimiri anyarokaro ou bagu nigonboni.
23 Nomo magana gane fere dunege kote wehenga umeru wodbode. Ono wehenga sios
oruwanga nere isodbode, ji fai oruwanga nebere ninanege huwanyanege bagu haawede
nagi-nagini. Onodu boni, ji tere etenga-etenga tebere onowou waha nomo agou onounga
tigonboni.
24 " 'Onou wa, ji elebe tere sios nomo fai-aita bagu ila Taiataira langa yafaya waha
letigini. Tere aita waha nomo beele oojo wegu uwa, onodu tere onowou beha nomo isou
tegu uwa, wa nere lede, "Satan nomo huwari beele." Ji tere benou letigini, Ji ou ete tere
langa ada tafoni.
25 Ariya tere dada oruwanga yaasu-yaasuya waha, tere danga bagu yaasu gadenga goi,
saini ji mayoni langa edo wonabona.
26 " 'Fai no oota feiya bona, yame onowou oojo gonga goi dada oruwanga usuwei nomo
saini langa heigona waha, ji no fai-aita bagu nebere mora bagu yafei nomo unyi anyakaro
tuwonboni.
27 Onodu no nere danga bagu oofa nigi bona, fai no oula tauwe ete fourena dorofe
fofoura mene-mene nigonbona. Haruwe waha ji no tuwon boni wa, haruwe yame Jijei
no ji nere fai-aita bagu oofa nigei nomo hiyai dorofenga.
28 Onodu fere ji eringe amina nomo baatu heigena waha no tuwonboni.
29 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no beele malalamudu sios lenigina
waha isi dewona.' "

3

Beele Sardis nomo sios langa goyai.

1 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Sardis taon langa yafana
waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha benou. ‘Ji Itou nomo hauri 7 bagu, onodu ji baatu 7 waha
yaasuni. Onodu ji beele beha ne huuru hanigene maina. Ne onowou oruwanga ono-ononi
wa, ji isini. Nere benou lehini-hinide, “Sios waha no tigini ago auma bagu.” Onou wa uwa,
ne amina umeneha.
2 Ne agore inyou awadu bonahe jayau. Ne name onowou oruwa usuwei uwa, gai inyina
ne dangamuwau. Taate bona, ji ne name fanyite langa onowou ete-te yame Itou ago langa
tigini ete urei uwa.
3 Hilou beele ne amina isidu boni tene waha, ne ege ninate isau. Onodu ne oojode
bonahe, huwanyate ubuluwau. Ne agore ada awadu jayei mata bonahe wonga, ji fasadu
onou nere yebu fai maide dorofe, ne bagu mayonboni. Onodu ji mayonboni waha nomo
saini ne ada isau ganga.
4 “ ‘Onou wa, ne name fai-aita ila Sardis langa gai yafade, nere nebere kolos jijigamu
wegu uwa. Nere waha nebere onowou hilobainga, nere kolos kamba tanidu bode, ji ngate
golowei nomo edo langa.
5 “ ‘Fai no oota feiyawei mata bona wonga, ji no kolos kaamba onouha waha tanimu tudu
boni, ji no nomo unyi agenege auma nomo buk langa ada yosomu fuwoni. Ji no nomo unyi
yame Jijei hogo langa nomo ensel hogonege langa malalamu wonboni.
6 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina waha
isi dewona.’ ”

Beele Filadelfia nomo sios langa goyai.

7 Fai waha no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Filadelfia taon langa
yafana waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha benou, ‘Ji guuni tigini, onodu ji onowou tigini
nomo hugu. Ji Devit nomo ki yaasuni, onodu dada ji helufani waha, fai ete sesemuwei
nomo edo uwa. Onodu dada ji sesemuni waha, fai ete helufawei nomo edo uwa. Ji beele
beha ne huuru hani genenga maina.
8 Ne fanyimu oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isini. Ariya Urau. Ji ne hogone langa jauli
helufadu awanaha inyina, fai ete no sesemuwei nomo edo uwa. Ji isini ne name danga
menekele mene gai inyina, onou bona, ne yame beele oojo boni, ne yame unyife moge
tuwei uwa.
9 Ne Satan nomo gane fai waha ne isi nigini, nere le-lede, nere Juda nebereha fai. Ariya
nere Juda nebereha uwa. Nere beele yaawagou fai. Ariya Isau. Ji nere fai waha ono
nigehenga, mai name afene hugu langa afenege tuburu kutudu bode, benou isodbode, Ji
ne gaude hinini.
10 Ne yame beele oojo boni, ou oruwanga ne langa heigai waha ne danga bagu oto wene.
Onou waha boni ji ne oofa hinon boni, onodu wala-walawou waha oula oruwa langa fai-
aita wala-wala nigei nomo heigona onona waha, ne langa ada heigona.
11 Ji ne langa fasadu mayonboni. Ne dada yaasuni waha, ne danga bagu yaasuwau,
gamaji fai ete ne name haruwe agou yebu hanoga.
12 “ ‘Fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji no auuma dorofe otomu tuwehenga ji yame Itou
nomo mata hoyodu oto wonbona, onodu no ege Itou nomo mata awadu malala ada goyona.
Gai uwanga uwa. Ji yame Itou nomo unyi bagu, ji yame Itou nomo taon unyi bagu no langa
yeregon boni, wa Jerusalem eege yame Itou langa mena waha, no ha laluwa awadu mena.
Onodu ji yage yame unyife eege fere, no langa yeregon boni.
13 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina beha
isi dewonbona.’ ”

Beele Laodisia nomo sios langa goyai.

14 Fai waha no ege lewai, “Ne beele ila sios nebere ensel Laodisia taon langa yafana
waha yerege fuwau. Beele waha no benou, ‘ji Itou nomo beele bagu, nomo beele baara
tawou bagu oruwa bona “Wa Ngalenga” legou fai, onodu ji Itou nomo beele oruwanga
tigini malalamudu le-leni. Ji gai-gai beele ngalenga wahanga malalamudu le-leni. Ji Itou
dada oruwanga atai waha nomo hugu, ji beele beha ne huuru hani gene maina.
15 Ne onowou oruwa ono-ononi waha, ji isene. Ji isini, ne uliya hinei uwa, ne ngisi-ngisi
hinei uwa. Ji gau hina wa, ne oto yafau yo uwa, ne ngasu bagu yafau ganga.
16 Onou wa uwa. Ne menanga onou ngasu bagu. Ne gai ngasu uwa, ne gai oto uwa. Onou
waha bona, ji ne hurafe langa ngirei hinoni boni.
17 Onodu ne benou le-leni, “Ji moni baingaro bagu, ji dada baingaro otode. Ji dada ete
boni tutu hiyei uwa.” Onou wa, uwa. Ne gai inyaba yafani, nere fai edo ne bode augamide
nigona. Ne dadate uwaunga uwau, ne agene fosokowou, onodu ne bilani yafani. Ne nage,
ne waha boni ada isini.

18 Onou waha bona ji ne isou beha hinoni boni, Ji yame gol no eeya uwainga dada inyaba
oruwa no langa inyane waha, tigini fiidu kaitai. Onou waha bona, hilobainga ne gol waha
ejiyadu bonahe moni baingaro bagu yafau ganga. Onodu ne geete gala kutauwei nomo
kolos kaamba ete ejiyawau, ono wahenga saini nere fai neriyode la, ne bilani yafei uwa
bona mayau ada hinona. Onodu ne marasini agene langa tafei nomo waha ejiyawau,
onodu ne edo igeiwau ganga.
19 Ji fai ila gau nigei mata boni, ji nere honggoro nigi boni nebere onowou tiginimu nagi-
nagini. Onou waha bona, ne name onowou tiginimuwei nomo danga tafa bonahe, ne
huwanyate ubuluwau.
20 " 'Urau, ji jauli arasai langa oto boni, arasai kato-katoni. Fai ete no yame bolofe isidu,
jauli helufa bona wonga, ji huwanya goidu boni no bagu yafonboni. Onodu ji no bagu da
nyi gehenga, no ji bagu da nyonbona. 21 Fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga,
no ji ngare yame sia king langa yafo boyare, amina ji fere, oota feiyadu boni ji yame Jijei
ngare nomo sia king langa gaara yafere dorofe.
22 Ariya fai no agokuli bagu wonga, Hauri Guuni no sios beele malalamudu lenigina beha
isi dewona.' "

4

Nere ha laluwa la Itou unyi isou wane.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ege feeledu boni, ha laluwa langa jauli arasai ete helufawai inyi
gainga urene. Ono gainga fai waha no bolou amina bigul bolou dorofe danga bagu yaure
hiyainga isene, waha no benou lewai, "Ne ouwe belanga mayau, ji ne dada oruwanga iinga
heigonbona waha abitimu hinonboni."
2 Onodu fasayadu onou, Hauri Guuni no ji la danga bagu heigai, ono gainga ha laluwa
langa sia king ete oto gainga urene, Fai ete no sia waha langa yafai.
3 Fai waha no yaspa megebu dorofe lalawai, onodu konilian megebu giriwou dorofe.
Onodu waale ete sia king kolili tuwai, waale waha no megebu giiwa emeral dorofe lala
gainga urene.
4 Sia 24 oruwa sia king kolili tudu oto ganenga, nere mora bagu 24 sia waha langa yafane.
Nere mora bagu waha, kolos kaamba ufaroro tanane, onodu nebere moranege langa gol
teteri king nomo teteri dorofe inyai.
5 Sia king waha langa, ji amili fililai bona firigagadu fere-fere goi gane nerigene, onodu ji
gududuwou anyakaro isi genenga, amili ayawaiha. Sia hogo langa, baa 7 oruwa lala bode
otowane. Baa waha, nere Itou nomo hauri 7.
6 Sia king waha hogo langa dada ete inyina, wa hiiri anyakaro dodo langa ataneha dorofe,
no fiyaidu kaitou.
Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere sia king nomo jagirou aise langa otode.
Nere dada aise agenege auma waha, nere agenege magana baingaro, genege gala oruwa
kutauwou wa aulanege langa fere.
7 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma, nebere amugou waha nomo urou wa no laion
dorofe, nga waha nomo urou wa bulumakao madowa dorofe, eei waha nomo hogo wa fai
hogo dorofe, ariya aise waha nomo urou wa no mojenga anyakaro firiyana dorofe.
8 Ariya nere dada aise agenege auma waha nere etenga-etenga oruwa nebere hadinege
6-6, onodu agenege magana genege gala oruwa la edowou, hadinege huuna langa fere.
Hoonga bagu ooru bagu nere benou lelede, "Anyakaro, no Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu, no
guuni no guuni no guuni. Amina no yafai, elebe no yafana, iinga no mayonbona." Nere
beele beha lewei nomo houwe ada tafa-tafade.
9 Nere dada agenege auma yafade waha, nere Fai no nomo sia king langa ago auma gai-
gai yafana waha bode edega-edegade. Ono bode nere no unyi isou bode, hilobainga tutude.
Nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha, nere gai-gai onou ono onode,
10 ariya nere mora bagu 24 waha, nere Fai no sia king langa yafana waha, hogo
langa afenege tuburu kutu-kutude. Ono bode nere no unyi jaimu-jaimude, no Fai gai-
gai yafagou. Nere nebere gol teteri elege ayaru gane me sia king hogo hinomu langa
metaumeru gane, nere moone benou tetede
11 "Anyakaro, ne ebere Itou.
Ne nagenga tigini ouwe langa yafani,
onodu nere fai oruwanga edo,
ne bode edega bode,
ne unyite isou bode,
ne name danga huuna langa yafodbode.
Wa taate bona,
ne dada oruwa ateneha.

Ne nage name gauwou langa,
dada oruwanga ono wanenga
heiganeha,
onodu elebe dada waha oruwanga
otode.”

5

Jon no buk ete dagou urai.

1 Fai waha no sia king langa yafa gainga, ji nomo owo hilou langa buk ete inyi gainga
urene. Buk waha no fefa ufaro ete dorofe nere olilidu bode dagane, onodu fefa waha
langa yeregou ulate-ulate inyina. Nere fefa olili wanenga matau 7 heigainga, kendel nomo
laluwa langa danga bagu fidawane, onodu bode nere kendel laluwa 7 waha jaula langa
naani isisiwou logosi waneha.
2 Onodu ji ensel danga bagu ete urene, no bolou oto bona benou yaurai, “Faiwei no fai
hilobainga no edola buk olilidu bode kendel nomo laluwa langa fida wane waha oragedu
bona, buk waha isebu wona?”
3 Onou wa, fai ete ha laluwa langa yo, oula langa yafana yo, oula gamu langa inyina yo,
no edo langa buk waha isebudu, huwanya langa feelewei nomo edo uwa.
4 Ji ureni wa, fai ete no buk waha isebudu bona nomo huwanya langa feelewei nomo edo
uwa, onodu boni ji merenga wene.
5 Ono gainga mora bagu nebere ete no benou lehiyai, “Ne adai merau. Isau. Laion Juda
nebere gane langa heigai wa, no king Devit nomo asa gane langa Hui fuduwai, no oota
feiyadu bona, no nomo honggoro fai ilei nigaiha. Onou waha bona, no edo langa kendel
nomo laluwa 7 buk fidawou waha oragedu bona, isebu wonbona.”

Jon no Sipsip Magana uraiha.

6 Onodu ji Sipsip Magana ete oto gainga urene. Nomo urou wa nere no dukote wanenga
umaiha dorofe. No sia king gama langa oto gainga, nere dada aise agenege auma yafade
waha bagu, nere mora bagu nebere sia bagu, no kolili tudu oto wane. No nomo haraku 7,
no nomo ago Magana 7, wa nere Itou nomo hauri 7. Itou no nere oula fere-fere oruwanga
langa huuru nigainga goyane.
7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no goidu bona, buk waha Fai sia king langa yafai waha nomo owo
hilou langa inyi gainga tai.
8 No buk waha tainga, nere dada aise agenege auma yafade bagu, nere mora bagu 24
yafade waha bagu, nere Sipsip Magana hinomu langa afenege tuburu kutu waneha. Nere
mora bagu etenga-etenga nere oruwanga musik ete gita dorofe bagu, gol haaya ete bagu
yaasu wane, ono ganenga buutu agiya hilobainga haaya oruwa langa heigane. Wa no Itou
nomo fai-aita bagu nebere hauyawou waha isisiwou dorofe.
9 Onodu bode nere moone eege ete benou taane,
“Ne buk edola tigini tedu bonahe,
kendel nomo laluwa buk fidawou waha oruwa
oragau ganga.
Taate bona, nere ne dute kote wanenga umeneha,
onodu ne fai-aita bagu Itou tuwei nomo boni,
ne name ganete langa
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
Yo, ne fai-aita oruwa nebere fai bagu,
beele oruwa nebere bagu,
genege gala hogo fere-fere nebere bagu,
kantri oruwanga nebere bagu,
ege gidu ejiya nigene.
10 Ne nere ono nigenenga, nere
king nebere gane, nebere pris heigedu bode,
ere ebere Itou nomo pris yafane.
Onodu nere king yafabode,
oulaha fai-aita oofa nigodbode.”

Nere Sipsip Magana nomo unyi jaimu wane.

11 Ariya, ji ege feeledu boni, nere ensel bolonege baingaro isene. Nebere lelege nigou
wa, handret milion, onodu tausen-tausen gai baingaro dorofe. Nere sia king bagu, dada
agenege auma yafade bagu nere mora bagu, kolili nigidu otowane.
12 Nere inyangaro benou yaurane,
“Sipsip Magana beha,

amina nere dukote wanenga umai waha,
no edo langa tigini unyi anyakaro bagu,
dada hilou-hilou oruwa,
isou hilobainga bagu,
danga anyakaro bagu tonbona.
Fai-aita bagu oruwanga
nere edo no unyi jaimu bode,
no bode edega bode,
no hilobainga tuwodbode.”
13 Onodu ji dada hogo fere-fere Itou ati nigai waha, nere ha laluwa langa yafade, oula langa yafade, oula gamu langa jiride, hiiri langa golode waha, oruwanga bona beele isene. Yo, ha-ha oruwa langa dada oruwanga inyide waha, ji nere benou leganenga isene,
“Fai no nomo sia king
langa yafa-yafana waha,
onodu Sipsip Magana fere,
nere hilobaingawou oruwanga,
unyinere anyakaro bagu,
edegawou bagu, danga bagu,
gai-gai edo todbodere.”
14 Onodu nere dada aise agenege auma yafade waha nere lewane, “Wa ngalenga.” Ono wanenga, nere mora bagu afenege tuburu kutudu bode, nere nga unyinere jaimu wane.

6

Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk langa fidawou waha orage nigai.

1 Ji Sipsip magana no buk 7, kendel laluwa langa fidawou waha yaasu gainga urene, onodu no kendel lalauwa amugou waha oragai. Ono gainga ji dada aise agenege auma yafade waha nebereha ete no beele lewainga isene, no nomo bolou wa, amili ayana dorofe. No benou lewai, “Ne mayau.”
2 Ono wainga, ji ege feeledu boni hoosi kaamba ete urene, fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha no ganya yaasuwai. Nere teteri ete fai no oota feiyawei nomo waha tuwanenga, no oota feiyawou fai dorofe goi bona, no oota gai baingaro feiya nigingawai.
3 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou nga waha oragai, ono gainga dada agenege auma yafade nga waha no lewai, “Ne mayau.”
4 Ono gainga hoosi ete heigai, no giriwou. Nere fai hoosi waha jaula langa yafai waha danga tuwane, danga waha no oulaha fai-aita nebere saini hilobainga usumu nagei nomo bona, ono wonga, fai nere fai ila dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Onodu nere oota kesebu anyakaro ete no haruwe waha onowei nomo bode tuwane.
5 Ariya, Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk eei fidawou waha oragai, ono gainga, dada ago auma eei yafana waha benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.” Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu boni, hoosi usuma ete urene. Onodu fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha, no skel ete ou haawegou waha nomo owo la yaasuwai.
6 Onodu ji dada ete fai bolou dorofe, dada aise agenege auma yafade waha gamanege langa beele malalamudu legainga isene, bolou waha no benou lewai, “Ne goidu bonahe name haruwe ono wahenga fai nere da bode tutu nigonbona. Ono wahenga nere fai agou fati etenga la tode waha, nere edo langa wit tauwe menakele etenga yo, bali tauwe mene-mene eeinga yo ejiya wodbode. Onou wa, ne oliv nauge bagu, wain nauge bagu, adai inyabamu nigau, ono bonahe oliv wain bagu neire faronga gai inyonbona.”
7 Ariya, Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou aise waha oragai, ono wainga ji dada aise ago auma yafana waha no bolou benou lewainga isene, “Ne mayau.”
8 Ono wainga, ji ege igeidu boni, hoosi bailu bagu ete urene. Fai no hoosi jaula langa yafai waha nomo unyi, Umou. Ono gainga fai umou nebere Haumu fere, no Umou oojo tudu mayai. Nere nga danga nirane wa, nere fai-aita oruwa wesedu aise langa haawe nigidu bodere, nere aise waha nebereha ete oruwa dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Nere oota kesebu langa fai-aita dunege kote bodere, maau saini anyakaro ono worunga heigedu, nere dunege kote gonga, taura anyakaro ono worunga heigedu dunege kote gonga, nere oulaha kaafa kui huuru nigorunga goi nere dunege kote wodbode.
9 Ariya Sipsip magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou, anyimu kouwou waha orage gainga, ji fai-aita umeru wane waha nebere anunege, alta huuna langa yafa ganenga nerigene. Amina nere fai-aita waha Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu bode, nere beele waha malalamudu leganenga, honggoro fai dunege kote wane.

10 Nere anunege waha danga bagu yauredu benou lewane, “Dada oruwa nomo King
Anyakaro, ne gai-gai onowou hilobainga tigini ono-ononi. Ne guuni yafani, onodu ne name
onowou oruwa no tigini. Ere saini agonyi itari gedenga, ne fai-aita oula langa yafade waha
kot langa tafa nigidu ere ebere ganege agou kabaka nere nigauga?”
11 Ariya nere kolos kaamba ufaaroro fai-aita bagu waha etenga-etenga nigi bode benou
lenigane, “Tere menanga onou houwe tafagu. Nere honggoro fai tebere haruwe etenga
tegou bagu, tebere baitege gane bagu, dunege kote wodbode, wa nere tere dutege
kote wane dorofe. Itou no nere fai-aita agonyi dunege kote wodbode waha no amina
hangadawai, onodu saini honggoro fai nere fai-aita waha oruwanga dunege kote boro
wogunga, ariya, Itou no tere tebere ganetege agou kabaka nigonbona.”
12 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou 6 waha orage gainga, ji ege igeidu
boni, oula langa mimi anyakaro heigainga urene. Ono gainga hoonga no beeke asari
dorofe usuma heigai. Ono gainga ole no ganenege dorofe oruwanga giriwai.
13 Nere taene nomo baatu jagui fik nauge yoku tuganga nomo bidukula orosode dorofe,
nere oula langa oroso wane.
14 Taene fere, nere tagaga olilidu dagede dorofe goi usuwaiha. Ono gainga muju nuuya
bagu, nere oruwanga nebere haumu awadu bode, gurutudu goyane.
15 Nere oula nomo king bagu, nere fai unyinege anyakaro bagu, nere oota fai nebere
kepten bagu, nere moni fai bagu, nere fai danga bagu, nere haruwe fai ewe yafade waha
oruwanga, nere fai ewe nebere gauwou langa yafade waha, nere oruwanga gurarudu
goi megebu u-u gamu langa megebu anyaroro muju langa otode waha mogonege langa
huwari wane.
16 Onodu nere muju bagu megebu bagu oruwanga benou yauredu lenigane, “Tere Fai no
nomo sia king langa yafana waha hogo langa kutau higidu, huwarimu higadenga, Sipsip
Magana waha no nomo houmu mayou anyakaro bagu ada maidu ere inyabamu higona.
17 Wa taate bona, nere nga waha neire hounere mayou, nere fai-aita bagu nebere agou
inyaba waha kabaka nigei nomo Fati anyakaro waha elebe amina heigaha. Ariya faiwei
no neire danga waha edo langa feiyadu yafa dewonbona?”

7

144,000 Israel fai-aita bagu Itou nomo naani taane.

1 Dada waha oruwanga usu wainga, ji ensel aise nere oula mutu aise langa oto gane
nerigene, nere oulaha jagui aise yaasu nigidu bode oto wane, wa nere adai goidu bode
oula bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu, fu nigoguga bode.
2 Onodu ji ensel ete hoonga mayou haumu awadu mai gainga urene. No Itou ago auma
gai-gai yafana nomo naani yaasudu bona, no ensel aise Itou no nere oula hiiri bagu
inyabamuwei nomo danga nigai waha, danga bagu yaure nigai.
3 No benou lewai, “Tere oula bagu, hiiri bagu, nauge bagu fasadu adai inyabamu nigagu.
Ere ebere Itou nomo naani, nomo haruwe fai hogonege bala langa fida nagedenga, iinga
tere edo dada inyabamu nigagu.”
4 Onodu ji nere fai-aita Itou nomo naani taane waha nebere lelege nigou lewanenga
isene. Nere Israel oruwanga gamanege langa fai-aita 144,000 naani tafa nagane.
5 Onou waha bona nere fai-aita bagu 12,000 Juda nomo langa, 12,000, Ruben nomo langa,
12,000, Gat nomo langa,
6 onodu 12,000 Aser nomo langa, 12,000, Naptali nomo langa, 12,000, Manase nomo
langa,
7 onodu 12,000 Simeon nomo langa, 12,000, Livai nomo langa, 12,000, Isakar nomo langa,
8 onodu 12,000 Sebulun nomo langa, 12,000, Josep nomo langa, 12,000, Benjamin nomo
langa. Nere waha oruwanga, Itou nomo naani taneha.

Nere fai-aita bagu toomaro Itou unyi isou wane.

9 Iinga ji ege igeidu boni, fai toomaro lelege nigei nomo edo uwa waha nerigene. Nere
fai-aita waha nere fai hugu fere-fere oruwa nebereha, kantri fere-fereha bagu, genege
gala fere-fereha bagu, beele fere-fereha bagu. Nere oruwanga sia king hogo langa Sipsip
Magana ago langa oto wane. Nere kolos kaamba ufaroro waha elege jiridu bode, nebere
owonege langa matora gala yaasudu otowane.
10 Nere inyangaro yauredu benou lewane, “Ere ebere Itou no nomo sia king langa yafa-
yafana, no Sipsip Magana ngare, nere narenga ere ege gidu haigedu bodere, ono higi
ganenga hilobainga yafaya.”
11 Onodu nere ensel oruwanga, nere mora bagu, dada aise agenege auma yafade bagu
sia king kolili nigidu oto wane. Nere sia king igei tubode, afenege tuburu kutudu, dunege
turigedu bode Itou unyi isou wane.

12 Nere benou lewane, “Ngalenga. Ere ebere Itou boya inyangaro edega boya, no unyi
anyakaro malalamudu leya. No isou hilobainga oruwa bagu, waha boya ere no hilobainga
tuboya, no unyi isouya. No gai danga bagu. Yo, danga aroro oruwa no langa inyina. Gaigai
dada waha oruwanga, Itou nomonga. Ngalenga.”

Nere beha nebere jimiri elebe usuna.

13 Ariya nere mora bagu nebereha ete no ji benou isoki hiyai, “Nere fai-aita kolos kaamba
ufaroro tanane waha, nere ani? Nere alaha mayane?”
14 Ono wainga, ji no nomo beele ege gidu benou letuwene, “Fai anyakaro, ne nage isini.”
Ono wenenga no benou lehiyai, “Nere fai-aita waha, nere honggoro fai owonege langa ou
anyakaro jimiri bagu taane. Onodu nere nebere kolos Sipsip Magana nomo ganemu langa
hugeru wanenga, kolos kaamba heiganeha.
15 Onou waha bode, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa oto-otode. Onodu nere hoonga
bagu, ooru bagu, nomo mata langa yafa bode nomo haruwe te fufude. Itou no sia king
langa yafa-yafana waha, no nogo nere bagu yafa bona oofa nigonbona.
16 Nere ege huweli ada nigonbona, ege yaage nyomoli ada nigonbona. Nere nebere
genege gala hoonga ada uwonbona, onodu dada ete-te nere nebere genege gala ada ono
wonga ngasu kuru wona.
17 Wa taate bona, Sipsip Magana no sia king gama langa tigini yafana, no nebere oofa
nigou fai yafonbona. No nere hanigedu bona, yaage u-u langa heigena waha langa
goyonbona, wa agenege auma nigei nomo yaage. Onodu Itou no nere agiyonege karamu
nagonga, nere ege ada merode bode.”

8

Sipsip Magana no kendel nomo laluwa 7 oragai.

1 Ariya Sipsip Magana no kendel laluwa buk fidawou 7 waha oragai, ono wainga dada
ete te aleluwei uwa, beele ete ha laluwa langa heigei uwa inyi gainga goi hoonga ago awa
matau onou goyai.
2 Ono wainga, iinga ji ensel 7 Itou hogo langa oto wane waha, bigul 7 eleganenga
nerigene.
3 Ono gane ensel ete no maidu bona, alta hinomu langa otowai. No gol haaya faura yassu
gonga, buutu agiya hilobainga heigemuwei nomo waha yaasuwai. Onodu bode nere faura
onouha waha baingaro tuwane, wa no edo langa Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere
hauyawou bagu fadamudu bona, no gol alta Itou nomo sia king hogo langa otona waha
langa Itou eeya muru wari fowonbona.
4 Onodu buutu agiya hilobainga waha bagu Itou nomo fai-aita nebere hauyawou bagu,
nere ensel Itou hogo langa otowai waha nomo owo awadu bode, ouwe la manane.
5 Ariya ensel no eeya alta langa tedu bona, haaya buutu agiya hilobainga nomo waha
langa tanidu bona, no eeya aya wainga oula langa minai. No aya boro wainga, amili
gududu bona bolou anyakaro heige gainga, amili nomo lala firigagadu fere-fere goi gainga,
oula terere waiha.

Ensel aise bigul buu wane.

6 Ariya ensel 7 nere bigul 7 yaasu wane waha, nere bigul buuwei nomo haiya wane.
7 Ensel amugou no nomo bigul buuwai, ono wainga ais yaage, eeya ganenege bagu
heigedu bona minidu oula langa feuwai. Wa no oula matau oruwanga nauge oruwanga
haawe eei langa wese nigoufewai ono wainga eeya oula matau ete nomo oruwanga biti
bona, matau ete nomo nauge biteruwai. Ono bona jiigu gala auma fere oruwanga biteru
nigaiha.
8 Ariya ensel nga waha nomo bigul buu wainga, dada ete muju anyakaro eeyana dorofe
aya wanenga mini hiiri langa meboduwai. Onodu nere hiiri matau haawe eei nigoufe
wanenga, hiiri waha nomo matau ete ganenege heigai.
9 Nere dada agenege auma hiiri langa fere nere haawe eei nigane, ono wanenga matau
ete oruwa umeru wane. Onodu sip fere onounga, nere haawe eei nigane, ono wane wa sip
ago ete oruwa inyaba wane.
10 Ariya ensel eei waha nomo bigul buu wainga, baatu anyakaro ete no ba dorofe lala
bona ha laluwa awadu meboduwai. Nere yaage oruwa haawe eei nigofe wane waha, no
yaage waha nebereha ete bagu, nere yaage u-u bagu, waha yaulanege langa meboduwai.
11 Baatu waha nomo unyi benou, Marasini Gai Iisa Bagu. Onodu no yaage waha
nebereha ete yaula langa mebodu wainga, yaage waha no marasini gai iisa bagu dorofe
heigai. Nere fai baingaro yaage waha nyanenga, yaage waha huwanyanege biti nagainga
umeru wane.

12 Ariya ensel aise no nomo bigul buu wainga, hoonga bagu, ole bagu, baatu bagu
oruwanga nere haawe eei nigofe wane. Onodu nere hoonga nomo matau ulate bagu, ole
nomo matau ulate bagu, nere baatu oruwanga nebere matau ulate bagu, inyabamu wane.
Onou bona, nere nebere lala matau ulate agugu heigai, waha bona, hoonga nomo matau
ulate bagu ooru nomo bagu nere lala uwau.
13 Ono gainga ji mojenga anyakaro ete taene gama langa firiyadu goi gainga urene.
Onodu no inyangaro yauredu benou legainga isene, "Agenege gami, agenege gami, nere
fai-aita oula la yafade waha agenege gami bagu. Ensel eei nere ege nebere bigul buu wode
onode waha, ou gai anyakaro fai-aita bagu langa heigonbona."

9

Ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buuwai.

1 Ariya ensel anyimu kouwou no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji baatu ete ha laluwa awadu
oula langa mebodu wainga urene. Ono wainga nere u-u gai gamu minou, hugu uwau waha
nomo ki tuwane.
2 Ono wanenga, baatu no u-u waha helufa wainga, buutu u-u gamuha heigai waha, no
eeya anyakaro nomo buutu dorofe. Onodu buutu u-u langa heigai waha no hoonga taene
bagu kutau wainga, hoonga taene bagu aguguwai.
3 Ono wainga dada mene-mene koisi dorofe waha baingaro nere buutu waha awa tudu
bode oula langa kejiwe fere-fere goyane. Nere waha aure malagu nomo danga dorofe
taane, nere oulaha aure malagu waha fai inyabamu nigi-nigide.
4 Onodu nere koisi waha benou lenigane, "Tere jiigu bagu dada hogo fere-fere oula langa
heigede waha, nauge bagu adai inyabamu nigagu. Tere fai-aita nere, Itou nomo naani
hogonege bala langa inyei uwa wahanga, inyabamu nigagu.
5 Tere fai-aita nere waha jimiri edo nigi gadenga ole anyimu kouwou goyona, ariya tere
dunege adai kote wadenga umeru wode." Ono wanenga nere koisi waha fere-fere goidu
bode, nere fai-aita jimiri gai danga bagu nigane. Nere jimiri nigane wa, aure malagu jimiri
nigide dorofenga.
6 Saini waha langa fai-aita bagu nere umei nomo jala kuru wodbode, ono wode wa, nere
ada umodbode. Nere umei nomo gaude nigonbona, ono wode wa, umou no nere awa
nigidu faga wonbona.
7 Ji nere koisi nerigene wa, nere hoosi oota goyode haiyade dorofe. Nere moranege langa
gol teteri dada dorofe inyai. Onodu nebere hogonege bala wa, fai hogonege bala dorofe.
8 Onodu nebere tawanege gala wa aita nebere tawanege gala ufaaroro dorofe. Nebere
manege wa laion ma dorofe.
9 Onodu dada siot kafa dorofe buranege kutauwai, nebere hadinege hoosi karis kuse
nigidu oota langa guriyedu goi ganga gududuna dorofe bolouwai. 10 Nere koisi waha
malanege aure malagu malanege dorofe, onodu tutui marasin inyaba wari nagogunga
jimiri nigei nomo wa, nebere malanege langa inyina. Onou waha bona, nere fai-aita bagu
jimiri inyaba nigogunga ole anyimu kouwou goyonbona waha, nebere danga malanege
langa inyina.
11 Nere nebere king ete no nebere mora bagu yafana. King waha no u-u gai gamu minou
hugu uwau waha nomo ensel. Hibru beele langa nere ensel waha unyi, Abadon tutude.
Ariya ere ebere beele langa nere le-lede, Dada Oruwanga Inyabamugou Fai.
12 Ariya ou anyakaro amugou no usuwai. Onou wa isagu. Ou anyaroro nga nononga gai
inyina, iinga heigonbona.

Ensel 6 no nomo bigul buuwai.

13 Ariya, ensel 6 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji fai ete nomo bolou haraku aise Itou toota
tugou gol alta Itou hogo langa otona waha nomo mutu aise oto ganenga, gamanege langa
beele legainga isene.
14 No ensel 6 bigul yaasuwai waha benou letuwai, "Nere ensel aise Yufretis yaage, dagou
mata langa yafade waha, awa nigahe goyode."
15 Ariya no ensel aise waha awa nigonga nere edo fai-aita oruwanga ago eei langa haawe
nigidu bode, ago ete oruwanga dunege kote wogunga umeru wodbode. Nere ensel waha,
haiya borodu hoonga ago waha langa, fati waha langa, ole waha langa, haga orei waha
langa, haruwe waha onowei nomonga itaride.
16 Nere oota fai hoosi langa yafade waha, 200 milion onou. Ji nebere lelege nigou
lewanenga isene.
17 Onodu boni ji dada wewewou dorofe langa hoosi nerigene, fai nere hoosi langa
yafane, onodu nere nebere onowou wa benou. Fai nere kapa siot tanane, onodu siot waha
nebere yere, giriwou bagu, giiwa bagu, bailu bagu. Nere hoosi waha nebere moranege,

laion moranege dorofe. Onodu eeya bagu buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, hoosi hawenege langa heigedu bode, firigagadu fere-fere goyane.
18 Wa nere fai-aita oruwanga ago eei langa haawe nigoufedu, nere dada inyaba eei waha, ago ete oruwanga dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Nere dada eei waha, eeya bagu, buutu bagu, megebu salfa eeyana bagu, nere hoosi huawenege langa heigane.
19 Nere hoosi waha nebere danga hawenege bagu malanege bagu langa inyina. Nere nebere malanege no maangi dorofe, onodu mora bagu. Onodu hoosi nebere malanege langa nere fai-aita inyabamu nigi-nigide.
20 Nere fai-aita ila waha, nere dada inyaba eei waha dunege kote wanenga umeru wegu uwa, nere fai-aita waha huwanyanege ubuludu bode, nere yaawa Itou nere nage nebere owonege langa atane waha moge nigegu uwa. Nere hauri inyaba bagu, nere fai yaawa Itou nomo ago anu gol langa, silwa langa, bras langa, megebu langa, nauge langa, atane waha, nere ada igei-igeide, beele ada isi-iside, ada golo-golode, dada waha unyinege jaimuwou fanyimu aweguwa.
21 Nere fai-aita waha, fai-aita ila dunege kote wanenga umeru wane, nere henowa tafa bode, danga hogo fere-fere ila ono bode, longi tafa bode, fai ila nebere dada yebu wane. Onou wa, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode, onowou waha fere moge tuweguwa.

10

Ensel no Jon buk tuwainga nyai.

1 Ariya, ji ensel danga bagu ete ha laluwa langa me gainga urene. No nomo gogala agau langa kutauwai, onodu waale ete nomo mora langa inyai. No nomo Hogo Bala hoonga dorofe lalawai, onodu afo nga waha nomo urou wa eeya dorofe.
2 Ensel waha no buk menakele ete owo langa isebudu inyigainga, yaasuwai. No nomo afo hilou wa, hiiri jaula langa tafadu, afo kenao oula langa tafai.
3 Onodu no laion bolou oto bona uina dorofe, danga bagu yaurai. No yaure boro wainga, amili aya 7-du nebere beele hayane.
4 Amili 7 waha aya boro wanenga, ji nere beele lewane waha yeregoni ono wene. Ono wa ji ha laluwa langa fai ete benou yaurainga isene, “Ne amili aya 7 wane waha, nebere beele adai yeregau. Ne name ninate langa tafahenga inyona.”
5 Ariya ensel afo ulate hiiri langa, afo ulate oula langa tafadu oto gainga urene waha, owo hilou isoudu ha laluwa langa jo bona lewai,
6 ngalenga auwe langa, Itou gai-gai ago auma yafana waha unyi langa. Wa Itou no ha laluwa bagu, dada oruwanga no langa tafai inyina waha bagu, onodu oula bagu dada oruwanga oula langa tafai inyina waha bagu, onodu hiiri fere dada oruwanga no langa tafai inyina waha bagu. Onodu ensel no benou lewai, “Saini usuwona onona. Itou no ege ada itari wonbona.
7 Saini ensel 7 no bigul buu wonga, nomo bolou heige gonga, Itou no dada ono wonbona waha nomo beele huwariwai inyina waha, Itou no tigini ono wonga heigonbona. Wa hilou beele no amina profet lenigai waha, nere nomo haruwe fai.”
8 Onodu fai waha nomo bolou ha laluwa langa ege heigedu bona benou lehiyai, “Ne goidu bonahe, ensel afo ete oula langa ete hiiri langa tafaha otona waha, owo langa buk isebuwou inyina waha tau.”
9 Ono wainga, ji ensel bagu goidu boni letuwene, “Ne buk menakele waha ji hiyau.” Ono wenenga, no benou lehiyai, “Ne tedu bonahe nyau. No huwanyate hau wara wonbona. Onou wa, name hurate langa no ameme hu dorofe unyuru hinonbona.”
10 No leboro wainga, ji buk menakele waha nomo owo langa ngau tedu boni nyene. Onodu ji yame hurafe langa, no ameme hu dorofe unyuru hiyai. Onou wa, saini ji nyi boro wenenga, no yame huwanyafe hau warawai.
11 Onodu nere benou lehiyane, “Ne profet beele ege malalamudu, kantri baingaro nebere fai-aita baingaro langa beele fere-fere baingaro bagu, nere king baingaro fere, dada nere langa heigonbona waha lenigau.”

11

Fai nga beele malalamudu leware.

1 Ariya nere ji dada isisiwei nomo dumuga hiyane, dumuga waha yaasudu golowei nomo dumuga dorofe, onodu nere benou lehiyane, “Ne jaidu bonahe, Itou nomo mata bagu, alta bagu isisiwau. Onodu bonahe, ne fai-aita bagu mata waha langa bori ure-urede waha lelege nigau.

2 Onou wa, ne komowou haumu, Itou nomo mata orei kolili tuwou dui langa inyina
waha, adai isisiwau. Wa ne awau, taate bona, wa fai ila nebere komowou haumu, nere
fai waha maidu Itou nomo taon ilei gogunga goi ole 42 edo wonbona.
3 Onodu Ji fai nga waha huuru nirehenga yame beele malalamudu lewodbodere. Nere
augami nomo kolos tanodbodere, onodu nere yame beele malalamudu legoronga goi fati
1,260 langa edo wonbona."
4 Nere fai nga waha, nere Oliv nauge nga waha dorofe, onodu lama nga waha ha-ha
oruwanga nebere Anyakaro hogo la otodere.
5 Onou wa fai nere inyabamu nirei nomo onowei mata wode wa, eeya huranere langa
heigedu, neire honggoro fai tigini biteru nigonbona. Onou bona faiwei no nere inyabamu
nirei nomo ono bona wonga, no onowou wahanga la umonbona.
6 Nere nga saini oruwa Itou nomo profet beele malalamudu legorunga, yaage adai
moga bodere agau sesemuwei nomo nere danga bagu. Onodu nere yaage oruwanga ono
worunga ganenege heigei nomo bagu, dada hogo fere-fere ono worunga heigedu oulaha
fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo nere danga waha bagu. Nere edo neire gauwou langa dada
onouha waha ono worunga heigodbode.
7 Saini nere Itou nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo haruwe usumu gorunga,
u-u hugu uwau waha nomo kaafa kui, u-u awadu ouwe mayonbona. Onodu no nere nga
waha bagu wara wonbona. Onodu no nere nga waha ilei niridu dunere kote wonga umeru
wodbodere.
8 Ono wonga, neire genere gala taon anyakaro waha nomo jala anyakaro langa inyod-
bodere, ere muuji beele langa benou le-leya, Sodom, Isip bagu. Taon wahanga la, amina
neire Anyakaro nauge abalakawou langa waridu dukote wanenga umai.
9 Nere fai oruwanga genege gala hogo fere-fere bagu, kantri oruwanga, beele hogo
fere-fere bagu, nere fai-aita hugu fere-fereha oruwanga, nere nga neire genere gala ure
gogunga fati eei nomo matau bagu goyonbona. Onodu nere fai awa nigogunga, neire
genere gala u-u ada tanode.
10 Onodu oulaha fai-aita nere nga waha umorunga neriredu, edega bode, moone uyi
bode, da nyi bode, nebere ilibanege gane toota nigodbode. Taate bona, profet nga waha
nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, jimiri danga bagu nigigare.
11 Fati eei nomo matau bagu waha usu wainga, Itou no agenere aumawei nomo hauri
nere nga huwanyanere langa huuru wainga goyainga, nere jaidu oto ware. Ono warenga,
fai-aita bagu nere nga waha neriredu bode, danga bagu umugane.
12 Onodu fai ete nomo bolou ha laluwa langa danga bagu yauredu benou leniri gainga
isare, "Tere ouwe belanga mayaru." Ono wainga honggoro fai nere nerire bode oto
ganenga, nere agau huwanya langa goidu bodere ha laluwa ouwe langa manare.
13 Onodu saini waha langa tigini, mimi anyakaro mai, onodu taon waha nomo ulate
inyabamuwai, ariya 9 waha nomo ulate gai inyai. Onodu nere fai-aita 7,000 mimi waha
langa umeru waneha. Nere fai-aita gai yafane waha nere danga bagu umugedu, ha laluwa
nomo Itou unyi isou wane.
14 Ariya ou anyaroro nga waha usuwai. Onou wa isagu. Saini menekele langa, ou
anyakaro eei waha heigonbona.

Ensel 7 no bigul buuwai.

15 Ariya ensel 7 no nomo bigul buu wainga, ji nere ha laluwa langa yafade waha danga
bagu benou yauranenga isene, "Ebere Anyakaro, fai no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu haigei
nomo hangada tuwai waha ngare, nere ha-ha oruwanga nebere king heigareha. Onodu
Anyakaro no king gai-gai yafonbona."
16 Onodu nere mora bagu 24, nere Itou ago langa nebere sia langa yafade waha, nere
afenege tuburu kutudu hogonege oula tudu bode, Itou unyi jaimu wane.
17 Nere benou lewane,
"Anyakaro, ne Itou
Danga Oruwanga Bagu.
Ne elebe yafani, gai aminanga yafene.
Ne name danga
anyakaro amina teneha,
onodu ne king tigini heigene.
Onou waha boya ere hilobainga hiniya.
18 Haiden nere
ne bode hounege danga bagu maina, ariya
ne name houte mayei nomo saini heigaha.
Elebe nere fai umane waha, ne

name kot langa
heigei nomo saini.
Elebe ne name haruwe fai
nebere agou kabaka
hilobainga nigei nomo saini,
wa ne name profet bagu,
name fai-aita bagu,
nere fai oruwanga
ne umuge hini bode name
huuna langa yafade bagu,
nere fai unyinege bagu,
nere fai unyinege uwau fere.
Elebe nere fai oula inyabamu wane waha, inyabamu nigei nomo saini."
19 Nere mora bagu beele leboro wanenga, ensel nere Itou nomo mata ha laluwa langa inyina waha helufa wane, onodu nere Itou nomo Beele Baara Tawou Bogisi bagu Itou nomo mata huwanya langa malala inyi gainga urane. Ono wanenga biyai fililaidu fere-fere firigagadu goi gainga, ha gududuwou anyakaro heige bona amili aya wainga, oula mimi me bona, aisi yaage baingaro maiha.

12

Jon no Aita maangi anyakaro ngare nerirai.
1 Ariya, naani anyakaro hogo fere ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha benou. Aita ete no yafai, no hoonga nomo kolos dorofe taguwai. Ono gainga ole no afo huuna langa inyi gainga, baatu 12 nere no mora langa teteri dorofe oto wane.
2 Ariya aita waha no go bagu, onou bona no magana bisei nomo gogala jimiriwou amina heigai. No magana bisona ono bona jimiri gai danga bagu isidu, no inyangaro holewai.
3 Ono gainga, naani ete taene langa heigai. Naani waha benou, Maangi giriwou anyakaro ete inyai. Nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10, no mora langa heigane. Onodu teteri 7 king nomo teteri dorofe no mora 7 walanga otowane.
4 Nomo mala langa taene nomo baatu toomaro kunude nigidu bona elegedu oula langa ayaru nigainga orososo wane. Nere baatu haawe eei nigoufe wane, onodu baatu haawe ete waha oruwanga oula langa orososo waneha.
Ariya maangi waha no aita magana bisona onona waha hogo la otowai, no aita waha magana bisonga, no magana waha tedu nyonbona itari tuwai.
5 Ariya aita waha no fai magana bisai, Itou no magana waha aini dumuga yaasudu bona nere fai-aita oruwanga danga bagu oofa nigei nomo bona hangada tuwai. Aita waha no magana bisainga, nere fasadu onou magana waha haudu bode ouwe langa manane, onodu bode nere Itou bagu nomo sia king langa togoyane.
6 Onodu aita waha heige fagadu ha lawou langa goyai. Itou no haumu waha no yafei nomo amina haiya fuwai, no walanga yafa gonga, nere oofa tubode da langa uyi tu gogunga goi fati 1,260 langa edo wonbona.
7 Ariya ha laluwa langa oota anyakaro heigai, Maikel no nomo ensel bagu nere maangi anyakaro waha ngate wara wane. Ono wanenga maangi anyakaro waha nomo ensel bagu, nere oota agou ege giimu nagane,
8 onou wa, nere oota waha feiyawei nomo danga uwau. Onou waha bode nere ha laluwa langa ege ada yafode,
9 nere Itou nomo ensel maangi waha tedu ha esene la kaite tuwane. Maangi no waha aminaha, nere lede Satan, "No Fai Oruwa Kot Langa Tafa Nigi-nigina." No waha oulaha fai-aita oruwa yaawa nigigou fai. Nere no te kaite tuwanenga oula la me gainga, nomo ensel fere elege ayaru niganenga no ngate mane.
10 Onodu ji ha laluwa langa fai ete bolou inyangaro yauredu benou lewainga isene, "Elebe ebere Itou no ere ege gidu amina haigaha, no nomo danga amina malala heigaha, onodu no king yafana. Fai waha no nomo fai-aita bagu ege gidu hanigei nomo hangada tuwai, no unyi anyakaro danga bagu amina tai. Taate bona, fai waha no ebere baabo gane Itou ago langa hoonga bagu ooru bagu kot la tafa nigigai waha, elebe ensel nere amina tedu aya tuwanenga minaha.
11 Ebere baabo gane nere nebere agenege auma yafou inyangaro gau nigei uwa, onodu nere oula langa hilou yafei nomo danga bagu ninanege iseguwa. Nere Sipsip Magana nomo ganemu langa danga taane, onodu nere nomo hilou beele malalamudu lewei nomo danga tafane, edo nere honggoro fai dunege kote wanenga umeru wane. Onowou waha langa nere oota feiyadu bode, oota waha usumu wane.

12 Onou waha bona ne ha laluwa, onodu tere oruwanga ha laluwa langa yafaya waha,
tere edo edega wagu. Onou wa ne oula, ne hiiri, tere ure dewagu. Ou anyakaro tere la
heigonbona onona. Satan no tere bagu amina heigaha, no houmu danga bagu maina. No
isina, no nomo yafei nomo saini tutu menekele mene."
13 Saini maangi no urai wa nere oula la aya tuwanenga mai, onodu no goidu aita fai
magana bisai waha so tuwai.
14 Ono wainga nere aita waha mojenga anyakaro nomo hadimu nga nononga tuwane,
no edo firiyadu bona goi nomo matane, oula fai uwau langa maangi waha baae tudu
yafonbona. Ono gonga nere no oofade tubode huweli bona aare tu gogunga goi haga orei
eei matau bagu langa edo wonbona.
15 Ono wainga maangi waha no hao langa yaage ngireiwai. Yaage waha no anyakaro
dorofe heigedu bona, guriyedu aita waha oojo tuwai. Maangi nomo gauwou wa, yaage no
aita waha tedu inyabamude tuwona bona.
16 Ariya oula no aita hoyo tuwai. Oula no hao isebudu bona, yaage maangi ngireiwai
waha nyai.
17 Ono wainga maangi no aita waha bona houmu mayainga, no idau gane ila bagu oota
wara wona onowai, wa nere fai-aita bagu Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo bode, Yesus nomo
hilou beele malalamudu lebode oojo tutude waha.
18 Ariya, maangi no laanga ulisi langa oto bona itarina.

13

Kaafa kui nga nononga heigare.

1 Ariya ji kaafa kui ete hiiri la mai heigainga urene. Nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku
10, nomo mora langa heigane. Ariya no nomo teteri 10 waha king nomo teteri dorofe nomo
haraku langa oto wane. Onodu nomo mora la unyinege otona. Ariya unyinege waha nomo
hugu, Itou memesi tuwou fanyimu hogo fere-fere.
2 Ariya ji kaafa kui elebe ureni beha no buusi kui anyakaro, nere lepat ide dorofe, onodu
no nomo afo bea nomo afo dorofe, onodu nomo hao laion nomo hao dorofe. Ariya maangi
waha no nogo nomo danga kaafa kui waha tuwai. Onodu no wenga kaafa kui waha nogo
dorofe king tafa tudu bona, no nomo danga anyakaro tuwai.
3 Ariya urei nomo wa, kaafa kui waha nere mora ete waridu bode dukote wanenga umai
dorofe. Onou wa ju inyaba waha no kakarege boredu ege hilouwai. Ono wainga nere fai-
aita bagu oruwanga kaafa kui waha uredu bode horoto wane, onodu no oojo tuwane.
4 Nere fai-aita bagu benou isane, maangi anyakaro no wenga nomo danga waha kaafa
kui waha tuwai, onou bona nere maangi waha unyi isou wane. Onodu nere kaafa kui waha
fere unyi isou wane, onodu bode benou lewane, "Faiwei no kaafa kui waha dorofe? Faiwei
no ngare warawei nomo edo?"
5 Ariya Itou no kaafa kui waha awa tuwainga, kejiwe bolou oto bona Itou memesi beele
letungawai. No fanyimu waha ono gonga goi ole 42 langa haawewei nomo, no danga bagu.
6 Onou bona, no bolou oto bona Itou memesi beele letungawai. No Itou unyi bagu, Itou
nomo matane bagu, Itou nomo gane ha laluwa la yafade waha bagu bona beele inyaba
lewai.
7 Itou no awa tuwainga no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu oota warawai, onodu no feiya nigidu
bona ilei nigai. No fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nere kantri oruwa, matane beele oruwa
nebere, fai genege gala hogo fere-fere oruwa bagu, nebere king yafei nomo bona danga
tai.
8 Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga nebere
unyinege agenege auma nomo buk langa inyei uwa waha, nere kaafa kui waha unyi jaimu
wodbode. Agenege auma nomo buk waha, Sipsip Magana nomo buk, amina nere dukote
wanenga umai.
9 Fai no agokuli bagu wonga, no beele beha isi dewona.
10 Itou no fai ete dagou mata langa goyei nomo hangada tuwei mata wonga, no edo dagou
mata langa goyonbona. Onodu no fai ete oota kesebu langa dukotewei nomo hangada
tuwei mata wonga, nere no oota kesebu langa dukote wogunga umonbona. Onodu saini
fanyimu onouha heigonga, Itou nomo fai-aita nere danga bagu yafa bode, nere nebere
huwanyanege ngalengawou yaasu dewode.
11 Onodu ji ege kaafa kui ete oula gamu la jaidu bona mai gainga urene. Ariya nomo
mora langa haraku nga nononga heigare wa, sipsip magana nomo haraku dorofe, ariya
no nomo beele lewou wa maangi anyakaro beele lena dorofe.
12 Ariya saini kaafa kui iinga huunta heigai waha no kaafa kui amugedu heigai waha
ngare yafare la, no kaafa kui amugedu heigai waha nomo danga oruwa elegai. Onodu no

oula bagu fai-aita oula langa yafade waha bagu ono nigonga, kaafa kui amugou waha unyi isouwei nomo bona haruwe danga tai, no ju inyaba umei nomo edo la waha tai, onou wa ju waha no amina kakaregai.
13 Ariya kaafa kui huunta heigai waha no dodokawou aroro hogo fere-fere baingaro tafai. No dodokawou hogo fere ete tafai wa benou. No fai-aita bagu agenege langa eeya ete ono wainga ha laluwa awadu bona oula langa mai.
14 Ariya Itou no awa tuwainga kaafa kui amugou waha ago langa dodokawou fere-fere tafangawai, onodu fanyimu waha langa no oulaha fai-aita bagu yaawa nigai. No fai-aita bagu benou lenigai, “Tere kaafa kui waha unyi isouwei nomo anu isisiwou kadana salu wagu. Kaafa kui waha no amina bainat du kotewai, onou wa no ago auma gai yafana.”
15 Itou no awa tuwainga, no kaafa kui waha anu isisiwou kadana waha, ago auma nomo hauri tuwai. Ono wainga kadana waha no beele lewai. Ariya fai ila nere kaafa kui waha nomo kadana unyi ada isou bode wonga, no dunege kote wonga umeruwei nomo danga bagu.
16 Ariya kaafa kui nga waha no lewainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga naani ete owonege hilou langa bagu, hogonege langa bagu tafa nagane, edo nere fai-aita bagu ewe yo nere unyinege bagu, nere moni baingaro bagu yo nere dadanege uwau yafade, nere ewe nebere gauwou langa yafade yo nere haruwe magana haruwe aita ewe.
17 Onou wa, fai no kaafa kui waha nomo unyi nomo naani uwau yo nomo unyi nomo namba uwau wonga, no fai-aita ila langa dada ada ejiya wona, nere fere no langa dada ada ejiya wode.
18 Fai no ninau hilobainga bagu waha, no edo dada waha bona isi dewonbona. Fai no isou bagu waha, no kaafa kui nomo namba waha edo lelege dewonbona. Namba waha, fai ete nomo namba, onodu fai waha nomo namba wa 666.

14

Sipsip Magana nomo fai-aita bagu moone eege taane.

1 Ji ege igeidu boni Sipsip Magana no Saion muju langa oto gainga urene, nere fai-aita 144,000 no ngate gaara otowane. Itou no Sipsip Magana unyi bagu Umamu unyi bagu nebere hogonege bala langa yerege nagai.
2 Onodu ji bolou hilobainga ete ha laluwa langa mainga isene, no yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe, onodu amili inyangaro aya ganga bolouna onou. Ariya bolou, no fai gita wari ganga musik heigena dorofe.
3 Ono gainga nere fai-aita bagu waha, nere Itou nomo sia king hogo langa, dada agenege auma aise waha agenege langa, mora bagu agenege langa oto bode moone eege ete taane. Ariya moone eege waha nere fai-aita 144,000, Itou no nere oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga gamanege la ejiya nigidu ege gidu hanigai waha, nere nagenga edo moone eege waha bode isou tode bode. Ariya ege fai ete moone waha isou tei nomo edo uwa.
4 Nere fai waha, nere aita bagu jiridu jijiga bagu heigegu uwa. Nere jijiga uwaunga uwau. Onou waha bona Sipsip Magana no matane oruwa la goyona ono ganga, nere waha no oojo tudu goi-goide. Itou no nere waha, oula nomo fai-aita oruwanga gamanege langa ejiya nigai, onodu nere amugou fai Itou ege gidu hanigai dorofe yafade. Nere waha Itou Sipsip Magana ngare neire tigini yafodbode.
5 Nere yaawa beele lewegu uwa. Nere dada ete bode nyabuluwou uwau.

Ensel eei nononga beele malalamudu lewane.

6 Ji ensel ete taene gama la firiya gainga urene. No gai-gai nomo yafou langa hilou beele bagu, onodu no hilou beele waha nere fai-aita bagu oula langa yafade waha, malalamudu lenigei nomo haruwe bagu. No hilou beele waha nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga kantri oruwa la, beele fere-fereha bagu, nere fai genege gala fere-fereha bagu malalamudu lenigai.
7 Onodu no inyangaro yauredu lenigai, “Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo saini amina heigaha. Onou waha bona, tere no umuge tu bonade unyi isou wagu. Tere Itou no ha laluwa bagu oula bagu, hiiri bagu, yaage u-u bagu, no dada oruwanga tafai waha unyi isou wagu.”
8 Ono gainga ensel ete fere ensel amugedu mai waha oojo tudu mai. Ensel iinga huunta mai waha no lewai, “Babilon taon anyakaro waha no amina inyaba waha! Yo, no amina inyaba waha! Babilon taon no wahanga nere fai-aita oruwa kuse nigi gainga nomo longi fanyimu gai danga bagu ono gane. No wain danga bagu nigainga nyane dorofe.”
9 Ono gainga ensel ete fere nere nga waha taga niridu mai. Ensel eei no waha inyangaro yauredu bona lewai, “Fai ete no kaafa kui waha nomo ago anu isisiwou ngare unyinere isou bona nomo naani nomo hogo bala owo bagu langa elege bona wonga,

10 no wain hogo fere ete nyonbona. Wain waha no Itou nomo houmu mayou. Itou no
amugedu, wain waha yaage bagu ada ubulumu wona. No nomo houmu mayou waha agou
inyaba tuwei nomo bona kap langa feu wonga minonga, fai waha nyonbona. No Itou nomo
ensel agenege langa, Sipsip Magana ago langa, no eeya bagu, megebu salfa eeyana waha
bagu langa jimiri anyakaro tonbona.
11 Onodu eeya nere jimiri nigonbona waha nomo buutu no gai-gai ouwe maninga
wonbona. Nere fai kaafa kui waha nomo anu isisiwou ngare neire unyinere isou bode,
nere nomo unyi nomo naani taane waha, nere hoonga bagu ooru bagu houwe ada tafode."
12 Ariya saini onowou benouha heigonga, nere Itou nomo fai-aita bagu danga bagu
oto wode, wa nere fai-aita Itou nomo nuuni beele oojo bode, Yesus bode huwanyanege
ngalengawou yaasu dede waha.
13 Ji ha laluwa la fai ete bolou benou yaurainga isene, "Ne beele benedu yeregau, 'Elebe
bagu huunta saini oruwa langa nere fai-aita Anyakaro bode huwanyanege ngalenga ganga
umede waha nere edo edega wode.'" Ariya Hauri Guuni no fere lewai, "Nere edo edega
dewode, taate bona, nere haruwe danga taane waha awane, onou bona nere edo houwe
tafode. Onodu nere ewe goyegu uwa. Nere fanyimu hilobainga ono wane waha bagu
arotenga goyane."

Oula langa da muumu wane waha faasiwei nomo saini heigaha.

14 Ji ege feeledu boni, agau kaamba ete urene, ariya fai ete oulaha fai ere dorofe agau
waha jaula langa yafa gainga urene. No mora langa gol teteri bagu, onodu no kesebu tigini
ma bagu ete owo la yaasuwai.
15 Ono gainga ensel ete no Itou nomo mataha malala mai heigai. No fai agau la yafai
waha inyangaro benou yaure tuwai, "Ne name kesebu tedu da faasiwau. Oula langa da
oruwanga amina muumu boro waha, onou waha bona elebe da waha faasiwei nomo
saini."
16 Ono wainga, fai no agau langa yafai waha nomo kesebu yaasudu oula langa ogudu
bona, da oula la muumu wane waha faasiwai.
17 Ono gainga ensel ete Itou nomo mata ha laluwa la inyina waha awadu malala heigai.
No fere kesebu tigini ma bagu yaasuwai.
18 Ono gainga ensel ete fere no alta awadu mai heigai. Ensel no waha eeya oofawei nomo
danga bagu. No inyangaro yauredu, ensel kesebu tigini ma bagu yaasuwai waha letuwai,
"Oula nomo wain fatu muumu boro wane, onou waha bona ne name kesebu tigini ma bagu
waha tedu, wain nauge fatu oula langa waha kakarudu haumu etenga la komomuwau."
19 Ono wainga ensel waha no nomo kesebu tedu bona oula langa ooguwai, onodu bona
no oula langa wain hilou waha kakarudu, komomuwai. Onodu bona no wain hilou waha
elegedu bona, megebu tang anyakaro wain bujajimugou waha huwanya la jiriwai. Wa Itou
nomo houmu mayou waha abitimuwai.
20 Onodu bode nere megebu tang taon anyakaro malala la inyina waha langa wain
fatu bujajimu wane, ono wanenga, ganenege wain bujajimugou megebu tang waha langa
suudu mai heigedu bona, mini oula oruwa kutauwai waha 300 kilo mita. Ariya ganenege
no suudu bona ogou digedu ouwe mayai, onodu no aini matau nere hoosi huranege langa
inyina waha bagu edowai.

15

Ensel 7 nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7 yaasu wane.

1 Ji naani ete hogo fere ete taene ouwe langa heigainga uredu boni horoto wene. Ensel
7 wala yafa gane nerigene, nere dada gai inyabanga inyaba 7 waha, nere fai-aita bagu
inyabamu nigei nomo yaasu wane. Ariya saini dada inyaba waha usu boro wonga, ege
dada ete te ada heigonbona. Dada inyaba 7 waha langa, Itou nomo houmu mayou usu
dewonbona.
2 Onodu ji dada ete hiiri anyakaro dorofe dodo eeya bagu langa atane waha urene. Nere
fai-aita bagu oota feiyadu, kaafa kui nogo nomo kadana ago anu bagu waha, nomo namba
unyi isisiwou bagu ilei nigane, nere Itou gita dada nigai waha yaasudu, hiiri dodo dorofe
waha mou langa oto wane.
3 Nere Moses nomo moone taane, no Itou nomo haruwe fai, onodu Sipsip Magana nomo
moone taane. Moone waha no benou,
"Anyakaro, ne Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu,
ne haruwe danga
bagu hogo fere-fere ono-ononi,
saini ere waha uredu boya ere horoto horotoya.
Ne fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere king,

onodu ne name
fanyite oruwa galenga tigini.
4 Anyakaro, ne nagenga ne guuni yafani.
Onou waha bona fai-aita oruwa
ne umuge hini bode
unyite isou wodbode.
Nere fai-aita oruwa maidu bode
ne unyite isou wodbode.
Taate bona ne name onowou tigini waha amina
malala heigaiha."

5 Iinga waha usu gainga, ji ege igeidu boni Itou nomo mata sel bori mata ha laluwa langa helufawai inyi gainga urene. Itou nomo sel bori mata waha, nomo ngalenga beele waha heigemuwai.

6 Ono gainga ensel 7 waha nere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigei nomo dada gai inyaba 7 waha yaasudu, Itou nomo mata awadu bode heigedu malala langa mayane. Nere oogola hilobainga jijiga uwau gai laladewou waha tagu wane. Onodu bode nere buranege langa gol leeti kolilidu taagu wane.

7 Onodu dada agenege auma aise waha nebereha ete no gol haaya 7 waha elegedu bona, ensel 7 waha nigai. Wa Itou nomo houmu mayou haaya 7 waha langa gai-gai bolodu inyi-inyina.

8 Onodu lala nomo buutu bagu, Itou nomo danga bagu, nomo mata langa bolowou inyina. Onou waha bona, fai ete te nomo mata huwanya la goyei nomo edo uwa. Nere ensel 7 waha itari nigi gogunga, nere dada inyaba 7 waha langa haruwe usumu wogunga.

16

Nere haaya 7 Itou nomo houmu mayou bagu feumu wane.

1 Ji fai ete bolou Itou nomo mata huwanya langa heigainga isene. No ensel 7 waha, danga bagu benou yaure nigidu bona lenigai, "Tere Itou nomo houmu mayou haaya 7 waha elegedu, oula la feu wadenga minona."

2 Ono wainga, ensel amugou no nomo haaya waha togoidu bona oula ouwe langa feuwai. Ono wainga nere fai kaafa kui nomo naani bagu, nomo ago anu bagu unyi isou-isoude waha, genege gala langa ju inyaba danga bagu hogo fere-fere heige nigai.

3 Ono wainga, ensel nga waha no nomo haaya tedu hiiri ouwe langa feuwai. Ono wainga hiiri no fai umou ganenege dorofe heigai. Ono wainga nere dada agenege auma hiiri langa golode waha oruwanga umeru wane.

4 Ono wainga ensel eei no nomo haaya tedu bona yaage anyakaro langa bagu, yaage u-u langa bagu feuwai, ono wainga yaage waha oruwanga ganenege ubuluwai.

5 Ono wainga, ji yaage waha oofa nigigou ensel benou lewainga isene, "Itou, ne elebe yafani, gai amina ne yafene. Ne name fanyite oruwa hilobainga tigini, onodu ne gai tigini guuni. Ne fai waha nebere onowou amina haawe nageneha, onodu saini ne dada inyaba nere langa heigona leni waha, name beele wa oruwa ngalenga tigini.

6 Nere fai waha ne name fai-aita bagu, profet bagu dunege kote wanenga, nebere ganenege feuwai. Waha bona ne fai inyaba ganenege waha nigahenga nyode. Ariya nere ganenege waha nyode wa, nere onowou inyaba ono wane waha nomo agou tigini."

7 Ono wainga, ji alta no benou yaurainga isene, "Anyakaro, ne Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu. Ne fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagi-nagini, ngalenga tigini, ne name kot wa oruwa ngalenga, onodu gai tigini."

8 Ono wainga ensel aise waha no nomo haaya hoonga la feuwai, ono wainga Itou no hoonga danga tuwainga eeya dorofe fai-aita bagu uweru nigai.

9 Hoonga waha nomo ngasu anyakaro fai nere waha danga bagu uweru nigai. Ono wainga nere Itou unyi beele inyaba le tuwane, Itou no dada inyaba nere langa heigai waha oofawei nomo danga bagu. Onou wa, nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode no unyi isou wegu uwa.

10 Ono wainga ensel anyimu kouwou waha no nomo haaya kaafa kui nomo sia king langa feuwai. Ono wainga agugu anyakaro fai-aita kaafa kui nomo danga huuna la yafane waha kutau nigai. Ono wainga nere jimiri anyakaro tebode, hoole bode munyanege karu wane.

11 Nere jimiri bagu genege gala langa ju heigane waha bode ninage isi bode, ha laluwa nomo Itou beele inyaba letuwane. Nere huwanyanege ubuludu bode fanyimu inyaba ono-onode waha moge tuwegu uwa.

12 Ono wainga ensel 6 waha no nomo haaya Yufretis yaage anyakaro langa feuwai.
Ono wainga yaage waha, king hoonga mayouha mayei nomo bona jala haiya nagi bona
kanyiwai.
13 Ariya ji nere hauri inyaba eei nononga borou dorofe, nere maangi anyakaro waha
bagu kaafa kui waha bagu, nere yaawa profet bagu hawenege langa heiganenga nerigene.
14 Nere hauri gai inyaba waha, dodokawou hogo fere-fere tafa-tafade, nere oula nomo
kantri oruwa nebere king bagu goi-goide. Nere king ono nigogunga nebere oota fai
hanigedu tamai komomu nigogunga, Itou Danga Anyakaro Bagu nomo fati anyakaro waha
langa, fai-aita bagu kot langa haawe nigi gonga, nere oota edo jaimu wodbode.
15 "Isagu. Ji fasayadu, yebu fai maina dorofe tere bagu mayonboni. Onou waha bona, fai
no agore inyei uwa, onodu no nomo kolos dada hinomu langa tafa ganga otode waha, no
edo edega wona, taate bona, no bilani golo gonga, nere fai-aita bagu nomo gogala mayau
ada ure fuwode."
16 Ono wainga nere hauri inyaba waha king oruwa hanigedu tamai, haumu nere Hibru
beele langa lede, Armagedon walanga komomu nigane.
17 Ono wainga ensel 7 no nomo haaya tedu bona taene langa feuwai. Ono wainga, Itou
nomo mata huwanya langa, Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete bolou heigai, no inyangaro
benou yaurai, "Elebe usu waha."
18 Ono gainga biyai fililai bona lala fere-fere hara ganenga bolou anyakaro heige gainga,
amili aya bona mimi anyakaro mai. Mimi waha no gai anyakaro, saini oruwa nere fai-aita
bagu oula langa yafa gane mayai la, mimi anyakaro onouha ete amina heigei uwa.
19 Ariya Babilon taon anyakaro no foure eei wainga, nere fai-aita bagu oruwa nebere
taon inyaba dewane. Itou no Babilon Taon anyakaro nomo onowou bona ninau isidu,
Babilon ono tuwainga nomo wain kap langa nyai, wain waha no Itou nomo houmu mayou
anyakaro tigini.
20 Ono wainga nere nuuya oruwanga heige hara boro wanenga, ege muju ete te walanga
otowei uwa.
21 Ono gainga aisi yaage anyakaro mai. Ha oruwa la aisi etenga-etenga mai waha nomo
ou 50 kilogram onou. Ais yaage waha taene langa medu, fai jaulanege langa orososodu
inyabamude nigai. Nere Itou ais waha huuru wainga medu inyabamu nigai waha bode
beele inyaba letuwane.

17

Longi aita anyakaro no agou inyaba tai.

1 Nere ensel 7 waha nebereha ete, no haaya 7 yaasudu maidu bona benou lehiyai, "Ne
mayau. Longi aita yaage aroro ouwe langa yafana woha no nomo agou inyaba tonbona. Ji
no taate agou tonbona waha abitimu hinonboni.
2 Nere oulaha king aita waha ngate longi fanyimu baingaro tafane. Onodu nere oulaha
fai fere nere oruwanga aita waha ngate longi tafane, onodu nere fai yaage nyidu sipakde
dorofe dabu tayane."
3 Ono ganenga Hauri Guuni no danga bagu ji langa heigedu bona, aule hidu togoi ha fai
uwau langa tafa hiyai. Haumu waha langa ji aita ete no kaafa kui giriwou yaula owe langa
yafa gainga urene. Kaafa kui waha gogala langa, unyi baingaro bolowou inyina, unyi waha
oruwa Itou memesi tuwou beele hogo fere-fere bagu beele inyaba bagu inyina. Kaafa kui
waha no nomo mora 7, onodu nomo mora langa haraku 10 heigane.
4 Aita waha no kolos giriwou nomo yere nga, onodu no gol mujari hogo fere-fere
bagu, megebu hilobainga bagu, onodu kililoi moni anyakaro nomo bagu, waha langa
mujarimuwou waha tanai. No gol kap owo langa yaasuwai. Onodu dada Itou ago langa
onowou hogo fere-fere isi dewou, aita waha nomo longi fanyimu nomo jijiga hogo fere-
fere waha bagu, kap waha langa bolowou.
5 Onodu aita waha hogo bala langa nere nomo unyi yeregane. Waha no muuji beele ete
dorofe, onodu unyi tigini benou, "Babilon toan anyakaro no longi aita oruwanga onowou
inyaba oruwa oula langa inyina waha nebere anyanege tigini."
6 Aita waha no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga
nomo unyi malalamudu lewane waha, dunege kote wainga umeru wane. Onodu ji aita
waha no nebere ganenege nyidu bona, fai yaage nyidu sipak na dorofe dabu tayainga
urene. Ji waha uredu boni, horotodu ninafe baingaro isene.
7 Ono wainga ensel no benou isoki hiyai, "Ne taate boni horotoni? Kaafa kui waha no aita
aule tudu goi-goina waha nomo mora 7, onodu nomo haraku 10 waha ngare nere dada ewe
agotete dorofe. Agotete waha nomo hugu huwari inyina waha ji ne abitimu hinonboni.

8 Ne kaafa kui waha ureneha, amina no yafai, ariya elebe no ege yafei uwa. Onou wa,
no oula u-u hugu uwau waha awadu heigedu maidu bona, no gai bona yae wonbona.
Saini Itou no oula tafainga heigei uwa langa, nere fai-aita oulaha nebere unyinege agenege
auma nomo buk la inyei uwa waha, nere kaafa kui waha uredu bode horoto wodbode.
Taate bona, amina no yafai, ariya elebe no yafei uwa, iinga no heigonbona.
9 "Fai no isou hilou bagu waha, no dada waha bona edola isi dewonbona. Ariya mora 7
wa, muju 7 waha isisiwou, muju 7 waha jaula langa aita waha yafai.
10 Onodu fere, mora 7 waha no king 7 isisiwai, ayimu kouwou nere inyaba wane, etenga
waha elebe yafana, ariya ete no king heigei uwa inyina. Saini no heigona la, no saini tutu
menenga onounga yafonbona.
11 Ariya kaafa kui amina yafai waha, elebe no yafei uwa, no waha king 8 dorofe. Ariya
no king 7 waha nebereha ete, no gai bona yae wonbona.
12 "Ariya ne haraku 10 kaafa kui waha moranege langa heiganenga urene wa, nere king
10 waha isisi nigou. Nere king heigegu uwa inyina. Ariya nere kaafa kui waha bagu gaara
danga tedu bode, nere awa etenga onou king yafodbode.
13 Nere king waha, nere nebere isou etenga, onodu nere nage nebere unyinege anyakaro
bagu, nebere danga oruwanga bagu kaafa kui waha tuwodbode.
14 Onodu nere Sipsip Magana bagu wara wode wa, Sipsip Magana no feiyade nigonbona.
No fai aroro oruwa nebere fai anyakaro, onodu king oruwa nebere king. Nere fai oruwa no
ngate yafade waha, no nogo we nere yaure nigai, onodu no nogo nomo bonadu hangada
nigai. Nere nomo ngalenga beele oojo-oojode, nere fai waha, Sipsip Magana ngate oota
waha feiya wodbode."
15 Onodu ensel no ege onou lehiyai, "Ne longi aita yaage aroro waha jaulanege langa yafa
gainga urene wa, no fai oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu, nere fai genege gala hogo fere-fereha
bagu, nere fai matane beele fere-fereha bagu, nere fai komowou aroro langa komodu
yafade bagu, waha nebere isisi nigou yafai.
16 Ariya ne haaraku 10 nerigene wa, nere haraku waha kaafa kui ngate nere longi
aita waha nomo honggoro tuwou yafodbode. Nere no gai inyabamu tubode, nomo kolos
dada oruwa uludu ayaru fuwodbode. Onodu nomo gogala mujamu nyi bode, eeya langa
bitogunga usigonbona.
17 Itou no nogo we king isou waha nigonga, nere dada waha edo ono wogunga
heigonbona, wa nere dada Itou no amina lewai waha heigonbona. Nere isou etenga
wahanga inyonbona, onodu nere danga king yafei nomo taane waha oruwa kaafa kui
waha tuwodbode. Nere onou ono gogunga goi saini Itou no dada lewai waha oruwanga
edomu wonbona.
18 Ariya aita ne urene waha no taon anyakaro waha isisi tuwou, no oula nomo king
oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina."

18

Babilon inyaba waiha.

1 Iinga gainga, ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu mainga urene. No danga anyakaro bagu, no
nomo mujari waha lala wainga oula oruwa jamari dewai.
2 No inyangaro yauredu benou lewai, "Babilon toan anyakaro inyaba boro waha! No
inyaba boro waha! Elebe hauri inyaba nebere yafou haumu heigaha. Nere hauri inyaba
bagu, neei jijiga bagu, nere neei gai inyaba waha fere walanga yafade.
3 Taate bona, nere fai-aita oruwanga no ngate longi tafane waha, nere nomo wain yaage
danga bagu nyane dorofe. Nere oula nomo king fere no ngate longi tafane. Onodu fai
oulaha nere moni kusewei nomo haruwe te-tede waha, nere onowou hogo fere-fere no
onowei nomo mayau ada tu-tuna waha ono bode, moni baingaro kuse wane."
4 Onodu ji fai ete bolou ha laluwa langa benou heigainga isene, "Tere yame fai-aita
bagu, tere haumu beha awadu malala heigagu. Gamaji tere no une tafa-tafana waha fada
tuwaguga. Onodu gamaji saini no une waha nomo agou inyaba tona langa, tere fere fada
tuwagu ganga.
5 No nomo une komo wainga mani ha laluwa togowai. Onou bona, Itou no nomo onowou
inyaba onowai waha bona oruwa isi dena.
6 Tere longi aita fanyimu onowai waha bonade ninategе isagu, onodu tere nomo
onowou agou onounga tuwagu. No nomo onowou inyaba waha no jaula faama tafainga
baingarowai. Onou dorofenga tere fere no onowou inyaba oruwa onowai onounga nomo
agou inyaba jaula faama tafa fuwagu. No yaage danga bagu kap langa ubulumuwai. Ariya
tere yaage danga bagu nomo danga jaula faama ubulumudu tuwadenga nyona.

7 No nogo unyi isou bona longi fanyimu hogo fere-fere ono bona, onowou inyaba ila
onowai. Onou bona tere no jimiri baingaro nomo agou inyaba waha nomo haawe langa
tuwagu. Onodu tere no ono tuwadenga inyangaro merona. No nogo bona no benou
le-lena, 'Ji kuin, onodu ji sia kuin langa yafani. Ji aita oyo dorofe ewe yafei uwa. Ou ji
langa ada heigonga meroni. Gai uwanga uwa.'
8 Onou bona, dada gai inyaba hogo fere-fere no langa fati etenga la heigonbona.
Taura baingaro heige gonga, fai baingaro merodbode, ono gonga maau saini anyakaro
heigonbona. Ono gonga eeya Babilon uwe boro wonbona. Itou Anyakaro no danga
anyakaro bagu, no Babilon nomo onowou amina haawedu, no inyaba wona bona lewai.
9 "Nere oulaha king nere, no ngate longi tafa bode, nere fanyimu inyaba hogo fere-fere
baingaro no ngate ono wane. Onou bona, saini king nere eeya waha no uwe tubona buutu
jai gonga, ure bode nere agenege gami bagu mere bode huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode.
10 Nere no jimiri inyaba waha tegonga ure bode umuge dewodbode. Nere no bae tudu
oto bode lewodbode, ne agene gami, Babilon ne tigini agene gami bagu, ne anyakaro onodu
taon danga bagu! Awa etenga la ne name une nomo agou inyaba ne langa amina heigaha!
11 "Nere ha-ha oruwa nebere moni kusegou fai nere Babilon bode ninanege isi bode, nere
no bode augami bagu mere bode, huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode. Taate bona, fai ete
te ege nebere udu ejiyawei nomo uwau.
12 Ariya nere nebere udu wa, gol bagu, silwa bagu, megebu hilobainga bagu, kililoi moni
anyakaro nomo bagu, ogola kaamba hilobainga bagu, ogola yere giriwou hogo fere-fere
bagu, ogola lalasa bagu. Onodu fere nere nauge hogo fere-fere oruwanga agiya hilobainga
bagu, dada hogo fere-fere nere elefan ma langa atane bagu, dada hogo fere-fere nauge
moni anyakaro nomo langa atane bagu, bras langa bagu, aen langa bagu, megebu yere
hilobainga langa atane bagu.
13 Onodu nere nebere udu ila fere otode, wa sinamon bagu, edema nyei nomo bagu,
paura nomo buutu asirau hilobainga heigei nomo bagu, gris hogo fere-fere nomo asirau
hilobainga bagu, sanda hilobainga bagu, wain bagu, oliv nauge nomo faronga bagu, flaua
bagu, wit bagu. Onodu nere bulumakau bagu, sipsip bagu, hosi nebere karis bagu, nere
haruwe magana ewe bagu, wa nere fai agenege auma waha. Dada waha oruwanga fai ete
ege ejiyawei nomo uwau.
14 Nere fai moni kusewou haruwe te-tede waha nere benou lewodbode, 'Da ne elegei
nomo boni huwanyate jayai waha, oruwanga ne bae hinou otode. Nere dada hilou-hilou
oruwa moni anyakaro nomo bagu, ne name mujari hilou-hilou waha oruwa yae wane,
onou bona, ne ege adanga ada urau.'
15 "Onodu fai nere dada waha langa moni kusewou haruwe te bode, moni baingaro
taon waha langa elegane waha, nere taon waha jimiri inyaba tai waha uredu umuge
dewodbode. Onodu nere no bae tudu oto bode, huwanyanege ou gonga augami bagu
merodbode.
16 Onodu nere benou lewodbode, 'Augami, taon anyakaro wa augami bagu! Amina
no kolos kaamba hilobainga bagu, kolos yere giriwou hogo fere-fere bagu mujarigai,
ono bona no gol bagu megebu hilobainga kililoi moni anyakaro nomo waha bagu gogala
mujarimugai.
17 Awa etenga langa, moni bagu mujari bagu dada waha oruwa inyaba boro wane.'
"Onodu sip nebere kepten oruwanga, fai sip langa golodu kantri fere-fere langa goi-
goide waha oruwanga, boskru oruwanga, fai hiiri langa moni kusewei nomo haruwe
te-tede waha oruwanga nere Babilon bae tudu oto wodbode.
18 Onodu saini nere eeya no biti tugonga, nomo buutu jai gonga uredu bode benou
yauredu lewodbode, 'Taate taon no taon anyakaro waha dorofe inyina?'
19 Onodu nere amuji elegedu bode, nere nage moranege langa ayaru bode, augami bagu
mere bode huwanyanege ou gonga yafodbode. Onodu nere benou yaurodbode, 'Augami,
taon anyakaro wa augami bagu! Nere sip oruwanga nebere amenege gane hiiri langa
golode waha, nere taon waha nomo moni anyakaro waha langa moni fai heigane. Augami
bagu! Awa etenga la no gai inyaba dewaha!'
20 "Ha laluwa ne Itou nomo fai-aita bagu, tere aposel bagu profet bagu oruwanga dada
elebe taon waha langa heigaha waha bonade edo edega wagu. Itou no amina nomo
onowou haawe fudu bona, no nomo onowou agou inyaba ege gidu tuwaha. Onowou waha
langa, no taon waha nomo agou inyaba tere ono tigai waha ege gidu tuwaha."
21 Ariya beele waha usu wainga, ensel danga bagu ete no, megebu anyakaro wit bujajimu
gou megebu dorofe ete tai. No megebu waha isoudu kaitainga hiiri langa minai. Onodu no
benou lewai, "Fanyimu behanga langa nere Babilon taon anyakaro waha tedu danga bagu
aya tuwogunga minonga, fai nere no ege ada urode."

22 Onou bona, Babilon, gita bolonege bagu, korofina bolonege bagu bigul bagu, musik
bolonege fere-fere bagu waha ege name orei huwanya langa ada heigonbona. Onodu fai
nere haruwe hogo fere-fere oruwa onowei nomo bode isisiwou taane waha, nere ege ne
langa ada yafodbode. Megebu wit bujajimu gou bolou waha, ne langa ege ada heigonbona.
23 Lama nomo lalawou, ege ne langa ada lala wonbona. Fai-aita bagu te guruwei nomo
beele waha fere, ne langa ege ada heigon bona. Amina ne name moni kusewou fai nere
fai-aita ila agenege langa unyinege bagu yafane. Onodu ne henowa dada hogo fere-fere
kantri oruwa langa, fai-aita bagu yaawa nigei nomo ono wene.
24 Itou no taon beha no profet bagu nomo fai-aita bagu dunege kotewai waha nomo
nyabulwou urai. Onodu oula nomo fai oruwanga, nere honggoro fai dunege kote wanenga
umeru wane waha, nomo nyabuluwou waha fere Babilon nonga langa inyina.

19

Nere fai-aita Babilon inyabawai waha bode edega wane.

1 Iinga gainga ji dada ete fai-aita baingaro ha laluwa la yafabode inyangaro yaurede
dorofe bolonege isene. Nere benou lewane, "Ere Itou unyi isou ya! Ebere Itou no nogonga
ere ege gidu haigai. No unyi anyakaro onodu danga bagu.
2 Itou no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagi-nagina, onodu nomo kot
wa oruwa ngalenga tigini. Longi aita anyakaro waha no fai-aita oulaha oruwa nomo longi
fanyimu la inyabamu nigai. Onou bona Itou no nomo agou inyaba ege gidu tuwai. Aita
waha no Itou nomo haruwe fai dunege kotewai waha nomo une bagu. Onou bona Itou no
nomo agou inyaba ege gidu amina tuwai."
3 Onodu bode nere ege benou yaurane, "Ere Itou unyi isou ya! Eeya taon anyakaro bitaha
waha nomo buutu no gai-gai ouwe mani-manina!"
4 Nere mora bagu 24 waha dada aise agenege auma yafade waha bagu, afenege tuburu
kutudu bode Itou nomo sia king langa yafana waha unyi isou wane. Nere benou lewane,
"Nalenga tigini. Ere Itou unyi isouya!"
5 Ono ganenga, Itou nomo sia king langa fai ete bolou benou heigai, "Tere Itou nomo
haruwe fai, tere Itou boya umuge boya nomo huuna langa yafa-yafaya, tere fai ewe bagu
tere fai unyitege bagu tere oruwanga Itou unyi isou wagu!"

Sipsip Magana aita teganga, ajou anyakaro heigena.

6 Ariya ji dada ete fai-aita bagu baingaro komodu yafa bode beele lede dorofe isene. Wa
no yaage anyakaro guriye bona bolouna dorofe. No bolou amili danga bagu aya bona
gudu-duna dorofe. Nere benou yaurane, "Ere Itou unyi isou ya! Anyakaro, No Itou Danga
Oruwa Bagu, elebe no king tigini yafana!
7 Onou bona, elebe ere huwanyage hilobainga inyi gonga inyangaro edega boya, nomo
unyi isou woboya, taate bona, Sipsip Magana no nomo aita tei nomo saini amina heigaha,
onou waha bona nomo aita haiya waha yafana.
8 Itou no kolos kaamba hilobainga aita waha tuwaha, klos waha no foodu lala dewou."
Ariya kolos kaamba hilobainga waha no Itou nomo fai-aita bagu onowou hilobainga onode
waha isisiwou.
9 Ono wainga ensel no ji benou lehiyai, "Ne beele benou yeregau, 'Nere fai waha Itou
yaure niganga Sipsip Magana nomo aita ngare te guruwei nomo ajou anyakaro langa
mayane waha, nere edo edega wode.'" Onodu no ege onou lehiyai, "Beele beha no Itou
nomo ngalenga beele."
10 Ono wainga ji ensel nomo afo hugu langa afefe tuburu kutudu boni, no unyi isou
woni ono wene. Ono wenenga no lehiyai, "Ne onou adai onowau! Ji fere ne name baine
gane bagu ere haruwe etenga, wa tere Yesus no beele malalamudu leganga huwanyatege
ngalengana waha. Ne Itou nogonga unyi isouwau. Ere isiya, beele Yesus no malalamudu
lena wahanga, fai jaimu nigi ganga nere profet beele malalamudu le-lede."

Jon no Fai hoosi kaamba jaula la yafa gainga urai.

11 Ji ha laluwa helufa wainga hoosi kaamba ete oto gainga urene. Ariya fai hoosi jaula
la yafai waha nomo unyi benou, "Fai no nomo haruwe oofa dena," onodu "Fai no onowou
tigini wahanga ono-onona." Saini no fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nigidu
bona, no oota jaimuna wa, no onowou tigini wahanga oojo bona ono-onona.
12 No nomo ago magana wa eeya la-lana dorofe, onodu no nomo mora langa king nomo
teteri baingaro inyide. Ariya no nomo gogala langa unyi ete yeregane, no nogonga unyi
waha isina. Ariya nere fai ila waha ada iside.
13 Fai waha no kolos ufaro ganenege kutauwou tanai. Onodu bode nere nomo unyi
benou warane, "Itou nomo Hilou Beele."

14 Nere ha laluwa nomo oota fai nere, kolos kaamba hilobainga jijiga uwaunga uwau
waha elege jiridu bode nebere hoosi kaamba langa digedu no oojo tudu goyane.
15 Oota kesebu ete gai ma bagu, no nebere amugou fai waha nomo hao langa mai heigai.
Oota kesebu waha langa, no ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu inyabamu nigonbona. No
aini dumuga yaasudu bona, fai-aita oruwa danga bagu oofa nigonbona. Onodu no tang
megebu anyakaro langa wain fatu bujajimu wonbona, wa Itou Danga Oruwa Bagu nomo
houmu mayou anyakaro waha isisiwou.
16 No nomo kolos ufaro waha afo langa nere unyi beha yeregane, “King oruwa nebere
king, fai aroro oruwa nebere Anyakaro.”
17 Ariya ji ensel ete hoonga ago la oto gainga urene. No neei oruwanga taene gama
langa firiya wane gologane inyangaro benou yaure nigai, “Tere mai komodu Itou nomo
da anyakaro beha itari wagu.
18 Tere king nebere genege gala bagu, oota fai nebere kepten genege gala bagu, nere
fai danga bagu waha nebere genege gala bagu, nere hoosi nebere genege gala bagu nere
fai hoosi langa yafade waha nebere genege gala nyagu ganga. Nere fai nebere gauwou
langa yafade waha bagu, nere haruwe magana ewe bagu, nere fai unyinege uwau waha
bagu, nere fai unyinege bagu, waha oruwanga nebere genege gala nomo mujanege nyagu
ganga.”
19 Onodu ji kaafa kui bagu, nere oula nomo king nebere oota fai bagu, fai no hoosi langa
yafai waha, no nomo oota fai bagu warawei nomo mai komo wanenga nerigene.
20 Onou wa, no kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare dagou mata la jiri nirai. Yaawa profet
no waha dodokawou baingaro kaafa kui waha ago langa tafai, onodu onowou waha langa,
no fai yaawa nigainga nere kaafa kui nomo naani waha tedu, nomo anu isisiwou waha
unyi isou wane. Nere Kaafa kui waha yaawa profet ngare agenere auma elege niridu bode,
ayaru niranenga u-u koririwou anyakaro megebu salfa bolowou eeya bona inyina langa
minare.
21 Onodu fai no hoosi langa yafai waha hao la oota kesebu inyina waha langa, nebere
oota fai dunege kote wainga umeru wane. Ono wainga, neei oruwa oota fai umeru wane
waha nebere genege gala nyanenga ogonege digai.

20

Satan no dagou mata langa yafa gonga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.

1 Ariya ji ensel ete ha laluwa awadu bona mainga urene. No ki u-u hugu uwau nomo
waha owo langa yaasuwai. Onodu no sen anyakaro ete fere yaasuwai.
2 No maangi anyakaro waha taidu bona yaasuwai, maangi waha no aminaha tigini, no
Satan. “Fai No waha Fai Oruwanga Kot langa Tafa Nigi-nigina.” Onou bona ensel no sen
langa dage tuwai, no onou oto gonga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.
3 Onodu ensel no maangi waha aya tuwainga u-u hugu uwau waha langa minainga, no
u-u waha nomo haola sesemudu bona jauli arasai danga bagu katamuwai. Onou bona,
Satan no ha-ha oruwa nebere fai-aita bagu ege yaawa nigei nomo edo uwa. No onou itari
gonga goi haga orei 1,000 usu wonga, iinga nere awa tuwodbode, ono wogunga saini tu-tu
menakele la no edo kejiwe golo wonbona.
4 Onodu ji sia ila, sia king dorofe oto gane nerigene, ono gainga fai nere sia waha langa
yafane. Itou no nere waha fai-aita bagu nebere onowou kot langa haawe nagei nomo bona
haruwe nigai. Onodu ji fai-aita bagu nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, nere
no unyi malalamu bode, Itou nomo beele danga bagu yaasu wane waha, nere honggoro fai
benege karudu bode dunege kote wanenga umeru wane waha, nebere anunege baingaro
nerigene. Ji fai-aita nere kaafa kui bagu, nomo anu isisiwou bagu, unyi isou wegu uwa
waha nere nomo naani hogonege langa owonege langa bagu elegegu uwa waha fere
nebere anunege nerigene. Nere fai-aita waha agenege auma yafou taane, nere Kristus
ngate king yafa gogunga goi haga orei 1,000 edo wonbona.
5 Nere fai-aita bagu ila amina umeru wane waha, nere saini waha langa agenege auma
yafou teeguwa. Nere haga orei 1,000 waha itari gogunga goi usu wonga. Beha no saini
amugou nere fai-aita matmat langa ege gidu jayodbode.
6 Ariya nere fai-aita bagu saini amugou waha langa ege gidu jayode waha, Itou no nogo
nomo bona hangada nigai bona nere edo edega wode. Umou nga waha no nere waha ilei
nigei nomo danga uwau. Nere Itou Kristus ngare neire pris yafodbode. Ono bode nere
haga orei 1,000 waha langa nere Kristus ngate king yafodbode.

Satan no gai inyaba dewai.

7 Saini haga orei 1,000 waha usu wonga, nere u-u hugu uwau waha nomo jauli arasai
helufa wogunga, Satan no dagou mataha usu wonbona.

8 Onodu bona no fai-aita bagu ha-ha oruwa langa yafade waha yaawa nigei nomo bona
heigedu mayonbona, wa nere Gok bagu Magok bagu nebere gane. Satan no oota jaimuwei
nomo bona nere komomu nigonbona. No nomo oota fai lelege nigou wa laanga la ulisi
inyina dorofe.
9 Nere ha-ha oruwa laha maidu bode, Itou nomo fai-aita bagu nebere yafou haumu bagu,
taon Itou no gaudena waha bagu kolili tuwodbode. Ono wode wa, eeya ha laluwa la medu
bona oota fai waha uwerude nigonbona.
10 Satan no nere yaawa nigai, waha bona Itou no tedu aya tuwonga, u-u anyakaro salfa
megebu nomo eeya ngasu bona inyina langa minon bona. Kaafa kui no yaawa profet ngare
nere amina u-u waha langa yafadere, onou bona nere eei hoonga bagu ooru bagu gai-gai
onou jimiri anyakaro todbode.

Kot anyakaro heigaiha.

11 Ariya ji sia king kaamba anyakaro ete inyi gainga urene, onodu ji fai sia waha langa
yafa-yafana waha ureni. Ono gainga oula taene bagu awatudu harawane, nere ege
walanga oto wegu uwa.
12 Ono wainga ji fai-aita bagu umeru wane waha nerigene, wa nere fai-aita unyinege
bagu, nere fai-aita ewe bagu, nere sia king hogo langa oto wane. Ono gane ensel nere fai-
aita bagu nere fanyimu ono wane waha nebere buk langa beele bagu waha isebu wane.
Nere buk ete fere isebu wane, wa agenege auma nomo buk. Ariya fai sia king la yafai waha
no beele buk waha langa inyide waha ure bona, fai-aita bagu umeru wane waha nebere
onowou haawe nagai.
13 Hiiri no fai oruwanga umedu no langa inyane waha awa nigainga goyane. Onodu
Umou no fai umou nebere Matane ngare, nere fere fai oruwanga umedu nere owonere
langa yafane waha awa niganenga goyane. Onodu fai sia king langa yafai waha no fai
etenga-etenga oruwa fanyimu nere ono wane waha oruwa nomo kot langa haawe nigai.
14 Onodu iinga no Umou bagu, fai umou nebere Matane bagu, aya nirainga u-u anyakaro
eeya bagu langa minare. U-u anyakaro eeya bagu no umou nga waha.
15 Nere fai-aita bagu oruwanga, nebere unyinege agenege auma nomo buk langa inyei
uwa waha, nere fere ayaru niganenga u-u anyakaro eeya bagu langa minane.

21

Oula taene ngare eege heigare.

1 Ji elebe taene eege bagu, oula eege bagu inyi gare nerireni. Taena amugou bagu, oula
amugou bagu, goi usu dewai. Hiiri ege inyei uwa.
2 Onodu ji Itou nomo taon waha urene, no Jerusalem eege. Ji no Itou bagu inyi gainga
urene, onodu no ha laluwa awadu bona mai. No mujari hilobainga bagu, aita ete no nomo
fai tei nomo bona mujari hilobainga langa mujaridu, haiyadu yafana dorofe.
3 Ono gainga sia king langa ji fai ete bolou no danga bagu benou yaurainga isene, “Isagu.
Elebe Itou nomo mata nere fai-aita bagu langa inyina. No nere gamanege langa inyi gonga,
nere no nomo fai-aita gane yafodbode. Yo Itou no nogo nere bagu yafonbona, no nebere
Itou yafonbona.
4 No nere oruwanga nebere agiyonege karamu nagonbona. Nere fai-aita bagu ege ada
umode, nere ege huwanyanege ou gonga ada merode, nere jimiri ege ada tode. Dada
aminaha waha, oruwa usu boro wane.”
5 Ono wainga, Fai sia king langa yafai waha, no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ji dada oruwanga
ononanga eege heigaha.” Onodu bona no ege benou lewai, “Ne beele beha yeregau. Beele
beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwanga no bode edo huwanyanege ngalenga wona.”
6 Onodu no benou lehiyai, “Dada oruwanga heige borowane. Ji yagenga ji amugou tigini
yafani, gai huunta yafani. Ji dada oruwanga nomo hugu, onodu ji haruwe oruwa ononi
waha usumu-usumuni. Fai ete no yaage nyomoli tuwei mata wonga, ji no awa tuwehenga,
yaage u-u langa agege auma nomo yaage nyonbona. Onodu ji no awa tuwehenga toota
dorofe tonbona. No ada ejiya wona.
7 Onou wa, fai no oota feiya bona wonga, ji dada waha no tuwonboni, onodu ji no nomo
Itou yafa gehenga, no ji yame magana yafonbona.
8 “Ariya fai nere umugedu bode ege gide bagu, nere huwanyanege ngalengawei uwa
bagu, nere fai fanyimu inyaba tagini hogo fere-fere onode bagu, nere fai dunege kote
ganenga umerude bagu, nere fai longi tafade bagu, nere fai henowa tafa bode danga fere-
fere onode bagu, nere fai yaawa itou unyi isoude bagu, nere fai oruwa beele yaawade bagu
nere oruwanga nebere haumu wa, u-u anyakaro eeya ngasu bagu megebu salfa langa lala
bona inyina waha langa goyodbode. Wa no umou nga.”

Jon no Jerusalem eege urai.

9 Ariya ensel ete no ji bagu mai. No ensel 7 waha nebereha ete, no haaya 7 dada gai inyaba
nere fai-aita inyabamu nigei nomo bagu, Itou nomo houmu mayou usumuwei nomo bagu
yaasuwai. Ensel waha no lehiyai, “Ne mayau. Ji Sipsip Magana nomo aita elebe tonbona
waha, abitimu hinon boni.”
10 Ono gainga, Hauri Guuni no ji langa danga bagu heigai, ono wainga ensel no ji aule
hidu bona, muju anyakaro ete gai ouwe langa manai. Onodu no Jerusalem abitimu hiyai,
wa Itou nomo taon, no Itou bagu inyai waha, ha laluwa awadu bona mai.
11 Itou nomo lala anyakaro taon waha langa lalana. Nomo lala wa gai hogo ferete,
megebu hilobainga ete no moni anyakaro la ejiyawei nomo dorofe. No megebu jaspa
dorofe lalawai, onodu no dodo dorofe gai fowou.
12 Taon waha nomo orei no anyakaro onodu gai ouwe la. Onodu orei waha nomo arasai
12, ensel 12 nere arasai waha hinenege la otode. Nere Israel nebere olobeta mutu 12
unyinege, arasai 12 waha langa yereganeha otode.
13 Ariya orei ulate hoonga mayou langa nomo arasai eei nononga, matau ulate not langa
fere arasai eei nononga. Onodu orei ulate saot langa waha fere nomo arasai eei nononga,
onodu ulate hoonga minou langa waha fere nomo arasai eei nononga.
14 Taon waha nomo orei hugu dangamuwei nomo megebu 12 otode, megebu 12 waha
langa Sipsip Magana nomo aposel 12 nebere unyinege inyina.
15 Ensel ji ngare beele hayere waha no taon waha nomo mita bagu, nomo orei anyakaro
kolili tuwou nomo mita bagu, nere orei waha nomo arasai nomo mita bagu isisiwei nomo
bona gol dumuga yaasuwai.
16 Taon anyakaro waha nomo owo tuburu warou aise, nebere isisiwou hogo etenga.
Nomo ufaro bagu, nomo anyakaro bagu, neire isisiwou hogo etenga. Ensel no nomo
dumuga langa taon nomo isisiwai, nomo anyakaro tigini no 2,200 kilo mita. Taon nomo
owo tuburu warou aise bagu, nomo ouwe manou bagu, neire isisiwou gai gara-gara.
17 No taon waha nomo orei fere isisiwai, orei waha nomo huwanya goyou wa, 144 mita.
Mita waha fai nere dada isisi-isiside, mita waha dorofenga. Ensel no mita onouhanga la
orei isisimuwai.
18 Taon waha nomo orei Itou no megebu jaspa langa atai. Onodu bona no taon waha gol
langanga atai, onodu taon waha no dodo dorofe lalawai.
19 Onodu bona, taon waha nomo orei hugu la, Itou no megebu hogo fere-fere moni
anyakaro nomo langa mujarimuwai. Megebu hilobainga orei hugu langa amugou inyina
waha jaspa. Ono ganga megebu nga waha no hiiri balina nomo yere dorofe, nomo unyi
sapaia. Ono ganga megebu eei waha nomo unyi aget. Ono ganga megebu aise waha giiwa,
nomo unyi emeral.
20 Ariya megebu anyimu kouwou waha no kaamba bagu giriwou bagu, nomo unyi
sadonikis. Ariya megebu 6 waha giriwou nomo unyi konilian. Ariya megebu 7 waha no
bailu bagu nomo unyi krisolait. Ariya megebu 8 waha no giiwa onodu no hogo fere ete,
waha nomo unyi beril. Ariya megebu 9 waha no bailu bagu no hogo fere ete, waha nomo
unyi topas. Ariya megebu 10 waha no krisopres. Ariya megebu 11 waha no unyi haiasin.
Ariya megebu 12 waha no hogo fere ete, nomo unyi ametis.
21 Jauli arasai 12 waha no pel 12, wa nere kililoi kaamba onouha moni anyakaro nomo
waha. Jauli arasai etenga-etenga la nere pel aroro etenga-etenga langa atane. Nere taon
waha nomo jala oruwa nere gol langanga atane, gol waha no dodo dorofe gai foodu kaitou.
22 Ji taon waha langa tempel ete oto gainga urei uwa. Anyakaro, no Itou Danga Oruwa
Bagu, nomo Sipsip Magana ngare, nere nare nomo tempel dorofe yafadere.
23 Onodu hoonga ole bagu, taon waha lala tuwei nomo uwau. Itou nogo nomo lala
anyakaro no, taon lala tutuna. Ono ganga, Sipsip Magana no taon nomo lama dorofe yafa-
yafana.
24 Nere fai oruwa nebereha fai-aita bagu nere taon waha nomo lala langa golo wodbode.
Nere oula nomo king kantri oruwa langa nebere dada hilou-hilou elegedu no langa
tamayode bode.
25 Hoonga langa nere taon waha nomo orei nomo jauli arasai ada sesemu wode. Jauli
arasai nere gai-gai helufadu inyodbode, taate bona, agugu no taon waha langa ada
heigonbona.
26 Fai-aita bagu nebere mujari moni dada bagu oruwanga elegedu no huwanya langa
togoyode bode.
27 Onou wa nere dada jijiga bagu nere fai onowou inyaba hogo fere-fere ono bode yaawa
beele lelede waha, nere taon huwanya la ada goyode. Gai uwanga uwa. Nere fai-aita bagu
unyinege agenege auma nomo buk langa inyina waha, wa Sipsip Magana nomo buk, nere
nagenga taon waha huwanya la goyei nomo edo.

22

Jon no agenege auma nomo yaage bagu agenege auma nomo nauge bagu urai.

1 Ariya ensel waha no yaage anyakaro ete abiti hiyai, wa agenege auma nigei nomo
yaage, yaage waha no dodo dorofe inyangaro fililaiwai. Yaage waha Itou no nomo Sipsip
Magana ngare neire sia king langa heigedu bona,
2 taon waha nomo jala anyakaro waha tigini gama langa guriyedu minai. Yaage waha
mou langa agenege auma nomo nauge nga nononga, nere yaage mou ulate-ulate otodere.
Nauge waha no haga orei oruwa langa hilou heige 12-12na. No ole oruwa langa hilou
heige-heigena. Onodu nauge gala waha no, nere fai-aita nebere gane bagu oruwa figini
nigei nomo bona.
3 Ariya dada oruwanga Itou no tigini ada gauna waha, no elege ayaru wona onona, dada
waha ege ada oto wode.
Itou nomo Sipsip Magana ngare neire sia king taon waha langa inyonbona. Ono gonga
Itou nomo haruwe fai nere no unyi isou wodbode,
4 ono bode no hogo urodbode. Ono gogunga no nomo unyi nere hogonege bala langa
yerege nagonbona.
5 Ariya agugu ege ada heigon bona, lama nomo lala bagu hoonga nomo lala bagu nere
ege haruwe uwau. Itou, Anyakaro no fai-aita bagu lala nigonbona. Ono wonga nere gai-gai
king yafodbode.

Yesus fasadu mayonbona.

6 Ensel waha no ji benou lehiyai, “Beele beha no ngalenga tigini, nere fai oruwa edo no
bode huwanyanege ngalenga wode. Itou, Anyakaro no profet nomo beele malalamudu
lewei nomo bona, nebere hauri jaimu nagi-nagina, no nomo haruwe fai nere dada oruwa
fasadu heigei nomo waha abitimu nigei nomo bona, nomo ensel huuru tuwainga mai.
7 Onodu isagu. Yesus no lewai, ‘Ji tere bagu fasadu mayonboni.’ ”
Nere fai-aita bagu profet beele buk beha la inyina waha, oojo wode wa, nere edo edega
wode.
8 Ji Jon, ji beele beha isidu, dada waha nerigene. Ji amina isi borodu amina nerigene,
ji ensel no dada waha abitimu hiyainga urene waha afo hugu langa afefe tuburu kutudu
boni, unyi isou woni ono wene.
9 Ono wenenga no lehiyai, “Ne onou adai onowau! Ji fere ne name baine gane bagu ere
haruwe etenga, wa nere profet. Onodu ji fai oruwanga buk beha nomo beele oojo-oojode
waha nebere haruwe etenga. Ne Itou nogonga unyi isouwau.”
10 Onodu ensel no ege benou lehiyai, “Profet beele buk beha langa inyina waha ne adai
yaasudu yafau. Itou no dada waha ono wonbona saini amina mai jugu waha.
11 Onou bona, nere fai-aita bagu onowou inyaba ono-onode waha, nere edo onounga
onowode. Nere fai-aita bagu onowou jijiga bagu onode waha, nere edo onowou jijiga bagu
waha onounga ono wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere onowou tigini onode waha, nere edo
onowou tigini waha onounga ono wode. Ariya fai-aita bagu nere Itou nogo nomo bona
hangada nigai waha nere guuni yafade wonga, nere edo onowou guuni wahanga ono
wode.”
12 Yesus no benou lewai, “Isagu. Ji fasadu mayonboni. Ji fai oruwa nebere agou waha
nigei nomo tamayon boni. Onodu ji nere fai etenga-etenga oruwa nere fanyimu ono wane
waha agou onounga ege gidu nigonboni.
13 Ji yagenga ji gai amugou yafani, onodu ji gai huunta yafani. Ji gai amugou onodu ji gai
huunta. Ji dada oruwa nomo hugu, onodu haruwe oruwa ji ononi waha ji usumu-usumuni.
14 “Nere fai-aita bagu nebere kolos hugeru wane waha nere edo edega wode. Nere
agenege auma higigou nauge langa edo da tedu nyodbode. Onodu nere taon waha nomo
jauli huwanya goyei nomo edo.
15 Nere fai onowou inyaba tigini ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai henowa tafa bode danga
hogo fere-fere ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai longi tafade waha bagu, nere fai ilibanege
gane dunege kote ganenga umerude waha bagu, nere fai yaawa itou unyi isou-isoude waha
bagu, fai oruwanga yaawa fanyimu gau nigi ganga oojodu ono-onode waha bagu, nere fai
waha oruwanga Itou nomo taon dui langa yafodbode.
16 Ji Yesus, ji yame ensel tere bagu huuru tuwenenga mai, onodu beele beha tere sios
nomo fai-aita bagu malalamudu letigai. Ji yagenga ji Uwei beha King Devit nomo asa gane
langa heigene, ji Devit Idau. Onodu ji baatu eringe amina langa lala dena waha.”
17 Ono wainga Hauri Guuni no Sipsip Magana nomo oya ngare leware, “Ne mayau.”
Nere fai oruwa beele beha isane fere lewodbode, “Ne mayau.” Faiwei no yaage nyomoli
tuwonga, no mayona. Fai no yaage nyona wonga, no maidu agenege auma nigei nomo
yaage waha tona, wa Itou nomo toota dorofe.

Jon no nere fai-aita bagu, buk beha nomo beele isane waha beele danga bagu lenigai.

18 Nere fai oruwanga profet beele buk beha langa inyina waha nere isane, waha ji beele danga bagu lenigini. Onou wa fai ete no beele fere ete, beele beha turi bona wonga, dada gai inyaba Itou no buk beha langa lena waha, dada waha turi wonga fai waha langa heigonbona.

19 Onou wa, fai ete no profet beele ila buk beha langa inyina waha elege ayaru bona wonga, Itou no fai waha langa dada hilobainga inyina waha elege ayaru wonbona. Ono wonga no agenege auma nigei nomo nauge waha langa da ada tona, onodu no Itou nomo taon waha langa ada yafonbona, buk beha lena onounga.

20 Ariya fai waha no dada beha oruwa bona beele malalamudu lewai waha, elebe no lena, “Ngalenga tigini, ji fasadu mayonboni.”

Wa Ngalenga. Anyakaro Yesus, ne mayau.

21 Anyakaro Yesus nomo aau warou no edo fai-aita bagu oruwanga langa inyonbona.

Beele kuruwei nomo beele mora

Aron: *(Luk 1.5; Aposel 7.40; Hibru 5.4; 7.11; 9.4)*
Aron no Moses nomo bemu hiloufe, onodu no Jekop idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete, no Liwai nomo asa.

Abel: *(Matiu 23.35; Luk 11.51; Hibru 11.4; 12.24)*
Abel no Kein bemu menekele, Adam Ive ngare idanere.

Abraham:
Abraham no Aisak umamu, nomo oya Sara. Onodu no Israelha fai-aita bagu olobeta mutu 12 waha nebere asanege. No Itou nomo beele oojo dewainga Itou no fai tigini tuwai.

Adam: *(Luk 3.38; Rom 5.14; 1 Korin 15.22-45; 1 Timoti 2.13-14; Jut 14)*
Adam no fai amugou, Itou no oula langa atai. Onodu no Kein Abel ngare amenere.

Alta:
Alta no Itou nomo eeya muru wari fugou kabali.

Ensel:
Ensel nere hauri, nere Itou ngate ha laluwa langa yafa bode, Itou nomo horinga te fubode nomo fai-aita bagu oofa nigi-nigide.

Aposel:
Aposel nigide wa nere Yesus bode huwanyanege ngalenga wainga, no haruwe ni-gainga nomo beele tedu bode fai ila togoi nagane waha. Nere disaipel 12 wa nere Yesus nomo aposel.

Beele baara tawou bogis: *(Hibru 9.4; Hbmw 11.9)*
Bogis waha nere falanga langa atane, nomo gogala oruwa gol kutauwou. Nomo huwanya langa megebu aroro nga jiridere, Itou no nuuni beele megebu nga waha langa yerege nirai *(Hibru 9.4-5)*.

Yage bisou:
Jon no fai-aita bagu Jordan yaage lang yaage bisemu nigai. Wa ere ubuludu Itou boya huwanyage nalengana waha abitimuwou.

Benjamin: *(Aposel 13.21; Rom 11.1; Filipai 3.5; Hbmw 7.8)*
Benjamin no Jekop nomo idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete. Onodu no Israel nebere olobeta mutu 12 waha nebereha ete.

Kanaan:
Kanaan wa no oula mutu ete, Itou no Israel nigei nomo bona beele baara tawai waha. Elebe oula waha unyi Israel.

Kristen: *(Aposel 26.28; 1 Pita 4.16)*
Kristen wa fai-aita bagu huwanyanege ubuludu Yesus Kristus nomo beele oojode waha.

Elaija: *(Matiu 11.14; Mak 9.4; Rom 11.12; Jems 5.17)*
Elaija no Itou nomo profet ete. Ariya nomo aasa Jems 5.17 langa yeregou inyina.

Baraou:
Barau wa nere hauri inyaba.

Fik:
Fik wa no nauge ete, nomo fatu wa no unyuru bagu.

Gidion: *(Hibru 1.32)*
Gidion no Israel nebere mora bagu anyakaro ete.

Grik:
Grik wa no kantri ete nomo unyi. Grik nomo taon anyakaro nomo unyi Atens.

Hauri Guuni:
Hauri Guuni no hauri, no fai-aita bagu huwanyanege langa inyi bona, onowou hilou bona isou nigi-nigina.

Aisak: *(Aposel 7.8; Rom 9.7; Hibru 11.9)*
Aisak no Abraham Sara ngare idanere.

Israel:
Israel unyi waha Itou Jekop tuwai. Kantri Jekop nomo asa gane yafade waha fere unyi Israel ide.

Jesi: *(Matiu 1.5-6; Luk 3.22; Aposel 13.22; Rom 15.12)*
Jesi no king Davit umamu, onodu Yesus no king Davit asa.

Yesus:
Yesus unyi nomo hugu wa, gidu haigou fai.

Juda:

Nere Juda nigide wa nere Abraham nomo asa ganenga. Wa nere Israel wenga.

Josep:

Josep no Jekop nomo idau gane 12 waha nebereha ete.

Josep ete wa no Maria au. *(Matiu 13.55; Mak 6.3)*

Josep ete fere wa Jems bemu menekele. *(Matiu 27.56)*

Josep ete wa no Arimateaha moni fai, onodu no Juda nebere kaunsel amugou waha nebereha ete. *(Matiu 27.57-60)*

Barabas ide wa fere nere Josep tude. *(Aposel 4.36)*

Josuwa: *(Aposel 7.45; Hibru 4.36)*

Moses umainga, iinga Josuwa no Israel nebere morabagu heigedu bona, Israel hanigainga Kenan oula langa goyane.

Itou nomo sipsip magana: *(Jon 1.29-36)*

Jon yaage bisemu nigigou fai, no Yesus "Itou nomo sipsip magana" tuwai.

Nuuni beele:

Itou no nuuni beele 10 Moses tuwaiha.

Mesaia:

Mesaia ide wa no Yesus wenga.

Masted: *(Matiu 13.31-32; 17.20; Mak 4.31-32; Luk 13.19)*

Masted no malu ete yaai dorofe nomo fatu gai mene-mene.

Prist:

Prist nigide wa, nere nagenga fai-aita bagu nebere haumu tedu alta langa Itou eeya muuru wari fuwei nomo bode, tempel nomo jauli guuni huwanya langa goi-goide.

Sabat:

Wa Juda nebere bori fati guuni.

Sadyusi:

Wa nere Juda wenga, nere fai unyinege aroro bagu waha nere komowou hugu ete nere Juda gamanege langa heigemudu bode, Itou Moses nuuni beele tuwai waha bagu, Juda nebere fanyinege bagu tigini oojowei nomo fai-aita bagu isisiwou nigi gane.

Samaria:

Wa no ha mutu ete unyi. Nere fai fereha, nere Judaha uwa nere walanga yafa-yafade.

Solomon: *(Matiu 1.6-7; 6.29; 12.42; Luk 11.31; 12.27)*

Solomon no king Devit idau. Saini umamu umainga, no Israel nebere morabagu anyakaro yafai.

Fai nomo idau:

Unyi beha Yesus bona lena.

Salpa: *(Hbmw 9.17)*

Salpa waha nere sain ila lede brim megebu. No nomo urou wa dada laluwa bailu bagu dorofe, onodu nomo lalawou anyakaro onodu agiya danga bagu. Nere Itou ganya nomo paura waha langa ati-atide.

Tempel:

Itou eeya muru wari fugou mata.

Topas:

No megebu ete gai hilobainga tigini.

Saion:

Jerusalem taon no Saion muuju langa inyina.

Beele kuruwei nomo beele mora

Jijei Itou no benou:

Mk 10.27	Ap 17.22-31	1Ti 6.15-16	1Jo 1.5
Mk 12.29-30	Ro 11.33-36	Hi 4.13	1Jo 4.7-12,16
Lu 1.37	Ro 1.18-23	Hi 10.30-31	Ju 24-25
Lu 6.35-36	1Ko 8.4-6	Je 1.17	Hbmw 4.8-11
Jo 4.23-24	2Ko 1.3	1Pi 1.14-17	Hbmw 15.3-4
Ap 14.14-17	1Ti 1.17		

Yesus Kristus no Itou idau

Mt 11.27-30	Jo 17.1-5	Fi 2.5-11
Mt 16.13-17	Jo 20.26-31	Kl 1.15-20
Lu 1.35	Ap 3.13-16	Kl 2.9-10
Jo 1.1-18	Ap 4.10-12	Hi 1.1-14
Jo 5.19-29	Ro 1.3-4	Hi 7.26-28
Jo 6.35-40	1Ko 3.11	1Jo 2.1-2
Jo 8.58	2Ko 4.4-6	1Jo 5.20
Jo 11.25-27	2Ko 5.21	Hbmw 1.12-18
Jo 14.5-11	Ga 4.4-5	Hbmw 19.11-16

Itou idau no bisanenga fai heigai

Mt 1.18-25	Lu 1.26-38	Jo 1.14	Fi 2.6-7
Mt 2.1-23	Lu 2.1-20	Ga 4.4-5	Hi 2.14-18

Yesus no isisiwou nigi bona nere fai taura bagu waha jigemu nigai

Mt 4.23-25	Mt 11.1-6	Jo 20.30-31
Mt 7.28-29	Lu 4.14-44	Ap 10.36-38
Mt 9.35-36		

Yesus no dodokawou baingaro tafai

Mt 8.1-15,23-33	Mk 1.21-28	Lu 22.50-51
Mt 9.1-7,18-33	Mk 7.32-37	Jo 2.1-11
Mt 12.9-14,22	Mk 8.22-25	Jo 4.46-54
Mt 14.15-32	Lu 5.4-8	Jo 5.5-9
Mt 15.22-28,32-38	Lu 7.11-15	Jo 9.1-7
Mt 17.14-18	Lu 13.10-13	Jo 11.11-44
Mt 20.29-34	Lu 14.1-4	Jo 21.4-6
Mt 21.18-22	Lu 17.12-14	Ap 2.22

Mora bagu nere Yesus haudu bode dukote wanenga umai

Mt 26.47-68	Mk 15.1-20	Jo 18.1-14,19-24
Mt 27.1-2,11-31	Lu 22.47-53	Jo 18.28–19.16
Mk 14.43-65	Lu 22.63–23.25	

Yesus no nauge abalakawou langa, tutui langa warane

Mt 27.32-56	Lu 23.26-49	Mk 15.21-41	Jo 19.17-37

Yesu u-u tanane

Mt 27.57-66	Lu 23.50-56	Mk 15.42-47	Jo 19.38-42

Yesus no umedu ege gidu jayaing ila urane

Mt 28.1-20	Ap 2.24-32	Ap 17.2-3,30-31
Mk 16.1-8	Ap 3.15	Ro 1.4
Lu 24.1-49	Ap 4.10,33	Ro 4.24-25
Jo 20.1–21.14	Ap 10.39-43	1Ko 15.3-8,12-21
Ap 1.3-8	Ap 13.29-39	Hbmw 1.18

Yesus no ege gidu ha laluwa langa manai

Lu 24.50-51	Ro 8.34	Hi 1.3-11	Hi 7.25-26
Ap 1.9-11	Ef 1.20-23	Hi 2.9	Hi 10.12-14
Ap 2.32-36	Fi 2.9-11	Hi 4.14-16	1Pi 3.22
Ap 5.30-31			

Hauri gunni no benou:

Mt 28.19	Ap 8.14-17	Ga 5.16-18,22-25
Mk 1.9-11	Ap 10.44-48	Ef 1.13-14,17
Mk 3.28-30	Ap 13.2-4	Ef 3.16
Lu 1.35	Ap 15.28	Ef 4.3-4,30
Lu 3.16	Ap 16.7-10	Ef 5.18-20
Lu 4.1	Ap 19.1-7	Ef 6.17-18
Lu 11.13	Ro 5.5	1Te 1.5-6
Lu 12.12	Ro 7.6	1Te 5.19
Jo 1.32-34	Ro 8.9-16,26-27	2Te 2.13
Jo 3.5-8	1Ko 2.4,9-16	Ta 3.5-6
Jo 7.37-39	1Ko 3.16	Hi 2.4
Jo 14.15-17,26	1Ko 6.11,19	Hi 9.14
Jo 15.26	1Ko 12.1-13	1Pi 1.2,11
Jo 16.7-15	2Ko 1.21-22	2Pi 1.20-21
Jo 20.19-23	2Ko 5.5	1Jo 2.20
Ap 1.4-5,8	2Ko 13.14	1Jo 3.24
Ap 2.1-18,38-39	Ga 3.2-5	1Jo 4.13
Ap 4.31	Ga 4.6	1Jo 5.6-8
Ap 5.3-5		

Itou no dada oruwanga tafai.

Mt 19.4	Ap 14.15	1Ko 8.6	Hi 1.2	Hbmw 4.11
Jo 1.3	Ap 17.24-26	Kl 1.15-16	Hi 11.3	

Itou no dada oruwanga oofa nigi-nigina.

Mt 6.25-34	Ap 14.15-17	Ro 11.36	Hi 1.3
Mt 10.29-31	Ro 8.28	Kl 1.17	Je 4.13-16

Fai oruwanga nere une tafane.

Jo 8.7-9	Ro 5.12	1Jo 1.8-10	Ro 3.9-20,23	Ga 3.22

Fai nere une tafade waha nere benou.

Ro 1.18-32	Ga 5.19-21	Ef 5.3-5	Je 4.17	1Jo 3.4-5
Ro 8.5-8	Ef 2.1-3	Kl 3.5-10	1Pi 4.3	

Fai nere une nomo onowou inyaba awadu bode huwanyanege ngalenga wona.

Mt 10.28	Ro 1.18-19	2Te 1.7-9	1Pi 1.17
Mt 13.41-42	Ro 6.23	Hi 9.27	1Pi 4.3-5
Jo 3.18-20,36	Ga 6.7-8	Hi 10.26-31	Ju 7
Ap 17.30-31	Kl 3.5-6	Hbmw 20.11-15	

Itou no fai oruwanga gau nigi bona hoyo nigona bona.

Jo 3.16	1Ti 2.3-6	1Jo 4.9-10	Ro 5.8	2Pi 3.9

Itou idau Yesus Kristus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona umai.

Mk 10.45	2Ko 5.19-21	1Pi 1.18-20
Jo 3.16	Ga 3.13	1Pi 2.24-25
Ro 4.25	1Ti 2.5-6	1Pi 3.18
Ro 5.8	Hi 2.9	1Jo 2.2
1Ko 15.3-4	Hi 9.28	Hbmw 5.8-10

Yesus nomo ganemu no ere ebere ngabuluwou nomo une uulu hagai.

Mt 26.26-29	Ro 5.9-10	Hi 9.11-14	Hbmw 7.14-17
Ro 3.25	Ef 1.7	1Jo 1.6-7	

Itou no ere ebere une uulu hagai.

Ap 5.31	Ap 26.18	Ef 4.32	Kl 2.13-14	1Jo 1.8-10
Ap 10.43	Ef 1.7	Kl 1.13-14	Hi 10.17-18	

Ere Itou ago langa tigini golowei nomo bona tafa higai.

Ap 13.38-39	Ro 3.21-26	Ga 2.16	Ta 3.7
Ro 1.16-17	Ro 5.1,18-19	Ga 3.6-9	

Itou no ere agege auma yafou eege ete higai.

Jo 3.1-16	Jo 17.2-3	Ro 8.10-17	Kol 3.1-4
Jo 5.19-29	Jo 5.11-13	2Ko 5.17	2Ti 1.10
Jo 10.10	Jo 20.31	Ga 2.20	Ta 3.4-7
Jo 11.25-26	Ro 5.21	Ef 2.1-6	1Pi 1.23
Jo 14.6	Ro 6.5-14	Kl 2.13	

Itou no ere nomo magana yafei nomo bona tafa higai.

Jo 1.12-13	Ga 4.6-7	1Jo 3.1-3
Ro 8.14-17	Hi 12.5-11	

Ere une tafei boya ege une adai tafoya.

Mt 4.17	Lu 24.45-47	Ap 17.29-31	2Ko 7.8-11
Mk 6.12	Ap 2.37-40	Ap 20.21	2Pi 3.9
Lu 13.1-5	Ap 3.19-20	Ap 26.19-20	Hbmw 9.20-21
Lu 15.1-31			

Yesus no ere hoyo higei nomo bona huwanyage ngalengana.

Jo 1.12	Jo 14.6	Ap 16.30-31	Ro 10.9-10
Jo 3.15-18,36	Jo 20.31	Ro 3.20-22	Ga 2.16
Jo 6.47	Ap 4.12	Ef 2.8-9	

Ere Itou boya isei nomo bagu, no ere taate dada onowei nomo gau tuna bagu, waha isei nomo boya hilou beele lelege-lelegeya.

Mt 4.1-4	Ap 20.32	1Te 2.13	1Pi 1.22-25
Mt 5.17-20	Ro 15.4	1Ti 4.13	2Pi 1.19-21
Mt 22.29	Ro 16.26	2Ti 3.14-17	2Jo 9-10
Jo 8.31-32	Kl 3.16 Hi 4.12	Hbmw 1.3	
Jo 20.31			

Ere yaage bisou teiha.

Mt 28.18-20	Ap 10.44-48	Ro 6.1-4
Jo 3.22	Ap 16.14-15,31-33	Ga 3.26-27
Jo 4.1-2	Ap 19.1-7	Kl 2.12
Ap 2.37-42	Ap 22.12-16	1Pi 3.20-22
Ap 8.12,36-38		

Ere Kristen baabo gane ila bagu komowei nomo.

Mt 18.19-20	Ro 12.4-8	Kl 3.15-17	1Ti 4.13
Ap 2.41-47	Ef 1.22-23	Ef 4.11-16	Hi 10.24-25

Ere Kristen ila bagu gaara fadadu fasa nyoboya

Mt 26.26-30	Lu 22.14-20	1K
Mk 14.22-26	1Ko 10.14-22 Ere ebere Jijei Itou, Anyakaro Yesus Kristus ngare oojo nigo boya.	
Jo 14.15,21,23-24	1Pi 1.14-16	1Jo
Jo 15.10-17	1Jo 2.3-8	2Jo
Ro 13.8-10		

Ere Itou gau tuboya, nere fai oruwa fere gau nigei nomo.

Mt 22.34-40	Jo 15.12-17	1Te 4.9-10
Mk 12.28-34	Ro 12.9-10	1Pi 1.8
Lu 10.25-37	Ro 13.8-10	1Pi 4.8
Jo 14.21	1Ko 13.1-3	1Jo 2.9-11
1Jo 5.3	1Ko 16.14	1Jo 3.11-18
Mt 5.43-48	Ga 5.13-15	1Jo 4.7-21
Jo 13.34-35		

Ere Kristus fanyimu oojo wai onounga ere fere onounga oojo woboya.

Jo 13.34-35	Ro 12.9-13	Kl 3.12-17
Jo 14.27	Ga 5.22-26	1Te 5.16-18

Ere adadu hauya woboya?

Mt 6.5-13	Jo 16.23-26	1Ti 4.4-5
Mt 7.7-11	Ro 8.26-27	Hi 4.16
Mt 18.19-20	Ro 12.12	Hi 10.19-22
Mk 11.24-25	Ef 2.18	Je 1.5-8
Lu 11.1-13	Ef 6.18	Je 4.2-3
Lu 18.1-8	Fi 4.6-7	Je 5.13-18
Lu 21.36	Kl 4.2	1Pi 4.7
Jo 14.13-14	1Te 5.17	1Jo 3.21-22
Jo 15.7	1Ti 2.1-4,8	1Jo 5.14-15

Beha waha fai adadu hauyade waha nebere agotete

Mt 11.25-26	Ap 16.25	Ef 6.19-20
Mt 14.23	Ap 20.36	Fi 1.3-5,9-11
Mt 19.13-15	Ap 21.5	Kl 1.9-12
Mk 1.35	Ro 1.9-10	Kl 4.3-4
Lu 5.16	Ro 10.1-2	1Te 3.9-13
Lu 6.12	Ro 15.30-33	2Te 1.11-12
Lu 22.32,39-46	2Ko 12.7-10	2Te 3.1-5
Jo 11.41-42	Ef 1.15-20	Hi 5.7
Jo 17.1-26	Ef 3.14-21	Hi 7.25
Ap 4.24-31		

Ere Itou gai-gai hilobainga tuwoboya.

Lu 17.11-19	Ef 5.20	Kl 3.17	1Ti 2.1
Jo 6.11	Fi 4.4-7	Kl 4.2	1Ti 4.4-5
Ro 1.21	Kl 2.7	1Te 5.18	

Ere ila hoyo nigoboya.

Mt 6.1-4	Lu 6.38	2Ko 9.1-15	Hi 13.1-3,16
Mt 7.12	Ap 11.27-30	Ga 6.9-10	Je 1.27
Mt 25.31-46	1Ko 10.24	Fi 4.14-19	Je 2.15-16
Lu 3.10-11	2Ko 8.1-15	Hi 10.24 1	
Jo 3.16-18			

Ere unyige esesenemu woboya.

Mt 5.3-12	Lu 14.7-11	Fi 2.3-11	Kl 3.12-13	1Pi 5.5-7
Mt 18.1-5	Lu 18.9-14	Ef 4.2	Je 4.5-10	

Ere moni dada bagu boya benou isoboya.

Mt 6.19-21,24-34	Ap 20.35	1Ti 6.6-10,17-19	
Lu 12.13-21,32-34	Hi 13.5-6	Je 2.1-9	Je 5.1-6

Ere fasadu kot langa adai golowoya.

Mt 5.25-26,38-42	Mt 18.15-17	Ro 12.14-21	1Ko 6.1-8

Ere gabman nebere huuna langa yafoboya.

Mt 22.15-22	Ro 13.1-7	Ta 3.1
Ap 5.27-29	1Ti 2.1-4	1Pi 2.13-17

Ere yaawa Itou unyinege adai isou woya.

Mt 4.10	1Ko 6.9-11	2Ko 6.14-18	1Jo 5.21
Ap 17.22-31	1Ko 8.1-13	Ga 5.19-21	Hbmw 21.8
1Ko 5.11	1Ko 10.1-22	1Te 1.9-10	Hbmw 22.15

Ere henowa adai tafoya.

Ap 13.4-12	Ga 5.19-21	Hbmw 22.15
Ap 19.11-20	Hbmw 21.8	

Ere kaafa langa eeya muuru adai waroya.

Mt 9.13	Ro 12.1	Hi 9.6–10.18	Mk 12.33

Ere longi fanyimu agege warou fanyimu bagu adai onowoya.

Mt 5.27-30	1Ko 5.9-11	Kl 3.5-6	Hi 13.4
Jo 8.2-11	1Ko 6.9-20	Ef 5.3	Ju 7
Ro 13.8-10	Ga 5.19	1Te 4.1-8	

Ere yaage adai nyidu sipak woya.

Ro 13.13	1Ko 6.9-11	Ef 5.18	Ta 1.7
1Ko 5.11	Ga 5.19-21	1Ti 3.1-3	1Pi 4.3-5

Sios nomo fai-aita nere benou.

Mt 16.13-20	1Ko 12.12-30	Ef 4.1-16	Hi 10.24-25
Ap 2.41-42	Ef 1.22-23	Kl 1.18	1Pi 2.4-10
Ro 12.4-8	Ef 2.19-22	Hbmw 19.5-10	

Sios nomo mora bagu ere hangada nigiya wa nere benou bona

Ap 6.1-6	1Ti 3.1-13	Ta 1.5-9	Ap 14.23

Sios nomo mora bagu nere benou yafode.

Mt 28.18-20	1Te 2.1-12	2Ti 3.10–4.5
Lu 22.24-27	1Ti 4.1-16	Ta 2.7-8
Ap 20.17-35	2Ti 2.1-26	1Pi 5.1-4

Ere ebere sios mora bagu nebere huuna langa yafo boya.

1Ko 9.14	Ga 6.6	1Te 5.12-13	1Ti 5.17-22	Hi 13.7,17

Aita au ngare nere benou.

Mt 19.4-6	Kl 3.18-19	Hi 13.4	1Ko 7.1-16	
Ta 2.3-5	1Pi 3.1-7	Ef 5.21-33		

Magana mene-mene nere benou.

Mt 15.3-6	Ef 6.1-3	1Ti 5.4,8
Lu 2.51	Kl 3.20	Hi 12.7-11

Anyanege amenege gane nere benou.

Ef 6.4	Kl 3.21	1Ti 3.4-5

Aita oyo nere benou

Ap 6.1	Ro 7.2-3	1Ko 7.39-40	1Ti 5.3-16	Je 1.27

Ere ebere fai-aita te guruwou ada karu woya.

Mt 5.31-32	Mt 19.3-9	Lu 16.18	Ro 7.2-3	1Ko 7.10-16

Nere jimiri inyaba tei nomo haiya wode.

Ro 8.18-25,28	2Ko 4.16-18	1Pi 2.19-21	1Pi 5.8-10
2Ko 1.4	Je 1.2-4	1Pi 1.6-9	

Nere ou tei nomo haiya wode.

Mt 5.10-12	Ap 5.41	2Ko 12.10	Hi 10.32-39
Mk 13.9-13	Ro 8.35-37	Fi 1.28-29	Hi 12.3-4
Lu 12.4-9	Ro 12.12-14,17-21	2Te 1.4-8	1Pi 3.13-17
Jo 15.18-21	1Ko 4.11-13	2Te 3.2-4	1Pi 4.12-19
Jo 16.1-4	2Ko 4.8-11	2Ti 3.10-13	Hbmw 2.10

Ere umei nomo ninage baingaro adai isoya.

Jo 6.39-40	Ro 14.7-9	Fi 1.20-24	Hbmw 14.13
Jo 11.17-27	1Ko 15.12-58	1Te 4.13-18	Hbmw 21.1-4
Jo 14.1-4	2Ko 5.1-10	Hi 2.14-15	Hbmw 22.1-5
Ro 8.10-11,38-39			

Itou no ere hinege langa yafa bona hoyo higina.

Mt 18.19-20	Jo 14.16-23	2Ko 6.16-18	Kl 2.6-7	2Te 3.16
Mt 28.19-20	Ro 8.35-39	Ef 3.17-19	Fi 4.13	Hi 13.5-6

Satan no ere inyabumu higei nomo bona kuru higina.

Mt 13.19	2Ko 2.10-11	1Te 2.18	1Jo 3.8-10
Lu 4.1-13	2Ko 4.4	2Te 2.9-12	Hbmw 12.7-12
Lu 22.3-4	2Ko 11.13-15	1Pi 5.8-9	Hbmw 20.1-3,10
Jo 8.42-44	Ef 2.2		

Itou no ere satan nomo onowou feiyadu oto boya ou aulei nomo bona danga higai.

Mt 4.1-11	Ro 12.12	Ef 3.20-21	2Ti 1.7-8	1Pi 1.5
Mt 6.13	Ro 16.19-20	Ef 6.10-18	Hi 2.18	1Pi 5.8-11
Lu 22.31-32	1Ko 10.12-13	Fi 4.13	Hi 4.14-16	1Jo 4.4
Jo 17.14-19	1Ko 16.13	1Te 3.5-8	Hi 12.1-2	1Jo 5.3-5
Ro 8.31-39	2Ko 12.7-10	2Te 3.3	Je 4.7	Hbmw 12.7-12

Itou no saini baingaro taura fai figini nigi-nigina.

Mt 4.23-25	Ap 3.1-6	Ap 28.8-9	1Ti 5.23
Mt 9.35	Ap 8.4-8	1Ko 12.9,29-30	2Ti 4.20
Mt 11.2-5	Ap 19.11-16	2Ko 12.7-10	Je 5.14-15

Yesus no ege gidu oula langa mona bona.

Mt 24.29-44	Kl 3.4	2Te 2.1-4	2Pi 3.1-18
Jo 14.1-3	1Te 1.9-10	1Ti 6.13-15	1Jo 3.1-3
Ap 1.10-11	1Te 3.13	2Ti 4.8	Hbmw 1.7
Ap 3.19-21	1Te 4.13–5.11	Hi 9.28	Hbmw 22.12-13
Fi 3.20-21	2Te 1.6-10		

Itou no fai oruwanga Yesu Kristus langa haawe nigon bona.

Mt 7.21-23	Ro 2.1-11	Hi 9.27-28
Mt 16.24-27	Ro 14.10-12	Hi 10.26-31
Mt 25.31-46	1Ko 3.10-15	1Pi 1.17
Jo 3.18-21	1Ko 4.5	1Pi 4.3-5
Jo 5.24-29	2Ko 5.9-10	Hbmw 20.11-15
Ap 17.30-31	2Te 1.5-10	

Fai-aita ani nere huwanyanege ngalenga wai waha ha laluwa langa yafodbode.

Lu 12.32-34	Fi 1.23	Hbmw 4.1-11	Hbmw 21.22–22.5
Jo 14.1-3	1Pi 1.4-5	Hbmw 21.1-4	Hbmw 22.14-15
2Ko 5.1-8			

Fai-aita ani nere huwanyanege nalenga wei uwa waha eeya ha langa yafodbode.

Mt 10.28	Mt 25.41	2Te 1.9	Hbmw 21.8
Mt 13.41-42,47-50	Lu 16.23-26	Hbmw 20.10-15	